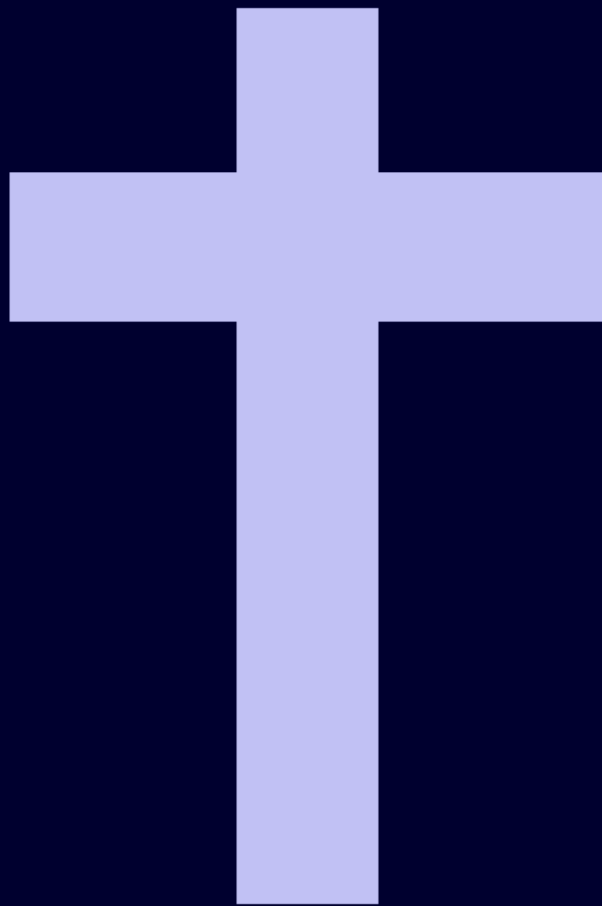


Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam
Wembaŋ Laŋ



New Testament in Mborena Kam language

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ
New Testament in Mborena Kam language
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long Niugini

Copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2018-02-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 22 Dec 2018
8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7

Contents

Matiu	1
Mak	66
Luk	106
Ion	178
Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij	226
Rom	293
1 Korin	326
2 Korin	356
Galesia	376
Epesus	388
Pilipai	399
Kolosi	407
1 Tesalonika	415
2 Tesalonika	422
1 Timoti	426
2 Timoti	435
Taitus	442
Pilimon	447
Iburu	449
Iemis	475
1 Pita	484
2 Pita	493
1 Ion	499
2 Ion	507
3 Ion	509
Iud	511
KIEK	514

Matiu tiratna Kam Wembanj Lan Outna kam

Matiu tiratna kam wembanj lanj. Na anna gaind, aia angirinanna, ma an timbigta kap paura Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeaca larurina nininina outna timbigta kap. Na gan timbigta kapca, ma out ngoinna Maria Iesusa mirrina reik larurinanapa, tanja Iesusa menacrina, nininina nininia morina. Na ma muk ndija mac nda ngeprinanapa, ma ndona wiwitnanmo, tikcarica tamuŋna auŋ magat.

Na reac aniac ianna Matiu wandacna morinanna, anna gaind, Iesusa ngaua Raraj Aetaniaca bababuara ma moa minna tikrina. Na anna mina atuna kam leacrina timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma baburina ramoot ianna ma kipca Israelnangepmo, mac nda anginandet. Na gan timbigta kapca ma gainda wandacrina, Iesusa ma an ramoot ningik. Na Matiuna timbigta kapna tipemb witta Iesusa moatna reikta kamb wandacrina, anna an atuna Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwiritinanmo, moa minna tikrina. Na u gan timbigta kapna sapta 1 wes 22 tanja wes 23, na sapta 2 wes 4 tanja wes 6, na sapta 2 wes 14 tanja wes 15, na sapta 2 wes 23, na sapta 4 wes 13 tanja wes 16, na sapta 8 wes 16 tanja wes 17, na sapta 12 wes 15 tanja wes 21, na sapta 13 wes 34 tanja wes 35, na sapta 21 wes 2 tanja wes 5, na sapta 21 wes 16, na sapta 26 wes 24, na sapta 26 wes 31, na sapta 26 wes 54, na sapta 27 wes 6 tanja wes 10na inikka wat.

Na kabena reac aniac Matiuna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, anna Raraj Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc, co, Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoc. Na Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraj Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna gagirta ramoot paŋan ngoinna ndarurina, na ma tongorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna mana toŋtoŋa ranŋairanŋa.

Na Matiuna timbigta kapna inikna, kamb tip parmbaia Iesusa wiwitia mboprina kamb roctir koind. Na outta gan timbigta kapna sapta 5 ndija tikca tanja sapta 7na inikka wat. Na anna Iesusa takur ianna tikca wiwitiatna kambap. Na an kambca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandacrina, mina Raraj Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair koind. Na kabena kam tip rocotta ma sapta 10na inik ndeacrena. Na an mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo kam neanrina, te, an minna mina tanja kabena meikramtairmo, Iesusna kambca wiwiti te, mina an reikca mona.

Na an ndambuŋna kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 13na inik ndeacrena. Iesusa meikramtairmo kamb rour puŋga wiwiti te, mina Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna tipemb kirarirmo wandacna. Na an ndambuŋna, kabena kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 18na inik ndeacrena. Na anna Iesusa meikramtaira mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair toc ngoin, ndeacna kambmo wiwiritina. Na an ndambuŋna mamamaina kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 24apa 25na inik ndeacrena. Na anna gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra lataruna reikta kamb toprina.

Na gan timbigta kap ngoinna, ma gan timbigta kap tirrina ramootna kamma mba mbopa waekeri. Na gan timbigta kapca gan ia angirina, Matiu tiratna Kam Wembanj Lanj. Na anna mina gan Matiuna ndamjirena, an ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot. U sapta 9 wes 9 tanja wes 13na inikka wat.

Iesusa gan tiacarpaik nakipatna

(1.1—4.16)

Iesusna nicar ngamrirta iremb

(Luk 3.23-38)

¹ Na ganna ande, Iesus Karaisna nicar ngamrirta wiwit. Na Iesus Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitnan, na Dewitta ma Abraamna wiwitnan.

² Na Abraamma ma Aisakna aet,

na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet,
na Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana laiplacarta aet.

³ Na Iudana nuocniņa Peresapa Sera, na maniņņa aemma Tamar.

Na Peresa ma Esronna aet,
na Esron ma Ramna aet.

⁴ Na Ramma ma Aminadapna aet,
na Aminadap ma Nasonna aet,

na Nason ma Salmonna aet.

⁵ Na Salmon ma Boasna aet, na mana aemma Reap,

na Boasa ma Obetna aet, na mana aemma Rut,
na Obet ma Iesina aet,

⁶ na Iesi tikca ma gagrirta ramoot paņan Dewitna aet.

Na Dewitta ma Solomonna aet, na Solomonna aemma, outta ma Uraia langoca eacrina.

⁷ Na Solomonna ma Reaboamna aet,

na Reaboamma ma Abiana aet,
na Abia ma Asana aet.

⁸ Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet,
na Iosapatta ma Ioramna aet,

na Ioramna ma Usiana aet.

⁹ Na Usia ma Iotamna aet,

na Iotam ma Acasna aet,
na Acas ma Aesekaina aet.

¹⁰ Na Aesekaia ma Manasana aet,
na Manasa ma Emonna aet,

na Emon ma Iosaiana aet.

¹¹ Na Iosaia ma Iekoiakinapa mana laiplacarta aet, na an kidrikca Babilonnanda,
Israelnanap ruņņa minmo tuomb naaņģica Babilonna tikrina.

¹² Karica mina taņņa Babilonna inikca mbukca, anna eecatna nicarta wiwitta, gade,
Iekoiakina ma Sialtielna aet,

na Sialtiel ma Serubabelna aet.

¹³ Na Serubabela ma Abiutna aet,

na Abiut ma Eliakimna aet,
na Eliakimma ma Asorna aet.

¹⁴ Na Asora ma Sadokna aet,
na Sadokca ma Akimna aet,

na Akimma ma Eliutna aet.

¹⁵ Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet,

na Eleasar ma Matanna aet,
na Matan ma Iakopna aet.

¹⁶ Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet, na Iosepa ma Mariana kaņgait.

Na Maria ma Iesusa miratna meac, na Iesusa ma Karais.

¹⁷ Ainda moca an Abraamna wiwitta muruņa kipcā Dewitna wiwitna minna
tikatnanna, anna parniņapa mbutremb paurna min, na Dewitna minna tikca kipcā
Babilonnanda, minmo tuomb naaņģiatna minna, an toco parniņapa mbutremb paurna
min, na Babilonnanda minmo tuomb naaņģia kipcā Karaisna min toco, anna parniņapa
mbutremb paurna min.

Maria Iesus Karaisa miratna
(Luk 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Na Iesus Karaisa miratna nininia gaind, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo Iosep
langona moca mababuat. Na an minna maniņa lango ņgocor ndeacri, mina wattatnanna
Maria, Raraņ Aetaniacna ņJeroņ Ratna gargar mbuņa ma niktan. ¹⁹ Ri, mana kaņgait
Iosep, ma ramoot wandoņ laņ tik, ma Mariamo numbir neaņ narica, mana tiki mona
iroarta moca ma gaind mamoot, ma manmo laņanna tikcarina moca ma ndona iro
mamoot. ²⁰ Ainda moca Iosepa an iroap eacri, Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņņa

aiņa morena ņeroņa manmo tamram mbuņ nakipca manmo gaind mambopat, “Iosep, Dewitna ņgamair, u ndona meac aņģica laņgona kai nanambi teac, u warac, an moonņuoca mana nikinik ndeacrenanna, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna ņeroņ Rat neaņrina. ²¹ Na ma Nuocna moonņuoca miņnande, te, u mana imo Iesus ņgacnande, na an ina miņiņa gaind, ma ndona meikramtairta tipemb ņgorikta makukara mo kecarica, minmo mac nda aņģinande.”*

²² Aintik an kirarira larurinanna, anna Kacootta ndona ramma morina ramootna kamma moi miņna tikna moca. Na mana ramma morina ramootta gaindopatna, ²³ “Meac ianna ma ramootap ņgongortanna, ma nik tikca nuocna moonņuoc ianna miņnande. Te, mina manmo Emanuel ņgacnandet.” Na an ina miņiņa gaind, “Raraņ Aetaniaca aiap eacnandet.”

²⁴ Ri, Iosepa ma ņgoca maica ņgepatke, ma an Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa mbopatna iroa, ma ndona baburina meacmo malaņgoat. ²⁵ Ainda moca ma ndona meacapa mba ņgori, taņca an miņ, mana meaca moonņuoca miņratke, Iosepa manmo an i Iesus matikat.

2

Ra gagana ramtair ndeida, mina guiar puņga landamņi aņģirena ramtaira, mina Iesusa watna kiprina

¹ Na Maria ma Iesusmo, Iudiana pitrik inikna auņ Betlemma tikca manmo mamirat, na an miņna gagirirta ramoot paņan Erotta ma anna ramoot paņan ndeacri. Na Maria Iesusmo miņratke, ra gagana ramtaira mina guiar puņga landamņi aņģirena ramtair ndeida kipca Ierusalem ndaruca aind madigiat, ² “An mandeba miņrapekna moonņuoca ma Iudananta gagirirta ramoot paņan ndarunanna, ma ten ndeacrena? Na aia mana ņgagatracna guia ra gagambaica watca, aia manmo tutpemb riņbitna kiprina.” ³ Ri, gagirirta ramoot paņan Erotta an kamma waraca, ma iroar wiņ aņģica ma tamtam malamņiat. Na Ierusalem auņ aniac inikna meikramtair toco, muruņa an kamna moca tamtam malamņiat. ⁴ Karica Erotta taup ndamtair paņaindapa Israelna tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairmo muruņa aca kipca punica, ma minmo gainda digiatna, “An ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbaņirica kipca aimo mac nda aņģina ramootta, mana aemma manmo tenna tikca miņrina?” ⁵ Ri, mina mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ma Iudia inikna pitrikna auņ teker Betlem ndiņ nakipnandet, atua ramma morina ramootna timbigta kapca gainda tirca eacrina, ⁶ ‘Na u Betlemma, u Iudiana tiacarpaiknan, u an inikna auņembmo mba iņ ņgoinna mba taņrena, wanaiņ ņgoin. Un mbuņ tik, aukna Israelna meikramtairmo raupņina ramoot paņan ianna larunande.’”

⁷ Ainda moca Erotta an ra gagana ramtaira, mina guiar puņga landamņi aņģirena ramtairmo aca kipca minmo laņanna iņgoroca minmo madigiat, “Tumbuit ņgoinna an guia gacatna?” ⁸ Ri, ma minmo mandaca mina Betlem mataņgat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne taņca an moonņuocna matau ore wat, na ne wat te, ne tawi nda kipca aukmo mbop te, auk toco taņca manmo tutupniņ riņbitna.”

⁹ Karica mina gagirirta ramoot paņan Erot mbopatna kamma waraca, mina ņgepca mataņgat. Mina taņri, mina ņgaua ra gaga tikca watatna guia minmo outmbai mataņri, na ma taņga an moonņuoca eacrinanmo mawitikat. ¹⁰ Ri, an landamņina ramtaira an guia watca mina iroar inkara toņtoņgar anik koindap.

¹¹ Karica mina kac inikca mbukka wattatnanna, an moonņuocapa mana aemma, eacri. Na mina tutpemb riņbitca mamo torica mbendeica, mina ndorita lacruarta rambair gootca, mina mamo gol ņgacrina wautapa, iņpai laņapna tabair laņnanapa, tac mbuņa mitpaca iņpai laņna tactuorta awirpaik laņapmo, manmo malatuocat. ¹² Ri,

1:21 Lk 1.31, na 2.21, na Up 4.12, na 13.23, na 13.38 * 1:21 An i Iesus, anna Girikna kam. Na an i Iosua anna iburuna kam. Na maniņa miņiņ kabe. Na an i niņna miņiņa gaind, “Kacootta meikramtair mac nda aņģina ramoot.” 1:23 Ais 7.14 1:25 Lk 2.7, na 2.21 2:2 Ndu 24.17 2:6 Mai 5.2, na In 7.42 2:11 ņap 72.10, na Ais 60.6

Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo tamram mbuŋa aindopatna, “Ne an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot ndambuŋa kai mac nda taŋ teac.” Aintik mina kabena taup ndiŋa ndorita pitrikca matanŋat.

Iosepapa Maria Iesusmo anŋica kīpcarica Isipa taŋrina

¹³ Karica an ramtaira taŋgatna mbatta. Inŋmbaia Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna kīpca Iosepmo tamram mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta an moonŋuoca mo menacna moca orenande. Na u ŋgepca moonŋuocapa mana aemmo anŋica kīpcarica, Isipa taŋca an ndeac taŋca aku unmo tumbuitta tik te, aku unmo mac mbopnandet.” ¹⁴ Aindopatke, ma ŋgepca ndona moonŋuocapa mana aem anŋica mina mouŋ nakīpcarica Isipna pitrik waŋ matanŋat. ¹⁵ Na mina taŋga an ndeaca taŋga gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta menacri. Na an kammo, moi minna tiknanna, anna gaind, atua Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramootna up mbuŋa aindopatna, “Aku ndona nuocmo Isipa tikca aca ma laruca kīpnande.”

Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wīt ŋgoinna moca menacatna

¹⁶ Karica Erotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaina landamŋina ramtair, mina guiar puŋga landamŋi anŋirena ramtaira manmo maparuri, na ma nikca kocnaia makatat, ri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagīrica mina Betlemapa an auŋembca rambuŋnan mataŋri, mina taŋga an auŋembta nuikpitik tekirnoikca mina iarira mbuniŋapa anna kaŋgauknanmo, muruŋa mina minmo laptikia mamenacat. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an ra gagana ramtair, mina guiar puŋga landamŋi anŋirenan, ma minmo matau ŋgoinna digiri, tumbuit ŋgoinna an guia garina. Na ma ainda digirinanna, ma an nuikta mombonikca mina aemera an kīdrikca mīrrinanmo, ma mo menacna iroap tik. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Na an reikta kambca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikatnanna, anna moa min matikri. Na ma aindopatna, “Mītmit ianna Ramma auŋ inik ndiŋa larunande, na an mītmitta, anna memenacna kakadmāina nananae bagarāniac. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik ŋgamrira ndorita mombonikta moca aerina. Na minmo nikemb iroar laiŋga mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna mina kakadmai bagarāniac ŋgoinap, ndorita mombonik menacrinanna moca.”

Iosepapa Maria maniŋa moonŋuocmo anŋica Isip tikcarica, Israel mac nda kīpatna

¹⁹ Karica an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta menacatke, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Iosepmo Isipa tikca tamram mbuŋa mac makīpat. ²⁰ Ri, ma mamō aindopatna, “Ūgepca moonŋuocapa mana aemmo anŋica Israelna pitrikca mac nda taŋ. An moonŋuoca mo menacna ramtaira mina mamenacri.” ²¹ Ainda moca ma ŋgepca moonŋuocapa mana aemmo anŋica mina Israela mac nda taŋgatna.

²² Ri, Iosepa waracatnanna, Akeleasa ma ndona aet Erotna taup anŋica ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paŋan malaruat, ri, ma an mac taŋna mananambiat. Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō tamram mbuŋa mbopa, ma Galilina pitrik waŋ matanŋat. ²³ Ainda moca mana aemmapa aetta mamō anŋica Nasaret auŋa taŋga an maeacat. Ri, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira mboprina kamma, moa minna tikrina. Na mina manmo, “Nasaretnan ŋgacnande.”

3

Kītac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam laŋ wiwītiatna

(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Karica an minna kītac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma an Iudiana ramtair kocorta taupca tikca kam laŋ mawiwitiri. ² Na ma gaindoprina, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetriki, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kīpca marambuŋairi!” ³ Na Ionna ma ande an ramoot, Raraŋ

2:15 Osi 11.1 2:17-18 RL 35.19, na Ier 31.15 2:20 NA 4.19 2:22 Ais 11.1, na 53.2, na Mk 1.24, na Lk 2.39, na In 1.45 3:1 Mk 1.4, na 1.15, na Lk 3.2-3, na In 1.28 3:2 Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.15 3:3 Ais 40.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 1.76, na In 1.23

Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana up ndiña mboprina, na ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna ande ramtaïr kocorta taupca kam keca gaind mambopreke, ‘Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taup wandoñai.’ ”

⁴ Na Ion tikca mana tik ñgapaoca, mina kamel ñgacrena amna ñgoaemna rikar puñga moatna, na mana riktacniña ma wauk tikrena, mina amna ñgoaemna ñjit mbuña moca ma an tikrena, na mana gagamna reikca rañna kaborborarapa manonñonjar ambrena.*

⁵ Na meikramtaïr wit aniac ñgoinna man ndambuña tanğatnanna, mina Ierusalem ndiña kïprinan, na Iudiana pitrik wañnandap kïprinan, na lodan oc roumbna auñemb toco makïpat. ⁶ Ri, mina kïpca ndorita tïpemb ñgorikta makukarmo mbopca laruri, ma minmo lodan oca tikca kïtac puk neañri.

⁷ Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapa Sadisiara wit aniaca man ndambuña kïpca kïtac puk aņgïna moca, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ñgoreacna mombonik, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ñgocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopa ne kïpcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiñ? Ma nemo larunande.

⁸ Ainda moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidik ñgoinna ñgetriki, te, nena tïpembca ndori nenmo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri. ⁹ Na ne ainda kai lamñi teac, ne tïp ñgoreacna moca kïpcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraamma ma aina aet nicaui.’ Na aku nemo aindopnandet, Rarañ Aetaniac ma gan watur puñga ma Abraamna nicar ñgamrirta mombonikca mo laruna min. ¹⁰ Aintik oteaca ande ikirta minïña kocroca maeacreke, na ikira lour lainğa giwac er ñgocortanmo, anna muruña kocnari waci irikca kataci aņgïri tac nake mbuknande.

¹¹ “Aku nemo puk mbuña kïtac puk neañrena, na an ñgagatracna kirar mbuña nenmo wandacri, ne iroar inkara ñgetrikirina. Na aukna iñmbai nakïpekna ramoot, mana gargara aukna gargarmo kundrina, ainda moca aku mana orgapaokniñ aņgïna ramoot laña wanaiñ. Na ma nemo ñjeron Ratapa, tac mbuña kïtac puk neañnandet. Na ma nen motocmo kïtac pukca neañnandet. ¹² Ainda moca ma ndona witna dedeknampaikna kirar toca reac utiña kïpca witna ñañawirmo aņgïca damma tik te, na wit lainmo damma ndona kaca tikna. Na an witna ñañawirmo ma aņgïca an menac ñgocorta taca ke mbukka mawïrnandet.”

Ionna Iesusmo kïtac puk neañgatna
(Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-22)

¹³ Karica an minna Iesusa Galili pitrik tikcarica ma lodan oc matanğat. Na ma Ion ndambuña tanğa mana par mbuña kïtac puk aņgïna mori. ¹⁴ Na ma Iesusmo kiraca mamoo aindopatna, “U ndo aukmo kïtac pukca neañna min ñgoin, na kaica u auk ndambuña kïprina?” ¹⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopca, “Watcari, u an aku mboprina kirara mo te, aņga an tïpemb kirarir wandoikmo muruña Rarañ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, moca minna tikna.” Ri, Ionna mana iro marañaiat.

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa kïtac puk aņgïatke, ma anduna puk tikcarica, magatke, tamuñna auña gootca, ma watri, Rarañ Aetaniacna ñjeron a ñgorac riñnai toc ñgirikca manap maeacat. ¹⁷ Ri, tamuñna auña kam ianna gaindopatna, “Ganna ande aukna nuoc kabe ñgoin, na aku manmo tonñon ñgoin, aukna iro inikca manmo matñjirena.”

3:4 1 Sml 14.25-26, na Sek 13.4, na Mk 1.6 * 3:4 Mana gagamna reikapa mana lamboia anna ma ramma morina ramoot Elaiana kirar. Na u gan timbigta kap toco wat, 2 Gagirta Ramtaïr Pañaind sapta 1 wes 8, na Malakai sapta 4 wes 5, na Matiu sapta 11 wes 14, na sapta 17 wes 10 tanğa wes 13. 3:7 Mt 12.34, na 23.33, na Lk 3.7, na Ro 5.9, na 1 Te 1.10 3:9 In 8.33, na Up 13.26, na Ro 2.28-29, na 4.1, na 4.11-12, na 4.16 3:10 Mt 7.19, na Lk 13.6-9, na In 15.6 3:11 Ais 4.4, na Mal 3.2, na In 1.26-27, na 1.33, na Up 1.5, na 2.3-4, na 1 Ko 12.13 3:12 Mal 3.3, na 4.1, na Mt 13.30 3:16 Ais 11.2, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.32-33 3:17 RL 22.2, na ñap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17

4

Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towaiatna
(Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)

¹ Karica an minna Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusmo aŋgica ramtaïr kocorta taupca taŋgat ke. Paparuna Ramootta manmo totowaiara mona mori. ² Na rai 40na minapa mouŋemb 40na minna Iesusa wariraca ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiri. Ainda moca ma amna reaca ianna am ŋgocor, aintik ma nik watairina. ³ Ri, mana totowaina ramootta kïpca man ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aind mambopat, “Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc gidik ŋgoïn ecte, u gan waturmo mbopca mina tapac tïpemb uriracna.” ⁴ Ri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kamma aindopatna, ‘Meikramtaïra amna reac niŋgik mbuŋa mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoïn. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋ ŋgoïna raŋgairenan, na mina eteac laŋ ndeacnandet.’”

⁵ Karica ma aindopatna mbatta, Paparuna Ramootta manmo aŋgica Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniac Ierusalem matanŋgat. Na manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ŋgoïna matikat. ⁶ Ri, ma manmo aind mac mbopat, “U gidik ŋgoïna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan tamuŋa tïkca putriki irik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam tïpap aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo mbopca mina una ŋginaŋa monande.’ Na, ‘Mina unmo ndorita pairpaik puŋga utiŋ te, una orniŋa watura mba riŋitndait.’” ⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kam tïp toco mboprina, ‘U ndona Raraŋ Aetaniac, una Kacootmo kai towai teac.’”

⁸ Ri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo mac aŋgica takur ianmo tamuŋ ŋgoïn matikat, na manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta auŋembta gagrar anikapa, an pitrikarta auŋembta inik ndeacrena reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind mawandacri. ⁹ Na ma Iesusmo gaindoprina, “U aukmo tutupniŋ riŋbitca aukmo mbendei te, aku umo an reikca muruŋa neaŋnande.” ¹⁰ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoott Mbik u waeke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘U Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot niŋgikmo tutupniŋ riŋbitca, manmo mbendei. Na u mana aiŋ niŋgikca mo.’”

¹¹ Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta manmo tïkcarica taŋgatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura kïpca manmo maotacat.

Iesusa ndona aiŋirmo Galilia tïkca moa ŋgepatna
(Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.14-15)

¹² Na an minna Iesusa waracatnanna mina Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca tïkri, na ma ŋgepca Galili matanŋgat. ¹³ Ri, ma Nasaret auŋ tïkcarica ma taŋga Kapaneam auŋ maecat, na an auŋa ma Galilina miar roumb ndeacrena, na ma Sebulunapa Naptalina barna pitrikan. ¹⁴ Na an tïpna kirara, Iesusa moatna reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana mbopatna kam ianna moca minna tïkrina, ¹⁵ “Na ma mbopatna kamma gaind, an Sebulunna barna meikramtaïrapa, Naptalina barna meikramtaïra, mina pitrikca maŋar aniacna roumbna taup ndeacrenanapa, an pitrikca Iodan ocmo monmbai waŋ ndeacrenan, mina Galilina pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na an pitrik waŋa ma Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiŋna wiŋ aniacap eacrenan. ¹⁶ An meikramtaïra neaupdiriŋ aniac ndeacrinan, mina memetac aniac mawatri. Na an meikramtaïra memenacna kirar toc neaup ndeacrenanna, memetaca min ndambuŋa larurina.”

Iesusa tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kam wiwitiri, roumbbebtanmo
moa laiŋga morina

(4.17–9.34)

4:1 Mk 1.12-13, na Lk 4.1-13, na Ib 2.18, na 4.15 4:2 NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8 4:3 In 6.30-31 4:4 TW 8.3
4:6 Ŋap 91.11-12, na In 7.3-4 4:7 TW 6.16 4:10 TW 6.13, na 10.20, na Ios 24.14 4:11 Ib 1.6, na 1.14 4:12 Mt 14.3, na Mk 1.14, na 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20, na In 4.43 4:13 In 2.12 4:15 Ais 9.1-2 4:16 Ais 42.7, na Lk 2.32

Iesusa ramtaïr paurmo aca mina manmo maraŋgaiat
(Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁷ Ainda moca an minna Iesusa meikramtaïrmo ndona aiŋna kam wembaŋ wiwitica mo ngepri. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo ngetriki, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋairi.”

¹⁸ Karica ma an Galilina miar roub ndiŋa raŋgaia taŋgatnanna, ma kalapeniŋmo mawattat, maniŋa weaŋmo miar inik nakerena. Na maniŋna aiŋa nŋgoaem aŋgica kituknduk aŋgirena. Na maniŋna iniŋa, Saimonap Andru. Na Saimonna mana i ianna Pita. ¹⁹ Ri, ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Onŋo kipca aukmo raŋgai te, an onŋo nŋgoaeb aŋgirena kirara, aku onŋmo meikramtaïr aŋgirena kirar riptinande.” ²⁰ Ainda moca tawi nŋgoin motemma maniŋa ndoniŋna weaŋgair tikcarica man maraŋgaiat.

²¹ Ri, ma mac taŋga mandaca, ma wattatnanna kabena kalapeniŋ tuk mawatri. Anna Iemisapa Ion, maniŋa Sebedina nuocniŋ. Na maniŋa, ndoniŋna aet Sebediap kor inikca mbiraca eacri, weaŋgairta urpembmo iukca laiŋ mamori. Na ma maniŋmo maacat. ²² Na tawi nŋgoin motemma maniŋa ndoniŋna aetapa mina kor tikcarica, gaca Iesusmo maraŋgaiat.

Iesusa kam wembaŋ laiŋ wiwitiri, roumbbehta meikramtaïrmo moa laiŋga morina
(Luk 6.17-19)

²³ Karica Iesusa an Galilina auŋembmo muruŋa taŋri, ma mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaikca mbukca ma anna tikca minmo riptiri, na ma tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kam wembaŋ laiŋ tocmo anna tikca wiwitiri, na ma mina roumbbehta meikramtaïra moa laiŋga mori, na ma mina tikembca nŋgocraica eacrinanmo moa wandoŋairi. ²⁴ Na mina mana nininia moca taŋga, an Siriana pitrikca tikca maniniri, na an nanrirta roumbbehta meikramtaïra giŋgiŋap eacrenan, na an nŋerŋgaur nŋgoriktan, na an roumbca ramootmo moca irikca nekrenanapa, an meikramtaïra gagrir menacrinanmo aŋgica taŋca ma minmo moa laiŋga morina. ²⁵ Na meikramtaïr wiŋt aniaca an Galilina pitrikan, na Dekapolisna pitrikapa Ierusalem auŋ aniacanapa, Iudiana pitrikan, na Iodan ocmo monmbai waŋnanda, manmo maraŋgaiat.

5

Iesusa takur tamuŋa tikca meikramtaïrmo riptirina

¹ Na ma wattatnanna mina wiŋt aniaca kipri, aintik ma taŋga takur ian nagaca mbiraca, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaïra taŋga man ndambuŋa puniri.

Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, ne toŋgo
(Luk 6.20-23)

² Karica Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaïrmo ma gainda riptirina, ³ “Na meikramtaïra lamŋirena mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna reik kocortanpembca, mina toŋtoŋgarap eacnande. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca anna minan.

⁴ “Na meikramtaïra mandeaca aerenanna, mina toŋtoŋgarap eac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina kakadmaica wandoŋainande.

⁵ “Na meikramtaïra ndorita irembca aŋgi nŋgep nŋgocortan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikca muruŋa neaŋnande.

⁶ “Na meikramtaïra tiŋp kirar wandoŋa mona toŋtoŋ aniacapnan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua raŋgairanan. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo toŋgorina reikca neaŋi minna tiknande.

⁷ “Na meikramtaïra kabena meikramtaïrmo kadmaica otacrenan, mitoco toŋgonande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kadmaica otacnande.

4:17 Mt 3.2, na 10.7, na Mk 1.14-15 4:19 Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11 4:20 Mt 19.27, na Mk 10.28, na Lk 18.28 4:23 Mt 9.35, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.15, na 4.44, na Up 10.38 4:24 Mk 6.55 4:25 Mk 3.7-8 5:3 Ŋap 51.17, na Ais 57.15, na Lk 6.20 5:4 Ais 61.2, na Lk 6.21, na KIEK 7.17 5:5 Ŋap 37.11, na Ais 29.19 5:6 Ais 55.1-2, na 65.13
5:7 Ie 2.13

⁸ “Na meikramtaïra nikinik iroar ratarapnan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watnande.

⁹ “Na meikramtaïra kagrembca moa irikrenan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Te, mina minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndopnandet.

¹⁰ “Na meikramtaïra tïpemb kirarir wandoikca ranŋaica anna giŋirar anŋirenanna, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, anna minan.

¹¹ “Na mina watrenanna, ne aukna tumbunna eac te, mina nenmo paparuna tïpembca monandet, na mina nemo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, na mina nemo tïp ŋgoreaca mo te. Ne toco toŋtoŋgarap eac. ¹² Na ne toŋtoŋgar anikca moca werei. An opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malambireke. Na an tïpna kirara mina atua rambca morina ramtaïrmo aida morina.”

*Ne mindaŋapa tacna memetac nakirar
(Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)*

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikna mindaŋ toc. Na mindaŋa ndona tarar kecar te, aia mamo kaia moit? Ainta mindaŋa ma aiŋir kocor, na meikramtaïra manmo anŋira kecarica, mina man nambatta witikca taŋrena.

¹⁴ “Na ne gan tiacarpaikna tacna memetac toc, na ne gaind ndamŋi, auŋ aniac ianna takurmo tamuŋ ndeac te, ma iŋgorocna minna wanaiŋ. ¹⁵ Na tacna memetac toco, mina win anŋica tacmo mba anŋiri taurkitndait, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina gainda morena, tacmo tacna taupca tik te, ma an kac inik ndeacrena meikramtaïrmo memetac nearnandet.

¹⁶ Aida moca an tïpna kirar mbuŋa nena memetaca kabena meikramtaïrta lamniac ŋgoutmo metac te, nena morena tïpemb kirarirta aiŋir laiŋmo mina watnandet. Na mina nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetna imo anŋi ŋgepnande.”

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tïp Wandikna kam

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku kiprinanna Tïp Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaïrta kambca mo kecarina mba kipri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku anna mo kecarina mba kipri, aku mana moi minna tikna kiprina.

¹⁸ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin aindopnandet, riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, Tïp Wandikca tircac eacrinanna, ma mba iŋgorocitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An titirpaikna emtemma mba maiitndai, mina muruŋ ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na an Tïp Wandikca ma aind ndeac taŋca an reikca larui mainandet. ¹⁹ Aida moca ramoot ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo nearrina Tïp Wandikna kam teker emtemma, watca anmo reac kamaind ndopca ma ranŋai ŋgocor, na ma kabena meikramtaïr motocmo mbopca mina aida ranŋai te, an ramootta mana ia tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo ma teker ŋgoin ndeacnande.

Na ramootta ma an Raraŋ Aetaniac Mosesmo nearrina Tïp Wandikca matau ranŋairanŋ te, kabena meikramtaïrmo an kirara ripti te, an ramootta tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo, ma i aniac anŋinande. ²⁰ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ranŋai ŋgocor, na nena tïpemb kirarir wandoikca Parisiarapa tïpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaïrta kiraririmo kun ŋgocor, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai.”

*Iesusa kam wandoŋaina kam ndoprina
(Luk 12.57-59)*

²¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ŋgamrira atua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai mo menac teac. Na ramootta kabena ramootta mo menac te, ma ritri waparacna taupca taŋca mina manmo anna tikca ritri waparaca monande.’ ²² Na aku nemo aindopnande,

5:8 Iŋap 15.2, na 24.3-4, na 51.10, na 73.1, na 1 Ko 13.12, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Io 3.2-3 5:9 Mt 5.45, na Lk 6.35, na Ro 14.19 5:10 2 Ko 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.4, na 1 Pi 3.14 5:11 Lk 6.22, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 5:12 2 Nin 36.16, na Lk 6.23, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na 1 Te 2.15, na Ib 11.32-38, na Ie 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 5:13 Mk 9.50, na Lk 14.34-35 5:14 ML 4.18, na In 8.12, na 9.5, na Pil 2.15 5:15 Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16, na 11.33 5:16 In 15.8, na 1 Ko 14.25, na Epe 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.12 5:17 Ro 3.31, na 10.4, na Gal 3.24 5:18 Lk 16.17, na 21.33 5:19 Ie 2.10 5:20 Ro 9.31, na 10.3 5:21 NA 20.13, na 21.12, na TN 24.17, na TW 5.17 5:22 Ie 1.19, na 1 Io 3.15

ramootta ndona laiplacarmo ɲateca kaega mo te, ma ritri waparacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo kam ɲgoreac ndop te, ma ninik waɲna paɲan aniacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo aindop te, ‘U ɲaɲaɲaona ramoot ɲgoin.’ An ramoot, ma an menac ɲgocorta iarwara wirrena taca mbuknande.

²³ “Ainda moca u ndona ɲimbamba mona reikmo aɲɲica, an ɲimbamba morena taup naaɲɲi kip te, na u lamɲirina, una laiplacarta ianna ma unmo makukap te, ²⁴ u ndona ɲimbamba mo ndoprina reikmo, an ɲimbamba morena taupca tikcarica, taɲca ndona an laiplacara mandaia unmo makukapnanmo watca oɲgo an wandoɲaica iro wetwet aɲɲi te, u mac nda taɲca Raraɲ Aetaniacmo ɲimbamba moca neaɲ.

²⁵ “Na ramoot ianna umo ritri waparaca mona mo te, na oɲgo taupca mandeba taɲraɲ te, u tawi ɲgoin motemma manapmo kam ndopi wandoɲai, moca ma unmo an ritri waparacna ramootna para tiknandet, na ma umo kac ɲgoreacna ɲɲinaɲna aiɲa morena ramootna para tiknande, na mina unmo kac ɲgoreaca tiknande. ²⁶ Aintik aku umo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnande, u an kac ɲgoreac ndeaci taɲi mina umo mboprina opoik aniacna min ɲgoinna oik te, mina umo watcarica u an kac ɲgoreac tikcarica larunandet.”

Iesusa meikramtaira tipemb ɲgadudukara morena kam ndoprina

²⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ɲgamrira atua Raraɲ Aetaniac ndambuɲnan aɲɲirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Atua mina mboprina kamma ne waracrinan, na ma gaindoprina, “Ne meikramtaira tipemb ɲgadudukara morena tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.”’ ²⁸ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot ianna meac ianmo watca ndona iro nikinik mbuɲa mana mona iro ɲgoreac aɲɲi te, an ramootta ma meacramootna tip ɲgadudukca morena tip kirarmo ndona iro nikinik mbuɲa mamori.

²⁹ “Ainda moca una lamɲiac umbaia umo moca u tip ɲgoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo tarkica kecar. Na una tik umbum emtemma mo kecar te, na u tip ɲgoreacna makukca mo ɲgocor, anna laɲ, moca Raraɲ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruɲa menac ɲgocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari. ³⁰ Ainda moca una par umbaia unmo moca u tip ɲgoreacna makukna ɲgirik te, u man kataca kecar. Na u ndona tik umbum emtemma mo kecar te, na u tip ɲgoreaca mo ɲgocor, anna laɲ, moca Raraɲ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruɲa, menac ɲgocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.”

Iesusa laɲtaɲgo kakatacna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18)

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ɲgamrira ɲgaua Raraɲ Aetaniac ndambuɲnan aɲɲirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ndona meacmo oot mandacna mo te, ma manmo laɲtaɲgo kakatacna timbiɲ rapara moca manmo neaɲ!’

³² Na mandeaca aku nemo gaindopnandet, ramootta mana meaca, meacramootna tip ɲgadudukca morena tip kirara mo ɲgocora oot mandac te, ma laɲtaɲgona tipca mba raɲgairi. Aintik iɲmbaia an meaca kabena ramoot laɲgo te, an meaca ma meacramootna tip ɲgadudukna tip kirar mamori. Na ramootta, meac ianna ɲgaua mana kaɲgaitta mammo ootta mandaca eacrinanna laɲgo te, ma toco an laɲtaɲgona tipca mba raɲgairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna tip ɲgadudukna tip kirar mamori.”

U ndona kamma mo gagrana mo te, u tamuɲna auɲna imo wanaiɲa kai ac teac

³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ɲgamrira ɲgaua Raraɲ Aetaniac ndambuɲnan aɲɲirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘U kammo u gidik ɲgoinna leac te, u an leacrina kammo gidik ɲgoinna raɲgai. Na reac ianna moca u kammo gidik ɲgoinna leac te, u anna raɲgaica Kacootna lamɲiacmo, u anmo wandoɲa mo.’ ³⁴ Na aku nemo aindopnande, ne reac ianna moca ne kammo gidik ɲgoinna mo gagrana mo

5:23 Mt 8.4, na 23.19, na Mk 11.25 5:24 Mt 18.15-20, na 1 Ti 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.8 5:25 Mt 6.14-15, na 18.34-35
 5:27 NA 20.14, na TW 5.18 5:28 2 Sml 11.2, na ML 6.25, na 2 Pi 2.14 5:29 Mt 18.9, na Mk 9.47, na 1 Ko 9.27, na
 Kol 3.5 5:30 Mt 18.8, na Mk 9.43 5:31 TW 24.1-4, na 1er 3.1, na Mt 19.7, na Mk 10.4 5:32 Mt 19.9, na Mk
 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18, na Ro 7.3, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 5:33 NA 20.7, na TN 19.12, na Ndu 30.2, na TW 23.21 5:34 Ais
 66.1, na Mt 23.22, na Up 7.49, na 1e 5.12

te, ne tamuņna auņna ia kai aca nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac. An tamuņna auņa anna Raraņ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paņan mbiracrena taip. ³⁵ Na ne tiacarpaikna ia wanaiņa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac. An tiacarpaikca anna Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona ormo, an nambatta tikca wik aņģirena. Na ne toco Ierusalemna ia wanaiņa kai aca, nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac, Ierusalemma ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan aniacna auņ. ³⁶ Na ne ndorita paņanna ia wanaiņa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac, anna nena paņanna lakoarmo, ne mana moi mbikit, co, gogokca mona minna wanaiņ. ³⁷ Aintik ne gaind niņgik ndop, anna laņ, aku monandet, co, wanaiņ, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot Ņgoreaca ndo moa larurina kam.”

Mina nemo tĭpemb űgorikca
mo te, ne kai ruti teac
(Luk 6.29-30)

³⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar űgamrira űgaua Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņnan aņģirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna lamniaca mo űgocrai te, ne toco rutica mana lamniaca mo űgocrai. Na ramoot ianna kabena ramootna ndar ianna pica witki te, ne toco rutica manan motoco pi witki.’ ³⁹ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramootta nemo tĭp űgoreaca morinanna, ne mammo kai ruti teac, kari űgoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo kapģin waņembai űgap te, ne waņembaina kapģin mac tik te, ma anmo mac apna. ⁴⁰ Na ramoot ianna nena tik űgapaoc teker aņģina moca, ma nenmo ritri waparaca tik te, ne an tik űgapaoc tekera neaņ, na nena tik űgapaoc aniac motocmo neaņ. ⁴¹ Na ramoot ianna nemo gagraca ndona reacmo warkica tawanna taņ ndop te, ne tawan acait motemma taņ mandac. ⁴² Na ramoot ianna, nenmo reac ianna digi te, ne manmo neaņ. Na ramootta nenmo digica iņmbai nena reacmo nda rutina digi te, ne manmo neaņ, kai wawiri teac.”

Puņnaņgeptanmo tĭpemb kirarir laiņ wandacna kamma Iesusa mboprina
(Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Nena nicar űgamrira űgaua Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņnan aņģirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Nena kamkabearmo matņi te, nena puņnaņgepmo kai matņi teac.’ ⁴⁴ Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, ne ndorita puņnaņgeptanmo, ne minmo matņi, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nemo tĭp űgoreaca morena meikramtaĭrmo, ma mina moca kadmaina. ⁴⁵ Ainda mo te, ne tamuņna auņna Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik koind teacnande. Na ma ramo moca, ra gaca meikramtaĭr laiņapa meikramtaĭr űgorik tambat ndeacrena. Na ma riacna rapacrena puk motocmo moca an meikramtaĭr űgorikca tĭpemb wandoikca mba morinanapa meikramtaĭra tĭpemb wandoikca morenanmo irikrena. ⁴⁶ Na meikramtaĭra nenmo matņirenanna, ne min tiņgikca matņiraņ te, Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo opoikca mba neaņitndait. Na kitcartukar iurena ramtaĭr toco meikramtaĭra minmo matņirenanna, mina min tiņgikca matņiraņ te, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo opoikca mba neaņitndait. ⁴⁷ Na ne ndorita, kamkabear tiņgikmo ra laņ neaņ te, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, anna ne Iudana meikramtaĭr wanaiņnanta kirarir toc. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Iudana meikramtaĭr wanaiņ toco, mina ainda morena. ⁴⁸ Aintik ne meikramtaĭr wandoik laiņ koind teac. Nena an tamuņna auņna Aet eacrena kirar wandoņ laņanna, ne toco aind űgoin ndeac.”

5:35 Ņap 48.2, na Ais 66.1 5:37 Kol 4.6, na Ie 5.12 5:38 NA 21.24, na TN 24.20, na TW 19.21 5:39 TN 19.18, na Ais 50.6, na Lk 6.29, na In 18.22-23, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 5:40 1 Ko 6.7 5:42 TW 15.8-10, na Lk 6.30, na 6.35 5:43 TW 23.6, na Ņap 41.10 5:44 NA 23.4-5, na Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60, na Ro 12.14, na 12.20, na 1 Ko 4.12-13, na 1 Pi 2.23 5:45 Iop 25.3, na Epe 5.1 5:48 TN 11.44, na 19.2, na TW 18.13, na Lk 6.36, na Kol 1.28, na 1 Pi 1.15-16

6

Iesusa kabena meikramtaïrmo otacna kam ndoprina

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena tîpemb kirarir wandoik laiŋmo, meikramtaïrta outta kai tîkca moca mina wat teac. Na ne ainda mo te, ne anna opoikca nena auŋ tamuŋna Aetnanna mba aŋgîitndai.

² “Na u reik ŋgocorta meikramtaïrmo reac neaŋna mo te, u an taurap taŋrena ramootmo, kai mandaca taura wica una outta kammaŋ taŋraŋ teac, an tîpna kirara ramtaïr ndeid toco nena Iudana mimitpac aŋgîrena kaikapa taupca tîkca morenan. Na ainta meikramtaïr, mina meikramtaïrmo paparuna meikramtaïr. Mina ainda mo te, meikramtaïra minmo i aniac neaŋnandet. Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, an meikramtaïra mina ndorita opoikca aŋgîrina. ³ Na u reik kocorta meikramtaïrmo, otacna mo te, una par umbaia morina reaca una par aenmbaia kai garac teac. ⁴ Aintik an kakadmainsa aiŋa u morinanna, ma iŋgoroca eacnandet. Na una Aetta an iŋgoroca eacrena reikmo ma waekeke raekca watrena, na ma unmo opoikca neaŋnande.”

Iesusa mbendeirena tîpna kirarna kam ndoprina

(Luk 11.2-4)

⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An kidrikca ne mbembendeia monamo te, an parurena ramtaïra morena tîpna kirara kai mo teac. An ramtaïrta toŋtoŋgar koinda mina ndorimo, an Iudana mimitpac aŋgîrena kaikapa taupembta roumbbebca witîkca mbendei te, meikramtaïrmo ndorica watna morenan. Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, mina ndorita opoikca maanŋiat. ⁶ An kidrikca u mbendeina ndop te, u ndona kac inikca mbukka tîŋ kaptikica, u ndona Aetmo mbendei, na una Aetta ma toco an ŋaia ma eacrena, na kaina kambca u mbendeica digirenanna, ma waracrena, na ma nemo opotaca neaŋnandet.

⁷ “Na nena mbembendeina inikca, ne kamb wit aniac kai mbop teac, anna Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiŋa morena tîpna kirar. Na mina ndorimo ainda lamŋirena, mina kamb wit aniac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo waracnande. ⁸ Na ne min morena tîpna kirara kai raŋgai teac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reikta moca digdigia mo ŋgocora eacraŋ te, ma nena toŋgorina reikca ma atuna lamŋirena.

⁹ “Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

‘Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena,

na i unanna memetmbaca wandoŋ rat ndeacrena.

¹⁰ Na aia toŋgorinanna, una bubuocmo watcaria ma kîp.

Na aia memetmbaca una toŋtoŋa raŋgaica gan tiacarpaikca tîkca,
an mina tamuŋna auŋa tîkca raŋgairina kirara, aia ainda morena.

¹¹ Na mandeaca u aina gan rana amna reikna minna neaŋ.

¹² Na u aina tîpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarî,
an kabena meikramtaïra aimo morena tîpemb ŋgorikca aia minanmo moa kecarirena.

¹³ Na u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,
aimo laru teac,
na aimo reik ŋgorik ndambuŋa kai aŋgî taŋ teac.’

¹⁴ “Na ne warac, ne kabena meikramtaïra nemo morina tîpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarî te, nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma nena tîpemb ŋgorikta makukar motocmo ma moi kecarinande. ¹⁵ Na ne kabena meikramtaïrta tîpemb ŋgorikta makukara

6:1 Mt 6.5, na 6.16, na 23.5 6:3 Mt 25.37-40 6:4 Mt 6.6, na 6.18 6:5 Mt 23.5, na Mk 11.25, na Lk 18.10-14
6:6 2 GRP 4.33, na Mt 6.4, na 6.18 6:7 1 GRP 18.26-29, na Ais 1.15 6:8 Mt 6.32 6:9 Lk 11.2-4 6:10 Ŋap 103.19-21, na Mt 7.21, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Lk 11.2, na 22.42, na Up 21.14 6:12 Mt 6.14-15, na 18.21-35 6:13 Mt 26.41, na Lk 22.40, na 22.46, na In 17.15, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ie 1.13, na 2 Pi 2.9 6:14 Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13 6:14 Mk 11.25-26 6:15 Mt 18.35, na Ie 2.13

moi kecarì ngocor te, nena Aet toco, nena tìpemb ngorikta makukara mba mac moi kecarìitndai.”

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndoprìna

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamjina mo te, ne amna reaca warirac te, ne kakadmàina inpaŋanna kai wandac teac. An tìpna kirara paparuna ramtaìra morenan. Na mina ainda mo te, meikramtaìra watta aindopna, mina wariraca taŋrina. Aintik aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet. An ramtaìra mina ndorita opoikca muruŋ ngoin maanŋiat. ¹⁷ Na ne wariraca taŋraŋ te, ne ndorita indepaŋaindmo tukica, na ndorita paŋaindmo tabaìr ndikca eacraŋ. ¹⁸ Ainda mo te, meikramtaìra mba mac lamŋitndai, u amna reacmo wariraca eacrenan. Na nena Aetta ma eacrenan, ma ndo kabe, ma lamjirena. Aintik nena Aetta ma iŋgorooca eacrena reikca watrena, ma nenanmo rutinande.”

Lamin aniac anŋi wembacrena tìpna kirar

(Luk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikca tìkca laimnembca kai anŋica wembac teac. Na gan tiacarpaikca, bobodirapa kawìrca reikca moa ngocrairena, na macmakìmna ramootta kaik titaca mbukca reik makìmnande. ²⁰ Aintik ne ndorita laimnembmo, mon tamuŋna auŋ naanŋica wembac. Na tamuŋna auŋa bobodirapa, kawìrca reikca mba mo ngocraìitndai, na macmakìmna ramootta kaik titaca mba mbukca mba makìmitndai. ²¹ Aintik u ndona laimnemb anŋica wembacekna auŋa wembac te, an auŋa una toŋtoŋ toca an auŋ ndeacnande.”

Lamniaca anna tikna tac wiwìr

(Luk 11.34-36)

²² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Una lamniaca anna una tikna tacna kirar. Na una lamniaca laŋ ecte, una tikca tacna memetaca muruŋa metacnande. ²³ Na una lamniaca laŋa wanaiŋ te, una tikca neaup ndeacnande. Na an tacna memetaca una tikca eacrenanna ma neaupna kirar toc, te, an neaupna ma bagaraniac ngoin ndeacraŋnande.”

Ramootta kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ

(Luk 16.13)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma mba kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ŋate te, ma ian niŋgikca matŋinande. Na ma ianna kamma warac te, ma ianmo iŋ neaŋca wiŋtiknande. Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋapa kitukndukna aiŋmo, mba anŋiri tumbunna mba tìkca aiŋa mba moitndai.”

Gan pitrikna reikta moca kai kadmaica lamji teac

(Luk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprìna, “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ne ndorita eteacna watna moca gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kaina amna reaca ammit, na aia kaina pukca ammit?’ Aintik nena eteacna watta ma amna reacmo tamuŋmbai, na nena tikembca ma tik ŋgapaocna reikmo tamuŋmbai. ²⁶ Na ne ngorikmo wat, mina amta reikca mba mutocrenanna, na mina amta reikca mba anŋica kaikmo tumbunna mba tìkrena. Ainda moca ne wat, nena tamuŋna Aetta, ma minmo amta reik neaŋrena. Na ne gaind ndamji, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ne ngorikmo kunda tamuŋmbai. ²⁷ Na nena ianna ndona iro mbuŋa, ndona eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamjirenanna, an eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamjina iroa, mana eteacna watmo moca ma kidrik rocotta eacit ki? An toco minna wanaiŋ ngoin.

6:16 Ais 58.5-9 6:18 Mt 6.4-6 6:19 1 Ti 6.17, na Ib 13.5, na Ie 5.2-3 6:20 Mt 19.21, na Lk 12.33-34, na 18.22, na Kol 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.19, na 1 Pi 1.4 6:21 Lk 12.34 6:22 Lk 11.34-36 6:24 Lk 16.13, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 6.17, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 2.15 6:25 ŋap 55.22, na Pil 4.6, na 1 Ti 6.6-8, na Ib 13.5, na 1 Pi 5.7 6:26 Iop 38.41, na ŋap 147.9, na Mt 10.29-31, na Lk 12.6-7, na 12.24

²⁸ “Na ne kaina moca tik ngapaocna moca iroar wit angirenan? Na ne kokocarmo matau wat, mina titoca gacrenan. Na mina aiŋ aniac mba morenanapa mina tik ngapaoca mba morena. ²⁹ Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ngaua gagrirta ramoot paŋan Solomon, ma ndona lamboir laiŋ, laiŋ koind aocrenanna, an lamboir laiŋ mananna gan kokocarmo kun ngocor. ³⁰ Na katgarca mandeaca tamtam ndeacrenanna, ŋorapa mina minmo kataca tac nake mbukka mina wircarinande. Na ainta katgar ŋgorik toco Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamboir aocrena. Aintik ne meikramtaira nena ritipaikca tekir koind, na ne gaind ŋgoiŋ ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo toco lamboir neaŋnande. ³¹ Aina moca ne tamtamma kai lamŋica, gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit?’ Co, ‘Aia kaina puk ammit?’ Na, ‘Aia kaia aocit?’ ³² Aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa, mina an reikta moca mina kadmairena. Na nena auŋ tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma lamŋirena, kainta reikca ne matpirenanna. ³³ Aina moca ne out ŋgoiŋna gainda mo, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeac, na mana tiŋ kirar wandoŋa angŋi te, ma nenmo an kabena reik muruŋa ma nemo neaŋnande. ³⁴ Aintik ne ŋorapna moca kai tamtamma lamŋiraŋ teac, na ŋorapna ra, ma ndona reikta moca ma ndo lamŋinande. Na ra kabena makukca ma an ra niŋgiknan.”

7

Ne kabena meikramtairta tiŋpemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac
(Luk 6.37-38 na 6.41-42)

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tiŋpemb kirarirmo kai watca ritrica mimo gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ŋgorik.’ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tiŋ kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. ² Na ne kabena meikramtairmo morena tiŋpemb kirarirmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tiŋpembta kirara ma nemo aida monande. Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo biŋairina reikta minna, an biŋna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an nena biŋna minna, ma an min mac nda ruti neaŋnande. ³ Na kaina moca u ndona kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, u ndona lamniacna inikca wawaraca eacrena ik tiŋ aniac mba lamŋiapeke? ⁴ Na u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tiŋ aniacmo, u wat ngocor. U tida watca u ndona kakamo aindopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta mo kecarina?’ ⁵ U paparuna ramoot ŋgoiŋ. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tiŋ aniac mo kecarica, una lamniaca matau wat te, iŋmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.

⁶ “Na reikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo baburinanno, ne kai angŋica piriŋmo neaŋ teac, moca mina uriraca nemo wi nari. Na ne ndorita karorelour laiŋmo markimbca kai ke teac, moca mina nenanno ndorita our puŋga kitac witiknande.”

Meikramtaira mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digi te, ma mimo reik laiŋ neaŋnande
(Luk 11.9-13)

⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeica digi te, ma nenmo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuŋ nakipnande. ⁸ Aintik mandaia digiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neaŋnande. Na mandaia oreraŋ te, ma memetmbaca watnande. Na mandaia acraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo waraca rutica man ndambuŋ nakipnande.

⁹ “Na ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moŋnuoc ian, ma unmo tapac neaŋna digi te, ne manmo waut ian neaŋit ki, co wanaiŋ. ¹⁰ Co, moŋnuoca nemo ŋgoaem ianna digi te, ne mammo nduop ngoreac ian angŋi neaŋit ki, a? An toco wanaiŋ! ¹¹ Na ne ater, ne tiŋpemb ŋgorik wit anikca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamŋireke, ne

6:29 1 GRP 10.4-7, na 2 Nin 9.3-6 6:32 Mt 6.8 6:33 1 GRP 3.13-14, na Iŋap 37.4, na 37.25, na Ro 14.17 6:34 NA 16.4, na 16.19, na Mt 6.11 7:1 Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na 1 Ko 4.3-5, na Ie 4.11-12 7:2 Mk 4.24 7:3 Lk 6.41-42 7:6 Mt 10.14 7:7 Ier 29.13-14, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9-10, na In 14.13-14, na 15.7, na 15.16, na 16.23-24, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 7:8 ML 8.17, na Ier 29.12-13, na Lk 11.10, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22-23, na 5.14-15 7:9 Lk 11.11 7:11 Lk 11.13, na Ie 1.17

mimo mataua moreke, na mimo reik laiŋ neaŋrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi. Nena tamuŋna Aet, nemo mandaibinna mbendei digi te, ma nenmo reik laiŋ neaŋnandet!

¹² “Na an t̄ipemb kirarir muruŋa ne toŋgorenanna, kabena meikramtāira nenmo morenanna, an t̄ipemb kirarir koinda ne min motocmo mo. Na anna ande T̄ip Wandikna kamna min̄iŋ, na an toco rambca morina ramtāirta kamna min̄iŋ.”

*Ne taŋca t̄iŋ tekera mbuk
(Luk 13.24)*

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an t̄iŋ tekera mbukna towai paŋpaiŋi. Na menac ŋgocorta taca taŋrena taupna t̄iŋa, ma bagaraniac ŋgoin, na mana raŋgairana taupca gogoot ŋgoin, na ma wetwet ŋgoinna taŋrena. Aintik meikramtāir w̄it aniac an taupca raŋgairana. ¹⁴ Na iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋḡina t̄iŋa tekernoc ŋgoin, na mana raŋgairana taupca owai ŋgoin. Aintik meikramtāir, kabe, kabe, niŋgikca an taupca watta anna raŋgairana.”

*Aia paparuna rambca morena ramtāirtake, matau wat
(Luk 6.43-44 na 13.25-27)*

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtāirtake, matau wat. Na mina nemo kamb laiŋga mbop te, ne mimo toŋgonandet, na anna mina nemo wai aoca, nena iroara paru te, nemo mo ŋgocraina. Ainda moca mina ande raŋna piriŋ kunnarta kirar, mina ndorimo sipsiparta iŋir puŋga ŋgagoca, mina sipsipar tambuŋa taŋi rambuŋai te, mimo winandet. ¹⁶ Na ne minmo titoca t̄iki wat garacit, mina morena t̄ipemb kirarimo, mina rambca morina ramtāir gidkar ki, wanaiŋ? Na ramtāira wainna loor aŋḡina mo te, mina lacarta ŋgat̄ikca mba taŋca wain loor aŋḡiit, na mina ŋgaŋinna loor aŋḡina mo te, mina lacapna katgara mba taŋca ŋgaŋin loor aŋḡiit, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ¹⁷ Aintik ikir laiŋga mina gagaimb laiŋ ŋgerrena, na ikir ŋgorikca, mina gagaimb ŋgorikca ŋgerrena. ¹⁸ Ainda moca ikir laiŋga mina gagaimb ŋgorikca mba eritndai, na ikir ŋgorikca gagaimb laiŋga mba eritndai. ¹⁹ Aintik ikira gagaimb laiŋga er kocortan, mina minmo waca tac nake mbuknande. ²⁰ Ainda moca ne mina t̄ipemb kirarira watca, ne lamŋinande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtāir gidkara wanaiŋ.”

²¹ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, meikramtāira aukmo, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ŋgacrenanna, tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo mbukit, co wanaiŋ. Na ramootta aukna tamuŋna auŋna Aetna toŋtoŋa raŋgairanan, ma ndo tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbuknande. ²² Na ritri waparacna ra, meikramtāir w̄it aniac aukmo gaindopnande, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot, aia una i mbuŋa aia ramma morena aiŋa morina, na una i mbuŋa aia ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moca kecaririna. Na una i mbuŋa aia ŋgagatracar w̄itta morinan.’ ²³ Te, an minna aku mimo gaind ŋgoinna aindopnande, ‘Aku nemo lamŋi ŋgocor, ne t̄ip wandikmo nda ipuŋrena meikramtāir, auk ndambuŋa kai k̄ip teac.’”

*Kaca momona kirarniŋa mbuniŋ
(Luk 6.47-49)*

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandaia aukna gan kamma waraca raŋgairanan, ma an ramootta iro laŋapna kirar, ma ndona kaca waturapna taupca t̄ikca morina. ²⁵ Na laemba k̄ip te, pukapa laclaocap wat aniac k̄ipca rapac te, ma witki irikna towanaiŋ, mana gaoura waut nambatta mori tik, ma paŋpaiŋ ŋgoin. ²⁶ Na mandaia aukna kamma waraca raŋgai ŋgocor, ma an ŋaŋaona ramootna kirar, ma ndona kacmo

7:12 Mt 22.39-40, na Lk 6.31, na Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 7:13 Lk 13.24, na In 10.7-9, na Up 14.22 7:15 Esi 22.27, na Mt 24.4, na 24.24, na Mk 13.22, na Lk 6.26, na Up 20.29, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 7:16 Mt 7.20, na 12.33, na Lk 6.43-44, na Gal 5.19-22, na Ie 3.12 7:17 Ier 11.19 7:18 Lk 6.43 7:19 Mt 3.10, na Lk 3.9, na In 15.2, na 15.6 7:20 Mt 12.33 7:21 Osi 8.2, na Mt 21.31, na Lk 6.46, na Up 19.13, na Ro 2.13, na Ie 1.22, na 1.25 7:22 1 Ko 13.2 7:23 ŋap 6.8, na Mt 10.33, na 13.41-42, na 25.12, na 25.41, na Lk 13.25-27, na 2 Ti 2.19 7:24 Lk 6.47-48

tingunmo mbatta iaca kaca morina. ²⁷ Injmbai laemba kip te, pukap laclaocap wat aniac kipca rapac te, ma tawina witki irikca, ma kocnai ngocrainande.”

²⁸ Ri, ma mimo an kamma riptirinanna mbopa mairi, an meikramtaira anna waraca ngep ngoreac nangepri. ²⁹ Na mana riptirina kirara ma an mina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira riptirina kirara wanaij, mananna an irembapna ramoot riptirinan toc.

8

Iesusa roubm lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna (Mak 1.40-44 na Luk 5.12-14)

¹ Karica Iesusa an takur tikcarica irikatke, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna mamomaranjaiat. ² Ri, roubm lepaapna ramoot ianna man ndambuja kipca tutupniij rimbitca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tongo te, u aukmo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mo laja moca rat ndaru.”* ³ Karica ma ndona parmo an ramootmo utinga ma aindopatna, “Aku tongorena, u rat laja mo.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lepana roubmca maica, mana tikca rat laj mamoot. ⁴ Na ma an ramootmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca umo laruapeknanna. Na u tarja ndona tikmo taup ndamootta tarji wandac te, an Mosesa mboprina kirarmo, gimbamba mo te, meikramtaira watca lamjinande, una roubmca mamairi.”

Lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna aiña ramootmo, Iesusa moa laja morina (Luk 7.1-10)

⁵ Karica Iesusa tanga Kapaneam auñ tekera mbukatke, Romna lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan ianna ma an ndeacrina. Na an lapoc ruñrena ramoot pañanna runduikta ramtair mananna 100na min, na ma kipca manmo ndo ngopotacna moca gagraca madigiati, ⁶ “Kacoot aukna mbaiña aiña morena ramootta, orpar menacrina roubm tik, ma kac maacreke, na ma giringir aniacap.” ⁷ Ri, Iesusa rutica gaindopatna, “Aku tarja manmo mo laja monande.” ⁸ Ri, lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku irembta ramootta wanaij, aintik u aukna kaca kipna minna wanaij. U kam ningik ndop te, aukna mbaiña aiña morena ramootta laja mona. ⁹ Na aku aindoprinanna, auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kangauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiñ neañ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruñrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U tarj,’ aindop te, ma tarjande, na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip,’ aindop te, ma kipnande. Na aku ndona tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiña mo!’ aindop te, ma tarja an aiña monande.” ¹⁰ Ri, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ngoin ndamjica. Karica ma an mana ranjairena meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoin aindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ngocor.

¹¹ “Aintik aku nemo aindopek, meikramtair wit aniaca an ra gagambaiapa ra itirikmbaina pitrik waj ndiñ nakipca tamujna auña bubuoca mbukca, mina Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopap mbiraca amnande. ¹² Na an meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniaca mimo ngaua babuca mana bubuoc ndeacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo oot mandaca, neaup diriña ke laruca, mina ae ngoreac ngoin ngaerañ te, ndorita ndairmo wirañnande.”

¹³ Karica Iesusa an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanmo aindopatna, “U tarj, an reikca u ripacrina kirar ndarunande.” Na an kidrik ngoinna an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna mbaiña aiña morena ramootta, laj mamoot.

7:28 Mk 1.22, na Lk 4.32 7:29 In 7.46 8:2 Mt 9.18, na Mk 1.40-44, na Lk 5.12-14, na Up 10.25 * 8:2 Iudanangepca mina Tip Wandikca gaindopatna, meac, co, ramootta an lepaapna roubm, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma ratta mba eacitndai. 8:4 TN 14.1-32, na Mt 9.30, na Mk 5.43, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14, na 17.14 8:5 In 4.47 8:10 Mt 15.28 8:11 Uap 107.3, na Lk 13.29 8:12 Mt 13.42, na 21.43, na 22.13, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28, na 2 Pi 2.17, na Lu 1.13

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemma moa laja moatna
(Mak 1.29-31 na Luk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa Pitana kaca mbukca wattatnanna, mana meacna aemma, tik owaina roumbca moca bara meraca eacri. ¹⁵ Ri, ma, mana parmo pipikatke, mana roumbca laja moatna mbatca, ma ngepca Iesusna amna reac makocroat.

Iesusa meikramtaïr wïtmo moa laja morina
(Mak 1.32-34 na Luk 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Karica an wigwac ngoin mbuŋa mina an njeŋgaur ngorikca, minmo mbukca eacrina meikramtaïrmo aŋgïa Iesus ndambuŋ mataŋri. Na ma ndona up mbuŋa mbopri, an njeŋgaur ngorikca minmo tikcariri, na an roumbbebtanda ma minmo moca laiŋ mamori. ¹⁷ Na an tïpna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac mbopatna kamma ma moa minna tikca ma ndona ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca aindopatna, “Ma ndo ngoin mbuŋa aina roumbbebcma ma aŋgïca moa kecaririna.”

Iesusa ndoa raŋgaina tïpemb kirarirna tïpna nininia morina
(Luk 9.57-60)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa wattatnanna meikramtaïr wït aniaca manmo, punica korereri, na ma ndona raŋgairena ramtaïrmo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagana.” ¹⁹ Ainda mori, tïpemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna kïpca manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u tenna taŋ te, aku una raŋgaica unap taŋraŋnande.” ²⁰ Ri, ma, manmo aindopatna, “Raŋna piriŋ kunnara minanna ngorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ngorikca mitoco minanna ngorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoca ma meraca ngogona taupemb kocor.”† ²¹ Karica mana iŋa raŋgairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna waïr pac mutocarica.” ²² Aindopatke, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaïra ritïpaik kocorta meikramtaïrta kiraririmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita waïrmo ndori mutoc te, u kïpca aukmo raŋgai.”

Iesusa watapa murmurapa macaitmo mbopca mina menacatna
(Mak 4.36-41 na Luk 8.22-25)

²³ Karica Iesusa embatta kor ian naŋgabukatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïra manmo maraŋgaiat. ²⁴ Na mina taŋri, Iesusa ma an korna inik maŋgori, na an miarna rikca tïkatke, watapa, murmurapa macait aniaca ngepca, mina kormo pi bururuna tekem-motem. ²⁵ Aintik mina taŋga manmo ombonga ngepca, manmo aindoprina, “Kacoot aimo otac! Aia maica ngocraina mamoe!” ²⁶ Ri, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca nanambirena? Nena ritïpaikca tekir koind.” Karica ma ngepca watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca kiracrina, mbatca mina anduna menaca tikca, pukca nuknukir kocor koind. ²⁷ Ainda moca mina tamtamma ndamŋica aindopatna, “Anna titocna ramoot? Na ma watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mamairi.”

Iesusa ramoot mbuniŋna njeŋgaur ngorikca moa kecariatna
(Mak 5.1-17 na Luk 8.26-37)

²⁸ Aintik Iesusa kor mbuŋa taŋga Galili miarmo waŋembai magacat, na anmbai waŋa anna Gadarana pitrik. Anna tïkatke, njeŋgaur ngorikca mbukca eacrina ramootniŋa an warir mutocrina taup ndeacrinanna maniŋa man ndambuŋ makïpat. Na an ramootniŋa, maniŋa kocnaia rorecarica meikramtaïra an taupca mba taŋrenanna. ²⁹ Karica maniŋa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aŋmo kaia mona moek? U gade kïpca aŋmo giŋgïr neaŋna moekca? Mana ra mba larureke.” ³⁰ Na mimo tawancait

8:14 Mk 1.29-34, na Lk 4.38-41, na 1 Ko 9.5 8:16 Mk 1.32, na Lk 4.40-41 8:17 Ais 53.4, na 1 Pi 2.24 8:19 Lk 9.57-58 8:20 2 Ko 8.9 † 8:20 Ramootna Nuoc: Iesusa ndomo gaind ngacrena, Ramootna Nuoc. Na anna ndo manmo aind wandacrina, manmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca gargar aniacapa i aniac neaŋgatna. 8:21 1 GRP 19.20, na Lk 9.59-60 8:24 Iŋap 4.8 8:26 Iŋap 65.7, na 89.9, na 107.29, na Mt 14.31, na 16.8 8:28 Mk 5.1-2, na Lk 8.26-27 8:29 Mk 1.24, na Lk 4.34, na 4.41

motemma wanaija, markimta tumbun ianna ambri eacri. ³¹ Na an nɛnɛgaur nɛgorikca manmo kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “U aimo mo kecarina mo te, u aimo mandaca aia an markimbca mbukna.”

³² Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne taɲ.” Na mina an ramootniɲ tikcarica an markimta tumbunna mbukatke, an markimta tumbunna muruɲ nɛgoinna ootta taɲga miar roumbna pacwikiinna taup nɛgoreac ianna pukca, pukca mamenacat.

³³ Na an markimb raupɲirena ramtaira kɛpcarica, mina taɲga an auɲ ndaruca, minmo an ramootniɲapa an reik larurinan maniniat. ³⁴ Ri, an auɲna meikramtaira muruɲa Iesus ndambuɲ nakɛpca, mina mana watca, mina mammo aemaɲmaɲap mbopca, ma mina pitrik waɲ tikcarica taɲ.

9

Iesusa orapaɲ nɛgocrairina ramoot ianmo moa laɲa moatna

(Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Karica Iesusa kor ian mac nɛgabukca, miarmo monmbai waɲ mac nda magari. Na ma taɲga ndona auɲ malaruat. ² Ri, ramtair ndeida mammo orapa parniɲ menacrina roumbapna ramoot ianmo aɲgɛca makɛpat, na ma ndopna bara meraca eacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa watrinanna, mina manmo riɛɛpacap tik, na ma an roumbapna ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, u iro wetwet laɲ ndeac, aku una tiɛpemb nɛgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

³ Aindopatke, tiɛpemb wandik tamɲirena ramtair ndeida ndorimo gaind mambopat, “Gan ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacna taup aɲgɛna morena.”

⁴ Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo atuna ndamɲiri, aintik ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca ndorita iroar inkar puɲga ainta iroar nɛgorik aɲgɛcapekna? ⁵ Na titocna kamma aukmo owai ndopit? Gan kam ki? ‘Aku una tiɛpemb nɛgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U nɛgepca taɲ.’ ⁶ Ainda moca aku nemo lamɲi garacna moca aindopnande, Ramootna Nuoc, ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargarap, na ma tiɛpemb nɛgorikta makukara moi kecarina min.” Aintik ma an gagrira menaca eacrena ramootmo aindoprina, “U nɛgepca ndona bar aɲgɛca ndona kaca taɲ.” ⁷ Ri, an ramootta nɛgepca ma ndona bar aɲgɛca ndona kaca mataɲgat. ⁸ Ainda moatke, meikramtaira anna watca, mina mananambiat. Aintik mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna imo aɲgɛca maɲgepri, ma ndo nɛgoinna ainta gargarmo meikramtairmo neaɲrina.

Iesusa Matiumo acatna

(Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an tikcarica, ma taɲrenan mbuɲa ma ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramootna ia Matiu, ma ndona kitcartukar iurena aiɲna taupca mbiraca eacri. Na ma manmo aca aindopatna, “U nɛgepca aukmo raɲgai.” Ainda moca ma nɛgepca manmo maraɲgaiat.

¹⁰ Ainda mori, Iesusa taɲga Matiuna kacna gaca, ma anna tikca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tiɛpemb nɛgorikca morena ramtairapa mana iɲa raɲgairina ramtairap ma minap mbiraca amna reac maamri. ¹¹ Karica Parisina ramtaira anna watca, mina mana iɲa raɲgairina ramtairmo madigiati, “Kaina moca nena ririɛptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tiɛpemb nɛgorikta makukara morina ramtairap ambrina?”*

9:2 Mt 8.10, na Mk 2.3-5, na Lk 5.18-20 9:4 nɛp 94.11, na Mt 12.25, na Lk 6.8, na 9.47, na In 2.25 9:5 Mk 2.5, na 2.9, na Lk 5.20, na 7.48 9:6 In 5.8, na 17.2 9:10 Lk 15.1-2 9:11 Mt 11.19, na Mk 2.16, na Lk 5.30, na 19.7

* 9:11 Kaina moca nena ririɛptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tiɛpemb nɛgorikca morena ramtairap ambrina. Na anna gaind, Parisina ramtaira mina tiɛpemb wandik witta raɲgairina, na mina gaind ndamɲirena, meikramtaira an tiɛpemb wandikca raɲgai nɛgocor, mina tiɛpemb nɛgorikta makukara morina, na mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniac nɛgoutmo rat nɛgocor ndeacnandet. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaija minap eac te, mitoca Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniac nɛgoutmo ratta mba eacitndai. Na an kitcartukar iurena ramtaira mina Romna ramtairap aiɲa morena, aintik mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniac nɛgoutmo mina ratta mba eacrenanna.

¹² Ri, ma an kamma waraca, ma gaindoprina, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuņa mba taņrenanna, wanaiņ ngoin, an roumbbebta meikramtaira ndori tingikca man ndambuņa taņrena. ¹³ Na ne taņca Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kambta moca ripti mac aņgi, ‘Aku ģimbamba mba tongorenan, aku kakadmains opotacna tipna kirara tongorena.’” Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku meikramtair wandoikta ngacna mba kipi. Wanaiņ. Aku tipemb ngorikta meikramtair ngacna kipi.”

Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna

(Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Karica an minna Ionna iņa raņgairena ramtaira, Iesus ndambuņ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca aiapa Parisinandapa aia amna reacmo wariracrena, na una iņa raņgairena ramtaira, amna reacmo mba wariracrenan?”

¹⁵ Ri, Iesusa rutica minmo aindoprina, ramootta laņgona babuca ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina aeit ki? Wanaiņ. Na iņmbaia mina manmo aņgi taņ te, an ra ande mina mana ngae te, amna reacmo wariraca monande.

¹⁶ Ainda moca ramoot ianna raraņit ngamna waņa mba aņgica, tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik ngapaocmo tuki te, an raraņit ngamna waņ anna, ma taņca tekerai te, ma an tik ngapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raraņit ngam anna ma an tik ngapaocna urupa moca acnainandet. ¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna memena iņit bagar mbuņa wain ngamma mba ruitndai. Ma ainda mo te, an meme iņit bagar toco putu taņca titaca pukca ruņki taņcarinande. Aintik mina wain puk ngammo meme iņit ngam mbuņa runande. Te, maniņa muruņniņa laņ ndeacraņna.

Iesusa ramoot paņanna mooņa menaca eacrenanmo, moa mac nda ngepatna, na meac ian motocmo moa laņa moatna

(Mak 5.22-43 na Luk 8.41-56)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa Ionna iņa raņgairena ramtairap mbopre mbuņa, ramoot paņan ianna kipi mana outmo tutupniņ rimbica mammo gaindoprina, “Aukna mooņmbitaca gade mandeba menacpekna. Aintik u kipi ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda aņgina.” ¹⁹ Na ma ngepca mana iņa taņgatke, mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira manap mataņgat.

²⁰ Ri, meac ianna ma eacrinan, memetmbaca ma meikta roumb aņgica racaind taņrena, na an roumbca manmo iarira parniņapa mbut mbuniņ mamoot. Karica an meaca ma taņga mana iņmbai ndiņa mana tik ngapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo mapipikat. ²¹ Na an meaca ma ndona iro mbuņa ma gaind ndamņiatna, “Aku ndona parmo Iesusna tik ngapaoca pipik te, aukna roumbca ma laņa monande.” ²² Ri, Iesusa uriraca manmo watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Mooņmbitac u nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, u aukmo ripacat tik, u laņ mac mamori.” Ainda moca an meacna roumbca an min ngoinna laņ mamoot.

²³ Karica ma taņga an ramoot paņanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtaira aea eacri. Na ramtaira tiamba wiri, meikramtaira gararara mori. ²⁴ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kacrepca ngepca taņ, mooņmbitaca mba menacri, ma anna meraca eacrena.” Na mina manmo malaroņri. ²⁵ Ainda moca mina an meikramtairmo moca waekeca laruatke, ma mbukca an mooņna par ngutingatke, ma mac nda maņgepat. ²⁶ Ri, an reacna nininia an auņembca muruņa tamtam mataņgat.

Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramootniņapa kam ndop ngocorta ramootap moa laiņa moatna

²⁷ Karica Iesusa an auņ tikcarica taņgatke, lamniac ngoreacapna ramootniņa mana iņa taņga manmo aca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ngamair, u aņna moca kadmaica aņmo

9:12 Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.31 9:13 Osi 6.6, na Mt 12.7, na Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.32, na 1 Ti 1.15 9:14 Lk 18.12 9:15 In 3.29 9:18 Mk 5.22, na Lk 8.41-42 9:20 Mt 14.36, na Mk 5.25, na Lk 8.43 9:24 In 11.11 9:27 Mt 15.22, na 20.29-34

otac.”²⁸ Ri, ma kac inikca mbukatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootniņa man ndambuj nakipca ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Onjo ripacrinan, aku gan reaca moit ki?” Ri, maniņa aindopatna, “Ore, Kacoot.”²⁹ Ainda moca ma ndona parmo maniņna lamniacniņa tikca ma aindoprina, “Onjo aukmo ripacat tik, an reaca onjo malaruri.”³⁰ Na maniņna lamniacniņa watukca watatke, ma maniņmo kam gargar mbuņa aindoprina, “Onjo kabena ramootmo, an onjo laruapekna reacmo, lamni garac nari.”³¹ Aindopatke, maniņa tanja an pitrikna auņembta meikramtairmo, muruņa an Iesusa moatna aiņir laiņta ninini mamoot.

³² Karica an ramootniņa man tikcarica tanjatke, meikramtaira kam ndop ngocorta ramoot ianmo, man ndambuņa angica makipat. Na ma ģeroņ ngoreacap.³³ Ri, ma an ģeroņ ngoreacmo moca kecarica, an ramootta kam mambopri. Ainda moca meikramtaira tamtam ndamņia aindopatna, “Ņgaua ainta reac ianna Israelmo mba larurinanna.”³⁴ Karica Parisiara gaindopatna, “Ma ģerņgaur ģgorikta ramoot paņanna gargar mbuņa ģerņgaur ģgorikmo ootta mandacrena.”

Iesusa ndona up angirena ramtairmo aiņ neangatna

(9.35–10.42)

Iesusa meikramtairta kadmairena

³⁵ Karica Iesusa tanja an auņemb anikapa auņemb tekirmo muruņa tanja, ma mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo riptiri, minmo mana bubuocna kam wembaņ laņa wiwiritina. Na an meikramtaira kaina roumbbebtanmo, ma moca laiņa morina.³⁶ Ri, ma an meikramtair wīt aniaca watca, mana iro inikca minmo kakadmaiap. An meikramtairta iroara roreri, na mina wapatta laiņa wanaiņ, mina an sipsiparta kirar toc, min raupņina ramtair kocor.³⁷ Ainda moca ma ndona iņa raņgarena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Wariņembta amta reik wīt anikca maica kocroca eacrena, na aiņa mona meikramtaira witta wanaiņ.³⁸ Aintik ne an wariņna Aetmo mbendeica, ma an wariņna aiņa mona meikramtairmo mbagirica tanja mina wariņna amta reik angī punina.”

10

Iesusna up angirena ramtairta iremb

(Mak 3.13-19 na Luk 6.12-16)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iņa raņgarena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņmo aca kīpca, ma minmo ģerņgaur ģgorikca mo kecarinanapa, minmo titocna roumbbebcā moi laiņa mona gagarar neaņrina.

² Na an ramtair parniņapa mbuniņa anna mina mana up angirena ramtair. Na mina irembca gade, out ngoinna ramootta Saimon, na mana i ianna anna Pita, na ianna Pitana lap Andru. Na ianna Iemis, ma Sebedina nuoc, na Iemisna lappa Ion.³ Na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Mati, ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Tadias.⁴ Na ianna Saimon, ma Selotna wiwitan, na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iņmbaia ma Iesusmo puņņangepta para tikca mina mamoo mo ngocrainande.

Iesusa ndona parniņapa mbut mbuniņna up angirena ramtairmo aiņa neangatna

(Mak 6.7-13 na Luk 9.1-5)

⁵ Karica Iesusa ndona parniņapa mbut mbuniņna up angirena ramtairpaikmo mbagirica tanja, minmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ ndambuņa kai taņ teac, na Samariana auņemb toco kai taņca mbuk teac.⁶ Na ne Israelna meikramtair tambuņa taņ, mina an sipsipara ņaņaoca taņrena kirar.⁷ Na ne taņ te, minmo gan

9:29 Mt 8.13 9:30 Mt 8.4 9:32 Mt 12.22 9:33 Mk 2.12 9:34 Mt 10.25, na 12.24, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15
 9:35 Mt 4.23, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.44 9:36 Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Sek 10.2, na Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34 9:37 In 4.35 9:37 Lk 10.2 10:1 Mt 9.35, na Mk 3.13-15, na 6.7, na Lk 9.1 10:5 Up 13.46
 10:6 Ier 50.6, na Mt 15.24 10:7 Mt 3.2, na 4.17, na Lk 10.9-11 10:7 Lk 10.4-12

kammo wiwiti, ‘Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kīpca marambuŋairi.’ ⁸ Na ne taŋ te, an roumbbebta meikramtaīrmo, moi laiŋga mo, na menacrinanmo, mac moca ŋgepna, na rounb lepananmo moi laiŋga mo te, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcaptanmo, moi laiŋga mo. Na an reaca ne aŋgīrinanna, ne mba oikri, ne wanaiŋ ŋgoin naaŋgīrina. Aintik ne meikramtaīrmo wanaiŋa neaŋ, na ne mimo kituknduk aŋgīnake, kai digi teac.

⁹ “Na ne kitukndukca kai aŋgīca kituknduk apaocna reikca kai tikca aŋgīca taŋ teac. ¹⁰ Na ne taŋraŋ te, ne reik apaocna rambca kai aŋgī teac, na tik ŋgapaoc kai aŋgī teac, co, or ŋgapaoca kai aŋgī teac, na nena utiŋga dipaca taŋrena komborap kai aŋgī taŋ teac. Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, mina manmo amta reikmo neaŋnandet.

¹¹ “Na ne taŋca auŋ aniac, co auŋ teker ian ndaru te, ne an auŋna ramoot wandoy ianna ore wat te, ne taŋca manap eaca taŋca ne an auŋa tikcarica taŋ. ¹² Na ne kac ianna mbuk te, ne an kacna meikramtaīrmo aindop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo moi laŋa mo.’ ¹³ Na an kacna meikramtaīra nemo toŋgoca nemo actik te, nena kam laŋa minap eac. Na mina nemo actikca ndiarna tīpca mo ŋgocor te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica digica, ma minmo kai otac teac.

¹⁴ “Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo ndona kac naaŋgīca taŋca ndiarna tīpca mo ŋgocor, na nena kamma waracna ŋate te, ne taŋna mo te, ne an kac, co, auŋ tikcarina mo te, ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar kacopca taŋ.* ¹⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, gan auŋna meikramtaīrta makukar minanna Sodom auŋapa Gomora auŋmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.”

Makukara mana up aŋgīrena ramtaīrmo laruraŋnande

(Mak 13.9-13 na Luk 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, ne warac, aku nenmo sipsiparta kirara mandaca ne raŋna pirinŋa rikna inik matanŋek. Aintik ne nduopna tīpna kirara raŋgai, nena momona reikca matau lamŋica ne mo. Na ne an ŋgorikca, mina riŋnai ŋgacrenanna kirara raŋgaica, ne tīp ŋgoreac ianna mona iroa kai aŋgī teac.

¹⁷ Te, ne matau wat, ramtaīra nemo, mina ninik waŋgorta out naaŋgī taŋca mina nemo ritri waparaca moca, mina nemo mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgīrena kaikta inikca tikca nemo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinande. ¹⁸ Na mina aukmo, mo irikna iroar, aŋgī te, mina nenmo, ninik waŋgor anikapa gagrirta ramtaīr paŋaind tambuŋ naaŋgī taŋnande. Ainda moca ramtaīr paŋaindapa Iudana meikramtaīr wanaiŋmo, kam wembaŋ laŋmo minmo wiwitina. ¹⁹ Na mina nemo aŋgīca ritri waparacna ramtaīrta outta tik te, ne kai nanambi gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia titocna kam ndopit? Na aia kaina kam ndopit? An mbopna kidrik laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo an mbopna kamma ma nemo wandacnande. ²⁰ Na an kamma nen ŋgoinna mba mbopit, nena Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋerona ma ndo nena upa tikca, an kamb topnande.

²¹ “Na ramootta ndona lap, co, lacaumo ritri waparaca tikca, manmo mo menacna kammo mbopnandet. Na aetera mina ndorita mombonikmo, an tīpembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo puŋnaŋgepca moca, ramtaīrmo mbopca minmo mo menacna kamb topnandet. ²² Na meikramtaīra muruŋa nemo nikkatacrinandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan. Na meikramtaīra gagraca eaca taŋca gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋgīnandet.” ²³ Na mina nemo auŋ ianna tikca tīp ŋgoreaca mo te, ne ŋgepca kīpcarica kabena auŋa taŋ. Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne Israelna auŋembta aiŋa kocnai mai ŋgocor te, Ramootna Nuoca ma kīpnande.

10:9 Lk 10.4 10:10 Ndu 18.31, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 1 Ti 5.18 10:12 Lk 10.5-6 10:14 Up 18.6 * 10:14 Iudanaŋgepna tīp kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tīp toco anna kirar. 10:15 RL 19.24-28, na Mt 11.24, na Lu 1.7 10:16 Lk 10.3, na In 10.12, na Up 20.29, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 14.20, na Epe 5.15 10:17 Mt 24.9 10:17 Mk 13.9-11, na Lk 12.11-12, na 21.12-15 10:18 Up 25.23, na 27.24 10:19 In 14.26, na 1 Ko 2.4 10:21 Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.35, na Lk 21.16 10:22 Mt 24.9, na 24.13, na Mk 13.13, na Lk 21.17, na In 15.18-21 10:23 Mt 16.28

²⁴ “Na riripti anġirena ramootta, ma ndona riripti neanġirena ramootmo, ma tamuġm-baia wanaij, na mbaija morena ramootta, ma ndona kacootmo tamuġm-baia mba eacitndai. ²⁵ Na riripti anġirena ramootta ma taŋca ndona riripti anġirena ramootna kirara tik te, ma min. Na mbaija morena ramoot toco, ma ndona kacootna kirara tik te, ma toco, ma min. Aintik mina an kacna aetmo an i Belsebul tik te, aia lamjinande, mina Belsebulna wiwitnanmo mina minmo, an iremb ġgorik koinda tiknandet.”

*Ne Raraġ Aetaniacna rugut mo
(Luk 12.2-7)*

²⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramtaira nemo tipemb kirarir ġgorikca morenanmo, ne rugutta kai mo teac. An tamaia moca eacrena reikca muruġa larui raekca tik te. An ġgoroca eacrena kamb toco muruġa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruġa waraci lamji garacnande. ²⁷ Na kaina kamma aku nemo neupa tikca mbopri-nanna, an kamma ne ra tiki mbopnandet. Na kamma ne laġanna ndorita kour puġga waracrinanna, anna ne kaik tamuġa witikca aca mbopca meikramtaira waracnande. ²⁸ Na ne an tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai rugut mo teac, mina nena ġerġgaura mba mo menacitndai, wanaij, ne Raraġ Aetaniac niġġikmo nanambi. Ma ndo nena tikembapa nena ġerġgaurmo menac ġgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nakena min.

²⁹ “Na ne lamjirena, meikramtaira ġgorac teker mbuniġmo, mina kituknduk teker mbuġa oikrena. Nena Aetta ma an ġgorikmo ma mataua raupjirena. Na ma tonġo ġgocor te, an ġgorikta ianna pitrikca mba irikca menacitndai. ³⁰ Na Raraġ Aetaniaca nena paġainda lakoarta kirir motoco ma nduca maica, ma mina nganġanġiarmo ma lamjireke, na ma nemo mataua lamjirena. ³¹ Aina moca ne kai rugut mo teac, ne an ġgorik noikmo tamuġ ġgoin maeacreke.”

*Aia Iesusna wiwitta eacrinanna aia anna numbira kai moa mbop teac
(Luk 12.8-9)*

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitta eacrenanna, auk toco ndona tamuġna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknan. ³³ Na ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitnanna wanaij. Auk toco, ndona tamuġna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknanna wanaij.”

*Iesusa runduġa mo ġgepna kiprinan
(Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamji teac, aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna nakiprina. Wanaij. Aku runduikca mo menacna mba kipri, aku runduġna bugrim anġi kipca runduikca mo ġgepna. ³⁵ Na aku kiprinanna, aku runduik warkica kiprina. Ramootta ndona aetmo ruġnande, na moonja ndona aemmo ruġnande, na tamooġa ndona kangaitna aemmap ruġnande. ³⁶ Na ramootna laiplacarapa mana aemmapa aetta, manmo puġnaġgepca monande.

³⁷ “Na ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo matau ġgoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matau ġgoinna mba matjirenanna, ma aukna ija ranġairena ramootta mba eacitndai. Na ramootta ndona nuoc, co moonja matau ġgoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matji ġgocor, ma aukna ija ranġairena ramootta mba eacnandet. ³⁸ Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ikca mbuk ġgocor, na ma aukmo ranġai ġgocor, ma aukna ija ranġairena

10:24 Lk 6.40, na In 13.16, na 15.20 10:25 Mt 9.34, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15 10:26 Mk 4.22, na Lk 8.17 10:28
Ais 8.12-13, na Lk 12.4, na Ie 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.14 10:30 Lk 21.18, na Up 27.34 10:31 Mt 6.26, na 12.12 10:32
Lk 12.8, na Ro 10.9-10, na KIEK 3.5 10:33 Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12 10:34 Lk 12.49-53 10:35 Mai 7.6
10:36 ġap 41.9, na 55.13 10:37 TW 33.9, na Lk 14.26 10:38 Mt 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23

ramootta mba eacitndait.† 39 Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo, ma laŋa mo ndop te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna wat mananna ma mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta aukna moca ndona wat kecari te, ma an iarwar eteacna wat anŋinande.”

Ramootta Karaisna ranŋairena ramtaïr ŋgotac te, ma opoik laŋa anŋinande
(Mak 9.41)

40 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta nemo anŋica ndiarna tipca mo te, ma aukmo anŋica ndiarna tip mamori. Na ramootta aukmo actik te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aca tikrina, ma ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina. 41 Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, ‘Ma ramma morena ramootmo otacna mo te, na ma ianmo ndona kac naanŋi taŋca mamu raupŋi te,’ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an ramootmo, an rambca morena ramtaïra anŋirena reik laiŋga ma anŋinande. Na ramoot ianna gainda ndamŋi te, ‘Ma ramoot wandonŋ ianna raupŋi te, ma ndona kac naanŋi taŋca mamu raupŋi te,’ an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an ramoot wandonŋ anŋirena reik laiŋga neanŋandet. 42 Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, ‘Aku Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramoot ian.’ Te, ma an meikramtaïra iremb kocortanmo, puk kaba wanaiŋa neaŋ te, aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo reac laŋ ŋgoinna neanŋandet.”

Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoin

11

(11.1–16.20)

Kitac puk neanŋena ramoot Ionna ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtaïrmo Iesus ndambuŋa mbagirica taŋrina

(Luk 7.18-35)

1 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtaïr parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtaïrmo ririptina kamb ndopca maica, ma ŋgepca an auŋ tikcarica, ma an waŋna auŋemb tekira mbukca ndona meikramtaïrmo wiwitorina.

2 Na Ionna ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrina, na ma anna tikca waracrinanna, mina Karaisa morina reikca muruŋa ninirena. Ri, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtaïrmo man ndambuŋa mandaca mataŋri. 3 Ri, mina taŋga mamu aindopatna, “U gade Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?”

4 Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne taŋca Ionmo nini mbop, an reikca ne waracrinan, na ne watrinan. 5 An lamnik ŋgoriktan, mina lamnikca laŋa moca mina mac watrena, na our ŋgoriktanna mina oura laŋa moca, mina mataŋreke. Na ramtaïra mina tikembca rounb lepaapnanda, mina tikembca mataua laŋ macariri. Na koura rikdaca eacrenanna mina koura laiŋga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moa mina manŋepri, na reik kocorta meikramtaïr ndaekpemb, mina kam wembaŋ laŋ maanŋiri.” 6 Aintik meikramtaïra auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaiŋca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina tonŋtonŋgar koindap.

7 Karica Ionna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaïra mac nda taŋgatke, Iesusa meikramtaïrmo Ionna nininia moca gaindopatna, “Ne ramtaïr kocorta taupca taŋca, ne kaina reac mbatna taŋrena? Ne anna taŋca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. 8 Na ne kaina watna taŋrena? Ne ramootta lamboi laŋ, laŋ tikreke anna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. Ainta meikramtaïra lamboir laiŋga aocrenanna

† 10:38 Kekeracna ik: Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ik mbuk ŋgocor te. Anna gaind, an minna meikramtaïra tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca mo te, Romnanŋepca minmo mo menacna mo te, mina minmo anŋica ik nakeraca mina anna keraca menacnande. Aintik mina meikramtaïrmo moca mina ndorita kekeracna ikmo mbukca an keracna taupca taŋnandet. Na Iesusa an kam roor mbuŋa meikramtaïrmo wandacrena, meikramtaïra mana iŋa ranŋairenan ŋgoinna, mina menacna kocroca eacraŋ. 10:39 Mt 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33, na In 12.25 10:40 Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 10:41 1 GRP 17.10, na 2 GRP 4.8 10:42 Mt 18.5-6, na 25.40, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10 11:2 Mt 14.3 11:3 Mal 3.1 11:6 Mt 13.57, na 26.31 11:7 Mt 3.5

mina gagrirta ramtaír paɣaindta kaiknimbca eacrena. ⁹ Na ne, kai ɣgoin mbatna taɣre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taɣre ki, a? Ore, man niɣgik, na aku nemo gaindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morina ramtaír ndeidta aiɣirmo, ma minmo tamuɣmbai ɣgoin. ¹⁰ Ri, an ramoot anmo, Raraɣ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagírca ma outta taɣca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’ ¹¹ Na aku nemo gidik ɣgoinna aindopnandet, kitac puk neaɣrena ramoot Ion, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaírmo tamuɣmbai ɣgoin. Na ramootta tamuɣna auɣna bubuocna kaɣgaukca moonɣnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuɣmbai ɣgoin ndeacrena.

¹² “An minna kitac puk neaɣrena ramoot Ionna ɣgepca ndona aiɣa moca kípca gan min, na runduikta ramtaír anikca, aiɣir anikca moca tamuɣna auɣna bubuoc aɣɣina morena, na mina runduik anikca moca ritípaikta meikramtaírmo makukar anik neaɣrena.* ¹³ Na Tip Wandíkapa rambca morina ramtaír toco, mina Raraɣ Aetaniacna kamma wiwitica kípca Ionna kípna min. ¹⁴ Na ne waracna toɣgo te, ne warac. Raraɣ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ramma morina ramoot Elaia ma kípna. Anna ma kitac puk neaɣrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina. ¹⁵ Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac!

¹⁶ “Aintik aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtaír morena tipembta kirarira, anna kam roora aku titna keit? Mina mombonik morina tipna kirara, meikramtaír punirena taupca tikca, mombonik ndeidmo aca aindopca, ¹⁷ ‘Aia nemo toɣtoɣgarta ɣpar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmáina ɣpar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’” ¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neaɣrena ramoot Ion, ma kípca, ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, na ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Na ne mamó gaind mambopat, ‘ɣeroɣ ɣgoreaca manap maeacreke.’” ¹⁹ Na Ramootna Nuoca kípri, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamó aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa, wain puk aniac ambrena ramoot. Na ma kitcartukar iurena ramtaírpa, tipemb ɣgorikta makukara morena ramtaírta aikndamoot.’ Na Raraɣ Aetaniacna iro, landamɣi laɣna kam mbaracrina meikramtaír, mina ndori aimo wandacrena, Raraɣ Aetaniacna landamɣi, anna reac gidik ɣgoin.”

Meikramtaírta iroar inkara urirac ɣgocortanna mina makukara aɣɣinandet

(Luk 10.13-15)

²⁰ Na auɣemb anikca Iesusa ɣgagatracara morinanna, mina iroar inkara mba ɣgetrikiri. Na Iesusa nikcatca mimo kaega morina. ²¹ Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ne Korasinna meikramtaírpa Betsaidana meikramtaír, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara aɣɣinandet. Na ramoot ianna atua Tairap Saidonna taɣga, aku nena rikca tikca morina ɣgagatracana anna tikca mori co, an Tairapa Saidonnannda mina atuna iroar inkar ɣgetrikica ndori morina tipemb ɣgorikta kakadmaia moca, kakadmáina lamboi aɣɣica kotir aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo an tipemb ɣgorikca mina morinanna laɣa wanaiɣ. Aind co, mina ndorita tipemb ɣgorikta kakadmai wandac mbe. ²² Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, Raraɣ Aetaniaca meikramtaírta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, nena moa larurina makukara, Tairapa Saidonna makukarmo kunnandet. ²³ Na ne Kapaneamnanda, ne ndorimo Raraɣ Aetaniacna tamuɣna auɣ naaɣɣiri ga ndopat, ki? Wanaiɣ ɣgoin. Nenmo mac nda aɣɣiri iriki memenacna taup ɣgoinna tiknande. Na ramoot ianna Sodoma taɣga, aku nena rikca tikca morina ɣgagatracana anna tikca moco, Sodoma mandeaca ma eacraɣ mbe. ²⁴ Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraɣ Aetaniacna

11:9 Lk 1.76 11:10 Mal 3.1, na Mk 1.2, na In 3.28 11:12 Lk 16.16 * 11:12 Ramtaír ndeida gaind ndamɣirena, Iesusa ma gaindoprina, mina Romap ruɣga, minmo mo irik te, Israelnanda ndorita pitrik mac nda aɣɣi te, Raraɣ Aetaniaca ndona bubuocmo anna monandet.

11:14 Mal 4.5, na Mt 17.10-13, na Mk 9.11-13 11:18 Mt 3.4 11:19 Mt 9.10-14, na Lk 7.35 11:21 Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Ion 3.6, na Sek 9.2-4 11:23 RL 19.24-28, na Ais 14.13-15
11:24 Mt 10.15, na Lk 10.12

meikramtaírta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, an makukara nemo larurinanna, Sodomna makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

Ne auk ndambuŋ nakípca wík anjina
(Luk 10.21-22)

²⁵ Karica an minna Iesusa gainoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku umo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na u landamŋina ramtaírpa iroar laiŋta ramtaírmo an reik anjira ingorocatke. U ramtaíra mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrena. ²⁶ Na anna laŋ, Ate, u ndona toŋtoŋa ranjica u ainda morina.” ²⁷ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aetta, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca ndo toŋgorina ramtaírmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrena, na min niŋgikca ndori Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋinande.

²⁸ “Na ne meikramtaíra aiŋir anik koinda morenan, na ne makukar anikmo mbukrenan, ne auk ndambuŋ nakíp te, aku nemo wiktítikca neaŋnande. ²⁹ Ne auk ndambuŋna landamŋi anjica, aukna roumbca eac. Te, ne an bulmakaona kirara mina an ik típca mina bulmakaona logotta tikca mina reik wiŋrena kirar toc. Na ne auk ndambuŋna landamŋi anji, aku típ kirar wetwet laŋapa meikramtaírmo ndona imo mba anjica ŋgeprena. Te, reikca nemo makukca mba neaŋitndai, na ne wík anjina. ³⁰ Na an ik típca aku nena logotta tikrenanna, ma makukar kocor, na reacaku nemo neaŋrenanna, ne mbuknanna, anna ma gobik ŋgoin.”

12

Iesusa meikramtaírmo Wiktítikna Ramo aiŋa mona wandik tikna kam ndoprina
(Mak 2.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5)

¹ Injmbaina Wiktítikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaíra mina witna warinembta inikca anna mbukca taŋrina. Na mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaíra nikembwataica mina wittarta lour anjica maambbat. ² Ri, Parisina ramtaíra an mbatca, mina mamoo aindopatna, “Watwa, una iŋa ranjairena ramtaíra, an Wiktítikna Ra moapekna típna kirara anna wandik.”* ³ Karica ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Eee, Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba tikca watri, a? Manapa mana ramtaíra nikembwataica, mina morina reac. ⁴ Dewitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikca gimbamba moatna tapac anjica ndona ramtaírpa ambrina. Na an tapaca wandikapnan, na taup ndamtaíra ndori tingikca man ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a? ⁵ Na ne mba an Típ Wandikna timbigta kapna inikna kamma ne an toco mba watri, a? Na an kamma ma aindoprina, taup ndamtaíra an Wiktítikna Ra mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo aiŋa mori, na mina an ramo aiŋa moreke, mina Típ Wandikca mo ŋgocairina, na mina makukar kocor. ⁶ Ainda moca aku nemo aindopnande, an reacaku ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo ma kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma gan maeacreke. ⁷ Na ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamna mininimo matau lamŋi te, ma aindoprina, ‘Aku gimbamba mba toŋgorenanna, aku kakadmaina opotacna típna kirara toŋgorena.’ Te, ne an makukar ŋgocorta meikramtaírmo, ne minmo makukara moranŋa kambca mba mbopitndai. ⁸ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktítikna Rana Kacoot.”

11:25 1 Ko 1.26-29 11:27 Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2, na Pil 2.9 11:28 Ier 31.25 11:29 Ier 6.16, na Sek 9.9, na In 13.15, na Pil 2.5, na 1 Io 2.6 11:30 1 Io 5.3 12:1 TW 23.25, na Mk 2.23-28, na Lk 6.1-5 12:2 NA 20.10, na Mt 12.10, na Lk 13.14, na In 5.10, na 7.23 * 12:2 Wiktítikna Ra: Iudanangepta Típ Wandikca aindoprena, Wiktítikna Ra aiŋa momoa anna wandik. Na típ wandik ianna an ramo amna reac ŋgobacna aiŋa momoa anna wandik. 12:3 TN 24.9 na 1 Sml 21.1-6 12:5 Ndu 28.9-10 12:6 Mt 12.41-42, na Lk 11.31-32 12:7 Osi 6.6, na Mt 9.13

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa ramoot ianna par menaca eacrenanmo moa laja moatna
(Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an taup tikcarica ma tanga mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac mambukat. ¹⁰ Ri, par memenacna ramoot ianna ma anna inik ndeacrina. Na ramtair ndeida, mina mammo ritri waparaca mona moca, mina manmo gainda digiatna, "Aia roumbbebta meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuaja moi laja moit ki? Wanaij?" ¹¹ Karica ma minmo rutica aindopatna, "Na nena rikna ramoot ianna mana sipsip ianna Wiktitikna Ra au ngirik te, ne lamjinande, an ramootta ma an sipsipmo au inikka tikca angica gacnande. ¹² Na ramootta ma sipsipmo tamuymbai, aintik aia tip kirar lajmo Wiktitikna Ra aia monande." ¹³ Karica ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona parmo lotai." Ri, ma ndona parmo lotaia, an para laj mamori, an mana par wajembaina kirar toc. ¹⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira ngepca an kac tikcarica, mina tanga punica Iesusa mo menacna kam maleacat.†

Iesusa ma Raraj Aetaniacna aiya morena ramoot ngoin

¹⁵ Na Iesusa ma an Parisina ramtaira mana mona ndopatna reaca, ma lamjire tik, ma an auj tikcarica matangat, na meikramtair wit aniacna mana ranjaica, ma an roumbbebtanmo, mina roumbbebca muruja moa laij mamori. ¹⁶ Ri, ma minmo wandik tikca, minmo ndoa moi raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ngoin. ¹⁷ Ma ainda mori tik, an Raraj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mbopatna reaca malaruri. ¹⁸ Na ma aindoprina, "Ganna aukna aiya ramoot, aku ndo mammo babuatna. Na aku mammo mamatji aniacap, na aukna nikinik iro toco mammo tojtoj ngoin, na aku mammo ndona Heronj neanja ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijanmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laijta kamb topna. ¹⁹ Na ma mba kaega moitndai, co, kam aniacna keca mbopitndai, na meikramtairmo taupca punica kamb anik keca minmo mba mbopitndai. ²⁰ Na tukunna rimbitta koaca eacrenanna, an ramootta ma an tukunmo mba rimbititndai, na tac memetaca matau wir kocortanna an ramootta ma an tac memetacmo mba mo pikitndai. Na an ramootta ma aiya mo tanga Raraj Aetaniacna tip kirara mo te, meikramtaira anna watca ranjaina. ²¹ Te, ritipac mbuaja Iudana meikramtair wanaija mina Iesusna i mbuaja ndorimo otacna lambinande."

Ramoot Mbikca, mana i ianna Belsebul, na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena Iesusa manap tikca aiya morena

(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

²² Karica an minna mina Iesusmo heronj ngoreacap eacrina ramoot ianmo, mina angica man ndambuaj makipat. Na an heronj ngoreacapna ramootta mana kamma heronj ngoreaca leaca, ma kam ndop ngocor, na mana lamniaca ngoreac tik ma mba watrenanna. Ri, ma mana heronj ngoreaca moa kecariri, ma kam ndopri, na ma mawatri. ²³ Karica meikramtaira muruja an mbatca ngep ngoreac nanjepca tantam ndamjica, aindopatna, "Gan ramootta ma Dewitna ngamair ki?" ²⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbaraca mina aindoprina, "Gan ramootta ma Belsebulna gargar mbuaja herngaur ngorikca moa kecarirena. Na Belsebula ma herngaur ngorikta gagrirta ramoot paajan."

²⁵ Ainda moatke, ma mina landamjia ma atuna malamjiri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Pitrik ianna meikramtair, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniy ndaruca ndorica ruj te, mina ndorimo mo ngocrainande. Na auj aniac ian, co, kamin kabena meikramtair, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniya titaca ndorica ruj te, mina ndorita kaminna moa mangocraica. ²⁶ Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma Ramoot Mbikmo mo kecarite, aia lamjinande, ma ndomo moa matitacri. Na titocna gargar mbuaja ma

12:10 Lk 14.3 12:11 NA 23.4-5, na TW 22.4, na Lk 14.5 12:14 Mt 26.4, na 27.1, na Mk 3.6, na Lk 6.11, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 11.53 † 12:14 Parisina ramtaira gaind ndamjirena, roumbbebabna meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra, mo laja morenanna anna aiya morena, aintik anna Parisina ramtairmo mo nikkatca mina Iesusa mo menacna taupembta ngorerena. 12:15 Mk 3.7-10 12:16 Mt 8.4, na Mk 3.12 12:18 Ais 42.1-4, na Mt 3.17, na 17.5 12:22 Mt 9.32-33 12:24 Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15 12:25 Mt 9.4, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23

ndona reikmo rauprit? ²⁷ Na Belsebula aukmo otaca aku an nerngaur ngorikmo moa kecarirenanna, anna gidik co, na mandai ndo nena wiwitmo otacreke, mina an nerngaur ngorikca moa kecaririna? Na nena wiwitnanna ndori nenmo wandoja aindopnandet, an kamma ne mbopapeknanna anna gidikca wanaij. ²⁸ Na Raraj Aetaniacna Jeronja aukmo otaca, aku nerngaur ngorikca mo kecarite, ne lamji, Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca nen ndambuuj nakipca malaruri.

²⁹ “Na titoca tik te, ramoot ianna kabena ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik angjit? Outta ma an ramoot gargarmo ngatik gargar mbuja leacnande. Na ma ainda mo te, ma an ramootna kacna reikca ma anginande.

³⁰ “Na ramootta, aukna aikndamootta wanaij, ma aukmo ndona puindamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo angiri puni ngocor, ma ndo mimo angiri ootca mina tamtamma taj mainande.

³¹ “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraj Aetaniaca ma peperena kam ngorikcapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara ma muruja mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta Jeronj Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraj Aetaniaca an ramootna tip ngoreacna makukca mba mac mo kecaritndait. ³² Na ramootta Ramootna Nuocmo kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraj Aetaniaca mana an tip ngoreacna makukca ma mo kecarinande. Na ramootta Jeronj Ratmo kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraj Aetaniaca mana an tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mandeac, co, injmbaia ma mba mac mo kecaritndai.”

*Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca errena
(Luk 6.43-45)*

³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ikca laj te, mana gagamma laj. Na ikca ngoreac te, mana gagam toca laja wanaij. Meikramtaira mana errena gagamma wat te, mina aindopnande, anna ik laj, co, anna ik ngoreac. ³⁴ Ne ramtair ngorik, ne nduip ngorikta kirar. Na ne titoca tikca kamb lai topit, a? Ramootta mana nikinik iro ndeacrena kambca ma ndona up mbuj ndoprena. ³⁵ Na ramoot laj, mana nikinik iroa iroar lai wita eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb kirar laiinga morena. Na ramootta iro ngoreacap, mana nikinik iroa, iroar ngorikca minna tikca eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb ngorikca morena.

³⁶ “Na aku nemo aindopnande, Raraj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, ma an kambca meikramtaira ndorimo tamtam ndoprinanna, ma anmo ngannginande. ³⁷ Na una kam mbuja ma umo nganngica aindopnande, u ramoot wandoj, co, una kam mbuja ma umo aindopnande, u ramoot ngoreac.”

*Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ngagatracara mona digiatna
(Mak 8.11-12 na Luk 11.29-32)*

³⁸ Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeidapa Parisina ramtaira Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia ngagatrac ian mbat te, aia lamjinande, u, Raraj Aetaniacna aija morena.”

³⁹ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindoprina, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ngorik koind, na mina Raraj Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaij. Memetmbaca mina ngagatrac watna digirena. Na mina ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai, wanaij ngoin. Mina ngagatrac kabe ningik mbatnande, na an ngagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan. ⁴⁰ Mana ngagatrac ma ngoaem aniacna nikinik inikmo rai mbonkacapa moujemb mbonkacna min ndeacrina, na Ramootna Nuoc toco, ma muk inikmo rai mbonkacapa moujemb mbonkacna min ndeacnandet. ⁴¹ Na Raraj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana ramtaira ngep witikca gan minna meikramtairta tipemb

12:28 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Lk 1.33, na 17.20-21, na Up 10.38, na 1 Io 3.8 12:29 Ais 49.24, na Lk 11.21-23, na 1 Io 4.4 12:30 Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50, na 11.23 12:31 Mk 3.28-29, na Lk 12.10, na Up 7.51, na 1 Ti 1.13, na Ib 6.4-6, na 10.26, na 1 Io 5.16 12:32 Mt 11.19, na Lk 12.10, na In 7.12, na 7.52, na 1 Ti 1.13 12:33 Mt 7.16-20, na Lk 6.44
12:34 Mt 3.7, na 15.18, na 23.22, na Lk 3.7, na 6.45 12:38 Mt 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na Lk 11.16, na In 6.30, na 1 Ko 1.22
12:39 Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12, na Lk 11.29-32 12:41 Ion 3.5

ngorikmo ritri waparaca monande. Aintik mina Iounana neangatna mimitpacna kamma waraca mina iroar inkara ngetrikirina. Na nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ian, ma Iounnamo, kunda tamuŋ ngoin. ⁴² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngoinna raŋmbaina pitrikna auŋna gagrirta meac paŋan ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikta tipembta ritri waparaca monande. Aintik an gagrirta meac paŋanna, ma ngaua mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ ndeacrinanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamŋiar laiŋta kamb top te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na ramoot ianna gan ndeacrenanna, ma Solomonmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin.”

Ŋeroŋ ngoreaca mac nda mac makipat
(Luk 11.24-26)

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ŋeroŋ ngoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca witikca eacna taupembta korena. Na ma taup ianna wat ngocor te, ⁴⁴ ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda taŋca ndona atu ndeacrina kac mac nda taŋna.’ Na ma taŋca an kaca wattatnanna anna meikramtair kocor ndeacrenan, anna mina mataua maica laŋ ngoin ndeacrena. ⁴⁵ Ainda moca ma nda taŋga kabena tipemb ngorik koindara morena nerngaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna min naangica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An nerngaura mina tipemb ngorikca mana tipemb ngorikmo minanna kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrenan angica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ngaua laŋmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma kocnai ngocrainande. Na an tipna kirar kabea gan minna meikramtair ngorikmo larunande.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik
(Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopri mbuŋa, mana aemmapa laipitikca kipca raekmbaia witikca, na mina manap mbopna moca. ⁴⁷ Ri, ramoot ianna manmo aindopatna, “U warac, una aemmapa laipitikca raekca witikca eacrenanna, anna mina unap mbopna moca.” ⁴⁸ Ainda moca ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Mandaia aukna aem, na mandaia aukna laipitik, a?” ⁴⁹ Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairapa meikramtairmo par mbuŋa wandaca aindopatna, “Wat, anna aukna aemmapa laipitikca gade. ⁵⁰ Na mandaibinna aukna tamuŋna Aetna toŋtoŋa raŋgairannanna, anna mina aukna laipitikapa, mbiarpaikapa aukna amer.”

13

Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ramoot ianna witna lourmo angira warinŋa inik nakerina

(Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Na an ra mbuŋa Iesusa an kac tikcarica laruca, ma taŋga miar rounb mambiracat. ² Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuŋ nakipri, aintik ma kor ian naŋgabukca mbiracatke, meikramtaira mina maŋarmbaia witikca eacri. ³ Ainda moca ma mimo kam roor wit makeat, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma witna lourmo angira taŋga warinŋa inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca taŋrina. ⁴ Na ma keca taŋri, witna lour ndeida taup ndiŋ ngirikrinan, na ngorikca kipca maambri. ⁵ Na witna lour ndeida tiacarpaikca watur tambat ndeacrenanna, an nambatta irikat tik, mina tawina gacatna. ⁶ Na ra angiatke, mana otanna minmo rotaca mina marereca kocnaia gururina. Mina kacrira tiacarpaikmo mba irikri, aintik mina menacrina. ⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca, na an lacarta ngaira ngepca minmo wiŋga makitacat. ⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar laiŋpaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reikca kootrina. Ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina, na

12:42 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12, na Mt 12.6 12:43 Iop 1.7, na Lk 11.24, na 1 Pi 5.8 12:45 Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20-22 12:46 Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.31, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14 12:50 In 15.14, na Ro 8.29, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ib 2.11 13:2 Lk 5.1-3

ndeida 60na minna kootrina, na ndeida 30na minna kootrina. ⁹ Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

*Iesusa titna iroap tik ma kammo kam roor mbuɲ ndoprena
(Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Karica Iesusna iɲa rangairena ramtaira kɪpca mamɔ, mana kecapekna kam roorna minɪɲna nda digica, mina aindopatna, “Kaina moca u meikramtairmo kam roor mbuɲa kerena?” ¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gairda rutica aindopatna, “Tamuɲna auɲna bubuocna kamma tamaia iɲgorooca eacrena minɪɲa, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamɲia garacrina. Na gan meikramtairmo ma mba wandacri. ¹² Na ramoot ianna ma reikap eacrinanna, Raraɲ Aetaniaca mamɔ reik ndeida mamɔ mac nearɲnande, te, ma reik wɪt aniacap. Na ramootta reikca wɪtta wanaiɲ, Raraɲ Aetaniaca mana an reik mbatepmo mo kecarinande. ¹³ Aintik anna minɪɲna moca, aku minmo kam roor mbuɲa mimo kam roor kerenan. Na mina lamnik puɲga wat te, mina reikca mba watitndai, na mina kour tik te, mina kambca waraca landamiɲa mba aɲɲitndai. ¹⁴ Na an meikramtair puɲga ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kamma gidik ndarurina. Na ma gairdoprina, ‘Ne kammo memetmbaca waracraɲ, na ne mana minɪɲa mba garacitndai. Na ne memetmbaca watraɲ, na ne reac ianna mba wati garacitndai. ¹⁵ Ainda moca gan meikramtairta nikinik iroar minanna kocnaia mboraca iroar laiɲ kocor, na mina koura kambca waracna ɲaterenanna, mina ndorita lamnikmo purocrinan, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat nari, na moca mina koura kamb mbarac nari, na mina nikinik iroara kambta minɪɲa garac nari. Te, mina nikinik iroar uriraca auk ndambuɲ mac nda kɪpca, aku minmo moi laiɲga monandet.’

¹⁶ “Aintik ne toɲgo, nena lamnikca reikca watrinan, na nena koura kambca waracrenan. ¹⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnandet, atua rambca morina ramtair wɪtapa ramtair wandoik laiɲga, an reikca ne mandeaca watrenan, mina an reikca watna toɲtoɲgar anikap, na mina mba watri. Na mina an nena waracrena kambta kambma waracna toɲtoɲgar anikap, na mina mba waracri.”

Witna lourta kam roorna minɪɲ
(Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaird mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca, ne an ramootta witna lourmo warɪɲ inik nakerinanna kam roorna minɪɲa waracnande. ¹⁹ Na mandaia Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaɲa waraca, mana minɪɲa garac ɲgocor, ma ande an witna loura taup ndiɲ ɲgirikrinanna kirar. Iɲmbaia Ramoot ɲgoreaca kɪpca, Raraɲ Aetaniacna kamma mana iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. ²⁰ Na witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ɲgirikrinanna, mana minɪɲa gaird, ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca tawi ɲgoinna aɲɲica toɲtoɲ ɲgoin. ²¹ Na mina iacndukar kocor, aintik mina rocotta mba eacrenanna, na meikramtaira Raraɲ Aetaniacna kammo, mo irik te, na mina an ramootmo, makukca nearɲnande, co mamɔ tip ɲgoreaca mo te, mana ritipaca tawi ɲgoinna iriknande. ²² Na witna loura lacarta ɲgairta kidrik ɲgirikrinanna, anna minɪɲa gaird, ramootta ma kam mbaracrenan, na mana iroa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ɲgoin ndamɲirena, na ma kituknduk wɪt aniac aɲɲi wembacna kadmairena. Na an reikca Raraɲ Aetaniacna kammo kitac irikca ma gagaimb kocor. ²³ Na an witna loura tiacar laiɲpaik ɲgirikrinanna, anna minɪɲa gaird, anna meikramtaira Raraɲ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mina mana minɪɲa mataua lamɲirenanna. Mina gagaimbca 100na min, na 60na min, na 30na min.”

Katɲɪn ɲgoreaca witap kurica warɪɲ nagarina kam roor

²⁴ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuɲna auɲna bubuoca, ma ramootta witna lour laiɲmo ndona warɪɲ nakerina kirar. ²⁵ Na

13:12 Mt 25.29, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na 19.26 13:13 TW 29.4 13:14 Mk 4.12, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27
13:14 Ais 6.9-10 13:15 Ib 5.11 13:16 Lk 10.23-24, na In 8.56, na Ib 11.13, na 1 Pi 1.10-12 13:22 Mt 6.19-34,
na Lk 12.16-21, na 1 Ti 6.9-10, na 6.17

mouña meikramtaïra ñgori, mana puññangepta ianna kípca mana wariñmo katgïn ñgorikmo mana witna lourta wariñ inikca keca matañri, na an maica ma matangat. ²⁶ Aïnda moca iñmbaia an witta gaca amta reik makootri, mina wattatnanna ma katgïn ñgorikap kurica eacri. ²⁷ Aintik mana mbaiña aiña morena ramtaïra tanja manmo watca aïndopatna, ‘Kacoot, aia lamñirena, u ndona wariñmo u witna lour laiñ tiñgikna kerinan. Na titoca moca katgar ñgorikca anap gacre?’

²⁸ “Ri, ma mimo aïndopatna, ‘Aukna puññangepta ianna ndo aïnda morina.’ Karica mana mbaiña aiña morena ramtaïra aïndopatna, ‘Aia tanja an katgar ñgorikmo wïñi angïca tumbunna tikna, na u tonñori ki, wanaiñ?’ ²⁹ Karica ma mina kamb rutica aïndopatna, ‘Kari, moca ne katgar ñgorik tarki te, ne witna lourap tarkinande. ³⁰ Aintik ne watcarica, maniña tumbunniña ga tanja amna minna tik te, an min mbuña aku an aiña mona ramtaïrmo mbopnande, “Ne outta ne an katgar ñgorikmo tarkica tumbunna tikca, kaipa leaca taca rotac. Te, ne witna lourmo angï punica aukna amta reik tikrena kaca tikna.” ’ ’ ”

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(Mak 4.30-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

³¹ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aïndopatna, “Tamouña auña bubuoca ma ik mastetna loorna kirar. Na ramoot ianna an ikna loormo ndona wariña mutocatna. ³² Na ik mastetna loura ma an kabena ikirta lourta kirara wanaiñ. Mana loura tekirnoik koinde, na ma ñgepi acnai te, ma an wariña ambrena ikirta uprimo ma gaci kunda ikca monande. Te, raña ñgocraikca mana ñaikmo kaikca morañnande.”

Isna kam roor
(Luk 13.20-21)

³³ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeri, na ma mimo aïndopatna, “Tamouña auña bubuoca ma isna kirar. Na meac ianna an is teker emtem angïca witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo angï tuonj aniaca tiki kuri te, iñmbaia ma uri gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

Iesusa kam roor mbuña meikramtaïrmo kam ndoprina
(Mak 4.33-34)

³⁴ Na an kambca Iesusa meikramtaïrmo muruña minmo keca mboprinanna, ma minmo kam roor mbuñ ndoprina. Na ma minmo kam ian ndop te, mina garacna minna wanaiñ, ma minmo kam roor niñgik mbuña keca minmo mboprenan. ³⁵ Aïnda moca an kirar mbuña ma an ramma morina ramoot ianna atua mboprina kam ndiña mbopca larurinanna moca minna tiknandet. Na ma aïndoprina, “Aku nemo kam roor mbuña keca mboprañnande. Na aku nemo atu ñgoïna ñgoroca eacrina reikmo nininande, an minna tiacarpaikca ñgepca kípca gan min.”

Katgïn ñgoreacna kam roorna minin

³⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtaïrmo tikcarica ma kaca mbukri, mana iña ranğairena ramtaïra kípca mamoo aïndopatna, “U aimo an katgïn ñgoreaca wariñ inikca garina kam roorna mininaiña aimo mbopna toc ki?”

³⁷ Ri, ma mina kammo gainda rutica aïndoprina, “Ramootta witna lour laiñmo wariña inik nakerinan, anna ande, Ramootna Nuoc. ³⁸ Na wariña ma gade gan tiacarpaik. Na an witna lour laiña, anna tamouña auña bubuocna meikramtaïr. Na an katgïn ñgoreaca anna Ramoot ñgoreacna meikramtaïr. ³⁹ Aintik an puñdamootta, katgar lourmo wariña kerinan, anna Paparuna Ramoot. Na amna reac angïna ra, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra. Na aiña morena ramtaïr, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaur. ⁴⁰ Na ramtaïra katgïn ñgoreac angïca kapca tikca, tac nake mbukca wirrenan, an kirar kabea mina gan tiacarpaikna mamai mbuña

monande. ⁴¹ Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaurmo mbagirinandet, mina an tamuñna auña bubuocna reik ñgorikmo mo kecarina, an reikca ramootna ritipaca mo ñgocairena, na tip wandikmo nda ipuñrena meikramtañr toco, mina mimo mo kecarinandet. ⁴² Te, mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaura minmo tac aniac nake mbuknandet, na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aerañnandet. ⁴³ Na an minna meikramtañr wandoikca mina wapatta rana memetac toc watnande, an mina Aetna bubuocna inikmo metacnande. Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

Iñgorocrina kitukndukna kam roor

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusa kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuñna auña bubuoca ma gaind tocna kirar, kitukndukca mina warñna inikca au iaca añañica iñgorocrina kirar. Na ramoot ianna anna watri, aintik ma an kituknduk añañina tonñon ñgoinna moca, ma an kitukndukmo añañica an warñmo kabena taup mac taña kabena au iaca añañica iñgorocatna. Na ma ndona reikmo muruña mbik tikca mina oikatke, ma an kitukndukmo añañica ma taña an warñmo maoikat.”

Kituknduk aniac mbuña logotta wiracrena karoretloor ianna kam roor

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roor ianna aku gaind mac kenandet, tamuñna auña bubuoca ma kituknduk aniac mbuña mina logotta wiracrena karorelour laiñ, laiña oikrena ramoot ianna kirar.* ⁴⁶ Na ma ore a watta taña ma logotta wiracrena karoretloor laiñ ian ñgoinna wat te, ma taña ndona reikmo mbik tikca mina oik te, ma kituknduk añañica taña an kituknduk aniac mbuña logotta wiracrena karoretloor kabe an oiknande.”

Weañna kam roor

⁴⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roora gaind nakerena, tamuñna auña bubuoca, ma an weaña mina miar nakerena kirar, na ma ainta ñgoaebap añañirena. ⁴⁸ Na weaña ñgoaebca mbukca minna tik te, mina wiñ gaca, mina mbiraca mimo riacnande. Na ñgoaeb laiñmo mina añañica taumma tik te, ñgoaeb ñgorikmo mina añañi kecarinandet. ⁴⁹ Na ritri waparacna ra, gan tiacarpaikca ma aind ndarunande. Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaura mina kipca ramtañr ñgorikmo an ramtañr wandoikta rikca tikca riac añañinandet. ⁵⁰ Te, ramtañr ñgorikmo añañica tac aniac nake mbuknande. Na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aerañnandet.”

⁵¹ Ri, ma ndona iña rañgairena ramtañrmo aind digiatna, “Ne an kamb roura aku muruña kerinanna, ne mina minñña lamñica garacre ki?” Na mina rutica aindopatna, “Ore.” ⁵² Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Aintik tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtañra mina tamuñna auña bubuocna kamna minñña mina lamñirenan, na mina kac aniac ianna aetna kirar. Na ma ndona kac aniaca mbukca ma ndona reik ñgaib laiñapa reik bagrar laiñmo tumbunna tikca añañi kipnande.”

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo iñ neañrina

(Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30)

⁵³ Karica Iesusa kam roora keca maicatke, ma ñgepca an tikcarica matañgat. ⁵⁴ Ri, ma taña ndona auñ malaruat, na ma taña mina ludana mimitpac añañirena kaca mbukca minmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mariptiri. Na mina mana kamma waraca ñgep ñgoreac nañgepca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma an landamñimo, ten ñgoinna tikca añañiatna? Na ma titoca moca ma ñgagatracara morina? ⁵⁵ Na aia lamñirena gan ramoot, ma reikta muindira morena ramootna nuoc, na mana aemma Maria. Na mana laipitikca, Iemis, Iosep, Saimonap Iudas. ⁵⁶ Na mana mbiara, aiap eacrenan. Na ma an gargarmo

13:41 Mt 24.31, na 25.31-46, na Mk 13.27 13:42 Mt 8.12 13:43 Dan 12.3, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.53, na 15.58

13:44 Ais 55.1, na Mt 19.29, na Lk 14.33, na Pil 3.7-8, na KIEK 3.18 * 13:45 Karorelourna wapatna kirara ma Mati u sapta 7 wes 6na inikca wat. 13:46 ML 2.4, na 3.14-15, na 8.10, na 8.19 13:47 Mt 22.9-10 13:49 Mt 25.32

13:50 Mt 13.42, na Lk 13.28 13:53 Mt 7.28 13:54 Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Lk 4.16, na 4.22, na In 7.15 13:55 In 6.42

tenna tikca anġiatna.”⁵⁷ Aında moca mina mammo kam nġorik topri, mina mammo nikinik iro nġoreac maanġiat. Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot, ma kabena auġembca ma iap, na mana auġapa bar nġoinna ma iremb kocor.”⁵⁸ Aintik an auġna meikramtaira mammo ripac nġocor, tik ma an auġmo nġagatracara witta mba mori.

14

Erotta ma gaind ndamjirina Iesusa ma kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion
(Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

¹ Na an minna Galilina pitrikna ramoot paġan Erotta Iesusna nininina kam mbaracatan. Na an Erot, mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.*² Aında moca ma ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ramtairmo, aind mambopat, “Anna kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma menaca muk ndiġ mac nda nġepca ma ainta gargarap tik, ma an nġagatracara morena.”

³ Aında moca Erotta, Ionmo utiġa lawirta nġatik mbuġa leaca mammo kac nġoreac matikat. Na anna miniġa gaind, Erotta ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodias lanġocatna makukna mori. ⁴ Na kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna, ma Erotmo gaindopatna, “U an meaca lanġorinanna, anna tip laġa wanaiġ.”⁵ Aında moca ma Ionmo mo menacna mori, na ma mac nanambica, moca ma mo te, meikramtaira manmo kaega monande, mina lamjirena Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot ian.

⁶ Karica Erotta mana aemma mana mirrina rana ndamjina moca ma amna reac aniac moca ramtair ndeida kipca manap maambri. Na an minna Erodiasna moonġa kipca mina rikmo, ma kemna orpaikca mori, Erotta mana kemna orpaikna moca ma tonġon nġoin.⁷ Aintik ma mammo gainda babua aindopatna, “Gidik nġoin, u aukmo kaina reacna digi te, aku umo neannde.”⁸ Ri, an moonġa aemma manmo iro neanġa, an moonġa Erotmo aindopatna, “Aku tonġorinanna u kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna paġan wawira tuon ianna tikca aukmo nean.”

⁹ Aında moca gagrirta ramoot paġanna an kamma waraca mana nikinik iroa makukua-macariat. Na ma ndona babuatna kamna moca, ma an ndoap eacrina meikramtairta outta, numbir anġi narica, ma ndona lapoca ruġrena ramtairmo mbopca mina an moonġa tonġon maranġaiat.¹⁰ Ri, ma ramoot ianmo mbagirica kac nġoreaca tanġa, anna lapoca ruġrena ramtairmo mbopca mina kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna logotmo wawirna.¹¹ Aında moca mina mana paġanmo wawirca tuon ianna tikca, anġica kipca an moonmo maneangat. Ri, ma an paġanmo anġica ndona aemmo anġica matangat.¹² Aintik kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna iġa ranġairena ramtaira kipca mana waira anġica tanġa manmo mamutocat, karica mina tanġa Iesusmo mambopat.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtairmo amta reik neanġatna
(Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

¹³ Ri, Iesusa an kamma waracri, ma kor ianna anġica an auġ tikcarica ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna ndo kabe matangat. Aında moca meikramtair wit aniac man tatanġa kamma waraca mina ndorita auġemb tekir tikcarica, nġepca mbat ndiġa mana iġmbai maranġaiat.¹⁴ Karica ma kornan gaca wattatnanna, ma an meikramtairta tumbun aniac watca, mana iro inikca mina moca kakadmai aniacap. Aında moca ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, mina roumbbebmo moa laiġ mamori.

¹⁵ Na ra irikca wigwacari, mana iġa ranġairena ramtaira kipca mammo aindopatna, “Ra maica mairikreke, na ganna ramtair kocorta taup, u an meikramtairmo mandaca mina tanġa an auġembta amta reik koikca amna.”¹⁶ Aında moca ma minmo rutica aindoprina, “Wanaiġ, mina mba mac tanġitndai, ne ndori minmo amta reik neanġa mina amna.”

13:57 Mt 11.6, na Mk 6.3-4, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44 13:58 Mk 6.5-6 * 14:1 An Erot mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc. 14:3 TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 11.2, na 21.26, na Lk 3.19-20, na 20.6 14:10 Mt 17.12, na Mk 6.27, na Lk 9.9 14:14 Mt 9.36, na Mk 6.34

¹⁷ Ri, mina manmo rutica aindopatna, “Aia tapacar tîpemb parmbaiapa ngoem mbuniŋ niŋgikap eacrenan.” ¹⁸ Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Anmo auk ndambuŋ naanŋi kîp.”

¹⁹ Ri, ma an meikramtaïrmo mbopca, mina katgar tambatta mbiraca, ma an tapacar tîpemb parmbaiapa ngoemniŋ anŋica tamuŋna auŋa raica watca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam tîp laŋ neaŋca ma an tapacarpaikmo, rîmbitta ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïrmo neaŋca mina an meikramtaïrmo mabiŋaiat. ²⁰ Karica mina muruŋa amba taŋga mîŋ ngoinna tîkatna. Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïra, an mina amba mîŋna tîkatna amta reik tîpembmo larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mîŋpaik maaocat. ²¹ Na an amta reik ambatna ramtaïra 5,000na mîŋ toc. Na mina meikpitikapa mombonikmo mba nduri.

Iesusa miarna puk nambatta witikca taŋrina

(Mak 6.45-52 na Ion 6.16-21)

²² Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïrmo, aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor naŋgabukca aukmo outmbaica miarmo waŋembai nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtaïrmo mandaca taŋna tonŋonap. ²³ Ainda moca an meikramtaïr muruŋmo ma mbagiŋica, mina taŋgatke, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tîkca mbendeina moca. Na ra irikatke, ma ndo kabea an maeacri. ²⁴ Na an mîŋ mbuŋa kora miarmo mon tawan ngoinna taŋrena, na watta macaitmo moca ma kora ndatapiri tik, ma minmo anŋica irikgatikri. ²⁵ Karica maica auŋa raruna mori, Iesusa ŋgepca miarna puk nambat ndiŋa witikca ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïr tambuŋa mataŋri. ²⁶ Na mina watri, ma macait nambat ndiŋa taŋri, mina nanambia aindopatna, “Anna raraŋ ian.” Na mina kocnaia nekcarica larikca ŋgocraica. ²⁷ Ri, ma minmo anduna aindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagraca eac, ganna auk.”

²⁸ Karica Pita rutica aindoprina, “Kacoot, anna un gidik ecte, auk motocmo mbopca aku macait nambat ndiŋa un ndambuŋ nakîpna.” ²⁹ Ri, ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “U kîp!” Ri, Pita kor ndiŋnan irikca macaitta witikca, an nambat ndiŋa man ndambuŋ mataŋri. ³⁰ Na ma watapa macaitta watca, ma rugut moca, ma puk inik mairikreke, ri, ma manmo kam keca aindopatna, “Kacoot aukmo otac.”

³¹ Ri, Iesusa ndona parmo anduna rapaca taŋga Pitamo utiŋga aindoprina, “Una ritîpaca teker ngoiŋ! Na kaina moca u iro mbuniŋap?” ³² Karica maniŋa muruŋniŋa kor naŋgabukri, an wat gargara toca mamenacat. ³³ Ri, an ramtaïra kor ndeacrenanna, mina tutpemb rîmbitca mana mbendeiri, mina gairindopatna, “Gidik ngoiŋ, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

Iesusa Genesaretna meikramtaïrta roumbbebmo moi laiŋga moatna

(Mak 6.53-56)

³⁴ Ainda moca manapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïra miarmo kataca monmbai waŋa taŋga Genesaret waŋ matundocat. ³⁵ Ri, anna ramtaïra mammo watta garaca, mina an auŋembca rambuŋ ndeacrenanmo kam neaŋga taŋga, mina an roumbbebta meikramtaïrmo, muruŋa anŋica man ndambuŋ makîpat. ³⁶ Na mina mammo gagra mbopca ma an roumbbebta meikramtaïrmo wattacarica, mina mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotna mamamaina tîpmo pipikna. Ri, anna meikramtaïra muruŋa ainda mori, mina laiŋ mammoat.

15

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tîp Wandikca anna nicar ŋgamrirta kammo kundrina

(Mak 7.1-13)

¹ Na an mîŋna Parisina ramtaïr ndeidapa tîpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaïra, Ierusalem tîkcarica mina Iesus ndambuŋ makîpri. Na mina mammo gainda digirina,

14:19 Mt 15.35-39, na Mk 8.6-10 14:20 2 GRP 4.44, na Mk 6.42-43, na Lk 9.17, na In 6.11-13 14:23 Lk 6.12, na 9.28 14:26 Lk 24.37 14:29 In 21.7 14:31 Mt 8.26 14:33 ŋap 2.7, na Mk 4.39, na Lk 4.41, na In 6.69, na Ro 1.4 14:36 Mt 9.20-21, na Mk 5.27-28, na Lk 8.44

² “Kaina moca una ija rangairena ramtaira, aina nicar ngamrirta tipemb kirarirmo rangai ngocora ndorita pairmo mba tukica ambrena?”*

³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Na kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca rangai ngocor, na ne ndorita nicar ngamrirta tipemb kirarir koinda rangairena? ⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita aemeraterta kambca waraca rangai, na mandaia ndona aemaetmo kam ngoreac ndop te, mina mammo mo menacnande.’ ⁵ Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma ndona aemmapa aetmo otacna kitukndukarapa reikap, na ma gaindop te, “Kainta reikapa kitukndukca aku onjmo neaŋ ndoprinanna, aku anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋna larapacrina.” ⁶ Te, an ramootta ma ndona aemmapa aetmo kai lamjica maniŋmo matau mo teac.’ Na an tipna kirara ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuŋrinan, na nena nicar ngamrirta tipemb kirarira ne anŋirinanna, ne anna rangairena.

⁷ “Ne paparuna ramtair. An ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma nen ngoinna riŋrina kammo ma gidik ngoinna aindoprina, ⁸ ‘Gan meikramtaira aukna imo ndorita upemb punga anŋica ngeprena, na mina nikinik iroara aukmo tawan ngoin maeacreke. ⁹ Na mina ramoot, tikrina ririptina tipemb kirarir tingikca rangica aindoprena, “Ganna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.” Aintik mina aukmo wanaiŋa mbendeirena.’ ”

*Ramootmo moca rat ngocorta reikta kambca Iesusa mbopatna
(Mak 7.14-23)*

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo aca man ndambuŋa kipca, minmo aindopatna, “Ne waraca matau lamji rapac. ¹¹ Na reaca ramootna up inikca mbukrenanna, anna ramootmo mba moca patinŋa mba moitndai. Na reaca ramootna up inik ndiŋ ndarurenanna, anna ramootmo moca ma patinŋa monande.”

¹² Karica iŋmbaia mana ija rangairena ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca mammo gaindopatna, “U lamjire, ki? An Parisina ramtaira an u mbopatna kambta moca unmo iroar ngorik maanŋiat.”

¹³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Aukna tamuŋna Aetta ma warinŋap, na reikca ma ndo ngoinna an warinŋa mutoc ngocortan, ma minmo mina miniŋna kacrirap tarkinandet. ¹⁴ Na ne minmo ndarekrekke, mina kabena meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenan, na mina ande lamnik pupuroikta ramtairta kirar toc. Na lamniac pupurocna ramoot ianna, ianmo anŋica taŋ te, maniŋa muruŋniŋa aoclataca iriknandet.”

¹⁵ Ri, Pita manmo aindopatna, “U aimo gan kam roorna miniŋa, u an meikramtairmo kerinanna, u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.” ¹⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne toca anna miniŋa mba garacri? ¹⁷ Na ne mba lamjica rapacreke, a? Kaina reaca ma up ndiŋa mbukrenanna, ma loap kurica mac nda larurena. ¹⁸ Na reaca nikinik iro mbuŋa up ndiŋa larurenanna, anna ande an reaca ramootmo moca ma rat ngocor. ¹⁹ Aintik aku mboprenanna, anna an reikca ramootna iro inik mbuŋ ndarurena. Na an reikca gade, kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreacap, na ramootta mo menacrenan, na lanŋaŋgoara, meacramootna kanŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira damar ngorik koinda morenan, na macmakimapa ritri waparacmo moca paparuna kam ndoprenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena tipembta kirarirap. ²⁰ Ande an reikca ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca moca ma rat ngocor. Na ramootta amna reaca amna mo te, na ma ndona parmo tuki ngocor, an tipna kirara mammo mba moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi ratitndai.”

15:2 Mk 7.5, na Lk 11.38 * 15:2 Parmo tuki ngocora ambrenanna, anna Iudananda rugut morena, ŋarikca mina reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandik tikrinan ngutiŋ te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mina ratta mba laruitndai. Aintik mina ndorita par tukica ambrena. 15:4 NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16 15:8 Esi 33.31 15:8 Ais 29.13 15:9 Kol 2.18-22, na Ta 1.14 15:11 Mt 12.34, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.17, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15 15:13 In 15.2, na 1 Ko 3.7 15:14 Ais 9.16, na Mal 2.8, na Mt 23.16, na Lk 6.39, na Ro 2.19 15:18 Mt 12.34, na Ie 3.6 15:19 RL 8.21, na ML 6.14, na Ier 17.9, na Mt 12.34, na Mk 7.21

*Kenanna pitrik wayna meaca Iesusmo gidik ngoinna rīpacatna
(Mak 7.24-30)*

²¹ Karica Iesusa an auj tikcarica ma Tairapa Saidon auj aniacniɣna way matangāt. ²² Na Kenan pitrik wayna meac ianna ma an ndeacrenanna, ma kīpca kam keca aca mamō gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamaīr, u aukna moca kadmaīa otac, ɣeroɣ ngoreaca aukna moonmo, moa ngocrairena.” ²³ Ri, ma mana kam ianna mba rutiri, na mana ija rangairena ramtaīra kīpca manmo gaindopatna, “Gan meaca aimo acrenanna, ma aina iɣmbai nakīprenan, u mamō mandaca ma taɣ.”

²⁴ Karica ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Raraɣ Aetaniaca aukmo Israelna meikramtaīr tiɣgik ngotacna mandaca aku kīprina, mina an iɣgoroca eacrena sipsiparta kirar toc.” ²⁵ Ri, an meaca kīpca mana outta tutupniɣ rīmbitca mamō aindopatna, “Kacoot, aukmo otac!” ²⁶ Aīnda moca ma mamō rutica aīndoprina, “Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo aɣgīca mina piriɣta outta keca, mina am te, anna laɣa wanaīɣ.”† ²⁷ Ri, an meaca rutica aīndopatna, “Kacoot, anna gidik, an piriɣa mina ndorita aeterta ambrena barerta, amta reik tīpembca wīkīn ɣgirikrenanna mina anmo ambrena.” ²⁸ Aīnda moca Iesusa an meaca mboprina kamma waraca ma rutica aīndopatna, “Meacmbitac, una rītīpaca ma aniac ngoin. Na u toɣgorena reaca unmo larunanna, ma larunande.” Ri, an kīdrik ngoinna an meacna moonja laɣ mamōat.

Roumbbebtā meikramtaīr wītta Iesusa moa laiɣa morina

²⁹ Karica Iesusa an pitrik way tikcarica ma Galili mīar roumb ndiɣa tanga takur ian nagaca mambiracat. ³⁰ Ri, meikramtaīr wīt aniac ngoinna man ndambuɣ makīpat. Na mina an orapaīr menacrinanapa lamnik ɣgoriknan, na par gegebar, na kamma mbop kocortanapa aīnta kabena kirarirta roumbbebtā meikramtaīrmo, mina aɣgīca tanga mana orniɣ ndambuɣa tīkri. Na ma minmo moa laiɣ mamori. ³¹ Na meikramtaīr an kamma mbop kocortanna, mboprina, na orapaīr gegebara laiɣ mamori, na our ɣgorikca taɣrena, na lamnik ɣgorikca mac watrinan, ri, mina tamtam ndamɣirina. Na mina Israelnaɣepta Raraɣ Aetaniacna imo aɣgīca maɣepri.

*Iesusa 4,000na mīnna ramtaīr tiɣgikmo amna reac neaɣgatna
(Mak 8.1-10)*

³² Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtaīrmo aca kīpca, ma minmo aīndopatna, “Aku gan meikramtaīrta moca kakadmai ngoin, mina aukap eaca tanga rai mbonkacna mīnna moca mina amta reikca mamairi. Na aku minmo mba mbagīrica taɣitndai, moca mina taupca taɣca paɣan korereca mina wīnaca irik nari.” ³³ Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaīra mamō aīndopatna, “Gan ramtaīr kocorta taupmo aīa tenna amna tapacar aɣgīca gan aīnta meikramtaīrta tumbunna neaɣammit?” ³⁴ Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar tītpaikap eacrena?” Na mina aīndoprina, “Aīa tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɣapa ngōaem teker mbatep eniɣap.”

³⁵ Aīnda moca ma meikramtaīrmo mbopca, mina pitrik mambiracat. ³⁶ Ri, ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɣapa ngōaebmo aɣgīca, ma Raraɣ Aetaniacmo kam laɣ neaɣca, ma witkica ndona ija rangairena ramtaīr maneaɣgat. Na mina an meikramtaīrmo mabiɣaiat. ³⁷ Na an meikramtaīra amba tanga mīnna tīkca, an amta reik tīpembca eacri, mana ija rangairena ramtaīra larkamb anik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɣa ruatna. ³⁸ Ri, an amta reikca ambatna ramtaīrta ngāɣgāɣgīca 4,000na mīn, na mina meikpitikapa mombonikca mba nduri. ³⁹ Karica ma an meikramtaīrmo mbopca mina taɣgatke, ma kor naɣgabukca ma mon Magadana way matangāt.

15:24 Mt 10.5-6, na Up 3.25-26, na Ro 15.8 † 15:26 Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo aɣgīca mina piriɣta outta keca, mina am te, anna laɣa wanaīɣ: Anna gaind Iesusa an meacmo mo ɣate narica. Aīnda moca ma an kam roora keatna. Ma kam wembaɣ laɣmo Israelnaɣepta meikramtaīrmo neaɣna kīprina. Na mana mīniɣa gaind, mombonikca anna Israelnaɣep, na piriɣa anna Iudana meikramtaīr wanaīɣ. 15:28 Mt 8.10, na 8.13

15:31 Mk 7.37 15:32 Mt 14.14

16

*Parisiarapa Sadisiara Iesusmo ngagatraca mona digiatna
(Mak 8.11-13 na Luk 12.54-56)*

¹ Karica Parisiarapa Sadisiarna ramtaïra Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca manmo towaina morina. Na mina manmo digica ma tamuŋna auŋna ngagatrac ianna mo te, mina lamŋinande, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot. ² Ainda moca ma mina digdigimo rutica aindopatna, “Wigwaca ne aindopnande, ‘Riaca laupa mairikek, na mandeaca mouŋa laŋa monandet.’” ³ Na ŋaŋarmuŋmbaia ne aindopnande, ‘Dimir mbikmbikarapa ra laup te, anna mandeaca pukapa watta kipnande.’ Na gidik ŋgoin, ne riacna ngagatraca ne watca mbopnandet, na gan minna nena eteacna ngagatraca ne mba watta rapacri. ⁴ Aintik gan minna meikramtaïra, mina meikramtaïr ŋgorik koind, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiŋ. Memetmbaca mina ngagatraca watna digirenan. Na mina ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina watna ngagatrac kabea, anna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.” Karica ma min tikcarica matangat.

*Sadisiapa Parisina isna kam roor
(Mak 8.14-21)*

⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaïra, mina miarmo waŋembaia tanga gari, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaïra gagamna tapac aŋgina ndarekrekeri. ⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Sadisiapa Parisina isna moca, ne ndoritake, matau wat.” ⁷ Ainda moca mina an kamna moca ndori puŋga kamb topri, mina gaindopatna, “Aia gagamna tapaca aŋgi kip ŋgocor tik, ma aimo an kam ndopapekna.” ⁸ Ri, ma mina mbopatna kamma ma malamŋiat, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik tekirta ramtaïr, kaina moca ne ndorita rikmo aindoprina, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’” ⁹ Na ne mba lamŋireke, a? An tapacar parmbaia, aku ramtaïra 5,000na minna neaŋga ambrinanna, na larkam titpaikca ne rurina? ¹⁰ Na an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa ramtaïra, 4,000na minna an ambrinanna, na larkamb anik titpaikca ne rurinanna, ne mba lamŋireke, a? ¹¹ Na tida moca ne lamŋi ŋgocor? Aku nemo tapacar tipembta kamma mba mbopreke, aku nemo aindoprena. Ne Parisiarapa Sadisiarta isnake, ne ndorimo matau wat.”

¹² Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca, mina lamŋia marapacat, ma mimo an tapaca morena isna kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiŋ. Ma minmo an Parisiarapa Sadisiarta riptirena kamna kam ndoprena.

*Pita aindopatna, Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoin
(Mak 8.27-30 na Luk 9.18-21)*

¹³ Karica Iesusa Sisariapilipaina auŋ tekerna pitrik waŋa mbukna taŋre mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtaïrmo gainda digirina, “Mandaimo, meikramtaïra Ramootna Nuoc ndoprena?” ¹⁴ Ri, mina mammo rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida gaindoprena, kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, na ndeida gaindoprena Elaia, ri, ndeida gaindoprena Ieremaia, co Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.” ¹⁵ Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Na nen ŋgoinna, aukmo mandai ŋgacit?”

¹⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita rutica manmo aindopatna, “U an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, u iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

¹⁷ Ainda mori, ma rutica aindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u tonŋo, gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna umo gan kamma wandac ŋgocor, wanaiŋ, anna aukna Aet, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndo unmo wandacrina. ¹⁸ Karica ma aindopatna, aku umo aindopnande, u Pita, una ia waut, na aku ndona ritipacna meikramtaïrta tumbunmo an

16:1 Mt 12.38, na Lk 11.16, na 1 Ko 1.22 16:4 Mt 12.39, na Lk 11.29 16:6 Lk 12.1 16:9 Mt 14.17-21 16:10 Mt 15.34-38 16:14 Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8 16:16 In 6.68-69, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Io 4.15 16:17 Mt 17.5, na 1 Ko 2.10, na Gal 1.15-16, na Epe 2.8 16:18 In 1.42, na Epe 2.20, na KIEK 21.14

waut nambatta monande. Na memenacna gargara anna mba mac moi irikitndai. ¹⁹ Na aku umo aindopnande, tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna tiŋ gootna reikca, aku umo neaŋnandet. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca kaptikica leaca eacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toco tamuŋna auŋna tiŋmo kaptikica leacnande. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca gootca eacrenanna. Raraŋ Aetaniac toco tamuŋna auŋna tiŋmo ma gootnandet.” ²⁰ Ainda moatke, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïrmo kïraca, mina kabena meikramtaïrmo gainda kai mbop teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagïrica kïpca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.

Iesusa menacna kocrori, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïrmo
tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona riptirina

(16.21—20.34)

Iesusa aindopatna ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepnande

(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)

²¹ Karica an min mbuŋa Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïrmo, ma ndo Ierusalemma taŋna kam landamŋi mambopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma taŋi anna tik te, ramtaïr paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaïra, mina mamogirgir neaŋca manmo mo menacnandet, na ra mbonkacnan mbuŋa ma mac nda ŋgepnande.

²² Ri, Pita an kam mbaraca, manmo aŋgïca roumbmbaia taŋga manmo kaega moca gaindopatna, “Kacoot wanaiŋ ŋgoïn. Gan reaca unmo mba laruitndai!” ²³ Ainda moca ma repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u aukna iŋmbaia taŋ, u aukna taup mboracrena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa mba raŋgairenan, wanaiŋ, u ramootna iroa raŋgairena.”

²⁴ Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïrmo gaindoprina, “Ramootta aukmo raŋgaina ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋa kitac irikca ma ndona kekeracna ik aŋgïca aukna iŋa raŋgai. ²⁵ Na ramootta ndona eteacna wat aŋgina moca gagra te, ma ndona an eteacna watta kecarinande. Na ramootta aukna moca lamŋi te, na ma ndona eteacna wat kecarite, an ramoot ma ndona eteacna watta aŋginande. ²⁶ Na ramootta gan tiacarpaikna reikca kocnai aŋgi te, na mana eteacna watta mai te, an reikca muruŋa manmo titoc ŋgotacit? Na an ramootta ma titocna opoik mbuŋa ndona iarwarna eteacna watta mac nda oikit. ²⁷ Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacap kïp te, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura manap kïpnandet. Te, an kidrikca ma meikramtaïrmo mina morina kirarir laiŋta opoikca raŋgaïca aŋgi neaŋnande. ²⁸ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoïna aindopnande, nena ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna mina menac ŋgocora, mina watnande, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan toc nakïpnande.”

17

Iesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ nangetrikirina

(Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

¹ Na rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋ Iemisapa Ionmo aŋgïca, mina muruŋa ndori tiŋgikca takur aniac ianna tamuŋ ŋgoïn magat. ² Na mina watrenan mbuŋa, mana tikca ŋgetrikica, aintocna wapat ian malaruat. Na mana inpaŋanna rana memetac toca metacri, na mana tik ŋgapaoca memetac gogok toca metacri. ³ Na Mosesapa Elaia min ndambuŋa anduna laruca Iesusap mambopri. ⁴ Ainda moca Pita anna watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, laŋa moca aia ganna eacrenan, na u toŋgo te, aku nenmo ndamb mbonkaca mona, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.”

16:19 Mt 18.18, na In 20.23 16:20 Mt 17.9, na Mk 9.9 16:24 Mt 10.38, na Lk 14.27, na Up 14.22, na 2 Ti 3.12
16:25 Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 16:26 ŋap 49.7-8, na Mt 4.8-9 16:27 ŋap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 26.64, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 22.12 16:28 Mk 9.1, na Lk 9.27
17:1 2 Pi 1.17-18

⁵ Na Pita, an kam ndopre mbuɲa dimir ndepikca memetacap mimo wiŋga kitaca, kam ianna anna inikca gaindoprina, “Ganna aukna Nuoc, aku manmo matɲirena, na aku mamoo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Ne mana kam mbarac.”

⁶ Aindopatke, mina an kam mbaraca mina rugdar moca nanambica, tutpemb rimbɪtca pitrik mairikat. ⁷ Ri, Iesusa min ndambuɲ nakɪpca, minmo utiɲa aindopatna, “Ne ŋgep, ne kai nanambi teac.” ⁸ Aina moca mina tamuɲa rai watta gari, mina ramoot ianna mba mac watri, man niŋgikca ndo eacrina.

⁹ Ri, mina takur tamuɲ ŋgetacndiɲ mac nda irikatke, ma minmo kam gargar mbuɲa gaindopatna, “An reaca ne wattapeknanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai nini teac, taɲca Ramootna Nuoca muk ndiɲa mac nda ŋgep te.”

¹⁰ Karica mana an iɲa raŋgairena ramtaɪr mbonkaca mamoo gainda digirina, “Kaina moca tɪpemb wandik tamɲirena ramtaɪra gaindoprena, Elaia ma outmbaica kɪpnandet?”

¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “An kamma anna gidik, Elaia ma kɪpca reikmo mo laɲa monande. ¹² Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, Elaia ma kɪprinanna, na meikramtaɪra mamoo mba watta lamɲiri, wanaiɲ, mina ndorita toŋtoŋgara raŋgaica mina manmo kaina reaca monanna, mina mo niŋgik. Na an tɪpna kirar ŋgoinna, mina Ramootna Nuocmo aina moca ma giŋgiŋ aŋgɪnandet.” ¹³ Na ma aindopatke, mina malamɲiat, ma kitac puk neaɲrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

*Iesusa nuocna moonnuoc teker ianna ɲeroɲ ŋgoreacapnanmo moa laɲa morina
(Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)*

¹⁴ Karica Iesusapa mana iɲa raŋgairena ramtaɪr mbonkaca takur tikcarica irikca kɪpca, meikramtaɪr wit aniac ndambuɲ ndarurinan. Ri, ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuɲ nakɪpca tutupniɲ rimbɪtca mamoo gaindopatna, ¹⁵ “Kacoot, u aukna nuocmo kadmaia otac, ma paɲan ɲaɲaona roumbap tik, mana tikca ŋgoreac ŋgoin ndeacrena. Na ma memetmbaca tac inikca irikrenan, na memetmbaca pukca pukrenan. ¹⁶ Na aku manmo una iɲa raŋgairena ramtaɪr tamuɲ naaŋgɪca taɲri, na mina manmo mo laɲa mona minna wanaiɲ.”

¹⁷ Karica ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Ne ritɪpaik kocorta meikramtaɪrta tumbun, nena iroarapa nena tɪpemb kirarira wandoik laɲga wanaiɲ, ŋgadudukar koind. Na aku nenap eaca maɲateri. Na nena makukar toco mbukna ɲaterena. Aukmo an moonnuocmo gan naaŋgɪca kɪp.” ¹⁸ Ri, ma an ɲeroɲ ŋgoreacmo kaega moca, an ɲeroɲ ŋgoreaca an nuoc tikcarica, ma anduna laɲ mamori.

¹⁹ Karica iɲmbaia mana iɲa raŋgairena ramtaɪr tiŋgikca kɪpca mamoo aind mac digiatna, “Tida moca aia an ɲeroɲ ŋgoreacmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiɲ.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ri, ma mimo aindoprina, “Nena ritɪpaikca tekir koind, aintik ne toawanaiɲ. Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, nena ritɪpaikca an mastet ikna lour tekirnoikta kirar te, ne gan takurmo mbopna min, ‘U ŋgepca mona taɲ.’ Te, ma taɲnande. Na nemo reac ianna mba kɪracitndai, aiɲira ne mo niŋgik.”*

*Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ŋgepnandet
(Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)*

²² Karica Iesusapa mana iɲa raŋgairena ramtaɪra muruɲa Galilina pitrik waɲa tumbunna tikca eacri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo, ramtaɪrta para tiknandet. ²³ Te, mina manmo mo menacnande, na rai mbonkac mbuɲa, ma mac nda ŋgepnande.” Ri, mana iɲa raŋgairena ramtaɪra an kamma waraca mina kakadmai ŋgoin.

17:5 RL 22.2, na TW 18.15, na ɲap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22 17:9 Mt 8.4, na 9.30, na 12.16, na 16.20 17:10 Mal 4.5 17:12 Mt 11.14 17:13 Lk 1.17 17:17 TW 32.5, na 32.20, na In 14.9

17:19 Mt 10.1 17:20-21 Mt 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 13.2 * 17:20-21 Landamɲina ramtaɪr ndeida gaind ndamɲirina, kabena kam tɪp toco an kamna inik maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Mbembendeiap amna reacmo wariracrenanna, an niŋgikca ndo ainta ɲeroɲ ŋgoreacmo mo kecarina min.” 17:22 Mt 16.21

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaïrmo kituknduk neaŋrina

²⁴ Na inŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïra, Kapaneam auŋa taŋga laruri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaïra kïpca Pitamo gainda digirina, “Nena ririptia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma kitukndukar neaŋre ki wanaiŋ?” ²⁵ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, ma neaŋrena.”

Na ma kac inikca mbukatke, ma kam ianna mbop ŋgocor, ri, Iesusa manmo gaind mac madigiat, “Saimon, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtaïr paŋjainda, mina kitukndukarmo mandaibin ndambuŋnan iurena? Mina ndorita barna meikramtaïr, co, kabena barna meikramtaïrtan, na u tit ndamŋirena?” ²⁶ Karica Pita rutica aindopatna, “Kabena barna meikramtaïrtan.” Ri, ma manmo aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mina ndorita barna meikramtaïrta kitcartukara mba neaŋrena. ²⁷ Na moca aia minmo, moi mina aimo kaega mo nari. Aintik u taŋca miarmo kaïr ke. Na u out ŋgoinna wiŋgekna ŋgoaemmo, u mana up gootca u watnande, anna ma kitukndukap. Te, u an kitukndukmo aŋgïca minmo neaŋ, anna ma aŋna kitukndukna opoikna min.”

18

Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap
(Mak 9.33-37 na Luk 9.46-48)

¹ Karica an minna Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïra man ndambuŋna kïpca mammo aindopatna, “Mandai ŋgoinna tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap?”

² Aında moca ma moonnuoc teker ianmo aca kïpca, mina rikca aŋgïa witikri. ³ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ne iroar ŋgetrikica, mombonik tekir toc ndaru ŋgocor te, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mbukitndai. ⁴ Na ramootta ndomo aŋgï irikca pikinna tik te, gan moonnuoc teker toc, an ramoot, ma tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap.

⁵ “Na ramootta auk ndamŋica gaind tocna moonnuoc teker otac te, ma aukmo maotacri.”

Tïp ŋgoreacna makukca ritïpaca mo ŋgocrairena
(Mak 9.42-48 na Luk 17.1-2)

⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna gan mombonikca aukca riŋpacrenanna, ianmo moca mana ritïpaca irik te, anna laŋ watcarica mina waut makuk bagaraniac ian aŋgïca mana logotta leaca, manmo aŋgïca taŋca macait rik nake pukca ma menacna.

⁷ “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïrpembta kadmai, mina makukara aŋgïnandet, mina kabena meikramtaïrmo, moca mina tïpemb ŋgorikta makukarta ŋgirikrena. Na an tïp ŋgoreaca gidikca ma larunande. Na an ramootta an tïp ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ma makukca aŋgïnandet. ⁸ Na una par, co ora umo tïp ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, u anmo kataca kecar. Te, u par kabe, co or kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgï, anna laŋ. Moca u par mbuniŋ, co or mbuniŋapa mina umo iarwarna tac inikca ke mbuknande. ⁹ Na una lamniaca umo tïp ŋgoreacna makukca wiŋna mo te, u manmo tarkica kecar. Te, u lamniac kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgï, anna laŋ. Moca u lamniac mbuniŋapa mina umo menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbuknande.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Na ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne gaind ndamŋi nari, gan mombonikta rikna ianna ma reac wanaiŋ. Na aku nemo aindopnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura memetmbaca aukna Aetna lamniac outta eacrena, mon tamuŋna auŋ.”*

17:24 NA 30.13, na 38.26 18:1 Lk 22.24 18:3 Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.15, na Lk 18.17 18:4 Mt 20.27, na 23.11
18:5 Mt 10.40-42, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 18:6 Mt 17.27, na Lk 17.1-2, na 1 Ko 8.12 18:7 Lk 17.1, na 1
Ti 4.1 18:8 Mt 5.30, na Mk 9.43 18:9 Mt 5.29, na Mk 9.47 18:10-11 RL 48.16, na Iŋap 34.7, na Lk 19.10, na
In 3.17, na 12.47, na Ib 1.14 * 18:10-11 Landamŋina ramtaïr ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam
tïp toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Ramootna Nuoca ma
an inŋorocrena meikramtaïr mac nda aŋgïna nakïprina.”

Ingorocrina sipsipna kam roor
(Luk 15.3-7)

¹² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tit ndamjirena? Ramoot ianna ma 100na minna sipsiparap, na mana ianna ingoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma an 99na minna sipsiparmo takura tikcarica ma tanja an ingorocrinanna orenande. ¹³ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, ma an ingorocrina sipsipa ore wat te, ma tonjon ngoin. Na an 99na minna sipsipara ma min motocmo tonjonggarap, na an ingorocrina kabemo mana tonjona, minmo tamuymbai ngoin. ¹⁴ Aintik an tipna kirara nena tamuyna auyna Aetta, ma mba tonjorenan, an mombonik tekirta ianna kai ingoroc teac.”

Laiplacarta ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamu tip kirar larja mona tip kirara wandac

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Na una laiplacarta ianna, umu tip ngoreacna makuk ianna umu mo te, u tanja mamu an tip ngoreacna makukca ma mocapeknanmo u mamu mbop waraca ongo ndoniñ niñgikca eac te. Na ma una kamma warac te, u mamu mac nda anjirandet. ¹⁶ Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u ramoot kabe, co, mbuniñ anjica unapa tan, na u ainda mo te, an ramtaira una kammo moca gagranande. ¹⁷ Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u Rarañ Aetaniacna ripacrena meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtairap mbop. Na ma mina kamma waracna gate te, ne mamu watcarica, ma Iudana ramoot wanaiña kirar, co, kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirar toc ndeacrañ.

¹⁸ “Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca leacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma tamuyna auñ toco ma leacnande. Na kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikcaririnanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma tamuyna auñ toco tikcarinandet.’

¹⁹ “Na aku gaind mac mambopek, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, nena mbuniña, iro kabea tik te, Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica reac ian anjina digi te, aukna tamuyna auyna Aetta ma maniñmo nearnande. ²⁰ Ainda moca meacramoot mbuniñ, co mbonkaca aukna ina moca, kipca tumbunna tik te, aku ande, mina rik ndeacnande.”

Gan kam roora mbaiña ramoot ianna ndona aiñ kabena ramootna mba kadmairi

²¹ Karica Pita, Iesus ndambuña kipca mamu gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, kidrikar titpaik ngoinna aukna kaka aukmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, aku mana tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarit? Tanja par kabeapa mbuniña min ki?”

²² Ri, ma mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Aku umu aindopnande, par kabeapa mbuniña minna wanaiñ, 77na minna u mana tipemb ngorikmo mo kecarì.

²³ “Na ne warac, tamuyna auyna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot pañan ianna kirar, ma tonjorinanna mana mbaiña ramtairmo mana kitukndukca mina digica anjiatnanmo, mac nda rutina. ²⁴ Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot pañanna ndona reikca mana aiña morena ramtaira digica anjirinanmo, mac nda rutina aiña mo ngeprinan. Ri, mina ramoot ianna manmo 10,000,000na minna kitcartukara ma manmo digica anjiatnanmo, mina manmo anjica makipat. ²⁵ Ri, an ramootta ma ainta kituknduk ngocor, aintik mana gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbopca mina manapa, mana meacapa mombonikapa, mana reikca mina anjica mbik ngoikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, an kituknduk anjica auknanmo rutinandet. ²⁶ Aindopatke, an mbaiña ramootta, mana outta irikca, ae marmarjapa aindoprina, u aukmo kadmaica lambi te, aku una anjirina kitukndukarmo rutinande. ²⁷ Ri, mana gagrirta ramoot pañanna mana moca kadmaica, manmo watcarica, mana anjirina kituknduk toco, mbopca ma mba rutiri.

²⁸ “Karica ma laruca tanjatke, ma watinanna, mana aiñ kabena ramoot ianna mamu kitukndukca gagar kabena min niñgikca ma manmo ngaua digirenanna anna eacre.

18:15 TN 19.17, na Lk 17.3, na Gal 6.1, na Ie 5.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.8 18:16 TW 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1, na 1 Ti 5.19 18:17 Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.9, na 5.13, na 6.1-6, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14 18:18 Mt 16.19, na In 20.23 18:19 Mt 28.20, na Mk 11.24, na In 14.23, na 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22, na 5.14 18:21 Lk 17.3-4 18:22 RL 4.24, na Mt 6.14, na Mk 11.25, na Kol 3.13 18:25 2 GRP 4.1, na Nei 5.8

Ri, ma ndona aiŋ kabena ramootmo utiŋa mana logot minpaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna aŋgiriŋa kitukndukca muruŋa neaŋ.’

²⁹ “Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramootta, mana out ŋgirikca aemaŋmaŋap mammo gaindoprina, u aukna kadmaica pac lambi, te, aku una aŋgiriŋa kitukndukca nda rutinande. ³⁰ Na ma mba toŋgori, ma an mana aiŋ kabena ramootmo aŋgica taŋca kac ŋgoreaca tikca ma an ndeaca taŋca mana kituknduk rutina.

³¹ “Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramtaira an tip kirara ma mocaŋkanna watca, mina iroar inkara mammo mba toŋgori. Na mina taŋga mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo, an mina aiŋ kabena ramoot mocaŋkna kirarirta reikta kamb mambopat. ³² Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aca kipca mammo aindoprina, u mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ŋgoreac. U ŋgaua aeri aku una aŋgiriŋa reikca, umo rutina mba mbopri. ³³ Na aku unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan, na kaina moca u ndona aiŋ kabena ramootmo kadmaina opotaca mo ŋgocor? ³⁴ Karica mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna nikkatca, mammo aŋgica kac ŋgoreaca tikca, ma an ndeaca giŋgiŋ aŋgi te, ma mana kitukndukca muruŋa nda rutinandet.

³⁵ “An kirar niŋgik mbuŋa aukna Aetta tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande, na nena laiplacara nenmo makukar neaŋca ne mina an makukarmo gidikca mo kecar ŋgocor ndacari te, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande.”

19

Iesusa laŋtaŋgo katacna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna
(Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kambca mbopa maica, ma Galilina pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma mon Iudiana pitrik waŋa oc Iodanmo monmbai waŋ matangat. ² Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca manmo maraŋgariat, ma anna tikca mina rounbbbeb ŋgorikca moa laiŋ mamori.

³ Ainda mori, Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca mammo towaina mori, mina mammo gainda digirina, “Ramootta ndona meac laŋtaŋgomo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa oot mandac te, an tip kirara anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ?”

⁴ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma ne mba watri ki? An kamma ma aindoprina, ‘Gan tiacarpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mandeba reikca mori, ma meacapa ramootta morina. ⁵ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo tikcarica ma taŋca ndona meacap eac te, maniŋa tik kabe mamori.”’ ⁶ Aintik mandeaca maniŋa damniŋa wanaiŋ, maniŋa kabe. Ainda moca kaina reaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aŋgica tumbunna tikrinan, ramootta kai titac teac.”

⁷ Ri, an Parisina ramtaira mammo aindoprinan, “Na kaina moca Mosesa aimo gan tip wandikca neaŋga aindopatna, ramootta timbiŋ rapara moca ndona meaca neaŋga laŋtaŋgo katacna, watcarica ma taŋ?”

⁸ Ri, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Ne kamma warac ŋgocorta paŋaind garurar, aintik Mosesa nemo watcaria, nena meikmo ne ootta mandacrena. Na ŋgaua ŋgoinna ainta tipna kirara kamaid. ⁹ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot ianna meaca ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara mo ŋgocor, na mana kaŋgaitta manmo laŋtaŋgo katac te, na ma kabena meac laŋgo te, an ramootta ma tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirara moapekna.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira, an kamma waraca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Na ramtairta meikca meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara mo ŋgocor te, mina minmo wanaiŋa kai oot mandac teac. Na ramtaira an tipna kirara raŋgai te, anna laŋ, mina kai laŋgo teac.”

18:34 Mt 5.25-26 18:35 Mt 6.12-15, na Mk 11.25-26, na Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13, na Ie 2.13 19:3 Mt 16.1 19:4 RL 1.27, na 5.2, na Mal 2.15 19:5 RL 2.24, na 1 Ko 6.16, na 7.2, na Epe 5.21, na 5.31 19:7 TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31 19:9 Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na Lk 16.18, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 19:10 1 Ko 7.1-2, na 7.7-9, na 7.17

¹¹ Karica ma mimo aindoprina, “Ramtaïr witta an riptirina kamma aŋgina minna wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ramtaïr ndeidmo gagrara min tiŋgikca nearjrina. ¹² Na ne warac, ramtaïr ndeida eacrenan, mina mba laŋgoitndai, mina ndeida mina aemera miŋca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaiŋ, na ndeida mina utniŋ waiŋtoca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaiŋ. Na ndeida tamuŋna auŋna aiŋa moca mina ndorimo wandik tikca mina mba laŋgori. Aintik mandaia an ririptina kam aŋgina min, anna laŋ, ma aŋgi niŋgik.”

*Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonikmo watcarica mina man ndambuy nakip
(Mak 10.13-16 na Luk 18.15-17)*

¹³ Karica an kidrikca meikramtaïra Iesusmo mombonik tekir aŋgica makipri, na mina tongorinanna, ma minmo ndona parmo min nambatta tikca minmo mbendeina. Na mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaïra, minmo kaega moca mboprina. ¹⁴ Ri, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtaïrmo aindopatna, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuy nakip, na ne minmo kai kirac teac, aintocna meikramtaïra mina mombonik tekir toc taru te, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca anna minan.” ¹⁵ Karica ma an mombonikmo ndona para tikca, iŋmbai ma an taup tikcarica matangat.

*Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mbopatna
(Mak 10.17-31 na Luk 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Karica ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋa kipca aindopatna, “Riripti, aku titocna tip laŋa mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ aŋgiit?”

¹⁷ Ri, ma mammo rutica aindopatna, “Kaina moca, u aukmo tip laŋna digirena? Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik, ma ndo laŋ. Na u iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋgina tongo te, u Tipemb Wandikca raŋgai.”

¹⁸ Aindopatke, ma mana kammo rutica madigiat, “U titocna Tipemb Wandikta kambta digirena?” Ri, ma mammo rutica aindopatna, “An Tipemb Wandikca, gan kambap eacrenan, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai, mo menac teac, na laŋtangoita meikramtaïra mina tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtaïrta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na ne kai makim teac, na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparaca moca paparuna kam mbuŋa kai paru teac. ¹⁹ Te, ne ndorita aemeraeterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ, na mina kamb mbaracraŋ, na nena ŋembmo, ne minmo matau matjiraŋ, an tipna kirara u ndo ŋgoinna matjirena kirar.’ ”

²⁰ Ri, an ramoot ŋgamma mammo aindopatna, “An reikca aku raŋgairana. Na kaina reaca aku mba aŋgiri?”

²¹ Karica ma mammo aindopatna, “U ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgoinna eacna mo te, u taŋca una reik laiŋmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, u an kitukndukmo aŋgica reik kocorta meikramtaïr ndaekpembmo biŋai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ koindap eacnandet. Te, u kipca aukmo raŋgai.” ²² Ri, an laimnembta ramootta an kamma waraca mana iro inikca makuk ŋgoin tik, ma matangat. Ma ndona laimnembta moca.

²³ Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtaïrmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, an laimnembta ramtaïra mina tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbumbukca owai ŋgoin. ²⁴ Na aku nemo mac mambopek, kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ŋgoin, na laimnembta ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbukna owai ŋgoin.”

²⁵ Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaïra an kamma waraca mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepri. Na mina aindopatna, “Na aintan te, mandaia ndo iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋgiit?”

19:12 1 Ko 7.32-34, na 9.5 19:14 Mt 18.2-3 19:16 Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25, na 18.18 19:17 TN 18.5, na Lk 10.28
19:18 NA 20.13-16, na TW 5.17-20 19:19 NA 20.12, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.16, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14, na Ie 2.8
19:21 Mt 6.20, na Lk 12.33, na Up 2.45, na 4.34-37, na 1 Ti 6.18-19 19:23 Mt 13.22, na Mk 10.24, na 1 Ti 6.9-10

²⁶ Ainda moatke, ma minmo watta gagraca, gaidopatna, “Meikramtair toca toawanair, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo niŋgikca reikca mona min.”

²⁷ Na ma aindopatke, Pita mana kammoo rutica aindoprina, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una iŋa raŋgairana. Na aia kaina reac ŋgoinna aŋgiit.”

²⁸ Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, an minna reikca ŋgaib mac laru te, Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniacap, na ma ndona gagirita taupca mbirac te, an minna ne an ramtaira aukna iŋa raŋgairananna, ne toca an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbibiracrena taupca mbiraca, ne an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna Israelna wiwitna barerta ramtair paŋaind ndarunandet. ²⁹ Na meikramtaira muruŋa aukna ina moca ndorita kaik barer, co ndorita mbiar, co ndorita laiplacar, co aeter, co ndorita amer, co ndorita mombonik, co mina warinemb tikcari te, ma mina reikmo 100na minna an nambat mac tiknandet. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa aŋginandet. ³⁰ Na mandeaca meikramtair witta out ŋgoinna eacrenanna, mina iŋ ŋgoinna taŋca eacnandet, na iŋ ŋgoinnanna, mina taŋca out ŋgoinna eacnandet.”

20

*Iesusa wain warin*na aiŋa mona ramtairta kam roora keatna

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku kam roor ian makecek. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma wain warinapna ramoot ian toc. Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna, an ramootta, ma taŋga ndona wain warinna aiŋa mona ramtairta korena taŋrina. ² Ainda moca ma minap kam leaca, mina ra kabena aiŋa mo te, ma minmo ruar kabena kitukndukna min mbuŋa oiknande. Ri, ma mimo mbagirica mina mana wain warinna aiŋa mona matanŋat.

³ Karica rana ŋgaŋganŋia ŋna min toca tikri, ma mac taŋga mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida anna witikca, wanaiŋa eacrenan. ⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaidopatna, ‘Ne toco, taŋca aukna wain warinna aiŋa mo te, aku nena aiŋa morena minna kitukndukna minna oiknande.’ ⁵ Ainda moca mina taŋri, na rana ŋgaŋganŋia parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna tikri, ma an punirena taup mac taŋri, na rana ŋgaŋganŋia mbonkacna minna tikri, ma an tip kirar kabea mac mamori.

⁶ “Na ra uriraca mbe tambatta tikri, ma taŋga mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida witikca wanaiŋa eacrenan, ri, ma mimo madigiat, ‘Tida moca gan ra rocotta ne ganna witikca aiŋa mo ŋgocor?’ ⁷ Ri, mina mana kamma rutica, aindopatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aimo aŋgica mana aiŋa mo ŋgocor.’ Na ma minmo aindoprina, ‘Ne toca taŋca aukna wainna warinna aiŋa mo.’

⁸ “Na wigwac ŋgoinna, an wain warinna aetta, ma ndona aiŋa raupjirena ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, ‘An aiŋa morina ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo mina kituknduk neaŋ. Na u mimo ainda neaŋ, an iŋa kipca aiŋa morinan ndiŋa taŋca an outmbainanmo kabe, kabea neaŋ.’ ⁹ Ri, an wigwac ŋgoinna kipca aiŋa morina ramtaira, mina kipca ndorita ruar kabe, kabea maanŋiat. ¹⁰ Ri, an ŋaŋarmuŋa aiŋa outmbai nakipca moatnanna, mina ndorimo tamuŋmbai naanŋi ndamŋiatnanna wanaiŋ, mitoca ruar kabe, kabe maanŋiat. ¹¹ Na mina an aŋgiatke, mina an wain warinna aetmo kekelamun kerina. ¹² Mina aindopatna, ‘Gan ramtaira mina wigwacna aiŋ niŋgikca morinan, na aia aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morinan, ŋaŋarmuŋa tikca kipca gan min, na ra aimo rotacrinan, na u mina neanŋapekna opoik kirar kabea u aimo an neanŋrinan.’

¹³ “Karica an warinna aetta an kamma waraca, ma mina ianmo aindopatna, ‘Ramoot, aku umo tip ŋgoreac ianna mba mori, na aŋga outta gan ra kabena aiŋa opoikna kamma leacrina. ¹⁴ Na u ndona kituknduk aŋgica taŋ, aku ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa an iŋa kipca aiŋa morina ramootmo, an u aŋgirina kitukndukna kirara neanŋandet. ¹⁵ Na anna aukna reac,

19:26 RL 18.14, na Iop 42.2, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Lk 18.27 19:27 Mk 10.28, na Lk 5.11, na 18.28 19:28
Mt 20.21, na 25.31, na Lk 22.30, na 1 Ko 6.2-3, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21 19:29 Mk 10.29-30, na Lk 18.29-30, na Ib 10.34
19:30 Mt 20.16, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30 20:1 Mt 21.33 20:8 TN 19.13, na TW 24.15

aku ndona tojtonja ranjgaica kitukndukmo titoca bijai te, anna aukna reac ningik? Aintik aku gan ramtairmo tip laja mona, kaina moca u aukmo kiracre? ”

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aintik an injmbaina eacrina ramtair, mina outta eacnande. Na outta eacrenan, mina injmbaia eacnandet.”

*Iesusa ndo menaca mac nda njepna kam mac mbopatna
(Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)*

¹⁷ Iesusa ndona ija ranjgairena ramtair parnijsapa mbut mbunijsa ramtair tingik anjica, mina Ierusalem tajna taup ndijsa tajri, ma mimo gaindopatna, ¹⁸ “Ne warac, mandeaca aia Ierusalem matanjek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo taup ndamtair paajindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairta para tiknandet. Te, mina mammo ritri waparaca mo te, mammo mo menacna kam leacnande. ¹⁹ Na mina mammo Iudana meikramtair wanaijsa para tik te, mina mammo peperena kam ndopnandet, na mammo pinandet, na mammo ik nakeracnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuja, ma mac nda njepnandet.”

*Iemisapa Ionna aemna digdigi
(Mak 10.35-45)*

²⁰ Karica anna injmbaia Sebedina nuocnijsa aemma, mana nuocnijsap kipca Iesusna outmo tutupnijsa rimbitca ma mammo digdigi ianna digina. ²¹ Ri, Iesusa mammo, ainda digiatna, “U kaica tonjorina?” Na ma rutica aindopatna, “U aukap kam leaca, una bubuocna kanjaukmo, aukna nuocnijsmo anjica, ianmo una par umbaia tikca mbiracna te, ianmo una par aejmbaia tikca mbiracna.”

²² Ainda moca ma manijsa kammo rutica aindopatna, “Onjo an digdigia digirenanna, onjo mba lamjirenan? Na onjo an gigirara auk ndambujsan anjina min ki?” Ri, manijsa rutica aindopatna, “Anja min.” ²³ Na ma manijsmo aindoprina, “Gidik, onjo auk anjiekna girgira onjo anjina min, na umo aukna umbai, co, aukna aejmbaina para mbiracnanna, aku mba mbopitndai. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

²⁴ Ainda moca an mana ija ranjgairena parnijsa minna ramtaira, anna waraca mina manijsmo nikkataririnan. ²⁵ Aintik ma minmo aca kipca ma minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamjirena Iudana meikramtair wanaijsanta ramtair paajinda, mina ndorita meikramtairmo makukara neajrenanapa, mina minmo mba matau raupjirenan. Na mina ramtair paajind anik toco, minmo gagra mbopca mina, mina ranjgaica mina kambca waracna. ²⁶ Ainda moca an tip kirara nenap kai eac teac, na nena ianna ma ndomo ramoot paajan aniac ndeacnan, ma nemo mbaijsa ramoot ndaru. ²⁷ Na ramootta nenmo outmbaica eaceknanna, ma nenmo mbaijsa ramootna kirar toc ndeac. ²⁸ An kirar kabe, Ramootna Nuoca kiprinanna, meikramtaira mana aijsa moca manmo otacnanna wanaijs. Ma kiprinanna, ma minmo otacna aijsa mona kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat neajca meikramtair wit mac nda anjina.”

*Lamniac njgoreacna ramootnijsmo Iesusa moa laja moatna
(Mak 10.46-52 na Luk 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Karica Iesusapa mana ija ranjgairena ramtaira Ieriko auj tikcarica, tajri, meikramtair wit aniacna mana ranjgairina. ³⁰ Na lamniac njgoreacna ramootnijsa taupna roumbca mbiraca eacrena. Na manijsa waracrinanna Iesusa kiprena, aintik manijsa aca mambopat, “Dewitna njgamair, anja kadmaica anjmo otac!” ³¹ Ri, meikramtaira manijsa aca mboprina kamma waraca, mina manijsmo tagagarica aindopatna, “Onjo watitica eac.” Na manijsa kocnaia kam aniacna keca aindoprina, “Kacoot, u Dewitna njgamair, u anjmo kadmaica otac.”

20:16 Mt 19.30, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30 20:18 Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23 20:21 Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30 20:22 Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na In 18.11 20:23 Mt 25.34, na Up 12.2, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na KIEK 1.9 20:25 Lk 22.25-26 20:26 Mk 10.43, na Lk 9.48 20:26 Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26 20:28 Lk 22.27, na In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.6, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.19 20:30 Mt 9.27, na 15.22

³² Aindopatke, ma witička maniņmo aca digica. Aindopatna, “Oņgo tonņorinanna aku oņmo tida moit?” ³³ Karica maniņa mana kammo rutica, aindopatna, “Kacoot, aņga tonņorinanna u aņna lamniacniņmo moa laņa moca aņga watna.” ³⁴ Ri, ma maniņa kadmaica, ma ndona parmo, maniņa lamniacniņa tikca, maniņa lamniacniņa anduna laņa moca, maniņa watri, maniņa mana iņa raņgaica matanņat.

Iesusa Ierusalem tanna laruca meikramtairmo ripti neanņatna

21

(21–25)

Iesusa gagrirta ramoot paņan toca Ierusalem auņa mbukatna

(Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira tanna Ierusalem auņ aniacmo rambuņairi, mina tanna Olip ņgacrena takurna auņ ianna malaruat. An auņna ia Betpage. Ri, ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramootniņmo mbagirica, ² maniņmo aindopatna, “Oņgo monmbai waņna an auņa aia watrinanna taņ. Te, oņgo watnandet, doņki ianapa mana moonņuoca mina leaca maeacreke, na oņgo maniņa ņgatik piarra aņgi kīp. ³ Na ramoot ianna oņmo anna kam ianna mbop te, oņgo mamoo aindop, ‘Kacoota maniņa aiņap.’ Na ma doņkiniņmo tawi ņgoinna watcarica ramootniņa aņģica matanņri.”

⁴ Ainda moatke, an reaca atuna ramma morina ramootta mbopatna kamma moa minna tikcapekna. ⁵ Na ma aindopatna, “Saionna meikramtairmo an kammo mbop, ‘Ne wat, nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paņanna nemo makipek! Na ma iremb kocorta ramootna kirara doņki ņgam nambatta mbiraca makipek.’”

⁶ Ainda moca mana iņa raņgairena ramootniņa tanna an ma mbopatna kirar mamoot. ⁷ Ri, maniņa an doņki ņgamapa mana aemmo aņģica kīpca, ndoniņa tik ņgapaoca aņģica an doņkiniņa tikca, ma doņki moonņuocmo ga mbiraca matanņat. ⁸ Ri, ramtair witta ndorita tik ņgapoik rianna aņģica taupca tikri, ndeida ikirta raprir aņģica taupca imtaca ma an nambatta taņrina. ⁹ Na meikramtaira mamoo outmbaica taņrenan, na mana iņa taņrenan, mina muruņa gaimda aca mboprina, “Dewitna ņgamairmo tonņgoca aņgi werei. Raraņ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo tip laņa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuņa kīprinan! Na Tamuņ ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniacna imo aņgi ņgep.”

¹⁰ Karica ma Ierusalem auņ aniacna inikca mbukka meikramtaira ņgep ņgoreac naņgepca gaimda tamtam madigiat, “An ramootta ma mandai?” ¹¹ Ri, an taņrena meikramtaira rutica, aindopatna, “Galili pitrik inikna auņ Nasaretna ramma morena ramoot Iesus.”

Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca tikca kitukndukna morena ramtairmo Iesusa minmo ootatna

(Mak 11.15-19 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

¹² Karica Iesusa tanna Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukka anna kitukndukar aņģina aiņira morina ramtairapa reikca oikrena ramtairmo ootta malaruat. Na ma kitukndukar ņgetrikirena ramtairta bara kabriki kerī, na ņgorikca watrena mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbiracrena bar toco kabrikirina. ¹³ Ri, ma mimmoo aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Aukna Kaca anna mbendeirena kac!’ Na mandeaca ne moa aņģia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taup more toc.”

¹⁴ Karica lamnik ņgoriktanapa, our ņgorikca tanna mamoo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, mina kīpca ma minmo anna tikca moa laiņ mamori. ¹⁵ Ma ainda mori, taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira man moatna ņgagatracarapa, mombonikca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca kam keca aindopatna, “Dewitna ņgamairmo tonņgo!” Mina anna waraca, na ma morina ņgagatracara watca nikembkatarica. ¹⁶ Ri, mina mamoo ainda digiatna, “U an mina mboprena kamma,

21:3 Mt 26.18 21:5 Ais 62.11, na Sek 9.9, na In 12.15 21:8 2 GRP 9.13 21:9 ņap 118.25-26, na Mt 23.39

21:11 Mt 21.46 21:13 Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11, na Mk 11.17, na Lk 19.46 21:14 2 Sml 5.8, na Ais 35.5-6 21:16

ņap 8.2

waracre ki?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ore, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikna kamma ne mba watri ki? ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca mombonik tekerapa, mir ambrenamo landamŋi neaŋga mina mana imo aŋgi ŋgepnandet.’ ” ¹⁷ Ainda moca ma min tikcarica, ma Ierusalem auŋmo laruca taŋga, Betani auŋmo an mouŋ maeecat.

Iesusa mbopatke ŋgaŋin ikca maguruat
(Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)

¹⁸ Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ mac nda taŋri, ma nikca mawataiat. ¹⁹ Ri, ma taupna roumbca watrinanna, ik ŋgaŋin ianna eacri, na ma taŋga rambuŋaica wattatnanna ma gagam kocor, raprir tiŋgik. Ainda moca ma an ikmo aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u amna reac ianna mba eritndait!” Na anduna an ikca magururi.

²⁰ Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋgarena ramtaira anna watca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca, mina aindopatna, “Titoc ŋgoinna moca an ŋgaŋin ikca tawi ŋgoinna magururi?”

²¹ Karica ma mina kam, rutica aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne gidik ŋgoinna riŋpaca, iro mbuniŋ ŋgocor te, ne an auk mocaŋekna kirara an ikmo mo mbe. Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ, ne gan takurmo mbop te, ‘U ŋgepca macaitta putrikica irik,’ te, ma monandet. ²² Na ne riŋpaca mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kaina reacna digi te, ma nemo neaŋnande.”

Mina Iesusmo madigiat, mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neaŋga u an aŋgica an aiŋa morena
(Mak 11.27-33 na Luk 20.1-8)

²³ Karica Iesusa mac taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina. Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, ramtair anikca kiŋpca mammo gainda digirina, “U tenna gargarapa, i aŋgica gan reikca morena? Na mandaia umo an gargarapa, i neaŋga umo an aiŋa mona ndoprina?” ²⁴ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Auk toco nemo digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigia wandoŋa ruti te, aku nemo mbopnande, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neaŋga aku gan aiŋa morena. ²⁵ Na aku nemo gainda diginande, Ionna mana gargara ma ten ndiŋ naaŋgica, kitac puk neaŋrena, ramootnan, co, tamuŋna auŋnan?”

Ri, mina ndorimo, aindopatna, “Aia aindop te, ‘Anna tamuŋna auŋnan.’ Te, ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Kaina moca ne mammo riŋpac ŋgocor?’ ²⁶ Na aia gaindop te, ‘Ramootnan.’ Te, aia meikramtairta moca nanambi, moca mina aimo ruŋ nari. Mina lamŋirena, Ion, ma ramma morena ramoot.” ²⁷ Ri, mina mana kammo gaind mac rutiata, “Aia mba lamŋireke.” Ainda moatke, ma mimo aindoprina, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neaŋga aku gan aiŋa moca taŋrena.”

Aet kabena nuocniŋna kam roorna ninini

²⁸ Karica Iesusa, taup ndamtair paŋaind anikapa ramtair paŋaindmo kam roor ianna gainda keatna, “Na ne tit ndamŋirena? Ramoot aet ianna ma moonnuocniŋap, na ma taŋga nuoc lacaumo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc, u mandeaca u taŋca wain wariŋna aiŋa mo.’ ²⁹ Ri, an moonnuoca rutica aindoprina, ‘Aku karica.’ Na iŋmbaia ma ndona iro ŋgetrikica ma aiŋa mona matanŋat. ³⁰ Karica aetta taŋga kabena nuocmo an kam kirar kabe madigiat, ri, ma rutica aindoprina, ‘Laŋ aku monande.’ Na ma aiŋa mona mba taŋgatke. ³¹ Na an nuocniŋa, mandaia ndo aetna kamma waraca raŋgaiatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Out ndopatna an ramootna nuoc lacau.”

Karica ma minmo aindoprina, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tiŋ kirara morena meikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo nemo out ŋgoinna taŋrena. ³² Na Ionna kiŋpatna miŋna, ma nenmo taup wandoŋa wandaca, ne manmo mba riŋpacatke. An kitcartukar iurena

21:19 Lk 13.6 21:21 Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na In 14.12, na 1 Ko 13.2, na Ie 1.6 21:22 Mt 7.7-11, na 18.19, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13-14, na Ie 5.16, na 1 Io 3.22 21:23 In 2.18 21:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.46, na Mk 6.20, na Lk 20.6 21:28 Lk 15.11 21:32 Lk 3.12, na 7.29-30

ramtaïrapa, meacramootna kañtertaapna tîp kirara morena meikca mina ndori manmo rîpacrina. Na ne anna watca, ne iroar inkara mba ñgetrikica, mammo mba rîpacri.”

*Wain warîñ raupñirena ramtaïr ñgorikta kam roor
(Mak 12.1-12 na Luk 20.9-19)*

³³ Karica Iesusa an ramtaïr pañaindmo kabena kam roor, ian mac keatna. Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wain warîñ ianna moca, ma wuoca moca aoca korererina. Na anna inikca ma aua moca, an wain ñgatikna lourta puk añañirena reac ian mammoat. Na ma warîña ndam ian mammoat, te, ramtaïrmo an ndeac te, warîña ñginaña mona moca. Karica ma ramtaïr ndeidapmo kam leaca mina mana wain warîñmo raupñina, na an wainna mai te, ma mimo emtem neañnandet, ri, ma kabena auñ tawanna pitrik matañgat.* ³⁴ Ri, maica wainna erca añaña minna tîkatke, ma ndona mbaiña ramtaïr ndeidmo mbagîrica mina an mana warîñ raupñina ramtaïr tambuña tañca mana biña tîp añaña. ³⁵ Karica an mana warîñ raupñirena ramtaïra, an mana mbaiña ramtaïrta ianmo, mina laña mba piatke, na ianna mina mammo moa menacri, na ianmo, mina mammo watur puña rînga mamenacri. ³⁶ Ainda mori, ma ndona mbaiña ramtaïr wîtmoo mac mbagîrica matañri, na an ramtaïra mina outta tañgatna ramtaïrta ndunduca minmo kundrina. Na an wain warîña mbaiña aiña morena ramtaïra minmo an tîp kirar kabe mammoat.

³⁷ “Karica iñmbai ñgoinna ma ndona nuoc mîmîr ñgoin mandaca tañri, na ma aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo toriit ki!’ ³⁸ Na an mana wain warîña raupñirena ramtaïra, watatke, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘Ganna warîña aetna nuoc, aia manmo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet!’ ³⁹ Ri, mina mammo muocameraca, warîñ raekca keca laruca, mammo moa mamenacat. ⁴⁰ Karica ma mimo, gainda digiatna, ne tit ndamñirena, iñmbaia an wain warîña aetta kîp te, an ramtaïrmo ma tida moit?”

⁴¹ Ri, an ramtaïr pañainda rutica aindopatna, “Ma an warîñ raupñirena ramtaïr ñgorikmo mo ñgoreac ñgoinna monande. Te, an wain warîñmo kabena ramtaïra neañca mina mananmo raupñinandet. Na mana gagam añaña minna tîk te, mina mana biñmo tîkca ma añañande.”

⁴² Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca eacrena kamma ne mba watreke, a? An kamma ma gaindoprena,

‘Gan kaca morena wautmo,
ramtaïra anmo ñgoreac ndopca,
añaña roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca,
pañanmbaia wîtikca kacmo moa gagraca maacreke.
Na Kacootta ndo an reac mo laruca,
aia watrinan,
ma lañ ñgoin.’†

⁴³ Aintik aku nemo aindopnandet, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma nena para eacrenanmo añaña kabena barna meikramtaïrmo neañ, mina mana gagamma morenan. ⁴⁴ Te,

21:33 Mt 25.14 * 21:33 Gan wain warîña kamma, anna Iesusa Aisaiana timbigta kapna sapta 5 wes 1 tañca wes 2na inikca wat. Na anna kam roor ianna Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna Israelna meikramtaïrmo morina tîpna kirarna kam roor keatna. Na an kam roorna mîniña gaind. Warîña morina ramoot, anna Rarañ Aetaniac. Na wain warîña anna Israelna meikramtaïr. Na u Mak sapta 12 wes 1na inikca wat, anna ninini kabe. 21:35 Mt 22.6 21:38 Mt 27.18 21:39 Ib 13.12 21:42 ñap 118.22-23, na Ais 28.16, na Mk 12.10, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20, na 1 Pi 2.6-8 † 21:42 Iudanañgepta minna mina kaikmo watur puña kaikca morena. Na aia ndorita kaikmo witapa garur puña morena. Na witta ma kacmo mbukca eacrena, aintik an wautna witta anna Iesusa ma ndona kam ndoprina. Ma ande an wautna wit.
21:44 Ais 8.14-15, na 60.12, na Dan 2.44-45, na Sek 12.3, na 1 Pi 2.8

ramootta an wautna wit nambatta irik te, ma menacnandet. Na an wautna witta ramoot nambatta irik te, ma kocnaia umbaracarande.”

⁴⁵ Ri, an taup ndamtair pajaindapa Parisina ramtaira an kam roora ma keatnanna waraca, mina malamjat, ma mina keatna kamb rour. ⁴⁶ Ainda moca mina manmo muoc utijna tojtonggarap, na mina an meikramtair tarica rugut mamoot. Na meikramtaira lamjirena, Iesusa ramma morena ramoot.

22

Lajtangona amtiam aniacna kam roor (Luk 14.16-24)

¹ Karica Iesusa kamb rour punja meikramtairmo kabena kam roor ian mac keatna. ² Ma aindopatna, “Tamuja aujna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot pañan ianna tipna kirar. Mana nuoca lajgona moca, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna amna reac aniac mangobacat. ³ Na out ngoinna ma kam neanja tanga ramtairmo an lajtangona amtiam aniac nakipna. Na an amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaijna ramtairmo mbagirica tanga minmo mbopca mina kipna. Ri, mina kipna karirina. ⁴ Ainda moca ma kabena mbaijna ramtair ndeid mac mbagirica minmo mambopat, ‘Ne tanga an ramtairmo aku kam neanjrinanmo aindop, ‘Ne warac. Aku lajtangona amna reac aniac moca kocrorina, na aku ndona bulmakao ramtairapa amta ngoaeb anik lai, lai nga mo menaca rotaca amna anggi tikca kocroca lambia eacrena, mina kipca amna.’”

⁵ “Ri, an mbaijna ramtaira tanga an mina gagrirta ramoot pañanna mboprina ramtairmo mbopca, mina, mina kambca mba waracri, mina ngepca ndorita tojtonggar matangat. Ianna ma ndona warijna aiya mona tarjina, na ianna ma ndona kituknduk anggina aiya mona matajri. ⁶ Na ndeida mina an mbaijna ramtairmo muoca utinga, mimo pia ngocrairi, mina mimo mo menacrina. ⁷ Ainda moatke, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna nikkatca ndona lapoca rujrena ramtairmo, mbagirica mina tanga an ramtaira mana mbaijna morena ramtairmo pia menacatnanmo, ringa menaca matopat. Ri, mina aujmo tac makeat.

⁸ “Karica ma ndona mbaijna ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo aindopatna, ‘Lajtangona amna reac aniac kocroca maeacreke, na an amna reac aniac amna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair lai nga wanaij, aintik mina an amna reac aniac nakipna towanaij. ⁹ Aintik ne tanga an taupembta taupemb kambmo, meikramtaira wat te, ne minmo aca mina kipca an lajtangona amna reac aniac nakip.’ ¹⁰ Ri, ma aindopatke, mana mbaijna ramtaira tanga an taupembta taupemb kambmo, ramtaira watca, minmo angica tumbun matikat, an meikramtair lai nga ngorikap. Mina kipca mbiracri, an kacna inikca min matikat.

¹¹ “Ainda mori gagrirta ramoot pañanna min mbatna mamoot. Ri, ma wattatnanna ramoot ianna ma lajtangona lamboi laja mba aocri. ¹² Na ma an ramootmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna ramoot, u titoc ngoinna moca lajtangona lamboi lajap aoca ganna mbukrina?’ Ri, an ramootta kam kocor. ¹³ Ainda moca ma ndona mbaijna aiya morena ramtairmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mana orparmo leaca mamoo raekmbai nake laruca ma neaup ndeac. Na an neaup diri nga meikramtaira aeran te, ndorita ndaira wiranjande.’

¹⁴ “Karica Iesusa aindopatna, ne warac, Raranj Aetaniaca ma meikramtair wit aniacmo ma acrena, na meacramoot kabe, kabemo ma minmo larapacrena.”

Mina Romna ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo kituknduk neaj te, anna laj ki, co wanaij (Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida kam leaca mina Iesusmo angica ritri waparaca mona moca. Aintik mina man ndambuja tanga digdigiar ndeida, digi te, ma katti ruti te, mina mamoo utijna. ¹⁶ Ainda moca mina ndorita ija ranjarena ramtair ndeidapa, Erotna

21:46 Mt 21.11, na 21.26, na Lk 7.16, na In 7.40
na 19.8 22:13 Mt 8.12, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28

22:4 Mt 21.36 22:6 Mt 21.35 22:11 2 Ko 5.3, na KIEK 3.4,
22:14 2 Pi 1.10, na KIEK 17.14 22:15 Mk 3.6 22:16 Mk 3.6,
na 8.15, na 12.13

tumbunna ramtaïr ndeidmo, mandaca mina man ndambuŋ matanŋat. Ri, mina mamoo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamŋirena u kam gidik niŋgik ndoprena ramoot, u an kam gidik mbuŋa meikramtaïrmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tiŋpemb kirarira riptirena, na u ramoot ianna mba nanambirenan, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na u an kam kirar kabemo u an irembta ramtaïr, co, iremb kocorta ramtaïrmo mboprena. ¹⁷ Aintik u aimo mbop, aia gagrirta ramoot pajan aniac Sisamo, kitukndukca mana kitcartukar iurena ramtaïra neanŋit ki, co wanaiŋ? Na u anmo tit ndamŋirena?”

¹⁸ Ri, ma atuna mina iroar ŋgorikmo ma lamŋirina, aintik ma miamo aindopatna, “Ne paparuna ramtaïr koind, kaina moca ne aukmo towaina morina? ¹⁹ Ne aukmo, an nena kitcartukar iurena ramtaïra neanŋrena kituknduk ianmo wandac.” Ri, mina mamoo ian anŋica kiŋca maneŋat. ²⁰ Karica ma miamo gainda digiatna, “Gan kitukndukca potaca eacrena inpaŋanapa tirca eacrena ia, anna mandainan?” ²¹ Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Sisanan.” Karica ma miamo gaindopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, ne mamoo neanŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neanŋ.”

²² Aindopatke, mina an kamma waraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋeprina. Na mina man tikcarica matanŋat.

Ramootta menaca mac nda ŋgepna digdigia Sadisina ramtaïra Iesusmo digiatna

(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)

²³ Na an ra kabe mbuŋa, Sadisina ramtaïra Iesusmo mac kiŋpatna. Na an Sadisina tumbunna ramtaïr, mina gaindoprena, an menacatna meikramtaïr, mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai. ²⁴ Ri, mina mamoo gaind madigmat, “Riripti, Mosesa, atua ma gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta lanŋoca moonŋnuoc ŋgocora menac te, mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim lanŋoca mana paŋanna moca mamoo moonŋnuoca miŋca neanŋa, te, an ramootna kaminna mba topitndai.’ ²⁵ Na ŋgaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa aina rik ndeacrenanna, na ramoot lacaua ma lanŋoca, ma mombonik kocor ndeaca tanŋa ma menacatke, mana lappa an meac mac malanŋoat. ²⁶ Na ma toco mombonik kocor, na mamenacat, ri, man ndambuŋna lap tuk, ma toco an kirar kabe mamooat, taŋ, tanŋa mina lap teker toco, an meaca lanŋoca mamenacat, ma toca mombonik kocor. ²⁷ Ri, mina muruŋa menacatke, iŋmbai ŋgoinna an meaca, ma toco mamenacat. ²⁸ Na an kalaipa an meacmo mina muruŋa malanŋoat, na memenacnan mac nda ŋgepna ra, ma mandai ŋgoinna meac ndeacit?”

²⁹ Karica Iesusa mina kamoo gainda rutirina, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamŋireke. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo ne mba lamŋireke, aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena. ³⁰ Na an menacrinanna mac nda ŋgepna ra laru te, an meikramtaïra, mina menacrinan, mina mba lanŋoitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toc, tamuŋna auŋ ndeacnandet.

³¹ “Aintik aku nemo, an menaca nda ŋgeprena kamoo nemo digina mamooek. Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watreket ki, a? ³² Ma aindoprena, ‘Aku Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraŋ Aetaniac.’ Anna aimo aind wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma menacrina meikramtaïrta Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋ. Ma an watap eacrena meikramtaïrta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ŋgoutta, meikramtaïra watap eacrena.” ³³ Aind moca an meikramtaïra mana riptirena kamma waraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋeprina.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tiŋ Wandik lacau ŋgoin

(Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28)

³⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaïra waracatnanna, Iesusa Sadisiarmo mbopca mina manmo mbopna kamb kocor macariat, ri, Parisina ramtaïra man ndambuŋ makipat. ³⁵ Na mina rikca tiŋpemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna minap eacrina, na ma Iesusmo

towaina digdigiap. ³⁶ Na ma gainda digiatna, “Riripti, titocna Típ Wandikca ma Típemb Wandikmo outmbai ngoin?”

³⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “‘U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matji, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo ndona iro nikinikapa ŋeroŋapa iroapmo muruŋa manmo matjiraŋ.’

³⁸ Aintik ganna ande outmbai ngoinna taŋrena Típ Wandik, na Típ Wandik ndeida mina tamuŋmbaica wanaiŋ. ³⁹ Na man ndambuŋna Típ Wandikca gaind, ‘U ndo ngoinna ndoa matjirena kirara, u ndona kamkabemo u ainda matji.’ ⁴⁰ Aintik an Típ Wandikniŋa maniŋa an Típemb Wandik muruŋcamiŋapa rambca morina ramtaira riptirina kambca, an nambatta witikca eacrena.”

Iesusa digiatna mandaimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatna

(Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Parisiarta ramtaira punica eacrenan mbuŋa Iesusa minmo madigiat, ⁴² “An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiŋrica kipaŋa aimo mac nda aŋgiŋa ramootmo, ne manmo tit ndamjirena? Na ma mandaina nuoc?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Dewitna ngamair.”

⁴³ Karica ma minmo gaind madigiat, “Kaina moca ŋeroŋ Ratta Dewitmo iro laŋ neaŋca ma mammo, ‘Kacoot ngacrena.’ Na atua Dewitta gaindopatna,

⁴⁴ ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,

“Aukna par umbaia mbirac, te,
aku una puŋnaŋgepmo
una kaŋgaukca tiknande.”’

⁴⁵ Na ne wat, Dewitta, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ngacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitna ngamair ndaruit?”

⁴⁶ Ainda moca mina ianna mana kamma nda rutina minna wanaiŋ. Aintik an ra tikca kiprenanna, mina nanambica mammo digdigi ianna mba mac digiatke.

23

Típemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira títipemb ŋgorikca morena

(Mak 12.38-39 na Luk 11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)

¹ Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgarena ramtairapa meikramtairmo kamma wiwitica mambopat. ² Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Parisina ramtairapa títipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesa neaŋrena títipemb wandikca raŋgaina moca, nemo riptirena. Anna atua Mosesa moatna kirar. ³ Aintik kaina kambca, mina nemo riptica nemo neaŋrenan, ne anna waraca raŋgai. Na mina morena títipemb kirarira anna ne kai raŋgai teac. Kari ngoin! Mina kamb witta mboprenan, na mina ndori koinda anna mba raŋgarenan. ⁴ Mina títipemb kirarira mina títipemb wandikmo mina kabena títipemb ŋgaibap tikca morenan, na meikramtaira anna moca anna makukca aŋgi te, mina mba otacit ngoin, wanaiŋ ngoin. Reik makukarmo aŋgiŋca meikramtairta ŋaikparca tikca, mina mbuk te, mina patjiti ianna mba otaca mbukitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin. ⁵ Na an reikca mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaira an watna. Mina mbendeirena rai anikmo, mina ndorita parna rai, co, paŋanna tacdamar anikmo aocrenan, na mina tik ŋgapocna lamboina balarmo, wattacarica mina roctir ŋgirikca eacrenan. ⁶ Na mina irembapna ramtair mbiraca ambrena taupemb, co, Iudana mimitpac aŋgiŋena kacna ramtair paŋainda mbiracrena taupemb laiŋga mina toŋgorena. ⁷ Na mina toŋgorenanna meikramtaira minmo, ‘Riripti ngacraŋna.’ Te, mimo punirena taupca tikca mimo ra laŋ neaŋraŋna.

22:37 TW 6.5, na 10.12, na Lk 10.27 22:39 TN 19.18, na Mk 12.31, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14 22:40 Mt 7.12, na Ro 13.10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 22:42 In 7.42 22:44 ŋap 110.1, na Mt 26.64, na Up 2.34, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.13
22:46 Mk 12.34, na Lk 14.6, na 20.40 23:3 Mal 2.7-8 23:5 Mt 6.1 23:6 Mt 6.5, na Mk 12.38-39, na Lk 11.43, na 14.7

⁸ “Na ramootta nemo, ‘Ririptia kai ac teac.’ Na nena ririptia kabe ningik, na ne muruḡa laiplacar. ⁹ Na gan pitrikca ne ramoot ianmo aetta kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe ningikca, ma tamuḡna auḡ ndeacrena. ¹⁰ Na mina nemo, ‘Ramoot paḡanna kai ac teac.’ Nena ramoot paḡanna kabe ningik, na an ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aḡḡina ramoot. ¹¹ Na mandaia nemo outmbaica taḡraḡnan, ma nenmo mbaiḡna ramoot ndaru. ¹² Na ramootta ndona i aḡḡi ḡgep te, Raraḡ Aetaniaca mana ia nda aḡḡi iriknande. Na mandai ndona i aḡḡi irik te, ma i aniac aḡḡinande.”

Iesusa tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairta morena tip ḡgoreacna kam ndoprina

(Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtair, ne makukara aḡḡinandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtairta kirar toc, na ne meikramtaira tamuḡna auḡna bubuoca mbukna taupembmo mboracrena, na ne ndori koina anna mba mbukrenanna. Na meikramtaira anna mbukna towai te, ne mina taupembmo mboracrena.*

¹⁵ “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara aḡḡinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne pukmbaiapa mbatmbaina auḡembca taḡrena ramtair, ne ramoot kabe ningikmo nikinik iro uriraca, nemo raḡgaina morenan. Na ma nemo raḡgai te, ne mammo moca, ma nena taḡrena menac ḡgocorta iarwara wirrena taca nenap taḡnande. Na ne moca ma, nena tipemb ḡgorikmo mona tipmo, ma nemo kundrina.

¹⁶ “Na ne lamnik ḡgorikta meikramtair, ne meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara aḡḡinandet! Ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna i ḡgaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc. Na ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kac inikca eacrena golna i ḡgac te, ma ndomo mo ndoprena reacmo ma monande.’ ¹⁷ Ne ḡaḡaona ramtairapa lamnik pupuroik, kaina reac Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo, ma out ḡgoin? Gol ki, Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kac? Na ne lamḡirena, gola ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kac inik ndeacrena, na Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kaca ndo moca gola Raraḡ Aetaniacna reac. ¹⁸ Na ne gaind toco mboprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mo te, na ma ḡimbamba morena taupna i ḡgaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc, na ma ḡimbamna reac ḡimbamna taupca eacrinanmo ma kam gidik ndop te, ma mo ndoprena reac, co, kamma ma monande.’ ¹⁹ Ne lamnik pupuroik, kaina reac ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacmo outmbai? ḡimbamba morena taup ki, ḡimbamna reac? Na ne lamḡirena ḡimbamna amna reac ma ḡimbamba morena taup ndeacrena, na ḡimbamna reac morena taupca ma ndo moca ḡimbamna reac Raraḡ Aetaniacna reac ndarunandet. ²⁰ Na ramootta ḡimbamba morena taupna i ḡgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma ḡimbamba morena taupapa ḡimbamna reik puḡa ndona kammo moa gagrarena. ²¹ Na ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna i ḡgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma ndona kammo an Kacapa Raraḡ Aetaniacna i mbuḡa ndona kammo moa gagrarena. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca, ma ndo ḡgoinna ma ndona kac ndeacrena. ²² Na ramootta tamuḡna auḡna i ḡgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupapa Raraḡ Aetaniacna i mbuḡa ndona kammo moa gagrarena, na tamuḡna auḡa anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taup.

²³ “Aintik ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtair, ne makukara

^{23:11} Mt 20.26-27, na Mk 9.35, na 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26 ^{23:12} Iop 22.29, na ML 15.33, na 29.23, na Esi 21.26, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5 ^{23:13-14} Lk 11.52 * ^{23:13-14} Landamḡina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamḡirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma gaind, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtair, ne makukara aḡḡinande. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne meik koinbarmo paruca mina kaik makimrena. Na ne paparuna mbembendei roctira morena. Na ritri waparacna ra, ne makukar anikca aḡḡinandet.” An kam toco Mak sapta 12 wes 40na inik toco eacrena. ^{23:16} Mt 5.33-34, na 15.14 ^{23:22} Ais 66.1, na Mt 5.34 ^{23:23} TN 27.30, na Osi 6.6, na Mai 6.8, na Lk 11.42

anġinandet! Ne kġrpaina mimna ramtaġr. Ne warġna ikir uprirmo, anġica nduca taġca parniġna minna tik te, ne an parniġa morinanmo, Raraġ Aetaniaca neaġ, na ne Tġp Wandik aniac raġgaina mba morenanna, an Tġpemb Wandikca anna meikramtaġrmo wandoġainan, na meikramtaġrmo ritġpacna tġp laġa wandacrenan, na meikramtaġrmo kakadmajna opotaca morena tġpemb kirarira wandacna, na anna ne mba raġgairenan. Aintik ne an Tġp Wandikca raġgai te, anna laġ, na ne an nduca parniġa morena Tġp Wandik toco kai ndarekrekke teac. ²⁴ Na ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtaġr, ne ndorimo meikramtaġrmo taup wandacna morenanna. Anna ne, ramootta mumkitta mana teram ŋġirikca ma anġica kecarirena kirar. Na kamela an ramootna teram ndeacrenanna ma mba watri, ma anap kocnaia amba tuocrina.

²⁵ “Na ne Parisina ramtaġrapa tġpemb wandik tamġirena ramtaġr, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anġinandet! Ne kġrpaina mimna ramtaġr. Ne tuoŋġourapa kabarmo, mina raekrembca mataua tukirena, na amta reikca ne mina inkara tikrena. Na an reikca ne macmakġmapa ndorimo reik laiġ, laiġ anġina tġpemb kirarir puŋġa anġirinan. ²⁶ Na ne Parisiar, ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtaġr koindar! Na out ŋġoinna, ne tuoŋġourapa kabarta inikmbai tuki te, an raekmbainan toco mina ŋġaib tarunande.

²⁷ “Na ne Parisiarapa tġpemb wandik tamġirena ramtaġr, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anġinandet! Na ne kġrpaina mimna ramtaġr, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande gom kindik laiġ, laiġta kirar, mina mukna roumbca mutoca eacrenan toc. Na mana raekmbaina wapatta laġ ŋġoinna watnande, na mana inikca ma warirta gagrirta reik kokoitap eacrena. ²⁸ Aintik an tġpna kirar kabea, ne meikramtaġrta raekmbaimo, ne wandoikca taġrena, na ne kġrpirta mimta ramtaġr, nena inkara ne iroar ŋġorikapa tġp wandikmo nda ipuġrenan.”

²⁹ Karica ma ġaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisiarapa tġpemb wandik tamġirena ramtaġr, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anġinandet! Ne kġrpaina mimna ramtaġr. Na ne rambca morina ramtaġrta mukur laiġ, laiġa morena, na ne ramtaġrta mukurmo lamboir laiġ, laiġa tikrena. ³⁰ Na ne ġaindoprena, ‘Aina nicar ŋġamrirta minna minapa eac co, aia minmo mba otaca rambca morina ramtaġrmo mba mo menac mbe.’ ³¹ Aintik an nena kamna moca ne ndorimo wandaca, nena nicara an rambca morina ramtaġrmo mo menacrinan, na ne mina ŋġamrir. ³² Aindia moca ne ŋġepca taġca ndorita nicar ŋġamrirta tġp kirar ŋġoreaca raġgaica mo minna tik. ³³ Na ne nduop ŋġoreacna mombonik, titoca mo te, ne laiġ teacit, Raraġ Aetaniac ma nemo ritri waparaca monandet, te, ne menac ŋġocorta iarwara wirrena taca taġca eacnandet.

³⁴ “Aintik ne warac, aku nemo rambca morena ramtaġrapa iroar laiġta ramtaġrapa tġpemb wandik tamġirena ramtaġrmo, mandaca mina nen ndambuġ nakġpnandet. Na ne mina ndeidmo mo menacnandet, na mina ndeida ne ik naanġi keracnandet, na mina ndeidmo ne mimo nena Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na minmo, nena auġemb anikca tikca ootta mandaca mina kabena auġembca kġpcarica taġnandet. ³⁵ Aindia moca ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtaġr wandoik laiġmo mo menacrina makukara anna nena muruġnan, na an makukara nenap eacnande. Ne an ramtaġr wandoikmo riġga menacatnanna, an Abolna minna tikca kġpca Sekaraiana min. Ma Berekiana nuoc. Na an ramootta ne mammo Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacapa ġimbamba morena taupna rikca tikca manmo riġga menacatna. Aintik an makukna tġp ŋġoreaca ne an makukca ne mbuknandet. ³⁶ Na aku nemo gidik ŋġoinna aindopnandet, an makukna opoikca, gan minna meikramtaġra mandeaca eacrenan toco, mina anġinandet.”

*Iesusa Ierusalemna kadmaiatna
(Luk 13.34-35 na 19.41-44)*

³⁷ Karica Iesusa ġaind mac mbopatna, “O Ierusalem! U Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaġrmo mo menacrena, na ramtaġra Raraġ Aetaniaca mbaġirica kġprinanmo,

23:25 Mk 7.4 23:27 Lk 11.44, na Up 23.3 23:28 Lk 16.15 23:31 Up 7.52 23:33 Mt 3.7, na 12.34, na Lk 3.7 23:34 Mt 10.23, na 1 Te 2.15 23:35 RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21, na Ib 11.4 23:37 2 Nin 24.21, na Ŋap 17.8, na 91.4, na Up 7.59, na 1 Te 2.15

ne angica watur punga ringa menaca mamairi. Na kidrik witta, aku una mombonikmo angica tumbunna tikna torjtorj aniacap, an kackur aemma morena tipna kirar, na ne mba tongorenan. ³⁸ Aintik ne warac, mandeaca nena auja ma ngocrainandet, na reac ianna mba eacitndait. ³⁹ Na aku nemo aind mambopek, ne aukmo mba watitndai, tanca ne aindop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gan ramootmo, Kacootna i mbuja kiprinanmo, moi laja mo.”

24

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ngocraina kamma Iesusa an ndopatna (Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik tikcarica tanjatke, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira man ndambuŋ nakipca mamoo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna rounb ndeacrena kaikca wandacna morina. ² Ri, ma minmo gan kamma mambopat, “Ne gan kaik lainga watre ki? Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mina an kaikta waut ianna mba tikcariitndai, na mana waut ianna mbatmbattar mba eacitndai, mina kocnai wiŋ iricka mo kecarinande.”

Iesusa aindoprina makukar witta larunande (Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-19)

³ Karica Iesusa tanja gaca Olip Takura mbiracri. Na mana ija ranjairena ramtaira, ndori tingikca manap eaca, mina mamoo gainda digiatna, “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reiki laruit. Na kaina ngagatraca laruca aia wat te, aia garacnande, u nda kip te, gan tiacarpaikca ma mainandet?”

⁴ Karica ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindoprina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nemo parunandet. ⁵ Mina witta kipca aukna i ngaca aindopnande, ‘Aku ande an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunande. ⁶ Ainda moca ne runduik anikta mimitara waracranandet, na ne runduik anikca laruna kambca waracnandet, aintik ne matau wat, na ne rugdara kai mo teac. An reiki, mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia mba kipreke. ⁷ Na kabena pitrik wajna meikramtaira ngepca kabena pitrik wajna meikramtairap ruŋnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaira mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtairap ruŋnande. Na gan tiacarpaikca nik wapatai anikapa numnumar anikca larunandet. ⁸ Aintik an reicka, mina meaca nik tikca moonuoca mirna mandeba moreke, angirena girgirma kirar toc ndarunandet.

⁹ “Ainda moca an minna mina nemo angica makukar neanandet. Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, aintik mina nemo mo menacnandet, na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa nemo nikkatnande. ¹⁰ Te, an min toco, meikramtair witta aukca ripacrenanna, mina aukmo mba mac ripacitndai. Te, mina ndorimo puŋnangepca moca ndorimo angica puŋnangepta para tiknandet. ¹¹ Te, paparuta rambca morena ramtaira ngepca meikramtair witmo parunande. ¹² Na tip wandikmo nda ipuŋrena tipna kirara acnainande, te, meikramtair witta kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirar laja iriknandet. ¹³ Na mandaia gagra eaca tanja an makukara mai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anginandet. ¹⁴ Aintik mina gan kam wembaj lajmo gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik wajna meikramtairmo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruŋa waracna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipnandet.”

23:38 1 GRP 9.7-8, na Ier 12.7, na 22.5 23:39 ŋap 118.26, na Mt 21.9 24:2 Ier 26.18, na Mai 3.12, na Lk 19.44
24:3 Mt 24.27, na 24.37-39, na Mk 13.3, na 1 Te 5.1 24:4 Ier 14.14, na 23.21, na 23.25, na Mt 24.23-24, na In 5.43, na
Up 5.36-37, na 1 Io 2.18 24:7 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Aga 2.22, na Sek 14.13, na Up 11.28 24:9 Mt 10.22, na Mk
13.9, na Lk 21.12, na In 15.18-20, na Up 4.2-3, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.13 24:10 Mt 11.6, na 13.57, na 2 Ti 1.15 24:11
Mt 7.15, na 24.5, na 24.24, na Up 20.29, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 24:13 Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.13, na Ib 3.6, na
3.14 24:14 Mt 9.35, na 10.18, na 28.19, na Ro 10.18, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23

Reac ngoreac ngoinna larunande
(Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁵ Na Matiu ma gan timbigta kapca turrina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ngoin ndamnjiraj.” Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Atua ramma morina ramoot Daniela mboprina, an reac ngoreac ngoinna ne watnandet. Na an reaca, ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kaca witikca eacnande. ¹⁶ Aintik an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrikca eacrenan, mina kipcarica taukruirca tanjande. ¹⁷ Na ramootta kac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, ma irik te, ma ndona kac inikna reikta moca, ma mba lamŋiitndait, ma kipcarinandet. ¹⁸ Na ramootta ndona warin inikca aiŋa morenan, ma ndona kaca mba tanja ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta mba angiiitndai. ¹⁹ Na an min toco, an nikta meikapa mombonik tekirnoikapta meikca, minpembta kadmai. ²⁰ Aintik ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo digica an reikca an tik gagauna minapa Wiktitikna Ramo kai wattacarica laru teac. ²¹ Na an minna makukar anikca larunandet. Gan makukara gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ngepca kipca aukna minna tikrina. Na an makukara atua mba laruatke. Na iŋmbai toco an makukara mba laruitndait. ²² Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma an makukarta ramo mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtair witta menacnandet. Aintik ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta moca ma an ramo, moa matpinandet.

²³ “Na an minna ramoot ianna ma aindop te, ‘Ne wat, an ramootta Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma ande gan maeacreke,’ co, ‘Ma monde,’ ne mana kamma kai ripac teac. ²⁴ Na ramtair ndeida kipca paparuna kam mbuŋa aindopnande, ‘Aku gade, an ramootta Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot,’ co ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ngagatracara moraj te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ngoin, mina min te, mina an Raraj Aetaniacna larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

²⁵ “Aintik ne warac! An reikca larunanna aku nemo mboprinan. ²⁶ Ainda moca mina nemo aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrena.’ Te, ne anna kai tanj teac. Na mina aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande an kac inik maeacreke.’ Te, ne mina kammo kai ripac teac. ²⁷ Aintik ne lamnjirenan, weperaca metac te, mana memetaca ma ra gagambaica metaca tanja ra itirikmbaica mainandet. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, ma toca anda kipnandet, te, meikramtaira muruŋa watnande.

²⁸ “Na an taupca ramtairta warira menaca eacrenan, nganmira anna punirenan.”

Ijmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande
(Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)

²⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna an makukara mai te, tawi ngoinna ra ma tanja neaup uriracnande, te, karwaia ndona memetaca mba neanjitndai, na riac tamuŋna guiara mina riac tamuŋ tikcarica, mbutuk iriknandet, te, an riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik gagrara mina numainande. ³⁰ Na an minna Ramootna Nuocna ngagatracara riac tamuŋa larua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruŋa aenandet. Te, mina watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma riac tamuŋna dimirpaik mbuŋa mbiraca ma ndona gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap kipnande. ³¹ Te, taurna mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande, te, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaur mandaca mina mana larapacrena meikramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna tenna kouderemb teacrenanmo angica punica, man ndambuŋ naangii kipnande.”

Ne ik kembera watca iroar angii
(Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)

24:15 Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11 24:17 Lk 17.31 24:20 Dan 9.26, na 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14 24:22 Ais 65.8-9, na Sek 14.2-3 24:23 Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na 21.8 24:24 TW 13.1-3, na Mk 13.22, na 2 Te 2.8-9, na KIEK 13.13-14 24:26 Lk 17.23-24 24:27 Mt 24.37-39 24:28 Lk 17.37 24:29 Ais 13.10, na 34.4, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12-13 24:30 Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10-14, na Mk 13.26, na KIEK 1.7, na 6.12-13 24:31 Ais 27.13, na Mt 13.41, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar angingande. Mana n̄aikca uprir n̄gaibca weweru te, ne lamninandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. ³³ Na an iro kabe, ne an reikca muruḡa laruca ne watti mai te, ne lamninande, Ramootna Nuoca k̄ipca t̄iḡ kamma rambuḡaica eacrena. ³⁴ Aintik aku nemo gidik n̄goinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac n̄gocor te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande. ³⁵ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

An reikca laruna kidrikca ramoot ianna lamni n̄gocor

(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30 na 17.34-36)

³⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, Raraḡ Aetaniacna tamuḡna auḡna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena n̄erḡgaur, co, Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuoca, an reik lataruna ra, co, n̄ganḡanḡiḡa mina mba lamn̄ireke. Aetta ndo kabe niḡgikca ma lamn̄irena. ³⁷ Na an t̄ipna kirar kabea mina Noanna minna morinanna, mina Ramootna Nuocna k̄ik̄ipna ra, mina an t̄ipemb kirarir kabea monande. ³⁸ Na an minna laemb aniaca laru n̄gocor ndeacri, meikramtaira amtiammapa puk gagamapa mina lanḡtanḡoar neanḡa lanḡgorenan, tanḡa an minna Noa lanḡgum mambukat. ³⁹ Ri, mina an reac minmo larunanna, mina mba lamn̄iatke. Mina aind ndeaca tanḡa laemb aniaca k̄ipca mimo kocnaia k̄itaca pukca mamenacat. Aintik an t̄ip kirar kabea, Ramootna Nuocna k̄ik̄ipna ra, an t̄ip kirara larunande. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca ramoot mbuniḡa wariḡna aiḡa moa eacrenanna, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ian anḡi te, ianmo watcarinande. ⁴¹ Na meac mbuniḡa tapaca mona witna aiḡa moa eacrenanna, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ian anḡi te, ianmo watcarinande. ⁴² Aintik ne ndoritake matau wat, nena Kacootna k̄ik̄ipna ra, ne mba lamn̄ireke. ⁴³ Na ne gaind ndamni. Kacna aetta ma lamni te, macmakimna ramootta kaina kidrikca ma mouḡna k̄ip te, ma koaca ma mana kaca mba titaca mbukitndai. ⁴⁴ Aintik ne toco kocro. Oit ianna ne lamni n̄gocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca k̄ipnande.”

Aiḡna ramoot lanḡapa ramoot n̄goreacna kamna, kam roor

(Luk 12.42-46)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Titna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramootta, ma iro lanḡap, na ma aiḡa memetmbaca mataua morenan? Mana kacootta manmo ramoot paḡanna t̄ikca ma mana kacootna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramtairta n̄ginanḡa monande. Na mana kacootna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramtairmo amna reac nean̄ ndopekna ra, ma mimo amta reik neanḡande. ⁴⁶ Ainta mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramoot, ma ndona aiḡmo ma toḡtoḡ n̄goinna morenanna, mana kacootta nda k̄ipca manmo wat te, ma ndona aiḡmo ma toḡtoḡa morenan. ⁴⁷ Na aku nemo gidik n̄goinna aindopnandet, ainta mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramootta, mana kacootta ma an ndona reikmo muruḡa mana para t̄ikca ma mananmo bubuocnande. ⁴⁸ Na mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramootta, ma aiḡa mona ramootta wanaiḡ, na ma ndona iro mbuḡa aindop te, ‘Aukna kacootta ma mba tawi k̄ipitndai.’ ⁴⁹ Te, ma n̄gepca manap mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramtair ndeidmo tamtamma pi te, ma puk gagamna ramtairap pukapa amna reac amraḡ te. ⁵⁰ Na mana kacootna nda k̄ik̄ipna ra, co, rana n̄ganḡanḡiḡa ma lamni n̄gocor, na ma mba kocrori. Na mana kacootta nda k̄ip laru te. ⁵¹ Ma an ndona aiḡa morina ramootmo, ma manmo pica t̄ip n̄goreac n̄goinna moca, mammo anḡiḡa paparuna ramtairap t̄ikca, mina an ndeac te, aeranḡ te, ndorita ndaira wiranḡande.”

25

Parniḡna mombour n̄gaibta kam roor

24:33 Ie 5.9 24:34 Mt 16.28, na 23.36, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 21.32 24:35 N̄ap 102.26, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 21.33, na Ib 1.11 24:36 Sek 14.7, na Up 1.7, na 1 Te 5.1-2 24:37 RL 6.5-8 24:38 RL 6.3-5, na Lk 17.26, na 1 Pi 3.20 24:39 RL 7.6-24, na 2 Pi 3.6 24:42 Mt 25.13, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 21.36 24:43 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 24:43 Lk 12.39-40 24:44 Mt 25.13, na 1 Te 5.6 24:46 KIEK 16.15 24:47 Mt 25.21-23 24:51 Mt 8.12, na 25.30

¹ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac makeat, “An minna tamuḡna auḡna bubuoca ma parniḡna mombour ḡgaibta nininina kirar. Ramoot ianna ma laḡgona moca makipat. Ri, an momboura, mina ndorita tacaḡr memetacap aḡḡica, an laḡtaḡgona ramootna lambina taup matanḡat, na ma kip te, mina mamō aḡḡica kipna. ² Na an meikca, parmbaia iroar laḡḡap, na parmbaia iroar laiḡ kocor. ³ Ri, an iroar laiḡ kocorta meikca, mina ndorita tacaḡr memetacap aḡḡica kipri, na mina ndorita tacaḡr wiwiḡr ḡgotacna tabaḡr pukca mba aḡḡica kipatke. ⁴ Na an iroapnanna mina ndorita tacaḡr memetacap aḡḡica kiprinanna, mina ndorita tacaḡr wiwiḡr ḡgotacna tabaḡr pukap aḡḡica kiprina. ⁵ Ri, an laḡtaḡgona ramootta, ma mba tawia kipri, an meikca lambia taḡḡa mina muruḡa lamnik numbca mina maḡḡori.

⁶ “Ainda moca taḡḡa mouḡ riktacniḡ ḡgoinna mina waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kam keca aindoprina, an laḡtaḡḡo ḡgamna ramootta makipek. Aintik ne ḡgepca kipca aia taḡḡa manmo taupca tikca ndauprikica mamō aḡḡi kipna. ⁷ Karica an mombour ḡgaibca muruḡa ḡgepca, ndorita tacaḡr memetaikmo moca mina matau mawirri. ⁸ Ri, an iroar laiḡ kocorta meikca, ḡgepca an landamḡiarta meikmo aindopatna, ‘Ne aimo nena tacaḡr wiwiḡrna tabrir puik emtem ḡgotac, aina tacaḡr wiwiḡrara pikna mamōek.’ ⁹ Ri, an iroapna meikca rutica aindopatna, ‘Towanaiḡ, an tacaḡr wiwiḡrna tabrir puikca aimo muruḡa ḡgotacna minna wanaiḡ. Aintik ne taḡḡa ndoritan ḡgoik.’ ¹⁰ Ainda moca an iroar laiḡ kocorta meikca taḡḡa, tacaḡr mimitpacna tabrir puik ḡgoikna taḡḡatke, an laḡtaḡḡo ḡgamna ramootta makipat. Na an meikca kocroca eacrenanna, mina manap, an laḡtaḡgona amtiamna kac mambukat. Ri, ramtaḡra tiḡ makaptikiat.

¹¹ “Ri, iḡmbaia an iroar laiḡ kocorta meik parmbaia nda kipatke, mina aindopatna, ‘Ramoot aniac, ramoot aniac, u kipca aimo tiḡ ḡgot!’ ¹² Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo gidik ḡgoinna aindopnande, aku nemo mba lamḡirenan.’”

¹³ Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena Kacootna kikipna kaina ra, co, ḡḡanḡanḡḡa ne mba lamḡireke, ma kipnande.”

Kituknduk aḡḡica mana mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramtaḡrta kam roor
(Luk 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa kabena kam roormo gaind mac keatna, “Tamuḡna auḡna bubuoca ma ramoot ianna tawanna auḡa taḡḡa morena kirar. Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramtaḡrmo aca kipca, ndona reikca mina para tikna mamōat. Te, mina mananmo bubuocna. ¹⁵ Na ma mina aiḡa morena iroapa landamḡia watca, minmo ndona kitukndukarmo minmo mabiḡaiat. Ma ianmo 5,000na min maneḡḡat, na ianmo 2,000na min maneḡḡat, na ianmo 1,000na min maneḡḡat, karica ma matanḡat. ¹⁶ Ri, ma taḡḡatke, an 5,000na kitcartukarta min naaḡḡiatna ramootta tawi ḡgoinna taḡḡa an kitcartukar puḡḡa aiḡa moca, ma kabena 5,000na kitcartukarmo, an nambat matikat. ¹⁷ Na an 2,000na kitcartukarta min naaḡḡiatna ramoot toco ainda moca ma toca kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambat matikat. ¹⁸ Na an ramootta 1,000na kitcartukar aḡḡiatna ramootta, ma an kitcartukarmo aḡḡica, au iaca ma anna inikca tikca mana ramoot paḡannanmo aḡḡica iḡgorocatna.

¹⁹ “Karica kidrik rocotta taḡḡatke, an ramoot paḡanna nda kipatke, ma ndona mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramtaḡrmo mana kitukndukmo kaina aiḡa morina kam mbaracna moca minmo digiatna. ²⁰ Ri, an ramootta 5,000na minna kitcartukar aḡḡiatnanna, kipca ma kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarap aḡḡica kipca neaḡa aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paḡan u wat! U aukmo 5,000na minna kitcartukar neaḡrina, na aku an mbuḡa kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarmo an nambatta moa larurina.’ ²¹ Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘Laḡ ḡgoin, u mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramoot laḡ ḡgoin, u ndona aiḡa mataua morena ramoot. U reik tekirmo mataua bubuocrenan, aintik aku umo aiḡir wiḡta una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap toḡtoḡ ndeac!’

²² “Ri, an 2,000na minna kitcartukar anġiatna ramoot tuk kipa aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paġan, u aukmo 2,000na minna kitcartukar neanġatna, an mbuġa aku kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambatta moca anġi kiperina.’ ²³ Karica ma manmo aindopatna, ‘Laġ ngoin, u mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot laġ ngoin, u ndona aiġa matau morena ramoot. Aintik aku umo aiġir anikca una para tiknande. Aintik u kipa aukap toġtoġ ndeac.’

²⁴ “Karica an ramootta 1,000na minna kitcartukar anġiratnan toco, kipa aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paġan, aku lamġirena u tac ngoreacna ramoot. U kabena ramtairta warinġa mbukka an mina mutocrena amta reikmo anġirenan. Na kabena ramootna tiacarpaik ma amta reik mutocrina, u an amta reikmo anġirena. ²⁵ Aintik aku rugut moca taġġa una kitukndukarmo tiacarpaik naanġi inġorocatna. Gade una 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, aku muruġa mac nda maneangek!’

²⁶ “Ri, mana ramoot paġanna rutica aindopatna, ‘U mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot ngoreac, u reac borbor. U lamġirenan, aku kabena ramtairta mutocrina warinġembta amta reik anġirenan, na kabena ramootna tiacarpaikna amna reac mananna aku anġirenan. ²⁷ Na u an kitukndukmo, kitcartukar wembacrena taupca tik co, mina an mbuġa aiġa moca, emtemma an nambatta tik mbe. Aku kip te, anapa man nambatta tikrina kitukndukap anġinandet. ²⁸ Aintik ne an 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, man ndambuġa eacrenanmo anġica, an 10,000na minna kitcartukarta ramootmo neaġ. ²⁹ Na mandaibinna reikapnanna, aku minmo kabenan mac neanġande. Na mandaia reik kocortan, na an reik tekira manap eacrenanna, aku anġinandet. ³⁰ Aind moca ne an mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot ngoreacmo, anġica neaupdirinġ raekmbai nake laru. An taupca tik te, mina aea ndorita ndairmo wiranġandet.’”

Ramootna Nuoca ma meikramtairmo muruġa ritri waparaca monande

³¹ Karica Iesusa ġaind mac mbopatna, “An minna Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena nġernġaurap kip te, ma ndona ġagrirta ramoot paġanna mbiracrena taup laġ ngoinna mbiraca kiperandet. ³² Te, meikramtaira muruġa kipi punica mana outta witiknandet. Te, ma minmo titaca, tumbun mbuniġa monandet. An tipna kirara sipsiparta nġinaġa morena ramtaira morenanna, mina sipsiparmo waġembaia tik te, memearmo waġembaia tikrena. ³³ Na ma sipsiparmo par umbaia tik te, memearmo par aenmbaia tiknandet. ³⁴ Aind moca an ġagrirta ramoot paġanna mana umbaina meikramtairmo aindopnande, ‘Aukna Aetna opotac laġa nenap eacrenan. Ne kipa aukna Aetta babuca kocrorina gan tiacarpaikca mandeb nġeprina minna Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuoca anġi. Ma nemo matau mo laġa mona morina. ³⁵ Na nġaua aku nik wataica eacri, ne aukmo amna reac neanġa aku ambrina. Na aku logotta ġagraca puk amna mori, ne aukmo puk neanġa aku ambrina. Na aku kabena auġna ramoot, ne aukmo aca tikca anġica nena kaikca taġġa eacrina. ³⁶ Na aku tik nġapaoc nġocor tik, ne aukmo tik nġapaoca otaca neanġina, na aku roumbap eacri, ne aukmo raupġirena. Na aku kac ngoreac ndeacri, ne kipa aukmo watrina.’

³⁷ “Te, an meikramtair wandoikca mana kammo ġainda rutinande, ‘Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watri, u nik wapatai ndeacri, aia unmo amna reac neanġa ambrina? Na tumbuitta u logot ġagraca, aia unmo puk neanġa ambrina? ³⁸ Na tumbuitta aia unmo kabena auġna ramoot toca watca, unmo aina kaiknimb naanġica taġġina? Na tumbuitta u tik nġapaoc nġocora, aia unmo tik nġapaoc neanġina? ³⁹ Na tumbuitta aia unmo roumbap, co kac ngoreac ndeacri, aia unmo watna taġġina?’

⁴⁰ “Te, an ġagrirta ramoot paġanna mina kammo ġainda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne aukna iremb kocorta laipitikta ianna morinanna, an reikca ne muruġa aukca morina.’

25:29 Mt 13.12, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na In 15.2 25:30 Mt 8.12, na 22.13, na Lk 13.28 25:31 Sek 14.5, na Mt 16.27, na 19.28, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7, na 20.11-13 25:32 Esi 20.38, na 34.17, na Ro 14.10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12 25:34 1 Ko 6.9, na 15.50, na Gal 5.21, na Ib 4.3, na 1 Pi 1.20 25:35 Ais 58.7, na Esi 18.7, na 18.16, na Ib 13.2, na 1e 1.27 25:36 2 Ti 1.16, na 1e 2.15-16 25:40 ML 19.17, na Mt 10.42, na 18.5, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10, na KIEK 22.12

⁴¹ “Ainda moca ma an mana par aejbainanmo aindopnande, ‘Ne tipemb ngoricka morina meikramtair, ne ngocrainandet, ne aukmo kacrepca, iarwarna taca mbuknandet. An taca mina Paparuna Ramootapa, mana mbaijna aiņa morena jerngaur ngoriktanna ngobaca eacrenan. ⁴² Na anna gaind, ngaua aku nik wapatai ndeacri, ne aukmo amna reaca mba neanjrina. Na aku logot gagrari, ne aukmo pukca mba neanja ambrina. ⁴³ Na aku kabena auņa ramoot toc ndeacri, ne aukmo mba ndorita kaiknimbca mba angica tarri. Na aku tik ngapaoc ngocor, ne aukmo tik ngapaoca mba neanjri. Na aku rumbap co kac ngoreaca eacri, ne aukmo mba kipca watri.’

⁴⁴ “Te, mitoco mana kammo gainda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watca, u nik wapatai ndeacri, co logot gagrari, co u kabena auņa ramoot toca eacri, co u tik ngapaoc ngocor, co u rumbap, co u kac ngoreaca eacri, na aia unmo otac ngocor?’

⁴⁵ “Ainda moca ma mina kammo gainda rutinandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reicka ne an iremb kocorta meikramtairta ianna otac ngocor, an reiki, ne auk motocmo otac ngocor!’ ⁴⁶ Na an meikramtair, mina gigirar anik angica iarwar ndeacranandet. Na an meikramtair wandoicka, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anginandet.”

Iesusa girgir angica menaca ma mac nda ngepatna

26

(26—28)

Ramtair paņaina Iesusmo mo menacna kam leacatna

(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kambca muruņa mbopa maica, ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, ² “Ne lamjirena ra mbuniņ niņgicka eacrena, na an Pasowana Ra aniac makipek. Te, mina Ramootna Nuocmo puņnanjepta para tikca, mina mammo ik nakeracnandet.”*

³ Na an kidricka taup ndamtair paņaindapa, Israelna ramtair paņaina mina tanņa taup ndamoot paņan aniac Kaiapasna kac mapuniat. ⁴ Karica mina kam leaca, Iesusmo titoca tikca utiņca manmo mo menacna, te, meikramtaira mba lamjijtndait. ⁵ Ri, mina aindopatna, “Aia an reaca mona mo te, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anicka inicka kai mo teac, moca meikramtaira an mbatca nikembkatca, kaega monandet.”

Meac ianna iņpai laņna tabaira Iesusna paņanna ruņkiatna

(Mak 14.3-9 na Ion 12.1-8)

⁶ Na an minna Iesusa tanņa Betani auņ ndaruca, ma tanņa Saimonna kac maeacat. Na Saimon tikca ma ngaua ma rumb lepaapnan. ⁷ Ri, meac ianna mina waut mbuņa morina tabaira rurena reac laņa, iņpai laņapna tabaira kituknduk aniac mbuņa oikrenanmo, angica kipca ma anmo Iesusna paņan maruņkiat. Na an kidricka Iesusa amba eacri. ⁸ Ainda moatke, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira an mbatca, mina nikkatta aindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiņa ruņkirena? ⁹ Aia anmo mbik oikrena taupca tikca mina oik co, aia kituknduk aniac angica, an mbuņa meikramtair ndaekpembca neanja min.”

¹⁰ Karica mina aindopatke, ma mina iroara malamriat, ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an meacmo kekelamun kerena? Ma aukmo tip kirar laņa morinan. ¹¹ Na reik kocorta meikramtaira memetmbaca nenap eacranandet. Na aku memetmbaca nenap mba eacitndai. ¹² Aintik an meaca an iņpai laņna tabaira aukna tikca ruņkiri, ma aukna wairmo angica ngobaca mutocna kocrorina. ¹³ Ainda moca auk nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaicka mina gan kam wembaņ laņmo wiwiti tar te,

25:41 Mt 7.23, na Mk 9.48, na Lk 16.24, na KIEK 12.9, na 20.10 25:45 Sek 2.8, na Up 9.5 25:46 Dan 12.2, na In 5.29, na Ro 2.7 26:2 NA 12.1-27, na Mt 20.18, na Mk 14.1, na Lk 22.1, na In 13.1 * 26:2 Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Rana minaiņa gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraņ Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Angica Larurina Ra Aniac ndamrija moatna. 26:6 Lk 7.37-38 26:11 TW 15.11, na In 12.8, na 14.19, na 17.11

mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo nininandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamñiranjandet.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtaïr pañaindta para tikna babuatna
(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk 22.3-6)*

¹⁴ Karica an minna mana ija ranğairena ramtaïrpaikna ianna ma taup ndamtaïr pañaind tambuņa taņri. Na mana ia Iudas Iskariot. ¹⁵ Na ma minmo gainda digirina, “Aku Iesusmo nena para tik te, ne aukmo kaina reac neañit?” Ri, mina mammo 30na minna silwana kitukndukar nduca mammo maneangat. ¹⁶ Aintik an kidrik mbuņa taņri, ma taupembta ñgoreca Iesusmo anğica mina para tikna morina.

*Iesusa ndona ija ranğairena ramtaïrap ambatna
(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)*

¹⁷ Karica an Isap Kuri ñgocorta Tapacna Ra Aniaya, malaruri, na mana ija ranğairena ramtaïra man ndambuņa kipca mammo gainda digiri, “U tonğorinanna gan, Pasowana ndamñina amna reacmo aia tenna tikca kocroit?” ¹⁸ Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindopatna, “Ne auņ aniac Ierusalem taņca, an ramootta wat te, mammo aindop, ‘Ririptia, aindoprina, mana ñganñgirina ra kipca marambuņairi, aintik manapa mana ija ranğairena ramtaïra, una kaca tikca an Pasowana amtiam amna! Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamñina.’” ¹⁹ Ainda moca ma minmo mbopatna kirara mina anna ranğaiatke. Na maniņa Pasowana amta reikmo makocrori.

²⁰ Karica wigwac ñgoin mbuņa ma ndona parniņapa mbut mbuniņna ramtaïrap ambrena taup mambiracri. ²¹ Na mina ambrinan mbuņa ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ñgoinna mbopnandet, nena ianna aukmo, puņnaņgepta para tiknandet.” ²² Na ma aindopatke, mina kakadmaica anğica, mina ñgepca, kabe, kabea manmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, u auk ki, ndopre ki?” ²³ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Nena ianna aukap gan tuorņa ambrena ramootta, aukmo puņnaņgepta para tiknandet. ²⁴ Aintik Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinan, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnande. Na an ramootta, Ramootna Nuocmo puņnaņgepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ñgoin, ma makuk aniac ñgoin anğinande. Na mana aemma, mammo miř ñgocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe.” ²⁵ Ri, an ramootta manmo puņnaņgepta para tikna ramoot, Iudasa, ma manmo gainda digiatna, “Riripti, u auk ki ndopre ki?” Ri, ma mammo gaind mambopat, “U ndo ande mambopek.”

*Iesusa wain pukapa tapacmo ndona ija ranğairena ramtaïra neangatna
(Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

²⁶ Karica mina mbiraca amba eacri, Iesusa tapac ian anğica, Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laņ neanğa, ma rimbitca ndona ija ranğairena ramtaïrmo neanğa, ma aindopatna, “Ne anğica am, anna aukna tikbuit.” ²⁷ Ainda moca ma wain kabna puk anğica, Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laņ neanğa, ma mimo maneañri. Na ma aindopatna, “Ne muruņa an anğica am. ²⁸ Anna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuņa ne Raraņ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aukna racaindpaikca aku meikramtaïr wiř muruņna tipemb ñgorikta makukara mo kecarina. ²⁹ Aintik aku nemo aindopek, aku wain pukca mba ammit, taņi an minna aku nenapmo aukna Aetna bubuocna inikmo wain puk ñgam amnandet.”

³⁰ Karica mina ñap ian ñgumbca, mina ñgepca auņ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda taņrina.

26:14 In 11.57 26:15 Sek 11.12, na Mt 27.3 26:17 NA 12.6, na 12.14-20, na Mk 14.12, na Lk 22.7-9 26:18
Mt 21.3 26:23 ñap 41.9, na Lk 22.21, na In 13.18 26:24 Ais 53, na Dan 9.26, na Mk 9.12, na In 17.12 26:26
Mt 14.19, na 1 Ko 10.16 26:28 NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.22 26:29
Mk 14.25, na Lk 22.18, na Up 10.41 26:30 Lk 22.39, na In 18.1

*Iesusa aindopatna Pita
mamo ij neaynande*

(Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Ri, Iesusa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairpaikmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kammaŋ, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca sipsipna ŋginaŋa morena ramootmo mo menac te, mina tamtamma kīpcarica taŋnandet. Aintik gan mouŋa aukmo laruekna reikca ne muruŋa watca, nena muruŋa ritīpaikca iriknande.’ ³² Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepca nenmo outta Galilia taŋnandet.” ³³ Ri, Pita, ma mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruŋa ritīpaikca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.” ³⁴ Ri, ma mamo gaindopatna, “Aku umo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, mandeac mouŋa kackurap ŋgocor, u kidrikar mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamŋireke.” ³⁵ Ri, ma mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaŋ ŋgoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku umo mba lamŋirena!” Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira muruŋa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusa Getsemani warīŋ inikca tikca mbendeiatna

(Mak 14.32-42 na Luk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira Getsemani ŋgacrena taupca taŋgatke. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ganna mbiraca eac, na aku monmbaica taŋca mbendeina.” ³⁷ Ri, ma Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋap aŋgīca mina mataŋgat. Na mana iro nikinikca ma kakadmaiapa iroara pauririna. ³⁸ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aukna iro nikinikca makuk ŋgoin, na aku menacnan toc, aintik ne gan ndeaca aukna ŋginaŋa moca, aukmo otaca mbendeina.” ³⁹ Na ma min tikcarica emtemma taŋga mandaca, ma pitrik ŋgirikca ndona paŋanmo pitrikca tikca ma gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, u min ecte, aku toŋgorina, u gan giŋirara, auk ndambuŋnan aŋgīca mo kecarī! Na u, aukna toŋtoŋa kai raŋgai teac, u ndona toŋtoŋ niŋgikca raŋgai.”

⁴⁰ Ainda moca ma ndona ija rangairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuŋa nda taŋga, ma wattatnanna, mina maŋgori. Na ma Pitamo aindopatna, “Tida moca ne aukmo ŋgaŋaŋgīca kabena minna watti eacna minna wanaŋ ki? ⁴¹ Ne ndoritake, watca mbendeica eacraŋ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laru te, ne anna irik nari. Na anna gidik, nena iroar inkara reikca mona toŋtoŋgarap, na tikca ma toŋtoŋgar kocor.”

⁴² Ri, ma mac taŋga gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, gan giŋirar aukmo iukaina minna wanaŋ, na aku aŋgīna te, u ndona toŋtoŋ niŋgikca raŋgai.” ⁴³ Ri, ma min tambuŋa mac nda kīpca wattatnanna, mina ŋgoca eacri, na anna gaind, mina lamnikca ŋgona numbacarica. ⁴⁴ Karica ma min, tikcarica ma kidrik mbonkacna mbembendeina mona mac mataŋgri. Na ma an outta morina mbembendeina kirar kabe mamori.

⁴⁵ Ainda moca iŋmbaia ma kīpca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne ŋgoreke, na wik laŋ maŋgīreke? Na Ramootna Nuocmo mina tīpemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairta para tikna ŋgaŋaŋgīca minna malaruri. ⁴⁶ Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta ma kīpca rambuŋairina, aintik ne ŋgepca aia taŋ.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikatna

(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuŋa Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kīpca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuŋ mataŋgat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna ija rangairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniacna mina bugrimbapa ikir tīpembap utiŋga kīprinan. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, meikramtairta ramtair paŋaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagīrica mina kīpatna. ⁴⁸ Na an ramootta mamo mina para tik ndoprina ramoot, ma minmo ŋgagatrac ianna mona gaindoprina, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus, na ne manmo

26:31 Sek 13.7, na In 16.32 26:32 Mt 28.7, na 28.16, na Mk 14.28 26:34 Mt 26.69-75 26:35 Mt 26.56
26:38 In 12.27 26:39 Mt 6.10, na 20.22, na In 6.38, na Ib 5.7-8 26:41 Mt 6.13, na Epe 6.18, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15
26:44 2 Ko 12.8 26:45 In 12.27, na 13.1, na 14.31

muoc utiņ.” ⁴⁹ Ri, tawi ņgoinna, ma man ndambuņa kīpca, aindopatna, “Mouņ laņ riripti,” karica ma manmo pica mapopotacat. ⁵⁰ Ainda moca ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot, an reaca u mona kīprinanna, u tawi mo.” Ri, mina kīpca mamu muoca mautiņgat.

⁵¹ Na ramoot ianna manap eacrinan, ma ņgepca ndona bugrim wiņga laruca, ma an mbuņa taup ndamoot paņan aniacna tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramootna koara waca kataca koar waņga mairikat. ⁵² Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Una bugrimma mana taupca nda tik. Na mandaibinna bugrim mbuņa ruņrenan, mina bugrim mbuņa menacnandet. ⁵³ Na u mba lamņireke? Aku ndona Aetmo digi te, ma ndona mbaīņna aiņa morena ņerņgaur wiť aniac ņgoinna, mbagiřica, mina kīpca aukmo otacnandet. ⁵⁴ Aintik aku ainda mo te, an Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, ma mboprena kirar gidikca mba laruitndai. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma aindoprina, an reikca aukmo larunande.”

⁵⁵ Karica an kīdrik ņgoinna ma an ramtaīrmo aindopatna, “Ne aukmo muoc utiņna kīprinanna, ne bugrimarapa paraiņap aņģica kīpatna. Anmo macmakim, co, ruņrena ramoot ianna muocna kīprinan ki? Na memetmbaca aku ra, ra katuca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbiraca meikramtaīrmo riptirena. Na kaina moca ne aukmo an minna muocna karirina? ⁵⁶ Ainda moca an rambca morina ramtaīra Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanna, mina gidikca larunandet.”

Ri, mana iņa raņgairana ramtaīra muruņa man tikcarica kīpcaririna.

Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Mak 14.53-65 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

⁵⁷ Karica an ramtaīra Iesusmo utiņrinanna, manmo taup ndamoot paņan aniac Kaiapasna kac naaņģica mataņgat. Na tiņemb wandik tamņirena ramtaīrapa ramtaīr paņainda anna punica eacrenan. ⁵⁸ Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusna moca mana iņa, iņ mbumbutukca minmo raņgaica mataņri. Na ma an kacna wuoca mbukca ma taņga anna ņginaņna aiņa morena ramtaīrap mambiracri. Te, ma watna kaina reaca Iesusmo laruit.

⁵⁹ Karica taup ndamtaīr paņaindapa ninik waņgora muruņa, ramtaīr ndeidmo aca kīpca, mina Iesusa moatna paparuna tiņna kirarna kamb topna. Te, mina taupembta korena, ma reac ianna katti mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. ⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Ainda mori, ramtaīr wiťta kīpca mamu ndoņrapacrina. Na mina man morina makuk ianna ore laru ņgocor, te, manmo mo menacna. Ri, ramoot mbuniņa kīpca aindopatna, “An ramootta, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo waņarca, rai mbonkac niņģikna inikca mac aņģi wiťikna min.’”

⁶² Karica taup ndamoot paņan aniaca ņgepca wiťikca, manmo gaindopatna, “U aina kam ian rutina karirinan ki? Na an kambca mina umo mboprenan anna titoc?” ⁶³ Ri, ma kam ianna mba mbopri. Ainda moca an taup ndamoot paņan aniaca aindopatna, “U, Raraņ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna watapna i mbuņa, u mandeaca kam gidik ndop, u an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiřica kīpca aimo mac nda aņģina ramoot, ki? Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ki?”

⁶⁴ Karica ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “Ore, u ndo mbuņa mambopri. Na aku nemo muruņa aindopnandet, iņmbaia ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna gargarapna par umbaia mbiracnande. Te, ma tamuņna auņna dimirpaik anna mbiraca kīpnande.” ⁶⁵ Ri, an taup ndamoot paņan aniaca an kamna moca, ma ņgep ņgoreac naņgepca ndona tik ņgapaoca wiņga titacatke, ma aindopatna, “Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna taup aņģina morena. Na aia kabena ramootmo kai aca, manmo mana tiņembta moca kai ore teac? Na mandebanna aia waracpeknanna, ma ndomo Raraņ Aetaniacna taup aņģina ndoprena. ⁶⁶ Aintik ne tit ndamņirena, na aia mamu kaica

26:51 In 18.26 26:52 RL 9.6, na KIEK 13.10 26:53 2 GRP 6.17, na Dan 7.10 26:54 Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.56, na Mk 14.49 26:55 Lk 19.47, na 21.37 26:56 Mt 26.31 26:60-61 TW 19.15, na ņap 27.12, na Mt 27.40, na Mk 14.55, na In 2.19, na Up 6.13 26:63 Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.12 26:64 ņap 110.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na Lk 21.27, na Up 7.55, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 26:65 Mk 14.63, na Up 14.14 26:65 TN 24.16 26:66 In 19.7

moit?” Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Ma makukap, ma menacnandet.”

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Aindopatke, mina mana inpañanmo taber iuri, na mana kapgin ngapri, na mammo parmungup mbuñña piatna. Na mina mammo aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca umo babuca mbagirica mana meikramtañr mac nda angina ramoot te, u mandeaca u ramma moca u mbop. An ramootta umo pirinanna anna mandai ki?”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamji ngocor

(Mak 14.66-72 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

⁶⁹ Na Pita ma wuocna inikna, an mina punica eacrena kacmo raekmbaia mbiraca eacri. Na an taup ndamoot pañan aniacna mbaiñña aiña morena meac ianna kipca aindoprina, “U toco an Galilina pitrik wañña Iesusap eacrenan.” ⁷⁰ Ri, Pita, ma mina muruñña lamnik ngoutmo aindopatna, “Aku un mboprina kamma mba lamñirenan.” ⁷¹ Karica ma ngepca an wuocna tiñkamna kac tekernoca tañña mbiracri, kabena mbaiñña aiña morena meac ianna mana watca, anna meikramtañrmo aindopatna, “An ramootta ma Nasaret auñña Iesusap eacrina.” ⁷² Ri, Pita mana kammo an out ndoprina kirar mac mambopat, “Gidik, gidik, ngoin! Aku an ramootmo lamji ngocor.” ⁷³ Na eaca mandaca, an rambuñña witikca eacrena ramtañra kipca manmo aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u an wiwitna ramoot ian, una logotna kamma unmo mbopca malaruri.” ⁷⁴ Karica ma gagraca aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, aku an ramootmo mba lamñirena. Na aku gidikca mbop ngocor te, Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ngocraina min.” Na ma aindopatke, kackura anduna maapat. ⁷⁵ Ri, ma Iesusa mbopatna, kamna moca malamñiat, “Kackura ap ngocor te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamñireke.” Ainda moca ma laruca tañña mba weteica aeri.

27

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naañgira larua witikatna

(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na Ion 18.28-32)

¹ Karica auñña laruatke, taup ndamtañr pañaindapa Iudananta ramtañr pañainda muruñña, mina Iesusa mo menacna kam leacatna. ² Ri, mina mammo lawirta ngatik mbuñña leaca, mammo angica tañña Pailatna para tikrinan. Na Pailat, ma Iudiana pitrik wañña ramoot pañan aniac.

Iudasa mamenacat

(Up Angñirena Ramtañrta Aiñ 1.18-19)

³ Ainda moca Iudasa ma Iesusmo puññañgepta para tikrina ramtañrmo watri, mina Iesusmo tipemb ngorikca moca, mammo makuk neañgatke, Iudasa ndona iro inik ngetrikica, ma an taup ndamtañr pañaindapa, Iudiana ramtañr pañainda, mammo neañrina 30na minna silwana kitukndukarmo ma angica minmo nda neañgatna. ⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Gan ramootta aku nena para tikrinan, ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo menacna mamoeek. Aku tip ngoreacna makukca mamoot.” Na mina mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Anna aina reaca wanaiñ, anna una reac, u ndo wandoñai.” ⁵ Aindopatke, ma an silwana kitukndukarmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac inikca ke irikca, ma laruca tañña kaorikca mamenacat.

⁶ Karica taup ndamtañr pañainda, an silwana kitukndukar angica, mina gaindopatna, “Gan silwana kitukndukar puñña anna ramootna racaindpaik ngoikrinan. Aintik aia mammo an Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukarap kai tik teac.” ⁷ Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kitukndukarmo mina angica winneca morena ramtañrta pitrik umbum maoikat. Te, an pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna auñña meikramtañra menac te, mina warirmo anna mutocna. ⁸ Aintik an minna mina an pitrik umbummo gan i neañgatna, Racaindpaikna Pitrik Umbum. Na mina manmo aind ngacrena. ⁹ Ainda moca atua Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikrina kam ianna ma moa

minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Israelna ramtaïr ndeida mina an 30na minna kitukndukarmo kam leaca aindoprina, an kitukndukara anna an ramootmo oikna min. ¹⁰ Aintik an silwana kitukndukarmo mina winna morena ramootna tiacarpaikna tiacar tip paik ngoikrina. Anna Kacootta mbopatna kirar.”

Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, u Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki
(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na Ion 18.33-38)

¹¹ Na Iesusa ma Iudiananta ramoot pañan Pailatna outta witikca eacri. Na ma manmo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?” Ri, Iesusa rutica aindopatna, “U ande mambopri.” ¹² Ainda moca taup ndamtaïr pañaindap Iudana ramtaïr pañainda, mamondoñrapaca, paparuna kamb topri, ma mina kambca mba rutiri. ¹³ Na ma manmo gaind mac digiatna, “Na mina umo kekelamun kerena kambca u mba waracre ki?” ¹⁴ Na ma, mana kam ianna mba rutiri. Ainda moca Pailatta tamtam ngoïn malamñiat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naaŋgïca keracna kam ndopatna
(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

¹⁵ Na an amtiamna ra aniaca Iudiananta bubuocrena ramoot pañanna, ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo wattacarica larurena. Ainda moca meikramtaïra, ndori puñga an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngac te, an ramoot pañanna, ma an ramootmo watcarica ma larunande. ¹⁶ Na an minna, macmakimapa runduñna tip ngoreaca morina irembta ramoot ianna ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrina. Na mana ia, Barabas. ¹⁷ Ainda moca meikramtaïra kipca puniatke, Pailatta minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne tongorinanna, aku mandaimo, watcarica laruit? Aku Barabas, co an Iesusa mina aindoprena, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagïrica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgïna ramootmo, watcarica laruit ki?” ¹⁸ Na ma aindopatnanna, ma lamñirina, mina Iesusmo iroar ngorikapa nikembkakaitap, na mina manmo aŋgïca kipca ma mamoritri waparaca mona. ¹⁹ Na ma an ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacri, mana meaca manmo kam ian neaŋga kipca aindopatna, “U an ramoot wandoñmo reac ianna kai mo teac, mouña aku mamotamram mbuñ watca, aukna iro inikca laña mba eacreke.”

²⁰ Ainda mori, taup ndamtaïr pañaindapa Iudiana ramtaïr pañainda mina meikramtaïrta iroara moa ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbop te, ma Barabasa watcarica laru te, Iesusmo mo menacna. ²¹ Karica an Iudiana ramoot pañanna minmo gaind mac digiatna, “Ne tongorinanna aku an ramootniñmo mandai ngoïna watcarica laruit?” Ri, mina muruña aca aindopatna, “Barabas.” ²² Aindopatke, ma minmo gainda digiatna, na an Iesusa mina aindoprinanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagïrica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgïna ramootmo, kaica moit? Ri, mina muruña aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naaŋgï kerac.” ²³ Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaina reac moa ngocraïrinan?” Ri, mina gagraaca aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naaŋgï kerac.”

²⁴ Ainda moca ma malamñiat, mina mana kammo mba waracitndai, na runduñ aniaca ngepna mamoeck. Ri, ma puk aŋgïca ma ndona parniñmo mina lamniac ngoutta tikca tukica, ma aindopatna, “An ramootta menac te, anna aukna makukca wanaiñ, anna nena reac.” ²⁵ Aintik an meikramtaïra muruña mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “An makukca aiapa aina mombonikap eacnande.” ²⁶ Ainda mori, ma Barabasmowattacarica ma laruca min ndambuña taŋgatke, ma mbopca mina Iesusmo lapoca ruñrena ramtaïrta para tikca, mina mamoruktuk mbuña pirina. Na iñmbaia mina manmo aŋgïca tañca ik nakeracnandet.

Lapoca ruñrena ramtaïra Iesusmo pepereatna
(Mak 15.16-20 na Ion 19.2-3)

²⁷ Karica lapoca ruñrena ramtaïra Iesusmo aŋgïca mina aiña morena kaca mbukatke, mina an lapoca ruñrena ramtaïrmo muruña aca kiprinan. ²⁸ Ri, mina mana tik

27:11 Mk 15.2, na Lk 23.3, na In 18.33, na 18.37, na 1 Ti 6.13 27:12 Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.63, na In 19.9 27:14 In 19.9
27:17 In 11.47-48, na 12.19 27:20 Up 3.14 27:24 TW 21.6-9, na Mt 27.4 27:25 Ios 2.19, na 2 Sm 1.16, na Mt 23.35, na Up 5.28 27:28 Lk 23.11

ngapaocmo pitukca, mammo tik ngapaoc laup ian mac maaocat. ²⁹ Karica mina kun točna ngatik angica, an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna paņanna tikrena reaca moca, mana paņan matikat. Na mana par umbaimo, ruktuk ianna neaņa mautingat. Ri, mina mana outmo tutpemb rimbica manmo peperena kam mbuņa aindopatna, “Ra laņ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paņan.” ³⁰ Ri, mina manmo taber iurina, na mammo neaņrina ruktuk mbuņa mana paņanmo an mbuņa pica, mac piatna. ³¹ Karica mina manmo ainda moa maiatke, mina an tik ngapaoca mana tikca tikatnan nda rianga, mana tik ngapaoc ngoin matikat. Ri, mina mammo ik naaņgi keracna moca angica matangat.

Mina Iesusmo angira ik makeracat

(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

³² Ainda moca mina mammo angica laruca tanjatke. Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira watinanna, Sairinina auņa ramoot ian, na mana ia Saimon. Mina man angica, mammo moca ma Iesusna keracna ik mambukat. ³³ Ri, mina tanņa taup ian malaruat, na mana ia Golgota. Na an ina minija gaind, Paņan Tiaņgapna Gagarna taup. ³⁴ Na anna tikca, mina manmo wain pukca mina kabena roubca rorairena niņniņa reacap kurica manmo neaņamna. Na ma amna towairina, na ma mba ambatke.* ³⁵ Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mammo ik naaņgia keracatke, mina matip rocotna gegerei toca gereica watna, mandaia ndo mana tik ngapoikmo angit. ³⁶ Ainda mori, mina anna mbiraca mana nginaņ mamori. ³⁷ Na mana keracrina ikmo, mina mana paņanna tamuņmbaia, mina manmo ritri waparaca morina kam tip ianna, anna mina gainda tirca tikatna, “GAN IESUS, MA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN.”

³⁸ Karica mina mana roubmo, mina macmakimna ramootniņa anna tikca makeracat. Na ianna mana aejmbaina parna ik nakeracri, na ianmo mana umbaina parna ik makeracat. ³⁹ Ri, meikramtaira taņ, kip tikri, mina mammo peperena kamb ngorik topriņa, na ndorita paņaindmo korererina. ⁴⁰ Na mina mammo aindopatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo waņarca, rai mbonkacna inikca u mac monandet. Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo, tikcarica irik.” ⁴¹ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa ramtair paņaind, mitoco mammo pepereca aindopatna, ⁴² “Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrina, na ma ndomo otacna minna wanaiņ. Na ma Israelna Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan, ma keracrina ikca tikcarica irik te, aia manmo ripacnandet. ⁴³ Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripaca aindoprina, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo toņgo te, mandeaca ma manmo otacna.” ⁴⁴ Karica an macmakimapa tipemb ngorikca morina ramootniņa, mina Iesusna roubniņa keraca eacrinanna, maniņ toco manmo an pepere witna kambta kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusna mamenacat

(Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Na maica rana nganņanņgia ga angia rimbija riņgatke, gan tiacarpaikca neupa muruņa wiņa kitaca, taņa rana nganņanņgia mbonkacna min. ⁴⁶ Ainda moca rana nganņanņgia mbonkaca mona rambuņairi, Iesusna kam aniaca keca gaindopatna, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Na an kamna minija gaind, “Aukna Raraņ Aetaniac, Aukna Raraņ Aetaniac kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna?” ⁴⁷ Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuņa witikca eacrinanna, mina an kamma waraca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Elaiana maacreke.” ⁴⁸ Na tawi ngoinna mina ianna ootta tanņa puk wiņa utiņrena reac, mina spans ngacrena ian angica ma ambrina mambarina wain pukca tikca, ma upniņa tikri, ma ik tip ianna tikca leaca, mammo neaņamna mamori. ⁴⁹ Na ndeida aindopatna, “Pac lambi, aia pac wat. Moca Elaia kipca, mammo otacit ki, co wanaiņ?” ⁵⁰ Ainda mori, ma kam aniac ngoin makeat, mana ņeroņa putrikica ma mamenacat.

27:29 ņap 69.19, na Ais 53.3 27:30 Ais 50.6, na Mt 26.67 27:31 Ais 53.7 27:34 ņap 69.21, na Mt 27.48

* 27:34 Na an wain puk niņniņa. Anna kocna reaca wanaiņ. 27:35 ņap 22.18 27:38 Ais 53.12 27:39 ņap 22.7, na 109.25 27:40 Mt 26.61, na In 2.19 27:43 ņap 22.8 27:46 ņap 22.1, na Ib 5.7 27:48 ņap 69.21

⁵¹ Aında moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna tiŋa mboraca keraca eacrina raraŋitta tamuŋa tikca titaca pikin ŋgirikca, waŋniŋ malaruat. Na gan tiacarpaikca numnum aniaca mori, watur anikca witkica irikri. ⁵² Ri, warirta mukura gootca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat ndeida mac nda ŋgeprina. ⁵³ Aında mori, Iesusa ŋgepatna ra, mina Ierusalem auŋ aniaca mbukatke, meikramtair witta watatna. ⁵⁴ Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanap mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Iesusna ŋginaŋa mori, mina an reikapa numnum aniaca watca, mina rugdar moca aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc!”

⁵⁵ Na meik wit toco, mana raŋgaica Galili tikcarica kipca mammo otacrinan, mitoco tawancait motemma witikca an mbatrina. ⁵⁶ Na an meikta inikca, Maria, Makdala auŋna meacapa Maria Iemisapa Iosepna aem, na ianna ma Sebedina nuocniŋna aem.

Iesusa waıra mamutocat

(Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Karica ra maica wigwacmbai mbuŋa Arimatia auŋna lamin aniacna ramoot ianna makipri. Na mana ia Iosep, na ma Iesusna iŋa raŋgairina ramoot ian. ⁵⁸ Ri, ma taŋga Pailatmo laruca, ma Iesusna waır aŋgica mutocna madigiat. Na ma mana waır aŋgina kammo laŋ ndop te, minmo mbopca mina mammo watcarica ma aŋgina. ⁵⁹ Aında moca ma mana waırmo aŋgica ma mamatauat. Ma raraŋit gogok ŋgam ian aŋgica man mbuŋa tamairinan. ⁶⁰ Karica ma an waırmo aŋgica taŋga, ma ndo ŋgoinna ndona waıra anna mutoc ndoprina wautna inik matikat. Na an mukna taupca ma mbopa mina moatna. Ri, ma an mukna tiŋmo mana mboracrena wautmo, rukica mboracarica, ma matanŋat. ⁶¹ Na Makdala auŋna Mariaapa mana i kabea, maniŋa mukmo raekmbaina roumbca mbiraca mawatri.

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira mukna ŋginaŋa moatna

⁶² Aında moca an Wiktitikna amna reac ŋgobacna ra maiatke. Wiktitikna Ra, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Parisina ramtaira mina Pailatta watna matanŋat. ⁶³ Karica mina taŋga mammo aindopatna, “Ramoot paŋan, an paparuna ramoot mbopatna kam ianna, ma menac ŋgocor ndeacri, ma gaindopatna, ‘Rai mbonkac mai te, aku mac ŋgepnande.’” ⁶⁴ Aintik u mbopca mina mana mukmo ŋginaŋa matau watti, taŋi rai mbonkacna min. Moca mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira kipca mana waırmo makim aŋgia taŋ te, aindopnande, ‘Ma muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepatna.’ Te, an mandeacna paparuna kamma, ma an ŋgaua Iesusa mbopatna paparuna kammo kunnandet.” ⁶⁵ Karica Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo aŋgica taŋca minmo mbopca mina an mukna ŋginaŋa mo. Aintik ne taŋca an mukna ŋginaŋa mona reikca matau moca, an mukca ma gargar ŋgoin ndeacna.” ⁶⁶ Aindopatke, mina taŋga mukmo mataua mboraca muptoca tikca. Mina lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina man ndambuŋa witikca mana ŋginaŋa morina.

28

Iesusa mac nda manŋepat

(Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na Ion 20.1-18)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, ŋgat kabena raita, ra lacau ŋgoinna ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoin, Makdala auŋna Mariaapa mana i kabea maniŋa mukca watna matanŋat. ² Ri, numnum aniaca anduna manumaiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa ma irikca an waut aniaca tiŋ mboraca eacrinanmo rukica roumbca tikca ma an nambatta mbiraca eacri. ³ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋna tik ŋgapaoca mana wapatta, ma gogok dammbai. Na mana inpaŋanna ma rana memetac toc. ⁴ Ri, an

27:51 NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Mk 15.38, na Lk 23.45, na Ib 6.19, na 10.19-20 27:55 Lk 8.2-3 27:56 Mt 20.20 27:58 TW 21.22-23 27:60 Ais 53.9 27:63 Mt 12.40, na 16.21, na 17.23, na 20.19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33, na In 2.19-21 27:65 Dan 6.17 27:66 Dan 6.17 28:3 Dan 10.6, na Mt 17.2, na Up 1.10

lapoca ruņrena ramtaira anna watca mina rugdar moca nanambica mina pitrikca irikca menacrina ramtair toc.

⁵ Karica an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņerona an meacniņmo gaindopatna, “Oņgo kai nanambi teac. Aku lamņirena, oņgo Iesusna ņgorena kīprina, ma ande an ramootta mina ik naaņģi keraca ma menacatna. ⁶ Na ma ganna mba eacreke, ma mac nda ņgeprina. Ne kīpca mana wair eacrina taupca wat. An kamma ņgaua ma mboprina kirar.” ⁷ Ri, ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Tawi ņgoinna taņca mana iņa raņgairena ramtairmo mbop, ma menacrinanna, ma mac nda ņgeprina. Na mandeaca ma nenmo Galilina pitrik waņmo outmbaica taņnande, na ne mammo anna tikca watnandet. Na aku nemo an kam ndopna nakīprina.”

⁸ Karica an meacniņa mukna taupmo tawi ņgoinna tikcarica, namnaimbap, na toņtoņ aniacap tik, maniņa ootta taņga mana iņa raņgairena ramtairmo mbopna. ⁹ Na maniņa taņgatke, Iesusa maniņmo anduna laruca maniņmo ndauprikica aindopatna, “ņaņarmuņ laņ.” Ri, maniņa taņga mana or kitimma rambuņaica maniņa paņanniņ ramtukca mana orniņ ņgutiņga mambendeiat. ¹⁰ Ainda mori, ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Oņgo kai nanambi teac. Oņgo taņca aukna laiplacarmo mbopca mina Galilina pitrik waņa taņ. Te, mina anna tikca aukmo watnandet.”

Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an laruatna reikta ninini mamoot

¹¹ Karica an meacniņa taņgatke, an lapoca ruņrena ramtair ndeida an mukna ņginaja morenanna, mina Ierusalem auņ aniac taņga taup ndamtair paņaindmo an laruatna reikta kambca muruņ mambopat. ¹² Ainda moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa Iudiana ramtair paņainda ndorimo aņģica tumbunna tikca, kam maleacat. An lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo kitukndukar anik puņ maoikat. ¹³ Ri, mina minmo aindopatna, “Ne gaindop, ‘Mouņa aia ņgori, mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira kīpca mana wairmo makīmbatna.’ ¹⁴ Na Pailat an kamma waraca, anna ndop te, aia manap kam wandoņaica mbopnandet. Te, ne makukar kocor.” ¹⁵ Ainda mori, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an kitukndukar aņģica, an ramtair paņainda mbopatna kirar maraņgaiat. Na an kamma anna gaind, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira ņgori, Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramtaira mouņa kīpca Iesusna wairmo makīmbca aņģica taņrina. Ri, an kamma Iudana meikramtairmo tamtamma taņga, na mandeaca an Iudana meikramtaira an kam kirar kabea ninia taņrena.

Iesusa ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo ndori mona aiņa kam ndopatna

(*Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23*)

¹⁶ Karica mana iņa raņgairena parniņapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mina taņga Galili pitrik waņna takur ianna, ma minmo anna taņna moca mbopatna. ¹⁷ Ainda moca mina mammo anna tikca mawatat, na mina manmo paņaind ramtukca manmo mambendeiat. Ri, mina ndeida iroar mbuņņgirap. ¹⁸ Aintik ma min ndambuņa kīpca rambuņaica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo, gan tiacarpaikapa tamuņna auņna gargar aniac muruņ maneaņgat. ¹⁹ Aintik ne taņca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta meikramtairmo muruņa moca mina aukna iņa raņgairena meikramtair taru. Te, ne minmo kitac puk neaņ, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, ņeroņ Ratna i mbuņa mo. ²⁰ Na aku nemo neaņgatna kambmo muruņa ne minmo riptica mina raņgai. Na ne warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca eaci, taņi gan tiacarpaikna mamamai.”

28:6 Mt 12.40, na 16.21 28:7 Mt 26.32 28:10 Ib 2.11 28:13 Mt 27.64 28:16 Mt 26.32, na 28.7-10, na Mk 14.28 28:18 Dan 7.13-14, na Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 13.3, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Epe 1.20-22, na Ib 1.2, na KIEK 17.14 28:19 Mk 16.15-16, na Up 1.8 28:20 Mt 18.20, na In 14.23

Mak tiratna Kam Wembanj Lañ Outna kam

Makna outna timbigta kapna kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wembanj lañ, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.” Na gan timbigta kap mbuñja aia watnandet, Iesusa ma i aniacapa gargarap, na ainta aiñira ma morena. Na aia watnandet, Iesus ma gargarapa i aniacap, aintik ma ainta aiñira morena. Na mana gargarapa i aniacap aia watnandet, an minna ma meikramtaïrmo riptiar neañnande, na ma ñerñgaur ñgorikca mo kecarinande, na ma meikramtaïrta tipemb ñgorikta makukara mo kecarinande. Na Iesusa ma ndomo gainda ñgacnande, “Aku Ramootna Nuoc.” Na ma aindopnande, ma ndona eteacna wat neañña kïprina, te, ma meikramtaïr witmo oiknandet. Ne sapta 10 wes 45na inikca wat.

Na Makca ma Iesusna aiñña ninini witta morina, na ma Iesusa meikramtaïrmo ripti neañña kamb witta nininia ma mba moatke. Na out ñgoïna ma kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna aiñña nininia moatna, na Iesusa kitac puk anñratke, na Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towairina. Na inmbaia aia watrinanna, Iesusa meikramtaïra ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kadmairena, na ma minmo ripti neañrina. Na out ñgoïna mana inñ rañgairina ramtaïra man morena reikta minñta moca mba giwaca lamñiri, na mina lañan, lañanna landamñi maanñiat.

Na aia mac watnande, meikramtaïra Iesusmo puñdamootta morina, na mina makukar witta mamamoina neañrina. Na gan kam wembanj lañna mamamoina kamma, Makca Iesusna memencapa nda ñgeñgepna nininia morina.

Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna kïprina

(1.1–3.6)

Kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna
(Matiu 3.1-12 na Luk 3.1-9 na 3.15-17 na Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wembanj lañ, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.*

² Na an kam wembanj laña ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma atuna turrina kirar ndaruatna. Na Ionna aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbañirica ma outta tañca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.” ³ Na ramtaïr kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kam keca gaindopnandet, “Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taupembmo wandoñai.”

⁴ Ainda moca kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion, ma an ramtaïr ñgocorta taup ndaruca anna tikca meikramtaïrmo kam wiwitica, mina iroar inkar ñgetrikica kitac puk anñiatna. Te, Rarañ Aetaniacna mina tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet. ⁵ Na Iudiana pitrik wañapa Ierusalem auñ aniacna meikramtaïra muruñja Ion ndambuñja tañrina, mina ndorita tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo mbopri, ma minmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk neañgatna.

⁶ Na Ion tikca, mana tik ñgapaoca mina kamelna rikar puñga moatna, na mana riktacniña ma weaond tikrena. Na mana gagamna reikca, ma rañña kaborborarapa manonñonñar ambrena. ⁷ Na ma meikramtaïrmo gan kammo gainda wiwiritina, “Ramoot ianna aukna inmbai nakiprena, mana gargara aukmo tamuñmbai ñgoïn. Na aku ramoot lañ ñgoïna wanaiñ, aintik aku manmo tutupniñ rimbïtca mana ortimbikniñna or

* 1:1 An minna Iesusa kïprinanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembanj lañmo meikramtaïrmo wiwiritina. Na an kam wembanj lañ, anna reik lainga Rarañ Aetaniacna tongoca meikramtaïrmo mo ndoprina. 1:2 Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Lk 7.27 1:3 Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Lk 3.4, na In 1.15, na 1.23 1:4 Up 13.24, na 19.4 1:6 TN 11.22, na 2 GRP 1.8, na Mt 11.8 1:7 Up 13.25

ngapaocna ngatik piarna minna wanaij. ⁸ Ainda moca aku nemo puk ningik mbuja kitac puk nearjrena, na ma ndo nenmo Heronj Rat mbuja kitac puk nearjrende.”

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac
puk nearjatna*

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Luk 3.21-22)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an kidrikca Galilina pitrik wajna inikna auj teker Nasaret tikcarica ma makipat. Ri, Ionna manmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk maneangat. ¹⁰ Na ma kitac puk angica gacatke, ma wattatnanna tamuyna auja gootca, Heronj Ratta ngorac riijnaina kirar toc ngirikca manmo mambiracat. ¹¹ Karica tamuyna auja kam ianna keca gaindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc ngoin. Aku unmo matjirena, na aukna iro inikca umo tonjon ngoin.”

*Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towaiatna
(Matiu 4.1-11 na Luk 4.1-13)*

¹² Ainda moca Heronj Ratta Iesusmo an min ngoinna tikca manmo mandaca ma ramtair kocorta taupca tanjatna. ¹³ Ri, Ramoot Mbikca manmo ra kabe, kabea tikca towaia tan, tanja rai 40na min. Na ma rajna amta ngoebap eacrina. Ri, Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiya morena jerngaura manmo otacatna.

*Iesusa ndona aiya Galilia
tikca moa ngepatna*

(Matiu 4.12-17 na Luk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Karica mina kitac puk nearjrena ramoot Ionmo kac ngoreaca tikatke, Iesusa Galilina pitrikca tanja, Raraj Aetaniacna aiyna kam wembar lajmo wiwitica tanrina. ¹⁵ Na ma gaindopatna, “Raraj Aetaniaca mbopatna kidrikca kipca malaruri, na mana bubuoca gade ma kipca marambuajiri. Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica kam wembar laja ripac.”

*Iesusa ramtair paurmo aca mina mana rangaiatna
(Matiu 4.18-22 na Luk 5.1-11)*

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa tanja, Galili miarna roubca tanri, na ma wattatnanna Saimonapa mana lapmbitac Andruap, maniya miarmo weaj keru. Na an aiya mbuja maniya kituknduk angirena. ¹⁷ Na ma maniymo aindopatna, “Onjo kipca aukmo rangai te, an onjo ngoeb angirena kirara, aku onmo meikramtair angina tipemb kirarir riptinande.” ¹⁸ Aindopatke, maniya anduna weangair tikcarica ngepca manmo rangaiatna matangat.

¹⁹ Karica ma mac tanja mandaca, ma Sebedina nuocnij mawatat. Iemisapa Ion, maniya embarta kor inikca mbiraca ndonijna weangair titacrinanna urpemb iukri. ²⁰ Ma tawi ngoin motemma maniymo aca mbopatke, maniya ndonijna aetapa mina aiya morina ramtairmo kor inikca tikcarica, maniya gaca mana iya rangaiatna.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna heronj ngoreacap eacrenanna
moa kecaririna
(Luk 4.31-37)*

²¹ Karica Iesusa an ramtair paurap, Kapaneam auj matangat. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, ma mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca, meikramtairmo riptirina. ²² Na mina mana kam mbaraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjepri. An kambca, ma minmo riptiri, an mina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair morina kirara mba riptiri. Wanaij ngoin, ma an irembapta ramootna kirara ma minmo mariptiat.

²³ Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna heronj ngoreacapnanna, ma an mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeacrina. Ainda moca an ramootta kam keca gaindopatna, ²⁴ “Nasaret aujna Iesus, u aimo kaia mona kipapekna? U aimo mo ngocraina moa

1:8 Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na Up 2.4, na 10.45, na 1 Ko 12.13 1:11 RL 22.2, na Ujap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 9.7, na Lk 3.22 1:13 Ujap 91.11-13 1:14 Mk 6.17 1:15 Dan 9.25, na Mt 3.2, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.10
1:17 Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11 1:18 Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Lk 5.11 1:21 Mt 4.13 1:22 Mt 7.28-29 1:24 Mk 5.7

kĩpri ki? Na aku umo lamñirena, u Rarañ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”²⁵ Ri, Iesusa an ñeroñmo kaega moca manmo gaindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo tikcarica laruca tañ!”²⁶ Aindopatke, an ñeroñ ñgoreaca an ramootmo moca ma nekca, kam aniaca keca, manmo tikcarica matañgat.²⁷ Na meikramtaira anna watca, ñgep ñgoreac nañgepca, mina ndorita rikmo aindopatna, “Kaina reaca mandeaca gaind ndaruapekna? Gan ramootta kam ñgam ianna riptiapekna, na anna irembta ramtairta kirar. Na ma ñerñgaur ñgorikmo kam ndop te, mina mana kam mbaracrena.”²⁸ Ainda moatke, tawi ñgoinna, mana moatna reikta kambta nininia Galilina pitrik wañña auñembca muruñ matañgat.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemna roumbmo moa laña moatna
(Matiu 8.14-15 na Luk 4.38-39)

²⁹ Karica Iesusapa meikramtair ndeida mina Iudana mimitpac añañirena kac tikcarica laruca, mina anduna Saimonapa Andru mbaniña kac matañgat. Na Iemisap Ion toco minap matañgat.³⁰ Na mina kaca mbukca wattatnanna, Saimonna meacna aemma, ma tik owowaina roumbap tik, ma bara meraca eacri, mina tawi ñgoinna mana roumbna kammo Iesusmo mbopca mawaracat.³¹ Ke, Iesusa tañña mana par ñgutina, manmo mana bara tikca añaña ñgepatke, mana roumbca lañ mamoot. Na ma mina gagamna amta reik mañgombacri.

Iesusa meikramtair witta
moa laña moatna

(Matiu 8.16-17 na Luk 4.40-41)

³² Karica ra irikca wigwacmbaina min mbuña tikatke, mina ñerñgaur ñgorikta meikramtairmo Iesus ndambuñ naañaña makipat.³³ Na an auñ aniacna meikramtaira muruña kipca Saimonapa Andru mbaniña kacna tin kamma punica eacri.³⁴ Na ma an nanrirta roumbbebta meikramtairmo moa laña mori, na an ñerñgaur ñgoriktan motoca ma moa kecaririna. Na an ñerñgaur ñgorikca manmo lamñirena, aintik ma minmo wandik tikca mina mac mbopna towanaiñ.

Iesusa Galili inikna auñembmo tañrina
(Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Na auñ raruri, Iesusa ñgepca laruca tañña ramtair kocorta taupca tañña mam-bendeiri.³⁶ Na Saimonapa mana ija rañañirena ramtaira ñgepca, mina mana orena matañgat.³⁷ Na mina tañña manmo watca, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruña una moca mina orerena.”³⁸ Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Wacari, aia an auñembca rambuña eacrenanna tañña, aku min motoca wiwitina. Aku an aiñ ningikca mona nakiprina.”³⁹ Aintik ma Galili inikna auñembca muruña tañña, mina Iudananta mimitpac añañirena kaikca mbukca minmo wiwitiri, na ma ñerñgaur ñgoriktanmo moa kecarica mina laiñ mamori.

Iesusa roumb lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laña moatna
(Matiu 8.1-4 na Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Karica roumb lepaapna ramoot ianna Iesusna kitim nakipca, tutupniñ rimbitca aemañmañap, manmo aindopatna, “U tonjo te, u aukmo moi ratta mo.”⁴¹ Na ma mana moca kakadmai ñgoin, aintik ma ndona parmo mana tikmo utina, manmo aindopatna, “Aku tonjorina. U rat ndaru.”⁴² Aindopatke, an roumb lepa an ramootmo andu namamaiat, na mana tikca lañ mamoot.⁴³ Ri, ma manmo tawi ñgoinna mandaca tañña, na ma manmo kam gargar mbuña aindopatna,⁴⁴ “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca unmo laruapekna. Kari ñgoin. U tañña ndona tikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, u gimbambaca mo, an tinna kirara atua Mosesa mbopatna. Te, mina watca lamñinande, una roumbca mamairi.”⁴⁵ Na an ramootta ma tañña meikramtairmo, an

reikca man ndarurinanmo, ma ninia matanjri. Na an nininia ma aujembmo tamtamma ninia tanjri. Aintik Iesusa meikramtairta lamnikmo, an aujembmo mbukna towanaij, ma an aujemb ngocorta taupca eacri, na aujembta meikramtaira man ndambu nakiprena.

2

Iesusa tik memenacna ramootta moa laja moatna

(Matiu 9.1-8 na Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Karica rai ndepikca tangatke, Iesusa Kapaneam auj teker mac nda tangat ke, meikramtaira waracatnanna, ma tanja kac ndeacri. ² Mina tanja punica kaca minna tikatke. Na kacna tij kam toco, minna tikca taup emtemma eac ngocor. Na anna tikca ma minmo kam wiwitiatna. ³ Karica ramtair paura tik memenacna roumbbehta ramoot ianna mina Iesus ndambuja angica makipat. ⁴ Na mina manmo angica Iesusna kitimma tikna towanaij, an taupca minna tikrina. Aintik mina mamoo angica kac kopik tamu ngagaca, an kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ngair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndija kacrepca irikatna.* ⁵ Na Iesusa watri, mina ritipaikca gagrar koind tik, ma an roumbbehta ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.”

⁶ Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida an kac inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, mina iroar inkara gaind ndamjiatna, ⁷ “Kaina moca gan ramootta gan kam tip ndopapekna, ma Raraj Aetaniacna taup angina more ki? Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarina minna wanaij, anna Raraj Aetaniacna ndo kabe ningikna ai.” ⁸ Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo, ma ndona iro inik mbuja ma tawi ngoinna maangiat. Na ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca nena iroar inkara gaind ndamjirena? ⁹ Kaina kamma aku gan tik memenacna roumbapna ramootmo wetwet ndopit, ‘Una tip ngoreacna makukca aku moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ngepca witikca ndona bar angica tanj?’” ¹⁰ Aintik ne gaind ndamji, Ramootna Nuoca ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargar aniacap, na ma tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min. Ri, ma gan tik memenacna ramootmo watta tanja gaindopatna, ¹¹ “Aku unmo mambopek, u ngep witikca ndona bar angica, ndona kaca tanj.” ¹² Ri, ma ngepca witikca ndona barmo rukumbca angica, mina lamnik ngoutta, ma tawi ngoinna ndona kac matangat. Ainda moatke, mina muruja ngep ngoreac nanjepca, mina Raraj Aetaniacna imo angia manjepri. Na mina gaindopatna, “Ngaua aia ainta reac ianna mba watri, wanaij ngoin.”

Iesusa Liwaimo acatna

(Matiu 9.9-13 na Luk 5.27-32)

¹³ Karica Iesusa Galili miarna manjar mac nda matangat. Na meikramtair wit aniac man ndambu nakipri, ma minmo riptirina. ¹⁴ Ri, ma tanja mandaca, ma Alpiusna nuoc Liwaimo mawatat, na ma kitukndukar iurena aigna taupca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukmo rangai.” Ri, ma ngepca manmo marangiat.

¹⁵ Karica ma tanja Liwaina kaca amna mambiracat. Na kitukndukar iurena ramtair witapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtaira mina Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtairap mbiraca ambri. Na aintocna ramtair wit aniac memetmbaca mina manmo rangairina. ¹⁶ Ri, Parisina wiwitna tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida, mina watri, ma an kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambri. Na mina mana ija rangairena ramtair mo gaind madigiat, “Kaina moca ma kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambrena?” ¹⁷ Ainda moatke, ma an kamma waraca, ma an tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair mo gaindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot nake mba

* ^{2:4} Mina kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ngair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndija kacrepca irikatna. An ninini toco, Luk sapta 5 wes 19na inikna timbigta kap toco eacrena. ^{2:5} Lk 7.48 ^{2:7} Iop 14.4, na Ais 43.25, na 1 Io 1.9 ^{2:12} Mt 9.33 ^{2:14} In 1.43 ^{2:16} Mt 11.19, na Lk 15.1-2

tañca orerenan, wanaiñ, roumbbebta meikramtaïra mina ndori tañca pitir gagamna ramootna orerena. An kirar kabe mbuñña aku meikramtaïr wandoikta, mba acna kïprina, wanaiñ, aku tïpemb ñgorikta makukara morena meikramtaïrta ñgacna moca kïprina.”†

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 9.14-17 na Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Oit ianna kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna iña rangairena ramtaïrapa Parisina ramtaïra, mina wariraca eacri. Na ramtaïr ndeida kipca Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca Ionna iña rangairena ramtaïrapa Parisina ramtaïra wariracreke, na una iña rangairena ramtaïra mba wariracrena?” ¹⁹ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna langona mo te, ma ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai? Wanaiñ. Na an minna an langona ramootta minap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai. ²⁰ Na inmbaia mina an ramootta langona morinanna aña tañ te, na ma ndona kamkabeap eac ñgocor te, ande an kidrikca mina amna reacmo wariracnandet.

²¹ “Na ramoot ianna rarajit ñgamma waña mba añaica, tik ñgapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik ñgapaocmo tuki te, an rarajit ñgam wañ anna, ma tañi tekraicai te, ma an tik ñgapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena rarajit ñgam anna, ma an tik ñgapaocna urupa moca acnainandet. ²² Na ramootta wain ñgamma pukca mba añaica memena injit bagara mba rurena. Ma ainda mo te, an wain pukca ma an memena injitmo mo titacnandet. Te, an wain pukapa memena injitta ñgocrainandet. Aintik mina wain puk ñgamma, mina memena injit ñgamma, an mbuñña rurena.”

Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot

(Matiu 12.1-8 na Luk 6.1-5)

²³ Ri, Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaïra witna warin rikca tañri. Na mana iña rangairena ramtaïra mina anna witna lour maañjat. ²⁴ Karica Parisina ramtaïra mamoo gainda digiatna, “U warac, Wiktitikna Ra, mina aiña mba morena. Na kaina moca una iña rangairena ramtaïra an Wiktitikna Ramo aiña moapekna? An tïpna kirara anna wandik.”

²⁵ Ri, ma minmo gaind marutiat, “Atua Dewitta moatna reacna nininia Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrinanna, ne anna mba watri, a? Na aku Dewitapa mana ramtaïrap mina nikembwataica eacrena kam ndoprena. ²⁶ Na an minna Abiatar ma taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndeacri, Dewitta ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma an tapacar mina Rarañ Aetaniacna outta tikrenanmo ma añaica ambca, ma ndona ramtaïrmo neaña mina ambrina. Na an tapacar anna wandik, taup ndamtaïr tingikca ndori anmo ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?”

²⁷ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaïrmo Wiktitikna Ramo otacna mba tikrina, wanaiñ, ma Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtaïr otacna tikrina. ²⁸ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

3

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa par ñgoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laña moatna

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Luk 6.6-11)

¹ Karica Iesusa Iudananta mimitpac añairena kaca mac nda tangatna. Na par gagar wañembaia menacrina ramoot ianna, ma an ndeacrina. ² Na ramtaïr ndeida Iesusna ñginanña matau ñgoin mamori, moca ma an ramootmo an Wiktitikna Ra, mamoo mo laña moit, co wanaiñ. Na Iesusa ainda mo te, mina mamoo ritri waparaca monande. ³ Ainda moca ma an par ñgoreacna ramootmo aindopatna, “U ñgepca gan nakipca, gan meikramtaïr witna lamnik ndaru witik.” ⁴ Ri, ma minmo gainda digirina, “Aia tïp laña

† 2:17 Pitir gagamna ramoot: Aia an roumbca moa laña morena ramoot, co, rorairena ramootmo aia aind ñgacrena, pitir gagamna ramoot. 2:23 TW 23.25 2:24 TW 23.25 2:25 TN 24.9, na 1 Sml 21.6 2:27 TW 5.14 2:28 Mt 12.8 3:4 Lk 14.3

Wiktitikna Ra moit ki? Co, aia tip ngoreaca moit? Co, aia meikramtaïrmo otacnan, co, aia minmo mo menacnan?" Na ramtaïrta ianna mana kamma mba rutiatke. ⁵ Ainda moca ma mina watca, ma nikkatacarica, mina iroara gagrar koind, aintik ma minmo kadmaica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona parmo lotai." Ri, ma ndona parmo lotairi, mana para laj mamoot. ⁶ Ainda moatke, Parisiara anna watca, mina tawi ngoinna an kac inik tikcarica, mina laruca, mina tanga Erotna tumbunap tikca mina mana mo menacna kam leacrina.

Iesusa ndona gargar wandacrina

(3.7–6.6)

Meikramtaïrta tumbun aniac mïar roumbca puniatna

(Luk 6.17-19)

⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaïra an auj tikcarica mina Galili mïar matangat. Na meikramtaïrta tumbun aniac mana ija rangaiaca matangat. ⁸ Ri, an aujemb anikpaikta meikramtaïra kiprinanna, anna Ierusalem auj aniacnan, Tairnanapa Saidonnan, na kabena pitrik wajnan toco kiprinanna, anna Galilinan, na Iudianan, na Idumeanan, na Iodan ocna pitrik wajmbainan, anna meikramtaïrta wiwit aniac ngoinna kiprinan, mina man mbopatna reikta kambapa, man morina reikta moca mina kipca mamoo mapuniat. ⁹ Ainda moca ma ndona ija rangairena ramtaïrmo aindopatna, "Meikramtaïrta tumbun aniac ngoinna maeacreke, aintik ne kor ianna angirca kocro, moca mina aukmo mikca ndianj te, aku an kor nangabuknande." ¹⁰ Na ngaua ma roumbbebtta meikramtaïr wit aniacmo roumbbebtanna moa laja mori, aintik an roumbbebpnanna, mina ndorita par mbuujmo man ngutiujna morina, ainda moca mina an kabena meikramtaïrmo ndianj te, mina man ndambuujna tanji rambuujaina moca mori. ¹¹ Na an nerngaur ngorikca manmo watca, mina tutpemb rimbitca, mina kamb keca aindoprina, "U Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc." ¹² Ainda moca ma an nerngaur ngorikmo wandik gargar ngoin matikat, na mina mamoo raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ngoin.

Iesusa ndona up angirena parniñap mbut mbuniujna ramtaïrmo larapacatna

(Matiu 10.1-4 na Luk 6.12-16)

¹³ Karica Iesusa takur tamuuj nagacatke, ma ramtaïr ndeidmo larapaca, ndoap eacna moca ma an ramtaïrmo aca mina man ndambuuj makipat. ¹⁴ Na ma larapacrina ramtaïrta ndunduca parniñapa mbut mbuniujna min, mina manap eacnande. Ri, ma minmo, mana up angirena ramtaïrta i matikat. Te, ma minmo mandaca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitina. ¹⁵ Na ma minmo nerngaur ngorikca mo kecarina gagrarapa iremb anikmo neañrina. ¹⁶ Na ma larapacrina parniñapa mbut mbuniujna minna ramtaïrta irembca gaind, ianna Saimon, na ma manmo i Pita matikat. ¹⁷ Na ma Sebedina nuocniñ motocmo ma larapacrina, ianna Iemis, na mana lapmbitaca Ion. Na ma manijmo i Boanerges matikat, na an ina minijna gaind, "Meikramtaïra riacapa weperacna mitmita morena kirar toc." ¹⁸ Ri, ma gan ramtaïr motocmo ma larapacatna, Andru, Pilip, Batolomiu, Matiu, na Tomas, na Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na Tadias, na Saimon ma Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian. ¹⁹ Na Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iñmbaia ma Iesusmo, ramtaïrta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocrainande.

Mina aindoprina Iesusa ma Belsebulap aiña moatna

(Matiu 12.24-32 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa kaca tanjatke, meikramtaïrta tumbun aniac mac kipca mapuniri, na manapa mana ija rangairena ramtaïrpaikca, mina gagamna urpemb kocor. ²¹ Ri, mana aemmapa laiplacara an reikca ma morinanna waracatke, mina man anggi nakiprina, na mina gaindopatna, "Ma njañorina."

²² Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaïr ndeida, Ierusalem ndiñ ngirikca, mina

3:5 In 11.33 3:6 Mt 22.15-16 3:8 Mt 4.25 3:9 Mt 9.21, na 14.36, na Mk 4.1, na 5.29, na 6.56, na Lk 5.1-3, na 7.21 3:11 Mk 1.23-24, na Lk 4.41 3:12 Mt 8.4, na 12.16, na Mk 1.34 3:16 In 1.42 3:17 Lk 9.54 3:20 Mk 6.31 3:21 In 7.5, na 10.20 3:22 Mt 9.34, na 10.25

gaindopatna, “Belsebula manap maeacreke. Aintik ma Belsebulna gargar mbuja nerngaur ngorikca moa kecarirena. Na ma nerngaur ngorikta ramoot pañan.”* ²³ Ri, Iesusa minmo aca kipca ndona kitimma tikca, ma minmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbikca titoca tikca ndomo, nda mo kecarit? ²⁴ Aintik pitrik wañ ianna meikramtaira titaca, wiwit mbuniñ ndaruca, mina ruñ te, an pitrik waña ma mba gagraca eacitndai. ²⁵ Na kamin ianna titaca, wiwit mbuniña ndaruca, mina ruñ te, an kaminna mina mba gagraca eacitndai. ²⁶ Aintik Ramoot Mbikca ndo titaca, mana tumbun toco titac te, mina mba gagraca eacitndai. Mina kocnai topnandet.”

²⁷ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna, ramoot gargarna kaca mbukka mana reik anğina toawanaiñ. Outta ma an ramootmo ngatik gargar mbuja leac te, ma ainda mo te, ande ma an ramootna reikca kac inik ndeacrenanmo anğinandet.”

²⁸ Aintik ma aindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoin mambopek, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaira muruñcamiña morena tipemb ngorikta makukarapa Rarañ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprenanmo, ma mo kecarinandet. ²⁹ Na ramootta Heron Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana tip ngoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai. Na an tip ngoreacna makukca manap iarwar ndeacrañnandet.” ³⁰ Na an minñna moca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ma heron ngoreacap.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik?

(Matiu 12.46-50 na Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Na an kidrikca Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca kipca malaruat. Ri, mina raekca witikca manmo kam neaņa tañca manmo min ndambuñ nakipna moca. ³² Na mana kitimma mbiraca korererina meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mina mammo gaindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca raekmbai, na mina una moca digirina.” ³³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Mandaibinna ndori aukna amerapa laiplacar?” ³⁴ Karica ma an mana kitimma mbiraca korererina meikramtairmo watta korereri, ma gaindopatna, “Mandaibinna gan ndeacrenanna, mina aukna amerapa laiplacar! ³⁵ Na mandaibinna Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjoña ranğairenan, anna mina aukna amerapa, mbiarpaikapa laiplacar.”

4

Iesusa ramootta witna lourmo warina kerina kam roor makeat

(Matiu 13.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo ririptina aiñmo miar roumbca tikca mac moa ngep-rina. Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuñ makipat. Ainda moca ma an miar roumbna kor ian nangabukca an mambiracat, ri, meikramtaira muruña an miar roumbmo mbatmbai maeacri. ² Na ma minmo kamb rour ndeid puña keca, mimo mariptiat.

Na ma minmo kam roor ianmo gaind makeat, ³ “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wit lourmo warina kena moca matangat.* ⁴ Na ma an warinmo, witna lourmo anğirca keca matañri, na lour ndeida, mina an tañ, kip tikrena taup ngirikca, ngorikca kipca maambbat. ⁵ Na witna lour ndeida, an tiacarpaikca watura mana kanğauk ndeacrinan nambat mairikat, aintik ma tawina magat. ⁶ Ainda moca ra gacatke, ma an witna lour garenanmo moca mina marereri. Na mina iacndukara kacrir kocor, aintik mina maguruat. ⁷ Na witna lour ndeida, mina an lacarta katgarap kuria gaca, na an lacarta katgara gaca minmo wiñga kitaca mina mba kootatke. ⁸ Ri, ndeida tiacarpaik waekeke lañ ngirikca, mina amna reaca makotat. Na ndeida 30na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 60na

* 3:22 Belsebul, anna Ramoot Mbikna i ian. 3:23 Mt 4.10, na Lk 11.17-22 3:27 Ais 49.24, na Mt 12.29
3:28 Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na 1 Io 5.16 3:31 Mk 6.3, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14 4:1 Mk 3.7-9, na Lk 5.1-3 4:2
Mt 13.34, na Mk 4.33-34 * 4:3 Iudananda mina witmo mba mutocrenan, mina warin inikmo kerena. 4:8
Mt 13.8, na Lk 8.8, na In 15.5, na Kol 1.6

minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina.” ⁹ Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kamma warac.”

Witna kam roorna minij
(Matu 13.10-17 na Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Karica an meikramtair wit aniaca tangatke, mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikapa, manap eacrena ramtaira, mina mammo an kam roorna minijna madigiat. ¹¹ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo mana iŋgoroca eacrena bubuocna kamma ma nenmo wandacrina. Na an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina an kammo muruŋcamiŋa kam roor mbuŋa waracnande. ¹² Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma aindoprina, ‘Mina memetmbaca watraŋnandet, na mina reac ianna mba watta garacitndai. Na mina kamma memetmbaca waracraŋnandet, na mina mana minijna mba garacitndai. Moca mina iroar inkar uriraca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande.’”

Wit lourta kamb rourta kamna minij

(Matu 13.18-23 na Luk 8.11-15)

¹³ Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Kaica ne an kam roorna minijna lamŋi ŋgocor? Na titoca mo te, ne an kabena kamb rourta minij nagaracit? ¹⁴ Na an ramootta wit loura kerinanna, anna ma warijna amna reac mutocrina kirar toc, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mutocrina. ¹⁵ Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an wit loura taup ŋgirikrina kirar toc, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waracri, na tawi ŋgoinna Ramoot Mbikca kipca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inikca eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarinande. ¹⁶ Na meikramtair ndeida mina an tiacarpaikca watura mana kaŋgauk ndeacrenan nambat ŋgirikatna witna lourta kirar, aintik ma tawina magat. Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, mina iroar inkara tawina maanŋiat, na mina toŋtoŋgar koindap. ¹⁷ Na mina kacrir kocor. Ainda moca an minna meikramtaira minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ipuŋi mbop te, na minmo makukara neaŋ te, mina ritipaike tawi ŋgoinna ŋgiriknande. An meikramtaira mina mba gagraca eacitndai. ¹⁸ Na meikramtair ndeida mina an witna loura lacarta ŋgairta kidrik ŋgirikca garinanna kirar toc. Na an meikramtaira mina kam mbaracrena. ¹⁹ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna reik laiŋta moca landamŋi aniac ŋgoinna morenan, na mina kituknduk anŋica wembacna iroar anikap, na mina reik laiŋ anŋina toŋtoŋgarapnan. An reikca mina iroar wiŋga kitaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba anŋitndai. ²⁰ Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an witna loura tiacar laiŋpaik ŋgirikrina kirar toc. Na mina kamma waracri, mina anŋica ndorita iroar inkara tikrina, na mina gagamma anŋinande. Ndeida 30na min, na ndeida 60na min, na ndeida 100na minna gagam anŋinande.”

Tacna memetaca winna kaŋgaukca mba tikitndai
(Luk 8.16-18)

²¹ Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Tacna memetaca mina anŋica bar, co winna kaŋgaukca tikit ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, mina an tacna memetacmo anŋica waekekena taupca tikrena. ²² Aintik reikca muruŋa iŋgoroca eacrenan, iŋmbaia mina raek ndarunande. Na reikca meikramtaira kitaca tamaia eacrenan, iŋmbaia mitoco raek ndarunande. ²³ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma gan kammo koar tikca warac.”

²⁴ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An kamma ne waracrenanna, anna ne matau ŋgoin ndamŋi. Na ne meikramtairmo neaŋrina reikta ŋganŋanŋina minna, an ŋganŋanŋina minna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nda neaŋnande. Te, ma nenmo emtemma an nambatta tiknandet. ²⁵ Na ramoot ianna reik ndeidapnan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca

mamo kabenan mac nearnande. Aintik ramootta reik kocortan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reik motimbba, manap eacrenanmo ma nda aŋginande.”

Witna loura gacrena kam roor

²⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaine mac keatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, ma an ramootta witna lourmo ndona witna warij nakerina kirar toc. ²⁷ Aina moca mouŋembba ma ŋgorena, na raia ma ŋgepca ma ndona aijira morena, na an witna loura an warij inikca titoc nagacrenanna ma mba lamŋirena. ²⁸ Na an witna loura garenanna, anna tiacarpaikca ndo moca mina garena, taŋca amna reac kootrena. Out ŋgoinna raprira laruca, taŋi ma kootca mina loura moca, iŋmbaia mina uri taŋca amna minna tiknande. ²⁹ Na mina urica taŋca gagamna minna tik te, min aŋgi waŋgopna ra laru te, an ramootta ma waca aŋginandet.”

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor

(Matiu 13.31-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

³⁰ Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca aia titocna reac toc ndopit. Na aia manmo titocna kam roor mbuŋ nakecit? ³¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna wapatna kirara, ma ik mastetna loorna kirar toc, na mana loorca tekernoc ŋgoin, na mina manmo tiacarpaik inikca mutocrena. Na ma kabena ikirta lourmo ma tekernoc ŋgoin. ³² Na mina mamo mutoc te, ma gaca ik aniac ndarurena. Na ma ŋaik anik tikreke, ri, ŋgorikca kipca ndorita kaikca mana ŋaikta pacpacarta kaŋgaukca tikna morena.”

*Iesusa kamb rour niŋgik
mbuŋa kerena*

(Matiu 13.34-35)

³³ Aina moca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo kamb rour wit puŋ nakerina, na ma gaine wiwitinanna, ma mina landamŋiarta min mbuŋ nakerena. ³⁴ Na meikramtairmo ma minmo kamb rour niŋgik mbuŋa keca riptirena, na ma minmo mana minijmo ma mba mbopca larurenanna. Aina moca ma ndona iŋa raŋgarena ramtairap eac te, ma minmo an kamb rourta minijmo ma minmo muruŋcamiŋa mbopca larurena.

Iesusa mbopatke, wat aniacna mamenacat

(Matiu 8.23-27 na Luk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Karica an rana wigwacmbaina min mbuŋa, Iesusa ma ndona iŋa raŋgarena ramtairmo gaineopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagacna.” ³⁶ Aina moca mina an meikramtairta tumbun aniacna tikcarica, mina man mbiraca eacrena kor mbuŋ naŋgabukca, mina manap aŋgica mataŋgat. Na kabena kour ndeid toco minap mataŋgat. ³⁷ Na watapa murmur aniac ianna makapat, ri, macaitta mina kormo putria mbukri, mina kormo moa bururuna morina. ³⁸ Na Iesusa kormo iŋcait ndeacri, na ma memeracna reac nambatta meraca ŋgori, mina manmo ombonŋa ŋgepca gaineopatna, “Riripti, aia maica ŋgocrainna mamoeŋ, na aia menacna mamoeŋ, na u aina kakadmaiap ki, wanaiŋ?” ³⁹ Aineopatke, ma ŋgepca watapa, murmur aniacapa macaitmo, kaega moca gaineopatna, “Ma min, ne mamairi, na ne irik merac.” Ri, watapa murmura mairi, na macait toco nuknukir kocor. ⁴⁰ Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgarena ramtairmo aina digiatna, “Kaina moca ne nanambirena? Na ne mba ripacre ki, a?” ⁴¹ Aina moca mina rugdar moca, ndori puŋga gaineopatna, “An ramootta, ma mandai ŋgoin, na watapa macaitta mana kammo waracapekna?”

5

Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moa kecariatna
(Matiu 8.28-34 na Luk 8.26-39)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgarena ramtaira mina Galili miarmo kataca, waŋgem-bai magat, na anna ma Gerasananta pitrik waŋmbai ndeacrena. ² Ri, Iesusa kor tikcarica gaca witkatke, ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta muk ndeacrinanna, ma tawi ŋgoin motemma man ndambuŋa ootta kiŋrina. ³ Na an ramootta ma warir mutocrena mukna rounb ndeacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo ŋgatik mbuŋa leacna towanaŋ, co lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leacna minna wanaiŋ. ⁴ Ainda mori, memetmbaca ramtaira mana parniŋapa orniŋmo an lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leacri, na ma anmo ma moa katacena, na ramoot ianna manmo muoc, iriki mbiracna minna wanaiŋ, ma gargar ŋgoin. ⁵ Ainda moca mouŋ, ra, an ramootta an mina ramtairta warir mutocrena mukna rounbapa takur tekerna rounbmo tamtamma ndada taŋrena. Na ma kamb anik keru, na anna watura mana tikmo katacena.

⁶ Na ma wattatnanna Iesusa mon tawan ŋgoin nakipri, karica ma ootta taŋga Iesusna outta taŋga, mana outta tikca paŋan ramtukca tutupniŋ marimbitat. ⁷ Karica an ramootta kam aniac keca aind mambopat, “Iesus, u Tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aukmo kaia mona moek? Na aku unmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa digina mamok, u aukmo giŋgir ianna kai neaŋ teac!” ⁸ Na an ramootta aindopatna miniŋa gaind, Iesusa an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo mboprina, “U ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac, u an ramootmo tikcarica laru!” ⁹ Karica Iesusa manmo madigiat, “Una ia mandai?” Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “Aukna ia Wit, aintik ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik wit aniac aukap eacrena.” ¹⁰ Karica ma Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap iŋambutta mambopat, ma minmo kai mandaca mina an pitrikmo kai tikcarica taŋ teac.

¹¹ Na markimta tumbun aniac, an takur rounbmo ambca taŋri. ¹² Ri, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap gaind mambopat, “U aimo mandaca aia mon markimbca mbukna, te, aia mina mbukna.” ¹³ Karica mina aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa minmo aind moa mandacatna, mbatca an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca, an ramootmo tikcarica taŋga an markimbmo mbukatke, na an markimta tumbunna ŋgaŋgaŋŋia 2,000na min, na mina an takur tamuŋ ŋgetacndiŋa ŋŋia ootta irikca an pacpikinna miara pukca, puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

¹⁴ Ainda moatke, an markimta ŋginaŋa morina ramtaira kipcamacariat. Na mina taŋga an auŋ aniacapa an pitrikna auŋembta meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo an reacna kam ndopa, mina kipca an laruatna reacna watna moca. ¹⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira kipca Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca watri, an ramootta, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrinanna, ma ndona tik ŋgapaoc aoca iro laŋapa mbiraca eacri, na mina aind watca nanambiatna. ¹⁶ Aind moa an meikramtair mandaibinna an laruatna reacna wattatnanna, mina taŋga, kabena meikramtair ndeidmo, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootna kammo ninia mboprina. Na mina an markimta kam motoco ninia mbopatna. ¹⁷ Aind moatke, an pitrik waŋna meikramtaira ŋgepca Iesusmo an pitrik waŋ tikcarina moca aemaŋmaŋap mambopri.

¹⁸ Aind moa maica Iesusa kor naŋgabukna mori, ŋgaua an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta Iesusa moa laŋa moatna ramootta, ndomo Iesusap taŋna moca aemaŋmaŋap madigiat. ¹⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo mba wattacarica ma mba taŋgatke, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona kaca nda taŋca ndona wiwitmo mbop warac, titocna reik muruŋa Kacootta unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan.” ²⁰ Karica an ramootta ŋgepca taŋga, an pitrik Dekapolisnanmo, ma minmo an kam wembaŋ laŋa Iesusa manmo moa laŋa moatna, ninia mbopca taŋri, na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa waraca tamtam malamŋiat.

Iesusa menacatna moou ianna wat mac nda neaŋgatke, na meac ianna rounbca moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 9.18-26 na Luk 8.40-56)

²¹ Karica Iesusa kor naŋgabukca, miarmo monmbai waŋ nagacat, na ma miarna rounb ndeacri, na meikramtairta tumbun ianna manmo mac kipca aumb mamoa. ²² Ri, an

Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pañan ianna mana ia Iairus, ma kipca anna tikca Iesusmo watca ma Iesusna outmo ma tutupniñ marimbitat. ²³ Karica ma iñambut ngoinna aemañmanap mambopri, “Aukna moonja ma menacna mamoeke. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda angica eacna.” ²⁴ Ri, Iesusa ngepca an ramootap matanggat.

Na meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mana iña ranjaica tañri, ndorimo mana kitimma tikca aumba moca ratapaca moa matañri. ²⁵ Na an meikramtairta rikca meac ianna memetmbaca ma meikpitikta karwaina roubap, na an roubca manmo angica eaca tanja iarira parniñapa mbut mbuniña min mbuñ. ²⁶ Na an meac, ma an pitir gagarmmo kitukndukar anik punga ngoikri, na mina an meacmo moi laña mo ngocor, wanaiñ ngoin, mina manmo gigitar neañrenan, na mana an roubca mina manmo mba moa laña mori, wanaiñ ngoin. ²⁷ Ri, an meaca Iesusa kiprina kam wembaña waraca, ma kipca an tumbun aniaca rik ndeaca, Iesusna iñmbaia tañca mana tik ngapaoc rocotmo pipikri, ²⁸ na ma gaind ndamñiatna, ma Iesusna tik ngapaoca pipik te, mana roubca laña monande. ²⁹ Ri, ma aında moatna mbatca mana racaında anduna katacatke, ma ndona tik marañgiat, mana roubca lañ mamoot. ³⁰ Aında moatke, Iesusa malamñiat, mana gargara laruca matanggat, na ma uriraca minmo, madigiat, “Mandaia ndo aukna tik ngapaocmo pipikapekna?” ³¹ Ri, mana iña ranjairena ramtaira mamoo gaind mambopat, “U wat, meikramtair wit ngoinna unap tikca ndada rapacrenan, na u madigiek, mandaia ndo unmo pipikapekna?” ³² Na Iesusa kocnaia meikramtairmo watta korereri, mandai ngoinna ndo manmo pipikrina. ³³ Karica an meac mbitaca ma lamñiatna, an reaca manmo laruapekna, na ma kipca Iesusna out ngirikca tutupniñ rimbitca nanambia nekca ma Iesusmo kamb gidkara muruñ mambopat. ³⁴ Ri, ma an meac mbitacmo gaind mambopat, “Moonmbitac, u aukmo ripacri, aintik u lañ mamoot. Na u tañca una nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na una roubca lañ mamori.”

³⁵ Na an minna Iesusa an meacap mbopreke, ramtair ndeida an Iairusna kac ndiñ nakipca mina an ramoot pañanmo gaind mambopat, “Una moonja mamenacri, aintik u ririptimo aiñ wanaiña kai neañ teac.” ³⁶ Ri, Iesusa an ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, ma an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pañanmo aind mambopat, “U kai nanambi teac, u ripac ningik.” ³⁷ Aında moca ma meikramtairmo manap tañnarica wandik tikca ma Pitaapa, Iemisapa mana lapmbitac Ionap, na min mbonkac ningikmo aca angira mina manap matanggat. ³⁸ Aında moca mina tanja an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pañanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtair wit aniaca punica gararar anikca mori, aea mboracarica. ³⁹ Ri, Iesusa an kaca mbukka minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca gararar anikca moca aarena? An moonja, ma mba menacreke, ma mangoreke.” ⁴⁰ Na mina manmo malaronggat. Aında moatke, Iesusa minmo mbopca mina kacmo tikcarica muruñcamiña raekmbai ndaruatke, ma an moonnuocna amepaetniñapa mana iña ranjairena ramtair mbonkacap angica, mina an moonna wair tikca eacrina diab mambukat. ⁴¹ Ri, mina mbukka Iesusa an moonna par ngutiña, na gan kam tip mambopat, “*Talita, koum.*” Na an kam tipna miniña gaind, “Meac teker u ngep!” ⁴² Ri, an moonja anduna ngepca tañ kip tikri, na mina anna watca ngep ngoreac nangepca tamtam malamñiat. Na an moonna iarira parniñapa mbut mbuniña min. ⁴³ Karica Iesus minmo an laruapekna reacna kammo, kabena meikramtairmo mbop narica makiracat. Ri, ma minmo an moonmo amna reac, emtem neañca amna mbopatna.

6

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo

5:23 Mt 8.3, na Mk 7.32 5:27 Mt 14.36 5:30 Lk 5.17, na 6.19, na 8.46 5:34 Mk 10.52, na Lk 7.50, na 17.19, na Up 14.9 5:40 Mt 9.25, na Lk 8.54, na In 11.11 5:41 Lk 7.14 5:43 Mk 1.44, na 7.36, na Lk 8.55

*ij maneanggat**(Matiu 13.53-58 na Luk 4.16-30)*

¹ Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica ma ndona auŋ minij mac nda tanŋatna. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mana iŋmbai matanŋat. ² Na Wiktitikna Ra, ma tanŋa Iudana mimitpac anŋirena kaca mbukca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam riptiatke. Na meikramtair wit aniaca an kam mbaraca, ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepca mina gaindopatna, “An ramoota ma an kammo tenna tikca anŋiratna? Na an landamŋi man ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna, anna titocna landamŋi? Na titoca moca ma ainta ŋgagatracarap morena?” ³ Aia lamŋirena. An ramoot ma reikta muindira morena ramoot, na ma Mariana nuoc, na mana laipitikca Iemisapa, Iosepapa, Iudasapa Saimon, na mana mbiar toco gade aiap maeacreke.” Mina aindopca manmo iro ŋgoreac maanŋiat. ⁴ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoota auŋembmo ma i aniacap eacrena. Na mana auŋ minij ŋgoiŋapa, mana racaindipaiknandapa, mana kacnim ŋgoiŋnanda, ma iremb kocor.” ⁵ Aintik ma an auŋmo ainta ŋgagatrac ianna gidikca mba mac moitndaiit. Ma roumbbehta meikramtair kaukimo par mbuŋa mina tikemb tinŋik ŋgutij te, minmo moi laŋa monande. ⁶ Ri, ma ndoa ripac ŋgocorta meikramtairta moca tamtam pac malamŋiri.

Iesusa iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira manmo wat rapac ŋgocor*(6.6–8.21)**Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aiŋ maneanggat**(Matiu 10.5-15 na Luk 9.1-6)*

Ainda moca Iesusa an kidrikna auŋembmo tanŋa kambmo anna riptirina. ⁷ Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋmo aca kipca, ma minmo ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrena meikramtairtanmo, moa kecarina gagrar neanŋa, na minmo mbuniŋ, mbuniŋa mbaŋirica matanŋat. ⁸ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita kombroormo ndipaca taŋrena ndindipacarmo anŋi taŋ. Na ne kabena tatanŋa reikap kai anŋica ndoriap kai taŋ teac. Na ne tapaca kai anŋi teac, na ne ndorita anŋira taŋrena rambca kai anŋi teac, na ne kitukndukap kai anŋica taŋ teac, kari ŋgoiŋ. ⁹ Na ne or ŋgapaocniŋ aocrenan, anna laŋ, an niŋgik aoc. Na ne tik ŋgapaoc mbuniŋa kai aoc teac.” ¹⁰ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne taŋi auŋ ian ndaruca kacnim ianna mbukca mbiracek, ne an niŋgik ndeaca, taŋi ne an auŋ tikcarica taŋ. ¹¹ Na auŋemb ndeida mina nenmo mina kaiknimbca actik ŋgocor ndacari te, na mina nena kamma warac ŋgocor, te, ne an auŋ tikcarica taŋ. Na maica ne taŋna nanŋepepek, ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar kacopca ne taŋ, te, mina lamŋinandet, mina an tipna kirara laŋa mba moapeke.”* ¹² Karica mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ŋgepca tanŋa meikramtairmo an kam wiwitia mambopat, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetriki.” ¹³ Na mina ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap eacrena meikramtair wit aniktanmo moa kecariatke, na roumbbehta meikramtair wit aniktanmo tabair ndikca minmo moa laiŋ mamoot.

*Erotta Iesusmo kitac puk neanŋrena ramoot Ion ndopa**(Matiu 14.1-12 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot, ma an kamma waracatnanna an reikca aind ndaruri, Iesusa ia an inikca aniac malaruat. Ainda moca meikramtair ndeida aindopca, “An kitac puk neanŋrena ramoot Ion, ma menacatnanna, ma mac nda ŋgepatna. Aintik ma an gargar anŋica ma an ŋgagatracara morena.” ¹⁵ Na ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna Elaia.” Ri, ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna ramma morena ramoot, ma atuna rambca morina ramtairta ramoot ianna kirar toc.” ¹⁶ Na Erotta an kamma waraca, ma aindopatna, “Aku an ramoot Ion, mana logotta aku atuna wawiratna, na mandeaca ma mac nda manŋepri.”

6:2 In 7.15 6:3 In 6.42 6:4 Mt 13.57, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44 6:6 Mt 9.35, na Lk 13.22 6:7 Lk 10.1 6:8 Mt 10.9-10 6:8 Lk 10.4-11 6:11 Up 13.51 * 6:11 Iudananŋepta tipna kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndait. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip toco anna kirar. 6:13 Ie 5.14 6:14 Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Na ɲgaua Erot ma ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodiasmo tapica lanɲorina. Ri, Ionna Erotmo gaindopatna, “U ndona lapmbitacna meac tapica lanɲoapekna tɪpna kirara, anna laɲa wanaiɲ.” Aında moatke, Erotta an kam mbaraca ɲgepca ramtaĩrmo mbopca mina Ionmo utiɲga manmo lawirta ɲgatik mbuɲa leaca maica aɲgica taɲga kac ɲgoreac matikat. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Aintik Erot, ma Ion narica rugut morena. Na ma lamɲirena, Ionna ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamɲiac ɲgoutta, ma ramoot wandoɲ rat ndeacrena ramoot. Aında moca Erotta ma Ionna ɲginaɲ mbatrena. Na Ionna kam ian ndop te, ma mana kamma waraca ma tamtam ɲgoin ndamɲiraɲnande, iro inik mananna makuk ɲgoin ndamɲiraɲnande. Na ma Ionna kamma waracna toɲtoɲ ɲgoinna morena. Na Erodias ma nikkatta ɲgocraica ndomo Ionna mo menacna ndamɲirinanna, na ma mɪnna wanaiɲ.

²¹ Iɲmbaia Erodias ma taup ianna gainda watrina. Erot mana aemma mana mɪratna rana ndamɲica ma amtiã aniac ianna monande. Na an amtiã aniã ma moeknanna, anna ma ndoap aiɲ kabea morena ramtaĩr paɲaindapa, lapoca ruɲrena ramtaĩr paɲaindapa, Galili inikna ramtaĩr paɲaindapa amnande. ²² Karica mina ambca eacri Erodiasna moonɲa kɪpca mbukca mina outta kemma weri. Na Erotap mbiraca ambrina ramtaĩra an moonɲa kemma werenanna watca mina toɲgocarica. Aında moca gagrirta ramoot paɲanna an moonɲ ɲgamma madigiat, “Aku umo kai laɲ ɲgoin neaɲ te, u toɲgoit? U aukmo pac mbop te, aku umo neaɲnande.” ²³ Ri, Erot, ma kam gargara manmo gainda babuca mambopat, “Gidik ɲgoin tamuɲ, u kaia toɲgoca digi te, aku umo neaɲnande. Na u aukmo gan tiacarpaik titac ndomo waɲgembai neaɲna ndop te, aku aında monande.”

²⁴ Ri, an moonɲa mac nda laruca taɲga ndona aemmo gaind madigiat, “Aku mamõ kai aɲgɪna kam ndopit?” Na mana aemma aindopatna, “U taɲca manmo gaindop, u kɪtac puk neaɲrena ramoot Ionna paɲan wawɪrca aukmo mana paɲan neaɲ.” ²⁵ Karica an moonɲ ɲgamma tawina mac nda taɲca gagrirta ramoot paɲan ndambuɲ ndaruca manmo gaindopatna, “Aku toɲgorinanna, u mandebanna u kɪtac puk neaɲrena ramoot Ionna paɲan wawɪrca tuoɲ ianna tɪkca aukmo neaɲ.” ²⁶ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paɲanna an kamma waraca mana iro inikca tamtam malamɲiat. Na ma ndona babua mbopatna kamna malamɲiat, na ma ndoap mbiraca ambrena ramtaĩra watri, ma mina lamnikmo numbir aniac aɲgɪ narica. Aında moca ma an moonɲa kam mawaracat. ²⁷ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paɲanna, ndona lapoca ruɲrena ramoot ian mbagɪrica manmo tawɪ taɲca Ionna paɲan aɲgɪ kɪpna ndopca an lapoca ruɲrena ramootta taɲga kac ɲgoreaca mbukca Ionna logotmo mawawɪrat. ²⁸ Karica ma Ionna paɲanmo tuoɲ ianna tɪkca aɲgɪra kɪpca an moonɲ ɲgamma neaɲca, ma aɲgɪca taɲca ndona aem maneangat.

²⁹ Ri, Erotta Ionmo aında mo menacatna kamma waraca Ionna iɲa raɲgairena ramtaĩra kɪpca mana waiɲ aɲgɪca taɲga mamutocat.

*Iesusa 5,000na mɪnna ramtaĩr tiɲgikmo amna reac neaɲga ambatna
(Matiu 14.13-21 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)*

³⁰ Na Iesusna up aɲgɪrena ramtaĩra mina mac nda kɪpca man ndambuɲa mina manap puniri. Na mina ndori, morina aiɲirta kambca niniãtke, na mina meikramtaĩrmo riptiatna kambca anmo muruɲ maniniãt. ³¹ Ri, meikramtaĩr wɪt aniãca an motemma taɲ kɪp tɪkri, na Iesusapa mana up aɲgɪrena ramtaĩrap mina amta reik amna mɪnna wanaiɲ. Aında moca ma ndona up aɲgɪrena ramtaĩrmo aindopatna, “Ne ɲgepca aia ndori tiɲgik ramtaĩr kocorta taup ianna taɲca ne wɪk emtem pac aɲgɪna.” ³² Karica mina kor ian naɲgabukca ramtaĩr kocorta taup ianna, mina ndori tiɲgik matangat.

³³ Na an meikramtaĩr wɪt aniãca mina watri mina taɲri, na mina minmo watta garacri. Aında moca an auɲembta meikramtaĩra mina muruɲcamɲiã Iesusapa mana up aɲgɪrena ramtaĩr taɲca eacna taupca, mina atuna ootta taɲga laruca maecri. ³⁴ Aintik Iesusa taɲga kor tundoca ma gaca wattatnanna meikramtaĩr wɪt aniãca muruɲa anna punica eacri. Na ma mina watca kakadmai aniac ɲgoin. Mina sipsiparta kirar toc, mina ɲginaɲa

mona ramoot ian ngocor. Ainda moca ma minmo kamb wit ngoin riptiatna. ³⁵ Inmbaia ra maica irik mbukna ngirikri. Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaind mambopat, “Ganna ramtair kocorta taup, na ra maica irik mbukna mamoeke. ³⁶ Karica u an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina aujembmo tamtamma tanca, ndori amna reik ndeidta ore tanca oikna.” ³⁷ Na Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairpaikna kam nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ne ndori minmo amta reik nean.” Ri, mina manmo aindopca, “U tonjo te, aia karwai par kabeapa mbut mbuniyna aija moca angirena minna kitukndukar punja tapacar tipemb ngoikca mina neanja?” ³⁸ Ri, ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena? Na ne tanca wat.” Mina tanja wattacarica mac nda kipca Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniyn ningikap.”

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruycamiyna tanca gan katgin lanjo tumnambca moi mbirac.” ⁴⁰ Karica mina tanja ndeida 100na min naangira punica mbiracatke, ndeida 50na min naangira punica mbiraca maiatke. ⁴¹ Na Iesusa tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniyn angica ma tamuyna auja raia watca Raraj Aetaniacmo kam lanjo neanja. Karica ma tapacar tipemb witkica ndona ija rangairena ramtaira neanja, mina angica an meikramtairmo bijai, na ma ngoaemniyn angica witkia maica an meikramtairmo muruycamiymo bijai maica. ⁴² Mina muruycamiyna, ambca min ngoin matikat. ⁴³ Ri, tapacar tipembapa ngoaeb tipembca eacri, mina anmo angia tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniyapa mbut mbuniyna minpaik maaocat. ⁴⁴ Na an tapacapa ngoaem ambatna ramtair ningikna nganganngia 5,000na min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Iesusa Galili miarna puk nambatta witikca tanjatna
(*Matiu 14.22-33 na Ion 6.16-21*)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor angica monmbaina auj Betsaidamo, ne out nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tanja tonjonap. ⁴⁶ Na ma meikramtair mandaca mina tanri, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. ⁴⁷ Ri, maica wigwac ngoin motemma kora miarmo rik ndeacri, Iesusa irikca manjara ndo kabe ndeacri. ⁴⁸ Na ma watri, watta ngepca kor panjan ndiyn nakipca kormo nda tapacri, mina autna aija moca tanri. Maica auj raruri, Iesusa puk nambat ndiyna witikca min ndambuyn nakipri. Na ma maica minmo kunna moatke, ⁴⁹ ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira watca, ma puk nambat ndiyn nakipri, mina watca anmo raraj ian ndopca. Na mina larikca ngocrairi. ⁵⁰ Na mina muruyna mana watca rugdar mocaricatke. Ri, Iesusa minmo tawina gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo moi gagraca eac. Ne kai nanambi teac. Ganna auk.” ⁵¹ Karica ma min ndambuyna kor nangabukca, minap eacatke, watta mamaiat. Ri, mina ngep ngoreac ngoin manjepat. ⁵² Aintik Iesusa tapac rimbitca meikramtaira bijaiatna minna, mana ainda moatna reikta mininga, mina nanari lamni ngocor, mina iroara mboborac maeacreke.

Genesarenta roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laiyn mamoot
(*Matiu 14.34-36*)

⁵³ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira miar kataca ga Genesaret auj ndaruca, mina ombca tundoca kormo mikndacrina. ⁵⁴ Na mina kor tikcarica gacatke, meikramtaira mina watca, Iesusmo watta magaracat. ⁵⁵ Ri, meikramtaira an inikna aujembmo tamtamma ootta tanca anna meikramtairmo mbopca waracri. Na mina waraca maeacri, Iesusa taup ian ndeacekna kam mbarac te, mina ngepca roumbbehta meikramtairmo barera tikca minmo Iesus ndambuyn naangica tanjande. ⁵⁶ Na Iesusa an aujembapa aujemb tekirapa an pitrikna aujembmo muruyna tanja larurinanna, na mina ainda morena roumbbehta meikramtairmo an punirena taupembca tikrena.

6:35 Mt 14.15, na Mk 8.1-9, na Lk 9.12 6:37 Ndu 11.13, na 11.22, na 2 GRP 4.43, na Mt 14.16, na Lk 9.13, na In 6.7
6:41 Mk 7.34 6:46 Mk 1.35, na Lk 5.16, na 6.12, na 9.28 6:49 Mt 14.26, na Lk 24.37, na In 6.19 6:51 Mk 4.39
6:52 Mk 8.17 6:56 Mt 9.20, na 14.36, na Up 19.12

Na mina Iesusmo roumbbehta meikramtaïrmo watcarica mina mana tik ngapaoc way ngutinj te, mina muruņa laņa mona moca aemaņmaņap digica mbopri, na roumbbehta meikramtaïra muruņa aında morinanna, mina laiņ mamori.

7

Raraņ Aetaniacna Tïp Wandikca nicar ngamrirta kammo tamuņ ngoin ndeacrena (Matiu 15.1-9)

¹ Na Parisiara kïpca tïpemb wandik tamņirena ramtaïr ndeidap tumbunna tikca, mina Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca kïpca, mina Iesusa watna moca matanġat. ² Ri, mina wattatnanna mana iņa ranġairena ramtaïra ndorita païra tukica rat ngocora ambri. ³ Na Parisiarapa Iudananda muruņa mina ndorita nicauna tïpna kirara ranġaica, mina païr njanari tuki ngocor te, mina mba amitndai. ⁴ Na mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca taņca nda kïpca, mina ru ngocor te, mina mba amitndai. Na mina ranġairena tïpembca kirara wït ngoin, mina ndorita nicar puņġa tikca anġiratna tïpemb kirarir ndeid toco gaind, mina kabarapa, winne tuonġourapa barer, motoco mina tukirena. ⁵ Karica Parisiarapa tïpemb wandik tamņirena ramtaïra Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Tida moca una iņa ranġairena ramtaïra nicauna tïp kirara ranġai ngocor? Na mina ndorita païra tukica rat ngocora ambapekna.” ⁶ Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramma morina ramoot Aisaia ma nen ngoin ndopatna, ne paparuna ramtaïr. Na ma tirra mbopatna kamma gaind, ‘An meikramtaïr mina ndorimo aukna i anġira ngeprenanna, upa ndo mboprena, mina iroar inkara aukmo mon tawan ngoin maeacreke. ⁷ Na mina ramtaïrta morena tïpemb kirarirta kambca riptireke, aindoprena, “Ganna Raraņ Aetaniacna kam.” Aintik mina aukmo wanaiņ ngoinna tutupniņ rïmbitca mbendeirena.’ ⁸ Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna neanġatna Tïp Wandikca kecariapeke, na ne ramtaïrta tïpemb kirarir tiņġikmo mataua utiņġa gagraca maeacreke.”

⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna neanġatna Tïp Wandikca nda ipuņrena, na ne ndorita tïpemb kirarira ranġaina landamņina ramtaïr laiņ koind. ¹⁰ Na Moses ma aindopatna, ‘U ndona amepaetniņna kanġauk ndeac te, maniņna kam niņġikca ranġai.’ Na, ‘Ramootta ndona amepaetniņmo kam ngoreac ndop te, ma menacnande.’ ¹¹ Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma kitukndukarapa ainta reikapnan te, na ma ndona aem co, aetmo otacnande, iņmbaia ma maniņmo aindopnande, “Gan kitukndukca aku Raraņ Aetaniacna neaņna baburina.”’ ¹² Na ne aindoprena, ‘An ramootta ma an mbuņa amepaet ngotacna reikca kai mo teac.’ ¹³ Aintik ne ndorita nicarta tïpemb kirarir anġica anna ranġaireke, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuņrena. Na anmo reac wanaiņa morenan. Na ne an reikta tïpemb kirarirmo aında morena.”

Iesusa meikramtaïrmo moi Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo patinġaika morena reacna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa meikramtaïrmo mac aca punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne muruņ ngoinna aukna kammo mataua waraca lamņi rapac. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na reacna ramoot ianmo raek ndiņa mbuk te, ma an ramootmo moi ma patinġa mba moitndai. Wanaiņ. Reacna an ramootna nikinik nġetacndiņ ndaru te, ande anna ndo an ramootmo moca ma patinġa monandet.”*

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa an meikramtaïr tikcarica kaca tanġatke. Na mana iņa ranġairena ramtaïra manmo an kam roorna miniņna madigiat. ¹⁸ Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopat, “Ne toco iroar kocor, a? Na ne mba lamņire ki, reik wït aniaca, ramootmo raekmbaia up ndiņa mana nikinikca mbuk te, anna ramootmo patinġa mba moitndaiit. ¹⁹ Aku

7:2 Lk 11.38 7:3 Mk 7.5, na 7.8, na In 2.6, na Gal 1.14 7:4 Mt 23.25 7:6 Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.8-9 7:10 NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16, na Mt 15.4 7:15-16 Up 10.14-15 * 7:15-16 Na landamņina ramtaïr ndeida gaind ndamņirena, kabena kam tïp toca gan timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena. Na an kamma gaind, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

aindopapeknanna anna gaind tocna reikca ramootna iro inikmo gidik ngoinna mba irikri. Wanaij. Anna ma lota taupca taņrena, iņmbai ma loaepi kecarinande.” An kamma Iesusa mbopapeknanna ma gaindopapekna, aintocna amta reikca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mina rat niņgik. ²⁰ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Reaca ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna an ndiņa laru te, anna ndo ramootmo moi patiņa monandet. ²¹⁻²² Na aku mbopapekna kamma, anna reikca ramootna nikinik iro ngetacndiņ ndarurenan, na an reikca gaind, iroar ngorik aņgirena tiņa kirar, na meacramootna kaņtertaapna tiņa kirara morenan, na makimrena tiņa kirar, na ramootta riņa menacrena tiņa kirar. Na laņtaņgoara laņtaņgona tiņemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tiņemb kirarira morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reikca mamatņina tiņa kirar, na reac ngoreac ngoreaca morena tiņa kirar, na parureke, na ndondo ngoin ndopca tamtamma morena tiņa kirar, na iro ngoreac aņgica kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena tiņa kirar, na garurureke, ņaņaņaona tiņa kirara morena. ²³ Ainta tiņemb kirarir, anna muruņcamiņa ngorik, na anna ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna, an ngetacndiņ ndarurenanna, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, ramootmo mo, rat ngocor.”

*Ponisiana Pitrik waņna meaca Iesusmo ri tiņpac aniac ngoinap
(Matiu 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Karica Iesusa an auņ tikcarica, ma ngepca Tair auņ aniacna waņmbai matangat. Na ma anna kac ianna inikca mbukri, na ma mba tongori, ramoot ianmo lamņi narica ma anna eacrenan. Na ma iņgoroaca eacna minna wanaij. ²⁵ Na meac ianna manmo an ndeacrena kamma waracrinan. Na an meaca ma mooņ ianap, na ņeroņ ngoreac ianna manap eacri. Ainda moca an meaca tawina kiņa Iesusna or kitimma tutupniņ rimbaitca mairikat. ²⁶ An meaca mana aemma manmo Ponisiana pitrik waņa tikca mirrinan, na Ponisia ma Siriana pitrik waņnan. Na an meaca ma Girikna kam mbuņ ndoprena, na ma Iesusmo ndona mooņna ņeroņ ngoreaca moi kecarina moca aemaņmaņap madigiat. ²⁷ Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Outta aia mombonikmo amna reac pac neaņam. Na anna laņa wanaij, aia mombonikta amta reik aņgica piriņa ke taņ nari.”

²⁸ Na an meaca mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, piriņa barna kaņgauk maeacreke, mitoco mombonikta amta reik tiņemb ambrena.”

²⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U gaindopapeke, laņ u mac nda taņ. ņeroņ ngoreaca una mooņmo tikcamacariri.” ³⁰ Na an meaca ndona kac mac nda taņa, mooņnuocmo wattatnanna, ņeroņ ngoreac mammo tikcamacariri ma laņa moca bara meraca maeacri.

Iesusa koar ngoreacniņa kam ndop ngocorta ramoot ianna moa laņa moatna

³¹ Karica Iesusa Tairna pitrik waņmbai tikcarica, annan mac ngepca taņa auņ aniac Saidonna pitrik waņmbai ndaruatna. Ri, ma mac taņa mandaca taņa irikca Galili miar ndaruca, ma Dekapolisna pitrik mambukat. ³² Na mina koarņiņ rikdaca, mimma makukuca, kamma ņaņari mbop ngocorta ramoot ianna aņgira kiņa, Iesusmo aemaņmaņap digiatna, manmo para an ramootna tik nambatta tikna moca. ³³ Ri, Iesusa an meikramtairmo tikcarica, ma an ramootmo aņgira taņa, maniņa ndoniņ niņgik ndeacri. Na Iesusa an ramootna koarņiņmo ndona patņit loorniņ rapaca mbukacarica. Iņmbaia ma ndona patņitmo taber tikca an ramootna mim matikat. ³⁴ Na Iesus ma tamuņna auņa raia watta gaca, ma ndona tikca raņgairinanna, ma aenan toca moca wik malacat. Ri, ma an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Epata.” An kamna miniņa gaind, “U goot.” ³⁵ Ri, an ramootna koarņiņa tawi ngoinna gootca keatke, reac ianna mana mimma maņtikica eacrinanna goarakeca ma kam ndopna min. ³⁶ Na Iesusa meikramtairmo an laruapekke, mina watapekna reacna kamma kabena ramoot ian ndop narica wandik gargar matikat. Na wanaij, mina an kammo anduna mbopca mataņri. ³⁷ Na an meikramtairta kam anna waraca, mina ngep ngoreac naņgepca aindopatna, “Reac, reaca

7:20 Mt 15.18, na Mk 7.23 7:31 Mt 15.29-31 7:32 Mt 9.32, na Lk 11.14 7:33 Mk 5.23, na 8.23, na Lk 4.40, na 13.13, na ln 9.6 7:34 Mk 6.41, na ln 11.33, na 11.38, na 11.41, na 17.1 7:35 Ais 35.5-6, na Mt 11.5 7:36 Mk 1.43-45 7:37 Ais 35.5

ma morenanna, ma laŋ ŋgoin mamoreke. Ma koara rikdaca maica eacrenanmo, moa laŋa moca mina matau mawaracreke, na kamma ŋaŋari mbop ŋgocortanna, kamma matau mambopreke.”

8

Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neanŋa ambatna
(*Matiu 15.32-39*)

¹ Karica an min mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniaca mac kipca punica, mina amna amta reik kocor. Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna, ² “Aku an meikramtairta kadmaiacarica. Mina aukapmo rai mbonkac ndeacapeke, mina amna amta reik kocor. ³ Na aku minmo nikemb wapataiara aintanna ndorita kaikca mbagirica taŋ te, mina paŋainda korereca taupembca winaci iriknande. Na mina ndeida taupemb tawan ŋgetacnan kiprina.” ⁴ Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Gan motemma ramtair kocorta taup. Na aia tenna tapacar anŋica amna reaca moca minmo neanŋa mina ammit?” ⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ niŋgik.”

⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mbopca mina pitrik wikin mambiracat. Na ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ anŋica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma an tapacar tipembmo otrema maica, ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo biŋa mona neanŋa. Mina meikramtairmo mabiŋaiat. ⁷ Na mina ŋgoaeb tekir ndeid toca eacrina. Ri, Iesusa an ŋgoaeb tekir motoco ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ ndopacarica ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairpaikmo, an mac biŋaina maneangat. ⁸ Na maica mina ambca minna tikatke, am tipa eacari, mina anŋia punica larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ maaocat. ⁹ Na an ramtair tingikta ŋganŋanŋia 4,000na min. Karica Iesusa minmo mbagirica mina matangat. ¹⁰ Na ma tawina kor nanŋabukca ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtair anŋica, mina mon Dalmanutana pitrik waŋ matangat.

Mina Iesusmo ŋgagatraca
mona madigiat
(*Matiu 16.1-4*)

¹¹ Na Parisinanda kipca mina manap ipuŋga mbopca. Na mina manmo mbopca ma ŋgagatrac ianna mo te, anna ndo minmo wandac te, mina lamŋinande, anna gidik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot. Anna mina mana towai ndopca mbopatna. ¹² Ri, Iesusa ndona tikca ranŋaiatnanna mana tikca makukuatke, ma rutica aindopatna, “Tida moca gan minna meikramtaira ŋgagatrac ŋgoin laru te, an ŋgoinna watna morena? Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnande, mina ianna mba ŋgagatrac ianna mba mac watitndai.” ¹³ Karica ma minmo tikcarica kor mac ŋgabukca, miarmo monmbai waŋ magacat.

Iesusa Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kammo kam roor
mbuŋ nakecatna
(*Matiu 16.5-12*)

¹⁴ Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairpaikca iroar ndarekrekeca tapacar tip ndeidap mba anŋira kipatke, mina tapac tip kabe niŋgikap anŋia kipca mina kor inikca tikcamacariat. ¹⁵ Na Iesusa minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kam roor nake matau wat.” ¹⁶ Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairpaikca ndori puŋga aindopca, “Ŋarikca ma an kam ndopapeknanna, anna gidik, aia tapacar kocor.” ¹⁷ Na mina aindopatna kaina kambca Iesusa lamŋirina, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne tamtam ndamŋica kambca aindoprena, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’ Ne mba lamŋire ki? Na ne landamŋiar kocor ki? Nena iroar inkara mboracapek ki, a? ¹⁸ Na ne lamnikap,

na ne kaica an reikca wat ngocor, a? Na ne kourap, na ne kaica an kambca warac ngocor, a? Na nena iroara ndarekrekapeki, a? ¹⁹ Na aku tapacar tipemb parmbai rimbica, 5,000na minna ramtaira neanga mina ambca, tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaikca aocatna?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Larkambca parniapa mbut mbuniņa min."²⁰ Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku tapacar tipemb parniapa mbut mbuniņa kataca, an 4,000na minna ramtair tingikca neanga mina ambca tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaik ngaocatna?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa."²¹ Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne mba watta rapacreke."

Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo riptiatna

(8.22–10.52)

Iesusa Betsaida auņna lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna moa laņa moatna

²² Karica Iesusapa mana iņa rangairena ramtair, mina mac tanņa Betsaida auņ malaruat. Ri, an auņnan, mina lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo Iesus ndambuņ naanņica makipat. Na mina Iesusmo aemaņmaņap digica mambopat, u mana par ngutiņ. ²³ Karica Iesusa an lamniac ngoreacna ramootna par ngutiņa, manap anņica larua auņmo raekmbaia taņri. Na ma mana lamniacniņmo taber iuca, ma ndona para mana lamniacniņa tikca, ma manmo madigiat, "U reac ianna watre ki, wanaiņ?" ²⁴ Ainda moca an ramootta ndona lamniacniņmo watukca watca, gaind mambopat, "Aku ramtair ndeidmo mawatreke. Na aku ņaņari wat ngocor, na aku ramtairmo watreke, ikir taņ kipe toc." ²⁵ Ri, Iesusa ndona para mana lamniacniņ mac tikatke. Na an ramootta mataua watukca watca, mana lamniacniņa laņ mamoot, ri, ma reikmo mataua watta marapacat. ²⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo mana kaca mbagiřiatke, manmo mambopat, "U taņca auņmo raekca kai laru teac."

Pita ma Iesusna kam ndopa laruatna, ma titocna ramoot

(Matiu 16.13-20 na Luk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Karica Iesusa ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairap ngepca, mina Sisariapilipai auņ aniacna inikna auņembca rambuņ ndeacrenanna taņri. Na ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, "Meikramtaira mina aukmo mandai ngacit?" ²⁸ Na mina manmo gaindopatna, "Meikramtair ndeida mina gaindoprena, u kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ion. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u Elaia. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u ramma morena ramoot ian." ²⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac madigiat, "Na ne ndori, ne aukmo mandai ngacit?" Na Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, "U gade gan ramoot, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca mbagiřica kipe ai mac nda anņina ramoot." ³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo kabena meikramtairmo ndo ndop laru narica minmo wandik matikat.

Iesus ma aindopatna, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande

(Matiu 16.21-28 na Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo ripti neanga gaind mambopat, "Ramootna Nuoc ma giřgir bagaraniac anņinande, te, ramtair paņaindapa, taup ndamtair paņaindapa, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap, mina manmo iņ neaņ te, manmo riņ menacnande. Te, ma rai mbonkac ndeaca mac nda ngepnande." ³² Na ma an kambmo, minmo mataua wiwitia mbopca mawaracri. Na Pita Iesusmo roumbmbai naanņia tanņa manmo kaeg mamoot. ³³ Ri, Iesusa nda uriraca ndona iņa rangairena ramtaira watta tanņa, ma Pitamo kaega moca gaind mambopat, "Ramoot Mbik, u aukmo iņa tik. U Raraņ Aetaniacna iroa mba rangaireke. Wanaiņ ngoin. U ganna meikramtairta iroar tingik maraņaireke."

³⁴ Karica Iesusa meikramtairapa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairap, minmo ndo ndambuņ ngaca punica. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Na ramootta aukmo ranņaina ndop te, ma ndona landamņina iroar tikcarica, ma ndona keracna ik anņica mbukca

aukna ija rangai. ³⁵ Aintik mandaia ma ndona eteacna watna ndamjica utij te, ma ndona an eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na mandai aukna ndamjireke, na aukna kam wembar lajna lamjina morena ramoot, ma ndona wat kecari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mba maiitndai. ³⁶ Ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruŋcamiŋa aŋgir mai te, mana eteacna wat mai te, an reikca manmo titoc ŋgotacit? ³⁷ Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo ma titocna opoik mbuŋa oikca ma an eteacna wat mac nda aŋgir? ³⁸ Na gan minna meikramtair, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ij neaŋgacarica ainta tɪpemb ŋgorikta makukara muruŋa morenan. Na mina ianna aukmo numbira mo te, na aukna kam mbarac narica morenan, iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur ratap kɪp te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.”

9

¹ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnande, ramtair ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna, mina menac ŋgocor ndeac te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocapa, mana gargar aniacap larueknanno mina watnande.”

*Iesusa tikna wapatta kirar
dam ŋgoin maŋgetrikiat
(Matiu 17.1-13 na Luk 9.28-36)*

² Karica rai parmbaiapa mbut kabea maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionap, min aŋgɪca mina takur ianna tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrinan magat. Na mina ndori tiŋgikca an ndeacri, watrinan mbuŋa Iesusa tikna wapatta kirar dam ŋgoinna ŋgetrikica mina watatna. ³ Na mana tik ŋgapaocna reikca kocnaia metaca gogok ŋgoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna an tik ŋgapaocna kirar toca mba moitndai. ⁴ Na Mosesapa Elaia mbaniŋa laruca Iesusap mbopri, na mana ija rangairena ramtaira watatna. ⁵ Ri, Pita anna watca ma Iesusmo aindoprina, “Riripti, anna laŋ aia gan ndeacrenanna. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.” ⁶ Na Pita aindopatnanna, anna gaind, mina rugdar moca nanambirina, aintik Pita ma mba lamjiri, ma titocna kamb ndopit. ⁷ Ainda moca wawirir ndepikca kɪpca minmo wiŋga makitacat. Na an wawirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprinan, “Anna aukna Nuoc ŋgoin, na aku manmo matjirenan. Ne mana kamma waracraŋ.” ⁸ Na tawi ŋgoinna mana ija rangairena ramtaira tamtamma watrinanna, mina ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Iesusa ndo kabea minap eacrena.

⁹ Karica mina an takur tamuŋ tikcarica mina mac nda mairikat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “An reaca ne watrinanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, taŋca Ramootna Nuoca muk tikcarica ma mac nda ŋgepekna min.” ¹⁰ Na mina an kambmo utiŋga eacri, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “An muk tikcarica mac nda ŋgepna kamma anna kaina reac?”

¹¹ Na mina Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ririptina tɪpemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outna kɪpnandet?” ¹² Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutiata, “An kamma anna gidik. Elaia, ma out nakɪpca reikmo muruŋcamiŋ mac moi wandoŋainandet. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna tida moit? Na ma aindoprina, Ramootna Nuoca ma gɪgɪrar wit aŋgɪnandet, na meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb ndopnandet? ¹³ Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ŋgaua Elaia makɪpatna. Na meikramtaira ndorita toŋtoŋgara rangairina, na mina manmo ainta tɪpemb kirarira morinan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kamna kirar toc.”

8:35 Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 8:38 Mt 10.33, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 1.16, na 2 Ti 1.8 9:1 Mt 16.28, na 24.30, na 24.34, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 9.27, na 22.18 9:2 2 Pi 1.17-18 9:3 Dan 7.9 9:7 TW 18.15, na Mt 3.17, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na Up 3.22 9:9 Mt 12.16, na Mk 8.30 9:11 Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14 9:12 Ŋap 22.1-18, na Ais 53.3, na Dan 9.26, na Mal 4.5, na Lk 23.11, na Pil 2.7 9:13 Mt 11.14, na 17.12, na Lk 1.17

*Iesusa nuocna moonnuoc teker ianna neron ngoreaca moa kecariatna
(Matiu 17.14-21 na Luk 9.37-43)*

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca takur ndiña nda irikca tanja mana ija rangairena ramtair tambuñ ndaruca, mina watrinanna meikramtairta tumbun aniac a minmo paria angica eacrina. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida minap ipuñga mboprenan mbuñ. ¹⁵ Na an meikramtaira muruñ watrinanna, Iesusa kiprinanna watca mina ngep ngoreacna ngepatna. Ri, mina tawi ngoinna man ndambuñ ngoota matangat. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ra lañ ngoin, u makipca.” ¹⁶ Na Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, “Ne kaina reacna moca minap ipuñrena?” ¹⁷ Ainda moca an meikramtairta rikna ramoot ianna Iesusna kammo gainda nda rutiata, “Riripti, neron ngoreac ianna kipca aukna nuocap eacrenan, na ma mana upmo leaca ma kamb ndopna minna wanaiñ. Aintik aku manmo un ndambuñ naangica kipapekna. ¹⁸ Na memetmbaca an neron ngoreaca manmo mbukca, manmo mo najaoca manmo pitrikca mo irikrena. Na toptikca mana up ndiñ ndarurenan, na ma ndona ndairmo iriki ikca wirenan, na mana tikca kocnaia pañpañiacarirena. Na aku una ija rangairena ramtairmo an neron ngoreaca mo kecarina digirinan, na mina mona minna wanaiñ.”

¹⁹ Na Iesusa an kambca waraca ma meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtair, aku nenapmo kidrik titpaikca nenap eacit? Na aku nena makukara mbukit? Na aukmo an nuocmo angì kip.” ²⁰ Ri, mina an nuocmo man ndambuñ naangira tanri. Na an neron ngoreaca Iesusa watca, ma tawi ngoinna an nuocmo moa najaoca manmo laña mba moa nekatke. Na ma anna tamtamma upuria tanri, na toptikca mana up ndiñ ndarurina.

²¹ Ainda moca Iesusa an nuocna aetmo gainda digiatna, “Kidrikar titpaikca ma aind ndeacrinan?” Ri, aetta aindoprinan, “Manmo moonnuoc teker tikca kiprina. ²² Na memetmbaca an neron ngoreaca manmo mo menacna moca, manmo tac nake mbukrena, na manmo puk nake pukrena. Na u min ecte, u aina kadmaica manmo otac.” ²³ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo gaindoprina, ‘U min ecte?’ Na u mandai u ripac te, u reikmo muruñ mona min.” ²⁴ Na tawi ngoinna an nuocna aetta kam keca gaindopatna, “Aku ripacrena, na aukna ritipaca gargara wanaiñ, u aukna ritipacmo mo gagra. Na u aukmo otac!” ²⁵ Ri, Iesusa watrinanna meikramtair wit aniac min ndambuñ ootta kipca rambuñairinan. Ainda moca ma an neron ngoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U neron ngoreac up mikrenanapa koar rikdacrenan, u an nuocmo tikcari.” Na u an moonnuocmo kai mac nda mbuk teac. ²⁶ Ainda mocatke, an neron ngoreaca kam aniac keca, ma an nuocmo kocnaia moa nekca ngocraicarica, ma an nuocmo tikcarica matangat. Na an nuoca ma wair toc ndeacrina. Ri, meikramtair witta anna watca aindoprina, “Ma mamenacri.” ²⁷ Na Iesusa mana parmo utiñga, manmo angì ngepri, na ma ngepca witikrina.

²⁸ Karica inmbaia Iesusa kaca tanja eacri, mana ija rangairena ramtairap mina ndori tiñgikca eacri, mina manmo gainda digirina, “Titoca moa aia an neron ngoreaca mo kecarina minna wanaiñ?” ²⁹ Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Mbembendeina tipna kirar niñgik mbuñ an neron ngoreaca mo kecarina min. Na kabena taupemb kocor.”

*Iesusa ndona memenacna
kam an mac mbopatna*

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Luk 9.43-45)

³⁰ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira an taup tikcarica mina Galilina pitrik wajña rikca tanrina. Na Iesusa ma tongorinanna, ma an ndeacrenanna, ramoot ianna kai lamñi teac, ma an ndeacrenan. ³¹ Na anna miniña gaind, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo ririptica nearrina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo ramtairta para tiknandet, na mina manmo mo menacnandet. Na mina manmo mo

menaca, ma eaca rai mbonkacna min mbuŋa ma mac nda ngepnandet.”³² Na mina an kambta minija mba lamrja garacri. Ainda moca mina manmo digina rugdar mori.

*Mandaia ndo outta tikit
(Matiu 18.1-5 na Luk 9.46-48)*

³³ Na Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira tanŋa Kapaneam auŋa larurinan. Na mina kacna inikca mbukca eacri, ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Aia taupna kipreke, ne kaina reacna kamna ipuŋga mbopca kiprena?”³⁴ Na mina manmo kam ianna mbop ngocor. Na anna minija gaind, mina taup ndiŋa kiprinanna mina ndorimo ipuŋrinan, mandaia ndo mina ramoot paŋan ndeacit.³⁵ Ri, Iesusa mbiracatke, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtairmo aca kipa, ma minmo gaindoprina, “Ramootta outta tikna mo te, ma iŋmbai ngoin ndeacnande. Na ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna aiŋa mona ramoot ndarunande.”³⁶ Na ma aindopacarica ma moonnuoc teker ianmo anŋica mina rikca witikrina. Ri, ma an moonnuocmo potaca minmo gaindoprina,³⁷ “Ramootta aukna iro landamjiap eacrenan, na ma gaind točna kirarna moonnuocmo otac te, ma aukmo otacrina. Na ramootta auk ngotacapeknan, ma auk niŋgikmo mba otacri. Wanaiŋ. Ma an Aetta aukmo mbagiŋrica aku kiprinan motocmo ma otacrina.”

*Ramootta aimo puŋdamootta mo ngocor ma aina aikndamoot
(Luk 9.49-50)*

³⁸ Karica Ionna Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Riŋipti, aia watrinanna, ramoot ianna una i mbuŋa ngerŋgaur ngorikca moa kecarireke. Na ma aina wiwitnanna wanaiŋ, aintik aia manmo mbopca, ma an aiŋa kai mo teac.”³⁹ Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne manmo kai kirac teac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna aukna i mbuŋa ngagatraca ianna mo te, ma aukmo kam ngoreaca mba tawi mbopitndai.”⁴⁰ Na ramootta aimo puŋdamootta mo ngocor, ma aina aikndamoot.⁴¹ Na aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, an kammo ne matau warac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna nenmo gaind ndamji te, ne Karaisna aiŋna ramtair, na anna moca ma nenmo puk nearjam te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo reac laŋ ian ngoin nearnande.

*Tip ngoreacna makukca ma ritipaca moa ngocrairena
(Matiu 18.6-9 na Luk 17.1-2)*

⁴² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna ganna mombonik tekira aukca ripacrenanna, mina ianmo moca, ma tip ngoreacna makukca irik te, mina an ramootmo waut aniac ian anŋica mana logotmo anap leaca manmo anŋica macait inik nake pukca, ma menac te, anna laŋ.⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Na una para unmo tip ngoreacna makukca mona wiŋ te, u kataca kecarri. Anna laŋ u par kabe niŋgikap, te, u memetmbaca eteacna wat anŋinande. Na moca u par mbuniŋapa mina unmo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.*⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Na una ora unmo tip ngoreacna makukca wiŋ te, u anmo kataca kecarri. Anna laŋ u kabe niŋgikap, te, u memetmbac ndeacrena wat anŋinande. Na moca u or mbuniŋap, mina unmo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.†⁴⁷ Na una lamniaca unmo tip ngoreacna makukca wiŋ te, u ian tarki kecarri. Anna laŋ u lamniac kabe niŋgikap, te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Na moca u lamniac

9:32 Lk 9.45, na 18.34 9:34 Lk 22.24 9:35 Mt 20.26-27, na 23.11, na Mk 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26 9:37 Mt 10.40, na Lk 10.16, na In 13.20 9:38 Ndu 11.27-29, na Lk 9.49 9:39 1 Ko 12.3 9:40 Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 9:41 Mt 10.42

9:43-44 Mt 5.30 * 9:43-44 Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. An taupca nduipitikca mina warirmo amraŋnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraŋnande, na ma mba maiitndait. Na wes 48na inik toco wat. † 9:45-46 Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. An taupca nduipitikca mina warirmo amraŋnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraŋnande, na ma mba maiitndait. Na wes 48na inik toco wat.

9:47 Mt 5.29

mbuniŋap mina umo menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari. ⁴⁸ An taupca, 'Nduipitikca mina warirmo amraŋnande, na mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraŋnande, na ma mba maiitndait.'

⁴⁹ "Na mina mindaŋmo gimbambara muruŋa tikrenan, te, an gimbambara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta mina ratta mona. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa taca meikramtairmo muruŋa larunandet.

⁵⁰ "Na mindaŋa ma reac laŋ. Na mindaŋa tarara mai te, ne titoca moa, mana tarara mac nda kīpit? Na mindaŋa ma amna ŋgoabapa reikmo moa laŋa moca eacrenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne mindaŋ laŋna kirar toc ndaruca, eteac laŋmo laiplacarap eacnande."

10

*Iesusa laŋtaŋgo kakatacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina
(Matiu 19.1-12 na Luk 16.18)*

¹ Karica Iesusa ŋgepca an taup tikcarica, ma Iudiana pitrik waŋmo, oc Iodanna waŋgambaia taŋrina. Na meikramtair wit aniaca man ndambuŋa mac kīpca punirina. Na ma ndona tipna kirara raŋgaica meikramtairmo mimitpac neaŋrina.

² Ainda moca Parisina ramtaira man ndambuŋa kīpca, manmo towaina moca. Na mina manmo gainda digirina, "Aina tip wandikca aimo aindoprina, ramootta ndona meac laŋtaŋgomo, laŋtaŋgo katacna laŋ ki, co, laŋa wanaiŋ?" ³ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, "Na Mosesa nenmo titocna Tip Wandikmo nenmo neaŋrina?" ⁴ Na mina gaindoprina, "Mosesa aindoprina, 'Ramootta laŋtaŋgo kakatacna timbiŋ rapara tircameacmo neaŋga, manmo mandaca taŋ te, anna laŋ.'" ⁵ Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, "Ne garururena ramtair, aintik Mosesa nenmo an Tip Wandikca tircanenmo neaŋrina. ⁶ Na ne warac, 'Atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morina, na ma meikramtair motocmo muruŋcamiŋa morina. Na ma minmo meacapa ramootta morina. ⁷ Ainda moca ramootta ndona aemaetmo tikcarica taŋca ndona meacap mik te, ⁸ na maniŋa tik kabe niŋgik ndarunande.' Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprinan tik, maniŋa ndamniŋa mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Maniŋa tik kabe niŋgik ndarurina. ⁹ Aintik reaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa mikrinanna, anna ramootta titacna towanaiŋ."

¹⁰ Ainda moca iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira kac mac taŋgatke, mina manmo an laŋtaŋgo kakatacna kambta moca manmo mac digiatna. ¹¹ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ramoot ianna ndona meac laŋtaŋgomo tikcarica, ma kabena meac laŋgo te, an ramootta ma tip ŋgadudukca morina. ¹² Na meac ianna ndona kaŋgait tikcarica kabena ramoot laŋgo te, an meaca ma tip ŋgadudukca morina."

*Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonik tekermo watcarica mina man ndambuŋ nakīp
(Matiu 19.13-15 na Luk 18.15-17)*

¹³ Karica meikramtaira ndorita mombonikmo Iesus ndambuŋ naaŋgia kīprina. Na mina tonjorinanna, ma mina tikembmo utiŋga mbendeia taŋna. Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira anna watca mina an meikramtairmo kaega mori, ¹⁴ Iesusa anna watca ma minmo kaeg mamoot. Na ma ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairmo gaindoprina, "Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakīp. Ne minmo kai kīrac teac. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma ainta ramootnan, ma an mombonik tekirta kirar toc ndeacrena. ¹⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnande, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo an mombonik tekir aŋgairana tipna kirara aŋgi ŋgocor te, ma anna mbukna toawanaiŋ. Na wanaiŋ ŋgoin." ¹⁶ Na an mombonikmo ma potaca, ma ndona parmo min nambatta tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo minmo, mo laŋa mona madigiat.

9:48 Ais 66.24 9:49 Esi 43.24 9:50 Mt 5.13, na Lk 14.34-35, na Ro 12.18, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 4.6, na Ib 12.14
10:4 TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31 10:6 RL 1.27, na 5.2 10:7 1 Ko 6.16, na Epe 5.31 10:7 RL 2.24 10:11 Mt 5.32, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 10:14 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2 10:15 Mt 18.3

*Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mboprina
(Matiu 19.16-30 na Luk 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa an tikcarica ngepca tanre mbuņa, ramoot ianna ootta kipca mana kitimmo tutupniņ rimbıtca, manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti laņ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwar ndeteacna wat laņ angirit?” ¹⁸ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo laņ ngacrina? Raraņ Aetaniac niņgikca ndo ma laņ. ¹⁹ Na u Tipemb Wandikta kambca u lamņirena, ‘Ne kabena meikramtaırmo kai mo menac teac. Na ne laņtaņgoar, ne tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtaırta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparacmo kai moca, paparuna kam mbuņa kai mbop teac. Na ne kabena ramootna reacmo kai paruca kam kocora kai aņgi teac. Na ne ndorita ameraterta kaņgauk niņgik ndeacraņ, na mina kambmo waracraņ.’” ²⁰ Ri, an ramootta Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku moonnuoc tekera tikca kipca mandeacna min, aku an Tipemb Wandikmo muruņa raņgairena.” ²¹ Na Iesusa manmo watikca, ma manmo matņia, manmo gaindopatna, “U reac kabena matņirena. U taņca ndona laimnembta reikmo mbik tikca mandaica oik te, u an kitukndukmo aņgıca meikramtaır ndaekpembmo neaņ. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuņna auņmo u reik laiņ koindap eacnande. Na u kipca aukmo raņgai.” ²² Na an ramootta an kamma waracatke, mana iro inikca makuk ngoin, na mana inpaņanna ngocraica ma mataņgat. Na anna miņiņa gaind, ma lamin aniacap tik.

²³ Na Iesusa ndona iņa raņgairena ramtaırmo watca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Laimnembta meikramtaıra, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbubukca, minmo owai ngoin.” ²⁴ Ainda moca mana iņa raņgairena ramtaıra mana an kam mbaraca mina ngep ngoreac naņgeprina. Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna mombonik, ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaņgaukca mbubukca, aiņ aniac ngoin!” ²⁵ Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbubukca anna wetwet ngoin, na an kirara laimnembta ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaņgaukca mbukna aiņ ngoin.” ²⁶ Ainda moca mana iņa raņgairena ramtaıra ngep ngoreac ngoin naņgepca, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo iarwarna eteacna wat angirit?” ²⁷ Ri, Iesusa minmo wat gargara watca ma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaıra ndori puņga towanaıņ, na Raraņ Aetaniac man niņgikca, ma ndo reikmo muruņa mona min.”

²⁸ Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusmo kam ianna gaindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una iņ maraņgaireke.” ²⁹ Na Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet, meikramtaıra muruņa aukapa kam wembaņ laņ ndamņina moca ndorita kaik, co laiplacar, co mbiar, co aemer, co aeter, co mombonik, co warıņemb tikcari te, ³⁰ mina 100na minna reik aņginandet. Na an minna mina gan tiacarpaikca eacraņ te, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo reik witta neaņnandet. Na anmo mina ngaua anap eacrenanmo kunnandet. Na mina kaik wıtapa, laiplacar wıtapa, mbiar wıtapa, aemer wıtapa, mombonik wıtapa, warıņembca wıtap aņginandet. Na meikramtaır ndeida minmo tipemb kirarir ngorik ndeid toco an minna monandet. Na minmo iņmbai ndaruna reaca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laņ aņginandet. ³¹ Na meikramtaır witta mandeaca out ndeacrenan, mina iņmbai ngoin ndeacnandet. Na meikramtaır witta mandeaca iņ ngoin ndeacrenan, mina out ndeacnandet.”

*Iesusa ndona memenacna
kam mac mbopatna*

(Matiu 20.17-19 na Luk 18.31-34)

³² Karica Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtaıra Ierusalemna taņna moca taup ndiņa taņri. Na ma minmo outta taņrina. Ri, mana iņa raņgairena ramtaıra tamtam ngoin ndamņirina. Na meikramtaıra mina iņa raņgairenanna, mina nanambirina. Aintik ma ndona iņa raņgairena parniņapa mbut mbuniņana ramtaırpaikmo mac aņgıca, ma ndo

10:19 NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na 24.14, na Ie 5.4 10:21 Mt 6.19-20, na 10.38, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 12.33 10:23
Mt 19.23, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 18.24, na 1 Ti 6.17 10:27 Ier 32.17, na Lk 1.37 10:30 2 Nin 25.9, na Lk 18.30 10:31
Mt 20.16, na Lk 13.30 10:32 Mk 8.31, na 9.31

ndaruna reikta kamb ndoprina. ³³ Na ma aindoprina, “Ne warac. Mandeaca aia Ierusalem matangek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina taup ndamtair paɲaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira nearnandet. Na mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na mina manmo mo menacna kamb lecnandet. Te, mina manmo ludana meikramtair wanainnanta wiwitna para tiknandet. ³⁴ Na an ramtaira manmo peperenandet, na manmo taber iunandet, na manmo pi ngoreac ngoinna pinandet, na manmo mo menacnandet. Na rai mbonkacna min mbuɲa, ma mac nda ngepnandet.”

Iemisapa Ionna digdigi
(*Matiu 20.20-28*)

³⁵ Karica Sebedina nuocniɲa Iemisapa Ion, maniɲa Iesus ndambuɲ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aɲga unmo reac ianna digina mamoeɲ, na aɲga tonɲgorinanna u aɲmo an reacna mo.” ³⁶ Ainda moca ma maniɲmo gainda digirina, “Onɲo tonɲgorinanna aku onɲmo kaina reacna moit?” ³⁷ Na maniɲa manmo gaindopatna, “An minna u i aniac aɲɲica gagrirta ramoot paɲan aniacna mo te, aɲga tonɲgorinanna aɲna ianna una par umbaia mbirac te, ianna una par aejmbaia mbiracna.”

³⁸ Ri, Iesusa maniɲmo gaind mambopat, “Onɲo aukmo an reacna digirinanna, onɲo anmo mba garaca lamjireke. Na onɲo an gɲirar auk ndambuɲnan aɲɲina min ki? Na an kitac pukca aku aɲɲinanna onɲo aɲɲina min ki?” ³⁹ Na maniɲa manmo aindopatna, “Aɲga min.”

Ri, Iesusa maniɲmo aindoprina, “Anna gidik, onɲo auk aɲɲiekna gɲirgira onɲo aɲɲina min. Na an kitac pukca mandeaca aku aɲɲina morenanna, onɲo toco anna aɲɲinandet.* ⁴⁰ Na mandaia aukna par umbai, co, mandaia aukna par aejmbaia mbiracnanna, anna aukna reacna wanaiɲ. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

⁴¹ Na mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtair paɲniɲa an reikta kambca Ionapa Iemis mban- iɲa mboprinan, mbaracatke, mina maniɲmo kaega morina. ⁴² Ri, Iesusa minmo ndo ndambuɲna ngaca kipca, minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamjirena, Iudana raekmbaina meikramtairta ramtair paɲainda eacrenan, mina ndorita wiwitnanmo ndorita kaɲ- gaukca eacna gagraca bubuocrena. Na mina ramtair paɲainda, ndorita meikramtairmo ndorita kambmo ranɲaina moca gagrarena. ⁴³ Na an tipna kirara nena rikca kai eac teac. Kari ngoin. Na ramootta nenmo ramoot paɲan ndeacna mo te, ma nenmo, nena aiɲna ramoot ndeac. ⁴⁴ Na ramootta nenmo out ndeac ndop te, ma nenmo muruɲna mbaiɲna ramootna kirar toc ndeac. ⁴⁵ Na anna gaind, Ramootna Nuoc toco ma kiprinanna, meikramtaira man ngotaca mana aiɲa mo nake mba kiprina, wanaiɲ. Ma min ngotacna kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat mbuɲa meikramtair witmo nda oiknandet.”

Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramoot
ianmo moa laɲa moatna

(*Matiu 20.29-34 na Luk 18.35-43*)

⁴⁶ Karica Iesusapa mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtaira tanɲa Ieriko auɲ ndaruca. Na manapa mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtairapa meikramtairta mimiatta Ieriko auɲmo tikcarica tanɲe mbuɲa, Timeusna nuoc Bartimeus, ma taup roubca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma lamniac ngoreac, na ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena. ⁴⁷ Na ma waracrinanna, Nasaretna Iesusa kipri, na ma gaind ngaca mboprina, “Iesus u Dewitna ngamaɲ, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.” ⁴⁸ Ri, meikramtair witta manmo kaega moca manmo gaindoprina, “U watiti.” Na ma kamb anik puɲga gaind ngaca mboprina, “Dewitna ngamaɲ, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.” ⁴⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa witikca aindopatna, “Manmo ac kip.” Ri, mina an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo aca mambopat, “U tonɲgoca ngep, ma una

10:38 Mk 14.36, na Lk 12.50 10:39 Up 12.2, na KIEK 1.9 * 10:39 Kabena minniɲa gaind, anna Iesusa ndona memencna gɲirgɲir aniacna kam ndoprena. 10:42 Lk 22.25-26 10:43 Lk 9.48 10:43 Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26 10:45 In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.5-6 10:47 Mt 9.27, na 15.22

maacreke.”⁵⁰ Aında moca ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocot rianga kecarica, ma tawi ngoin nanjepca witikca ma Iesus ndambuņa taņrina.⁵¹ Na Iesusa manmo gaimda digirina, “U tonjorinanna aku unmo tida moit?” Na an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta manmo gaimdopatna, “Riripti, aku watna.”⁵² Na Iesusa manmo gaimdoprina, “U taņ, una ritipaca ndo unmo moa laņa morina.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lamniaca laņ mamori, na ma watatna. Na ma Iesusa ranņaica taup ndiņ matanęat.

Iesusa ġirġir anęica menaca mac nda ngepnande

11

(11–16)

Iesusa Ierusalem auņ aniacmo ġagrirta ramoot paņanna kirar toc mambukat

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana iņa ranņairena ramtaira Ierusalem auņ aniacmo kipcra rambuņaiatke, na mina tanęa Olip Takurna rumb ndeacrina auņniņ Betpageapa Betani malaruat. Na ma ndona iņa ranņairena ramootniņmo outta mbagirica,² ma maniņmo gaimdopatna, “Onęo monmbai waņna an auņa aia watrinanna taņca. Na onęo taņ laru te, onęo anduna watnandet, doņki nęam ianna meikramtaira manmo mbiraca taņ nęocora mina mikndaca eacrenan. Onęo mana nęatik piarca anęi kipcra.³ Na ramoot ianna onęo digi te, ‘Kaina moca onęo doņkimo anęica taņęek?’ Te, onęo manmo rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta manmo aiņap, na iņmbaia ma manmo tawina mac nda anęi kipcra.’”⁴ Aında moca maniņa matanęat, na maniņa taņca doņki nęam ianna taupca witikca eacrenanna watca, na mina an doņkimo kac ianna tiņna rumbca mikndaca eacrena. Ri, maniņa mana nęatikmo mapiari.⁵ Aında moca an ramtaira anna rumbca witikca eacrenanna, mina maniņmo gaimda digiatna, “Onęo kaia mona moca gan doņkina nęatik piarrena?”⁶ Na Iesusa maniņmo mboprina kamna kirar ngoinna maniņa minmo aında nda rutirina. Na mina maniņmo doņki anęi taņna kammo, laņ mambopat.⁷ Karica maniņa Iesusmo doņki anęica matanęat. Na maniņa ndoniņa tik ngapaoc rocotniņ rianga anęica doņkina kopik nambatta tikrina, ri, Iesusa an nambat nagac mambiracet.⁸ Na meikramtair witta ndorita tik ngapoik roctir rianga taup ndiņ ngimtaca matanęri. Na ndeida taņca ikir raprimo kataca anęia kipcra taup ndiņ ngimtaca taņri.⁹ Na meikramtair ndeida mammo outta taņrenanna, na ndeida mana iņmbai nakiprenan, mina muruņa gaimd nęaca mboprena, “Raraņ Aetaniacmo tonęoca wirairanę. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, an ramootta Kacootna i mbuņ nakiprinanmo matau moranę.¹⁰ Na Raraņ Aetaniac mandeaca u aina bubuocna ġagrirta ramoot paņanmo matau mo. Na an ġagrirta ramoot paņan, ma aina nica Dewitna wiwitnan kipcra. Na Raraņ Aetaniac Tamuņ ngoinnanna imo anęi nęepraņ!”

¹¹ Na Iesusa tanęa Ierusalem auņ aniac ndaruca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca, ma anna reikca watta taņ, taņca maica ra irik mbukna mori, ma ndona iņa ranņairena parniņapa mbut mbuniņa ramtair anęica mina Betani auņ mac nda matanęat.

Iesusa ik nęaninmo gaimdopatna ma mba eritndai
(Matiu 21.18-19)

¹² Na iņmbaina ra, mina Betani auņ tikcarica mina Ierusalem auņ mac nda taņre mbuņa, Iesusa nik mawataiat.¹³ Na ma watrinanna, ik nęanin ianna tawan ngoinna eac nęocor, na ma raprir tiņgikap. Aintik ma an ik ndambuņa taņca, mana gagaimbta ore a wattatnanna, ma gagaimb kocor. Wanaiņ ngoin. Raprir tiņgikca ndori eacri, na anna nęaninarta erna nęaira wanaiņ.¹⁴ Ri, ma an ik nęaninmo gaimdopatna, “U mba mac eritndai, te, meikramtaira unmo mba mac anęica amitndait. Wanaiņ ngoin.” Na mana iņa ranņairena ramtaira an kammo waracrina.

*Kitukndukna aiņa morena ramtaïrmo Iesusa ootta mandacatna
(Matiu 21.12-17 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)*

¹⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtaïra taņga Ierusalem auņ aniac ndaruca mambukat. Ri, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, ma anna tikca kitukndukna aiņa morena ramtaïrmo ootta mandacatna. Na ma mina kitcartukar ņgetrikirena ramtaïrta barermo rapaca irikri, na ņgorikmo mbik tikca oikrena ramtaïrta mbibiracna reik motoca rapaca mairikat. ¹⁶ Na ma minmo an Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikmo reik aņģica kïp narica wandik matikat. ¹⁷ Na ma minmo gaimda riptiatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ‘Aukna Kaca kabena pitrik waņna meikramtaïra muruņa an nakïpca aukmo mbendeinande.’ Na ne anmo macmakïmna meikramtaïrta iņgorocna taupna kirara morina.”

¹⁸ Aında moca taup ndamtaïr paņaindapa tïpemb wandik tamņirena ramtaïra an kamma waracatke, mina mana mo menacna iroarta maoreat. Na mina aında morinanna, mina man narica nanambirina. Na anna gaimd, meikramtaïra muruņcamaņna mana riptirena kambta moca ņgep ņgoreac naņgeprena. ¹⁹ Na wigwacmbai mbuņa Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtaïra Ierusalem tikcarica mina matarņat.

*Mataua rïpacrena ramoot, ma mbendei te, ma reikca aņģinandet
(Matiu 21.20-22)*

²⁰ Karica iņmbaina rana ņaņarmuņ ņgoinna Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtaïrap, mina mac nda kïpca, mina an ik ņgaņinmo wattatnanna ma maguruat. Na an ikna raprirapa mana kacrir toco kocnaia gurumacariat. ²¹ Na Pita an Iesusa moatna reac ndamņiatke, ma gaimdoprina, “Riripti u wat, ņoura u an ik ņgaņinmo ņgocraina ndopatnanna, mandeaca ma magururi.” ²²⁻²³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aku nenmo gidik ņgoinna gaimdopnandet. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo rïpacraņ. Na ramoot ianna gan takurmo gaimdop te, ‘U ņgepca macait inik ndaru irik.’ Na an ramootta ma iro nikinik mbuniņ ņgocor, na ma gaimd ņgoinna rïpacrina, an reac ma mbop te, ma larunandet. ²⁴ Na ne reac ian aņģina moca rïpaca, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne aņģinande. Aında moca ne rïpac, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma nenmo neaņnande. Aintik aku nenmo gaimd mambopek, an reac ne mboprina kirar ndarunande.

²⁵⁻²⁶ “Na an kidrikca ne witikca mbendeina mo te, na ne gaimd ndamņi, nenmo ramoot ianna tïp ņgoreacna makuk ianna morinan. Te, ne an ramootna tïp ņgoreacna makukmo mo kecari. Na nena Aetta tamuņa auņ ndeacrenan, ma nena tïp ņgoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinandet.”*

*Iesusmo an gargara mandai neaņgatna
(Matiu 21.23-27 na Luk 20.1-8)*

²⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtaïrap, mina Ierusalem mac nda taņga malaruat. Na Iesusa taņga Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca ndada taņrina. Ri, taup ndamtaïr paņaindapa tïpemb wandik tamņirena ramtaïrapa ramtaïr anikca mina man ndambuņ nakïprina. ²⁸ Na mina manmo gaimda digiatna, “U an i aniacapa gargarmo u tenna tikca aņģiratna, na u an reikca morena? Na mandaia unmo an i aniac neaņgatna, na unmo mbopca u an reikca morena?”

²⁹ Aindopatke Iesusa minmo gaimdopatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigimo wandoņa ruti te, aku nenmo mbopnandet, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniac neaņga aku an aiņira morena. ³⁰ Na an minna Ionna meikramtaïrmo kitac pukca morinanna, ne tit ndamņiatna, anna tamuņa auņna reac, co, anna meikramtaïrta reac niņgik? Ne aukna kambmo nda ruti.”

11:15 Mal 3.1-9 11:17 Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 11:18 Mk 14.1 11:20 Mk 11.14 11:22-23 Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 13.2 11:24 Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13, na Ie 1.5-6 11:25-26 Mt 5.23, na 6.14-15, na Kol 3.13

* 11:25-26 Na landamņina ramtaïr ndeida gaimd ndamņirena, kabena kam tïp toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaimd, “Ne kabena meikramtaïrta tïpemb ņgorikca moi kecari ņgocor te, nena Aet toco nena tïpemb ņgorikca mba mac moi kecariitndai.”

³¹ Ainda moca mina ndori punğa gaindopatna, “Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuņna auņna reac.’ Na ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo riřac ņgocor?’ ³² Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac niņgik,’ an kam toca minna mba tikitndai.” Na mina aindoprinanna, mina meikramtairta nanambirina. Na meikramtaira muruņcamiņa aind ndamņirena, Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot gidik. ³³ Ainda moca mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia mba lamņireke.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an gargarapa i aniac neaņga aku an aiņa morena.”

12

*Wainna warıņ raupņirena ramtaır ņgorikta kam roor
(Matı 21.33-46 na Luk 20.9-19)*

¹ Ainda moca Iesusa Iudana ramtaır paņaindmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma gaindoprina, “Ramoot ianna wainna warıņ ianna moca, na ma anmo wuoc ņgaocrina. Na ma au ianna iacrina, anmo wainna lourmo anna tıķca kıtac wıtıķca wain puk aņņina moca. Na ma warıņna ndam ianna mamoot, te, ramtaırmo an ndeac te, warıņna ņņinaņa mona moca. Na ma an wain warıņmo raupņirena ramtaır ndeidta para tıķcarica. Na ma ndo ņgoinna tawanna auņ ian matarņat. ² Na an minna wainna erca, rua maiatke, ma ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena ramoot ianmo mbagırica ma an wain warıņna raupņirena ramtaır tambuņa tarņa, mina manmo an warıņna wain neaņna moca. ³ Ri, an warıņ raupņirena ramtaıra an ramootmo muoca utıņa, manmo laņa mba piatke, na mamoo par kamainda mbagırica ma nda matarņat. ⁴ Na an warıņna aetta kabena mbaiņa ramoot ian mac mbagırica min ndambuņa tarņina. Na mina manmo pia paņan titacri, na mamoo numbirta kamb ndopca, na manmo tıķemb ņgorikca morina. ⁵ Na ma kabena mbaiņa ramoot ian tuk mac mbagırinatna, na mina manmo moa menacatna. Na iņmbaia ma ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtaır wıtmo mbagırina, na mina ndeidmo ruņņatke, na ndeidmo mina pia mamenacat. ⁶ Na ramoot kabe niņgıķca ndo eacrenanna, anna mana matņirena nuoc kabe niņgik. Na iņmbai ņgoinna ma an nuocmo mbagırica ma an wainna warıņna aiņa morena ramtaır tambuņa tarņatna. Na an warıņna aetta aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo tori te, mana kammo waracnandet.’ ⁷ Na an wain warıņ raupņirena ramtaıra ndorita rıķmo gaindoprina, ‘Gan ramoot, ma ndona aetna reikmo ma muruņ naaņņica ma aetta monande. Aria, aia manmo mo menac te, mana reikmo aia aetera mona.’ ⁸ Aintik mina manmo aņņica, mamoo mo menacrina. Na mina mana waırmo aņņırca warıņ roumbca keca malaruat.

⁹ “Na an warıņna aetta ma tida moit? Ne warac. Ma kıķca an wain warıņ raupņirena ramtaırmo mo menacnandet. Te, ma an wain warıņmo kabena ramtairta paıra tıķnandet.

¹⁰ “Na gan kam tıķca Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watre ki, a? Na an kamma ma gaind,

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo,
ramtaıra anmo ņgoreac ndopca,
aņņira roumbmbai ndakecariatna wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca,
paņanmbaia wıtıķca kacmo moa gagraca maeacreke.

¹¹ Na Kacootta ndo an reacna mo larurina,
aia watrinan,
Ma laņ ņgoin.’”

¹² Na an ramtaïr pañainda lamñirena, Iesusa keatna kam roora, anna min ñgoin ndopapekna. Na mina manmo muoc utiñna torjtorgar koind, na mina meikramtaïr tarica rugdar mamoot. Ainda moca mina manmo watcarica mina matangat.

Sisana kitukndukca mandaia neañit

(Matiu 22.15-22 na Luk 20.20-26)

¹³ Ainda moca ramtaïr pañainda Parisina ramtaïr ndeidapa gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotna tumbunna ramtaïr ndeidmo, mbagïrica mina Iesus ndambuñja tangatna. Na mina Iesusmo paruca ma kam ndeidmo, ma katti mbop te, mina mana an kam mbuñja nda ritri waparaca monande. ¹⁴ Ainda moca mina kïpca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamñirena u kam gidikca ndoprena. Na u ramoot ian nake mba irikca mbiracrenanna. Na u meikramtaïrmo kamb kirar kabe ndoprena. Mindacniñ mandaia irembtan, co, iremb kocortan. Na kam gidik mbuñja u meikramtaïrmo Rarañ Aetaniacna tïpemb kirarirmo riptirena. Aintik u tit ndamñirena? Aia an gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisana kitcartukar iurena ramtaïrmo, kitukndukca neañit ki, co, wanaiñ? Na aia neañit, co, kariit?”

¹⁵ Na Iesusa ma atuna mina paparuna kambca ma lamñirena, na minmo gaindoprina, “Kaina moca ne aukmo towaiapekna? Aukmo kituknduk ian añgï kïpca aku watna.”

¹⁶ Ri, mina kituknduk ianmo añgï kïpca manmo neañga. Na ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Gan inpañanna titrirapa ia anna mandainan?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.”

¹⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Sisana reac ecte, lañ, ne Sisamo neañ. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo neañ.” Na mina mana kamma waraca mina ñgep ñgoreac ñgoin nañgeprina.

Sadisina Iesusmo ramootta menaca mac nda ñgepeknanna digiatna

(Matiu 22.23-33 na Luk 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Karica Sadisina ramtaïr ndeida Iesus ndambuñ nakïpca, mamoo digdigiar ndeid madigiat. Na an tumbunna ramtaïra aindoprena, menacrena meikramtaïra, mina mba mac nda ñgepitndai. Ainda moca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, ¹⁹ “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tïp wandik ianna tirra gaindoprina. Ramoot ianna menac te, na ma mombonik kocor, na mana meac konimma menac ñgocor, na ma eac te. An menacatna ramootna lapmbitaca ma an meac konimmo lañgonande, te, ma mana mombonikca mo laru te, an menacatna ramootna kaminna mba topitndai, ma eacrañnandet. ²⁰ Na ñgaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña eacrinan. Na ramoot lacaua ma meac ianna lañgoca, ma mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor. ²¹ Ainda moca man ndambuñna lapmbitaca, an meac konim mac malañgoat. Na ma toco, mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor. Na an ndambuñna lapmbitac tukca aind kirar kabe mamoot. ²² Ainda moca an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña, mina muruña an meac konim malañgoat, na mina muruña mombonik kocor, na mina muruña mamenacat. Na iñmbai ñgoinna an meac konim toco mamenacat. ²³ Na iñmbaia an menacatna ramtaïra nda ñgep te, an meac konimma ma mandai ñgoinna meac ndeacit? Na u lamñirina, an ramtaïrpaikca an meac konimmo muruña lañgoatna, na ma mina meac ndeacrina.”

²⁴ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamñireke. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo mba lamñireke. Aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena. ²⁵ Na an minna meikramtaïra menacrinanna, muk tikcarica mac nda ñgep te, an meikramtaïrmo mina minmo mba neañ lañgoit, co mac lañgoit. Wanaiñ ñgoin. Mina an tamuñna auñna mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaur toc ndeacnandet.

²⁶ “Na an meikramtaïra menaca, mac nda ñgepatna kamma, ne Mosesna timbigta kapna inikna nininia, taca ik tekera wirrinanna ne mba watatke, a? Na an nininia inikca Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaindopatna, ‘Aku, Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Rarañ Aetaniac.’ ²⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma menacrina meikramtaïrta Rarañ Aetaniaca wanaiñ.

Ma meikramtaïra eteacna watap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac. Aintik nena kambca anna makatri.”

Raraŋ Aetaniacna out ŋgoinna Tïp Wandik
(*Matiu 22.34-40 na Luk 10.25-28*)

²⁸ Karica tïpemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna kïpca waracrinanna, Sadisina ramtaïra Iesusap kamb puŋga ipuŋga mboprina. Na ma waracrinanna, Iesusa mina kambmo matau ŋgoinna nda rutirina. Ainda moca ma Iesusmo gaimda digirina, “Titocna Tïp Wandikca ma Tïpemb Wandikmo muruŋa kundrina, na ma out ndeacrena?”

²⁹ Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Out ŋgoinna Tïp Wandikca gaimd, ‘Ne Israelnangep, ne matau ŋgoinna warac. Kacoot, ma ndo kabe niŋgikca, ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac. ³⁰ Na u Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo matŋiraŋ, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo una iro nikinikapa, una ŋeroŋapa, una iroapa, una gargarapmo matŋiraŋ.’ ³¹ Na an ndambuŋna Tïp Wandik ianna anna gade, ‘U ndona kamkabemo, u ndoa matŋia morena kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.’ Na kabena Tïp Wandik aniac ianna eac ŋgocor, na an Tïp Wandikniŋmo mba kunitndai. Wanaiŋ.”

³² Ainda moca an tïpemb wandik tamŋirena ramootta Iesusmo gaimdoprina, “Riripti, una kamma anna laŋ ŋgoin. Na ma gidik ŋgoin, Kacootta ma ndo kabe niŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniac, na kabena Raraŋ Aetaniaca eac ŋgocor. ³³ Na aia manmo ndorita iroar inkarapa landamŋiarapa, aina gagrar koind puŋgap manmo matŋiraŋ. Na aia ndorita kamkabearmo, aia ndori koinda matŋia morena kirarira, aia min motocmo ainda mo. Na aia an Tïp Wandikniŋmo rangai te, an Tïp Wandikca, ma mina an tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacrena gïmbambarmo maniŋa kundrina. Na titocna gïmbambar toco, ma kundrina.”

³⁴ Na Iesusa waracrinanna, an ramootta kambmo rutirinanna, anna ramootta iro landamŋi laŋapna ramootna kirar. Ri, Iesusa manmo gaimdoprina, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo, u tawanmbaica mba eacrena.”

Ainda moca meikramtaïra muruŋa manmo digdigiara digina rugdar morina.

Iesusa meikramtaïrmo Raraŋ Aetaniac baburina ramootna digiatna
(*Matiu 22.41-46 na Luk 20.41-44*)

³⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri, ma meikramtaïrmo kamb riptirina. Na ma gaimdoprina, “Tida moca tïpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaïra gaimdoprenan, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagïrica kïpca aimo mac nda aŋgïna ramoot, anna Dewitna ŋgamaiŋ? ³⁶ Na ŋeroŋ Ratta Dewitmo iro landamŋi neaŋrina, na Dewit, ma ndo ŋgoinna gaimdopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo gaimdopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te,
aku una puŋnangepmo aŋgïri,
una kaŋgaukca tiknande.”’

³⁷ Na Dewit, ma ndo ŋgoinna an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ŋgacrena. Na kaica an ramootta ma Dewitna ŋgamaiŋ?”

Tïpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaïrta tïpemb kirarir
(*Matiu 23.1-36 na Luk 11.37-54 na 20.45-47*)

Ainda moca meikramtaïrta mimiãt aniaca eacri, na mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna toŋtoŋgar koind. ³⁸ Na Iesusa meikramtaïrmo riptirena, na ma gaimdopatna, “Ne tïpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaïrtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaïra mbik tikca taŋga oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ŋgapoik roctir tikca taŋ te, meikramtaïra mbikir tikca oikrena taupembca tikca minmo ndorimo ra laŋ neaŋraŋna moca. ³⁹ Na mina toŋgorenanna, mina ludananta mimitpac aŋgïrena kaik inkarta outrembta mbibiraikta

taupemb lainṭa riacrena. Na amtiamb anikta raia, mina ndorimo outrembta mbibiraikta taupemb laiṅ aṅḡina riacrena. ⁴⁰ Na mina meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina kaik barermo wanainir naaṅḡirena. Na mina paparuarta mbembendeia roctira morena. Ainda morena ramtaṛ, iṅmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makukar bagararanik koind aṅḡinande.”

Meac konim ndaekmbaia ḡimbamba moatna

(Luk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Karica Iesusa an ririptina kamb ndopa maiatke, ma tanḡa Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukka tanḡa kitukndukar tikrena taupca tanḡa anna roumbmbai mambiracat. Ri, ma watrinanna meikramtaṛ witta kṛpca ndorita ḡimbamba mona kitcartukarmo, an kituknduk tikrena taupca tikrina. Na laimnembta meikramtaṛ witta kṛpca ndorita kitukndukar wṛt matikat. ⁴² Na reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbai ianna kṛpca ma kituknduk mbuniṅ nocniṅ tikrina. ⁴³ Ri, Iesusa ndona iṅa raṅḡairena ramtaṛmo aca kṛpca, ma minmo ḡaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ṅḡoinna ḡaindopnandet, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, tikcapekna kitukndukca, an meikramtaṛ muruṅnan tikcapekna kitcartukarmo kunda tamuṅ ṅḡoin. ⁴⁴ Na an meikramtaṛ witta mina kitukndukar wṛtap, na mina mbatep niṅḡik neaṅrina. Na an meaca ma kamaind ṅḡoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

13

Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kaca ṅḡocrainandet

(Matiu 24.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Karica Iesusa Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica tanḡatke, mana iṅa raṅḡairena ramtaṛta ianna manmo ḡaindopatna, “Riripti, an Kacna watur lainḡapa kaik lainḡmo, u wat!”* ² Ri, Iesusa mana kammo ḡainda rutirina, “U an kaik anikmo watrinanna, a? Mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiṅ ṅḡoin. Mina an waturmo kocnai riṅi biriri iriknande, na mina mbinmbata mba mac eacitndait.”

Iesusa makukar wṛt lataruna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 24.3-14 na Luk 21.7-19)

³ Karica mina tanḡa Olip Takur ndaruca Iesusa tanḡa mbiraca Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kaca watta tanḡri. Na Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionapa, Andruap min niṅḡikca man ndambuṅa kṛprina. Na manmo ḡainda digiatna, ⁴ “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ṅḡagatraca ndo out ndaru te, aia lamṅinande, an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kṛpca marambuṅairi?”

⁵ Na ma mina kammo ḡainda nda rutirina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. ⁶ Na meikramtaṛ witta kṛpca aukna i ṅḡaca ḡaindopnandet, ‘Aku ndo, ande an ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtaṛ wṛtmo parunandet.

⁷ “Na iṅmbaia ne runduikta mimitara warac te, na ne kabena pitrik waṅna runduikta kam wembaṅa warac te, ne ṅḡep ṅḡoreaca kai ṅḡep teac. Na an reikca mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia mba larureke. ⁸ Na kabena pitrik waṅna ramtaṛra kabena pitrik waṅna ramtaṛrap runduṅa monandet. Na kabena gagrirta ramtaṛ paṅaindta wiwitna ramtaṛra mina ṅḡepca kabena gagrirta ramtaṛ paṅaindta wiwitap ruṅnande. Na gan tiacarpaikna auṅemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na nik wapatai aniaca larunandet. Na an reikca anna meacmbita mirna irikca aṅḡica eacrena ḡiḡiṛna kirar toc.

⁹ “Na an minna ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na mina nenmo ndorita ninikar waṅgorta outta tikca ritri waparaca monandet. Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aṅḡirena

12:41 2 GRP 12.9 12:43 2 Ko 8.12 * 13:1 An Kacapa watur lainḡapa kaik lainḡa wapatta, u Matiu sapta 24 wes 1na inikca wat. 13:2 Lk 19.44 13:8 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Mt 24.8 13:9 KIEK 2.10 13:9 Mt 10.17-20, na Lk 12.11-12

kaikca tikca pinandet. Na mina aukna imo mo irikna moca nenmo ndorita gagrirta ramtaïr pañaindapa ramtaïr anikta out naañgi witikna iroara monandet. Aintik ne minmo kam wembañ lañ wiwiti. ¹⁰ Na gan tiacarpaikca mai ñgocor ndeacrañ te, kam wembañ lañna kamma ma out ñgoïna gan pitrik wañna meikramtaïrmo muruñcamiña tañca mina waracnandet. ¹¹ Na an minna mina nenmo muoc leaca ritri waparacna taup naañgi tañ te, ne kai nanambica gainda kai lamñi teac, 'Aia tida moit?' Wanaiñ. An minna Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo mbombopna kambmo muruñcamiña neañnandet, na anna ne wiwitinandet. Na anna gaind, ne ndori puñga kambca mba wiwitiitndai. Wanaiñ. Ñeroñ Ratta ndo an kambmo wiwitinandet. ¹² Na kalaipa ndorita ianmo ritri waparaca tikca, mammo mo menacna kamb topnandet. Na aetera ndorita mombonikmo an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo puññañgepca moca, ramtaïrmo mbopca mina mo menacna kamb ndopnandet. ¹³ Na meikramtaïra muruña nenmo nikembkatnandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrena. Na meikramtaïra gagraca eaci tañi gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra laru te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda añañnandet."

Reac ñgoreac ñgoïna larunandet
(Matiu 24.15-28 na Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Na Makca gan timbigta kapca turrina kamma ma gaindopatna, "Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ñgoïn ndamñirañ." Na an kamma Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "An wandik tikrina taupca reac ñgoreac ñgoïna witikca eacrenanna, ne anna tiki watnandet. Na an minna meikramtaïra Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna, mina kipcarica taukruirca tañnandet. ¹⁵ Na ramootta kacmo tamuñmbaica eac te, ma irik te, ma kaca mba mbukca reac ianna mba añañritndai. ¹⁶ Na ramootta warañ inik ndeac te, ma ndona kacmo mba nda tañca ndona tik ñgapaoc rocotta mba añañritndai. ¹⁷ Na nikembta meikpitikapa meikpitikca mombonikca mir ambrenanna, an minna minpembta moca kadmai. ¹⁸ Na ne mbendeica an tik gagagauna kidrikca an reikca nenmo kai laru teac. ¹⁹ Na an minna makuk aniaca larunandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca reikca moatna min mbuñja tikca, kip, kipca mandeacna minna, aintocna makukca laru ñgocor. Na iñmbai toco ainta makuk ian toco mba mac laruitndait. ²⁰ Na Kacootta an makuk laruna kidrikca mo matpi ñgocor te, meikramtaïra muruñcamiña topnandet. Na ma ndona larapacrina meikramtaïrta moca lamñiatke, ma an kidrikmo mo matpinandet.

²¹ "Na an minna ramoot ianna nenmo gaindop te, 'Ne wat, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda añaña ramootta, ma gan ndeacrena!' Co, 'Ne wat, ma mon ndeacrena.' Na ne mina kambmo kai riñpac teac. ²² Na ramtaïr ndeida kipca nenmo gaindopnandet, 'Aku gade an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda añaña ramoot,' co, 'Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.' Te, mina ñgagatracara morañ te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ñgoïn, mina min te, mina an Rarañ Aetaniaca larapacrina meikramtaïrmo parunandet. ²³ Ainda moca ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na aku nenmo reik lataruna kambca mambopreke."

Na iñmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnandet
(Matiu 24.29-31 na Luk 21.25-28)

²⁴ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Na an makukna kidrikca mai te, 'An kidrikca ra ma uriraca tañca mouña kirar toc ndarunandet, te, karwaia ma mba mac metacitndai, ²⁵ te, guiara riac tamuñmo tikcarica pikin ñgiriknandet, te, riac tamuñna reik gagrarca numainandet.' ²⁶ Te, an minna meikramtaïra Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma wawirirpaikna inik ndeaca, ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar aniacap kipnandet. ²⁷ Na an min toco, ma ndona mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaurmo mbagirica

13:12 Mt 10.21 13:13 Mt 10.22, na In 15.21 13:14 Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11 13:15 Lk 17.31 13:17 Lk 23.29 13:18 Dan 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14 13:22 TW 13.1-3, na KIEK 13.13 13:24 Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12, na 8.12 13:25 Ais 34.4, na Iol 2.10, na KIEK 6.13 13:26 Dan 7.13, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 13:27 Mt 13.41

taŋca, ma ndonan ŋgoinna larapacrina meikramtaïrmo anġiri puninandet. Na ma minmo muruġa gan tiacarpaikna pitrikca tikca anġi taŋca gan tiacarpaikapa riacna mamamaina min.”

Ne ik kembera weweruekna raprira wat
(*Matiu 24.32-35 na Luk 21.29-33*)

²⁸ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anġinande. Mana ŋaikca uprir ŋgaibca weweru te, ne lamġinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. ²⁹ Aintik an kirar kabea ne an reik larueknanna wat te, ne lamġinandet, Ramootna Nuoca kipca marambuġairi. Na ma tiġ kam maeacreke. ³⁰ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaïra menac ŋgocor ndeacraġ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnandet. ³¹ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuġa topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

An reik lataruna ra aia
lamġi ŋgocor

(*Matiu 24.36-44*)

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an reik lataruna ra, co, nganġanġica mba lamġireke. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna tamuġna auġna mbaiġna aiġa morena ŋerġaur toco mba lamġireke, na Raraġ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco mba lamġireke. Aetta ndo kabe niġgikca ma ndo lamġirena.

³³ “Na ne matau wat. Ne memetmbaca kocroca eacraġ. Na anna gaind, an reik lataruna kidrikca ne mba lamġireke. ³⁴ Na ma gaindta kirar, ramoot ianna ma ndona kac tikcarica ma kabena auġa taġrina. Na ma ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ramtaïrmo ndona reikmo raupġina mboprina, na ma minmo kabe, kabemo aiġir biġairina. Na ma an tiġna ŋginaġa morena ramootmo mboprina, ma an tiġna ŋginaġmo matau watti eacraġ. ³⁵ Aintik ne toco matau watti eacraġ. Na ne mba lamġireke, kaina min mbuġa tikca kacna aetta mac nda kipit. Ma wigwacmbai, co mouġ riktacniġ, co kackur aprena kidrik, co ŋaġarmuġ, anna ne mba lamġireke. ³⁶ Na moca ma tawi ŋgoin nda kip te, ma nenmo wat nari, ne maġgoreke. ³⁷ Na an kambca aku nenmo neaġrenan, anna aku meikramtaïrmo muruġa neaġrina. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eacraġ.”

14

Ramtaïr paġaind anikca Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna
(*Matiu 26.1-5 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53*)

¹ Karica rarapmbai mbuġa an Pasowana Ra Aniacna ndamġinanapa Isap Kuri ŋgocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ndamġirena ra, ma larunande. Ri, taup ndamtaïr paġaindapa tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtaïra gaindopatna, “Titoca tikca aia Iesusmo muoc utiġa manmo mo menacit?”* ² Na mina aindopatna, “Aia Raraġ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac? Moca meikramtaïra anna watca mina aimo kaegapa runduġ aniaca mo ŋgep nari.”

Meac ianna Iesusna paġanmo tabaïr ruġkiatna
(*Matiu 26.6-13 na Ion 12.1-8*)

³ Na Iesusa taŋga Betani auġ ndaruca ma taŋga Saimonna kac ndeacri. Na Saimon tikca ŋgaua ma roumb lepaap. Na Iesusa ambrena taupca mbiraca eacri, meac ianna makipat. Na an meaca ma tabaïra rurena waut mbuġa morina reac ianap anġirca makipri. Na an reacma pi wiripca anna tabaïrmo Iesusna paġan nambat maruġkiat. ⁴ Na an ndeacrina ramtaïr ndeida anna watca mina nikembkatca. Karica mina ndorimo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabaïrmo wanaiġa ruġkiapekna? ⁵ Na aia an tabaïrmo watcarica meikramtaïra

13:32 Mt 24.36 13:34 Mt 25.14, na Lk 12.36-38 13:35 Lk 12.38 14:1 NA 12.1-27, na Mk 11.18

* 14:1 Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Ra, u Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. 14:3 Lk 7.37-38

oik te, aia 300na minna silwana kitukndukar angirca meikramtair ndaekpembca neajna min.” Ainda moca mina an meacmo kaega morina. ⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an meacmo watcari. Kaina moca ne manmo makukar neajrena? Ma aukmo tip kirar laj ngoinna moapekna. ⁷ Na memetmbaca reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca nenap eacrajnande. Na ne minmo tumbuitta otacna tojtongarap, ne minmo otacna min. Na aku ndo, aku nenapmo memetmbaca mba eacitndai. ⁸ An reaca an meaca mona min tik, ma morina. Na ma aukna tikmo ijpai lajna tabair tikrinanna, anna ma aukna tikmo mukca tikna kocrorina. ⁹ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina kam wembar lajmo wiwiti tarj te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo ninirañnandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamjirañnandet.”

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair pañaindta para tikna babuatna
(*Matiu 26.14-16 na Luk 22.3-6*)

¹⁰ Ainda moca an kidrikca Iesusna ija rangairena ramtairta ianna, mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma taup ndamtair pañaind tambuja tarjina. Ma Iesusmo mina para tikna moca. ¹¹ Na mina anna waraca tojtongar koind. Na mina manmo kituknduk ndeid neajna kam maleacat. Ainda moca Iudasa ngepca Iesusmo tida tikca mina para tikna malamjiri.

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairap ambatna
(*Matiu 26.17-25 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30*)

¹² Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ra lacua malaruat. Na an rambuja mina sipsipar ngeibmo mo menac te, an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamjina moca. Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira gainoprina, “U tojgorinanna aia tenna tikca reik kocroit, te, aia amtiamma mona?” ¹³ Ainda moca Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniña mandaca, aindoprina, “Ongo an auj aniacmo tarja mbuk te. Ramoot ianna puk win aniac ian mbukca kiprenanna, ojmotaupca tikca ndauprik-inandet. Te, ongo mana rangaica tarj. ¹⁴ Na an kidrikca ma kac ianna mbuk te, ongo an kacna aetmo gainop, ‘Riaptia aindoprina, ‘Aukna diab inikca ten ndeacre? Te, aukapa aukna ija rangairena ramtaira an amna reacmo am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamjina.’ ” ¹⁵ Te, ma ojmotaupca kac tamunmbaina diab inik aniac ian wandacnande. Na amna reac tikca ambrena taupapa mbibiracna taupca, mina kocro maica eacrena. Te, ongo aina amta reikmo an diab inikca tikca kocro. ¹⁶ Ainda moca mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramootniña matangat. Na maniña tarja an auj aniac ndaruca, maniña watrinanna, an reikca muruja Iesusa mboprina kirar toc ndeacrina. Ri, maniña Pasowana amta reikmo anna tikca kocrorina.

¹⁷ Na wigwacmbai mbuja Iesusapa mana ija rangairena parniñapa mbut mbuniña ramtairap mina kiprinan. ¹⁸ Na mina amna reacna taupca mbiraca ambri mbuja Iesusa gainopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena rikna ramoot ianna aukmo, aukna puñnangepta para tiknandet. Na mandeaca ma aukap maambreke.” ¹⁹ Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina makadmairi, mina kabe, kabea ngepca manmo gaind madigiat, “U auk ki, ndopre ki, a?” ²⁰ Ri, Iesusa minmo gainoprina, “An ramootta ma nena parniñapa mbut mbuniña rikna ian. Na an ramootta ma tapac tipmo angirca aukap tuoj inikca keca pukca ambrena. ²¹ Na anna gidik, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnandet, an tipna kirara Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, ma ainda menacnandet. Na an ramootta, ma Ramootna Nuocmo puñnangepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anginandet. Na mana aemma manmo mir ngocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe.”

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neangatna
(*Matiu 26.26-30 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25*)

²² Aında moca mina ambca eacri, Iesusa tapac ian angirca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ neangacarica, ma an tapacmo witkica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairmo maneangāt. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne angī, anna aukna tikbuit.” ²³ Na ma wain pukna kab ian angirca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neangacarica, ma minmo maneangāt. Na mina muruŋa an ambrina. ²⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ganna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aku ruŋkinande, te, meikramtair witmo otacnandēt. ²⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, aku wain pukca mba amitndai, taŋca an minna aku wain puk ŋgamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc ŋgamma tikca amnandēt.”

²⁶ Karica mina ŋap ian ŋgumbca, mina ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda matangāt.

Pita Iesusmo iŋ neaŋ witknande

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

²⁷ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Nena ritipaikca iriknandēt, na anna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindta kammāp, ‘Aku sipsiparta ŋginana morena ramootta mo menac te, sipsipara kipcarica tamtamma taŋnandēt.’ ²⁸ Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepca nenmo outta Galilia taŋnandēt.” ²⁹ Ri, Pita manmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruŋa ritipaca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.” ³⁰ Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “Aku unmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mandeac mouŋa kackura kidrik mbuniŋa ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandēt, u aukmo lamŋi ŋgocor.” ³¹ Ri, Pita gagraca gaindopatna, “Wanaŋ ŋgoin, aku unap menacnandēt, na aku aında mba mbopitndai. Aku unmo mba lamŋirena!” Na mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira muruŋa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusa Getsemani warina

tikca mbendeiatna

(Matiu 26.36-46 na Luk 22.39-46)

³² Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira taŋga mina Getsemani ŋgacrena taup ianna taŋga malaruat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Ne ganna mbiraca eacraŋ. Aku mbendeina mamoeŋ.” ³³ Ri, ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap angirca mina manap matangāt. Na mana iro inikca ma kakadmaiapa, iroar mananna tamtam taŋŋica kuricarica. ³⁴ Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Aukna iro inikca makuk ŋgoin, na aku menacna kirar mamoeŋ. Na ne gan ndeacraŋ te, ŋginana mo.” ³⁵ Na ma taŋga mandaca ma pitrik ŋgirikca ma mambendeiat. Na ma toŋgorinanna taupap te, an makuk ŋgoreacmo ma iukainande. ³⁶ Na ma gainda mbendeirina, “Abba, Ate, u reikca muruŋa mona min. Na aku toŋgorinanna, u auk ndambuŋa an kabmo mo kecari. Na u aukna toŋtoŋa kai raŋgai teac. Wanaŋ. U ndona toŋtoŋ niŋgikca raŋgairan.”†

³⁷ Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtair mbonkac ndambuŋa taŋga watrinanna, mina ŋgori maeacri. Na ma Pitamo gainda digirina, “Saimon, u maŋgoreke? U ŋganŋanŋia kabena minna wat eacna minna wanaŋ ki? ³⁸ Ne ndoritake, wati mbendei eacraŋ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laruca ne anna moca irik nari. Na anna gidik, iroar inkara ma reikca mona toŋtoŋgarap, na tikca ma toŋtoŋgar kocor.”

³⁹ Karica ma mac nda taŋga ma outta morina mbembendeina kirar mac morina. ⁴⁰ Na ma min ndambuŋa mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ŋgori maeacri, na anna gaind, mina lamnikca numbacarica. Na an kidrikca ma minmo omborŋa ŋgeprinanna, mina mba lamŋiri, mina manmo titocna kamb ndopit.

14:24 NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.20 14:27 Sek 13.7, na Mk 14.50 14:28 Mt 28.16, na Mk 16.7 14:31 In 11.16 14:32 Mt 26.36, na In 18.1 14:34 In 12.27 14:36 Mk 10.38, na In 6.38, na Ro 8.15, na Gal 4.6, na Ib 5.7 † 14:36 Kabna mininŋ: An kam roora ma ndona girgirapa memnacna kam ndoprena. 14:38 Lk 11.4, na Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17

⁴¹ Karica kidrik mbonkac mbuŋa ma mac nda kípca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne wiktíkca maŋgoreke. Na anna ma min. Mina Ramootna Nuocmo mandeaca tìpemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtaírta para neaŋna ŋgaŋganŋgina minna malaruca. ⁴² Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tìkna ramootta makípca marambuŋairi, aintik ne ŋgepca aia taŋna.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tìkatna
(Matiu 26.47-56 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)*

⁴³ Na Iesusna kam ndoprenan mbuŋa Iudasa ramtaírta tumbun aniacap kípca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuŋ matanŋat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtaírta ramoot ian. Na an ramtaírta tumbun aniacna mina bugrimarapa ikir tìpembap utiŋga kípri. Na an ramtaírmo, taup ndamtaír paŋaindapa, tìpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaírpa, ramtaír paŋaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagírca mina kípata. ⁴⁴ Na an ramootta Iesusmo mina para tìknanna, ma minmo ŋgagatrac ianna mona moca, mimo gaindopatna, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus. Te, ne manmo muoc utiŋa manmo matau ŋgoiŋna ŋginaŋa moi, anŋi taŋ.”

⁴⁵ Ainda moca Iudasa kípca ma tawi ŋgoiŋna Iesus ndambuŋa taŋga manmo gaindopatna, “Riŋipti.” Ri, ma manmo pipopotatke. ⁴⁶ Na an kípriŋna ramtaíra manmo muoca mautiŋat.

⁴⁷ Na ramoot ianna Iesusna kitiŋma eacrenanna, ma ndona bugrimmo wiŋga anŋírca ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo an mbuŋa wacrina, ri, an bugrimma mana koar ianmo kocnai waca katac keca mambutukat. ⁴⁸ Ainda moca Iesusna minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukmo runduŋapa macmakimna ramootna kirar toca, bugrimarapa ikir tìpemb anŋírca kípca aukmo an mbuŋa pi muoci leacna kípri ki, a? ⁴⁹ Na ra, ra katuca aku memetmbaca nenapmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtaírmo ririŋtia morenanna. Ne aukmo anna tìkca utiŋna min? Na ne kaica aukmo anna tìkca utiŋ ŋgocor? Na anna minniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca ma gidik ŋgoiŋ ndarunandet.” ⁵⁰ Ainda moatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaíra muruŋcamiŋa manmo tìkcarica kípcamacariat.

Ramoot ŋgam ianna kípcamacariat

⁵¹ Karica ramoot ŋgam ianna Iesusna iŋa ranŋaica kípriŋna, ma ndona tikmo raraŋit gogok niŋgik mbuŋa leacrina. Na mina manmo muoc utiŋna moatke, ⁵² ma kípcarica ndona raraŋit gogokmo tìkcarica ma loorkamainda kípcamacariat.

*Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna
(Matiu 26.57-68 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)*

⁵³ Karica an ramtaíra Iesusmo utiŋriŋna, mina manmo taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kac naanŋia taŋrina. Ri, ramtaír anikapa, taup ndamtaír paŋaindapa, tìpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaírpa mina muruŋcamiŋa anna punica eacrina. ⁵⁴ Na Pita ma Iesusna iŋa ranŋaica taŋrina, na ma tawancait motem ndeacrina. Ri, ma an taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kacna wuoca mbukrina. Na ma taŋca anna ŋginaŋa morina ramtaírpaŋmo taca mbiraca ndona tikmo taca mo owaia eacri.

⁵⁵ Na taup ndamtaír paŋaindapa ninikar wanŋora muruŋa ramtaír ndeidmo aca kípca Iesusna moatna tìpemb kirarirta kambmo wiwitina. Na mina toŋgorinanna, mina ore watna, ma kaina makukca mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. Na mina makuk ianna mina mba ore watatke. ⁵⁶ Na ramtaír witta manmo paparuarta nininiara morinanna, an nininiar toco kirar kabea wanaiŋ. ⁵⁷ Na ramtaír ndeida ŋgepca wiktíkca manmo gaindta paparuarta kamb ndoprina, ⁵⁸ “Aia waracrinanna, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca meikramtaíra par mbuŋa morinanna tapinandet. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa aku kabenanna monandet, na aku par mbuŋa mba moitndai.’” ⁵⁹ Na an kamb toco, mina mboprinanna, anna kam wat, na ma kirar kabea wanaiŋ.

⁶⁰ Ainda moca taup ndamoot pañan aniaca ninikar wangorta outta ngepca witikca, ma Iesusmo gaimda digirina, “U aina kam ian rutina toawanaiña, wanaiñ ki, a? Na an kambca mina unmo mboprenan anna titoc?” ⁶¹ Ainda moca Iesusa kam kocor ndeacri, na mana kam ianna mba rutiatke.

Ri, an taup ndamoot pañan aniaca manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U Rarañ Aetaniac, Tamuñ Ngoinna Nuoc, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki? Co wanaiñ?” ⁶² Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Anna auk ngoin. Te, ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar aniacapna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na ma riac tamuñna wawirpaikap kipnandet.” ⁶³ Ainda moca an taup ndamoot pañan aniaca, an kamna moca ma ngep ngoreac nanjepca ndona tik ngapaocmo wiñ titaca ma gaindopatna, “Aia kai, kabena ramtair mac aca gan ramootna tip kirar nake, kai ore teac. Wanaiñ. ⁶⁴ Na ne waracrina, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna taup angina morena. Na ne tit ndamjirena, aia manmo tida moit?” Na mina muruñcamiña gaindoprina, “Ma makukap, aintik ma menacnandet.”

⁶⁵ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida manmo tabera iurina, na mina mana lamniacniñmo raranjit mbuñja tamaia, na mina manmo piatna, na mina gaindopatna, “U ramma moca mbop, mandaia unmo piapekna.” Ri, piriñga manmo utiñga mana kapgin ngaprina.

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamji ngocor

(Matiu 26.69-75 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Na Pita ma an taup ndamoot pañan aniacna kacmo raek pikinmbaina wuoc inikca eacri. Na taup ndamoot pañan aniacna mbaiña aiña morena meac ianna kiprina, ⁶⁷ na ma watrinanna, Pita ndona tikca mo owaina tac rounb ndeacri. Na an meaca manmo matau ngoinna watikca ma Pitamo gaindopatna, “U toco an Nasaretna Iesusap eecatna.” ⁶⁸ Na Pita mana kammo wanaiña gaindopatna, “An kamma u mbopapeknanna, aku mba lamjirenan.” Na ma laruca wuocna tiñmo rambuñairi, kackur ianna maapat. ⁶⁹ Na an meaca Pitamo mac watca, ma anna witikca eacrena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma mina tumbunna ian.” ⁷⁰ Na Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “Wanaiñ.”

Na eaca mandaca, anna witikca eacrena ramtaira Pitamo gaind mac mbopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u mina tumbunna ian. Na u Galilina ramoot ian.” ⁷¹ Aintik Pita ma gagraca gaindopatna, “Gidik tamuñ ngoin, ne mboprena ramootmo aku mba lamjirena. Na aku gidik ndop ngocor te, Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ngocrainande.” ⁷² Na ma mbopca maiatke, kackura anduna kidrik mbuniñ maapat. Na Pita malamñiat, an kamma Iesusa manmo mbopatnanmo, “An minna kackura kidrik mbuniña ap ngocor ndeacrañ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamjirena.” Ri, Pita ma nananae bagarianiac ngoin mamoot.

15

Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuñ na angira tarjina

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Luk 23.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

¹ Ainda moca njanarmuñ ngoinna, taup ndamtair pañaindapa, ramtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, ninik wangorta ramtaira muruñna mina punica, mina ndori mona reikta kamb mataua maleecat. Na iñmbaia mina Iesusmo ngatik mbuñja leaca mina manmo angira tanga Pailatna par matikat. ² Karica Pailatta Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?” Na Iesusa mana kammo gaimda nda rutirina, “U ande mambopri.” ³ Na taup ndamtair pañainda manmo paparuna kamb wit koind punja parurina, ⁴ na Pailatta manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U tida moca kam ianna ruti mbop ngocor? Na u waracrinanna, an kamb witta mina unmo mbopapeknanna.” ⁵ Na Iesusa kam ianna mba mac rutiri, na anna Pailatmo moca ma tamtam malamñiat.

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangî keracna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 27.15-26 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)*

⁶ Na memetmbaca iar kabe, kabea mina amtiamna ra aniaca Pailatta ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtaïrmo, ma ramoot kabemo wattacarica ma larurena. Na meikramtaïra an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngaca mbop te, Pailatta an ramootmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuja taņrena. ⁷ Na an minna Iudana ramtaïr ndeida Romna paņanna kangauk ndeacrena meikramtaïrap runduņa moca ramtaïr ndeidmo moa menacri, mina minmo kac ngoreaca tikrina. Na an ramtaïrta tumbunna ramoot ianna, mana ia Barabas, ma toco an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacrina. ⁸ Ainda moca meikramtaïra kipca Pailatta ngaua minmo, morina tipna kirarna moca mina manmo madigiat. ⁹ Ri, ma mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Ne toņgorinanna, aku nenmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņanmo nen ndambuja watcarica makipit ki?” ¹⁰ Na Pailatta ma aindoprinanna, anna gaimd, ma lamņirinanna, taup ndamtaïr paņaind anikca Iesusmo nikinik iroar inkar ngorikap tik, mina manmo man ndambuņ naangî kipca ma manmo ritri waparaca mona. ¹¹ Ri, taup ndamtaïr paņaind anikca meikramtaïrta iroar inkarmo mo ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbopca ma Iesusmo kai watcarica laru teac. Ma Barabasmoo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuja taņri. ¹² Karica Pailatta minmo mac digiatna, “Na ne toņgorinanna gan ramootta ne manmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan ngacrenanmo, aku manmo tida moit?” ¹³ Na mina gaimd ngaca mbopatna, “Mamo ik naangî kerac.” ¹⁴ Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaia moa ngocrairina?” Na mina kocnaia aca mboracrina, “Manmo ik naangî kerac.” ¹⁵ Ri, Pailatta meikramtaïrmo mo toņgona mori, ma Barabasmoo wattacarica ma min ndambuja taņrina. Na ma mbopca lapoca ruņrena ramtaïra Iesusmo pi ngoreac ngoinna pirinan. Na iņmbaia ma Iesusmo lapoca ruņrena ramtaïrta para tik te, mina manmo ik naangî keracnande.

*Lapoca ruņrena ramtaïra Iesusmo pepereca mboprina
(Matiu 27.27-31 na Ion 19.2-3)*

¹⁶ Na lapoca ruņrena ramtaïra Iesusmo Ierusalemna bubuocrena ramoot paņanna kacna wuoc inik naangîa mbukri, mina an lapoca ruņrena ramtaïrmo muruņa aca kiprina. ¹⁷ Na mina Iesusmo tik ngapaoc laup ian aocrina. Na mina lacarapna ngatik kunna kirarna ngatik angîca an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna paņanna tikrena reac ian mamoot. Na mina Iesusna paņan matikat. ¹⁸ Ri, mina manmo gaimdopatna, “Ra laņ, Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan!” ¹⁹ Na mina ruktuk ian angîca mana paņanna pirina. Na mina manmo taber iurina. Na mina ndorita tutpemb rimbîtica manmo an tipemb kirarira moca manmo i aniac neaņna morina. ²⁰ Karica mina manmo ainda moa maiatke, mina an tik ngapaoc laupa mana tikca tikatnan mac nda rianņa angîratke, mana tik ngapaoc ngoinna mac maaocat. Ri, mina mamoo ik nakeracna moca angîra matangat.

*Mina Iesusmo angîra ik makeracat
(Matiu 27.32-44 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)*

²¹ Na Sairini auņna Saimon, ma kipca an auņ aniaca mbukna moatke. Na Saimon tikca ma Rupusapa Aleksanderna aet. Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaïra man angîrca manmo moca ma Iesusna ik nakeracna ikmo angîrca mambukat.

²² Na mina Iesusmo taup ian naangîra taņrina, mana ia *Golgota*. Na an taupna ina minîņa gaimd, Paņan Tiangapna Gagarna taup. ²³ Na mina Iesusmo wain pukca mina meikramtaïr rorairena reacap kurinan neaņri, na ma mba ambatke. ²⁴ Ainda moca lapoca ruņrena ramtaïra Iesusmo angîra ik makeracat. Na mina ndori punga mana tik ngapaocapa reikmo mabiņaiat. Na mina matip rocotna kirarna gegerei nagereica watnande, mandaia ndo mana titocna reaca angîrit.*

15:11 Up 3.13-14 15:21 Ro 16.13 15:24 Ņap 22.18 * 15:24 Satu mbuņa mina gereia watna, mandaia laņa mo te, ma reac angînande. Na aia toco, matip rocot nagegereina gereia watna, mandaia laņa mo te, ma an reac angînande.

²⁵ Na ɲaɲarmuɲna rana ɲɔŋɔŋɔŋgɪca par kabeapa mbutremb paup mɔuɲa mina Iesusmo ik naɲŋi makeracat. ²⁶ Na an kapwaɲmo mina mana ritrica orea waracrina kamma an nambatta mina gan kam tɪp tircap eacrenan, “IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAŊAN.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Na mina manapmo macmakɪmna ramootniɲapmo ik nakeracrina. Ianna mana par umbai, na ianna mana par aɲɲmbai.†

²⁹ Na meikramtaɪra taɲ kɪp tɪkɪrɪnanna, mina manmo peperena kamb ɲgorik mam-bopri. Na mina ndorita paɲaɲɪnd korereca aɲndopatna, “Aria, u Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapica, rai mɔnɔkacna inik mɔuɲa u mac monande. ³⁰ Na mandeaca u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeracmo tɪkcarica irik.” ³¹ Na taup ndamtaɪr paɲaɲɪndapa, tɪpemb wandik tamɲirena ramtaɪr toco, manmo peperera mboprina. Na mina ndorita rɪkmo gɪndopatna, “Ma kabena meikramtaɪrmo otacrena, na ma ndo ɲgoin ɲgotacna mɪnna wanaiɲ. ³² Na an ramoot ma Raraɲ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɪrica kɪpca aimo mac nda aɲŋina ramoot, na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot paɲan, ma an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo tɪkcarica irikca aia wat te, aia rɪpacnande.” Na an ramootniɲa mina Iesusna roumbna ik nakeracrinanna, manɲ toco manmo peperera mboprina.

Iesusa menacatna

(Matiu 27.45-56 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

³³ Karica rana ɲɔŋɔŋɔŋgɪa gaca rɪmbɪɲa rɪɲri, gan tiacarpaikca muruɲa neaupdirɲ aniaca wiɲga makɪtacat, eaca taɲga wigwacmbaina rana ɲɔŋɔŋɔŋgɪa mɔnɔkacna mɪn matɪkat. ³⁴ Na rana ɲɔŋɔŋɔŋgɪa mɔnɔkacna mɪnna tɪkatke, Iesusa kam aniac ɲgoin mɔuɲ gɪnd ɲgaca mbopatna, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Na an kamna mɪniɲa gɪnd, “Aukna Raraɲ Aetaniac, aukna Raraɲ Aetaniac, kaina moca u aukmo tɪkcaririna.” ³⁵ Ri, ramtaɪr ndeida rambuɲ ndeacrenanna, mina an kamma waraca mina gɪndopatna, “Ne warac. Ma Elaiana ɲgacrena.” ³⁶ Na ramoot ianna ootta taɲga puk wiɲrena reaca mina spans ɲgacrena reacmo aɲŋirca mambarina wain puk inikca tɪkca, an mambarina wain pukca anna mbukca mɪnna tɪkri, ma aɲŋirca ik tɪp ianna leaca manmo neaɲamna mori. Na an ramootta gɪndopatna, “Pac lambica, aia watna, moca Elaia kɪpca manmo aɲŋir irikit, co wanaiɲ?” ³⁷ Na Iesusa kam aniac ɲgoin keca, na ma mamenacat.

³⁸ Na an raraɲit aniaca Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna tɪɲ inikca wawaraca eacrenanna, ma tamuɲa tɪkca titaca irikca pɪkɪn matɪkat. Na waɲ mbuniɲ malaruat. ³⁹ Na lapoca ruɲrena ramoot paɲanna Iesusna kɪtɪmma wɪtɪkca eacrinanna, ma Iesusa menacrina tɪp kirara watca, ma gɪndoprina, “Gidik ɲgoin, an ramootta ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

⁴⁰ Na meik ndeid toco tawancaɪt motemma wɪtɪkca watrenanna, mina rɪkna ianna Makdala auɲna Maria. Na ianna Salome. Na ianna Maria, ma Iemis tekerapa Iosepna aem. ⁴¹ Na an mɪnna Iesusa Galili ndeacri, an meikpitikca manmo raɲgaica manmo otacrina. Na meik wɪt toco an ndeacri, mina Iesusapmo Ierusalem auɲ aniaca taɲrina.

Mina Iesusna waɪrmo waut inikna mukca tɪkatna

(Matiu 27.57-61 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Karica an rana wigwac mɔuɲa Arimatia auɲna Iosepa, makɪpat. Na ma mina ninik waɲna tumbunna ramoot ian, na meikramtaɪrta lamniac ɲgoutta ma i laɲap eacrena ramoot. Na ma toco Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuoca watna lambirena. Na ɲorapmbaia anna Wiktitɪkna Ra, aɲtik mandeaca anna amna reikapa reikmo kocrona ra. Aɲnda moca Iosepa mba nanambiatke, ma taɲga Pailatna outta wɪtɪkca, ma manmo digica Iesusna waɪrmo, watcarica ma aɲŋina. ⁴⁴ Na Pailatta tamtam ndamɲica ma gɪndopatna, “Ma menacri ki?” Na ma lapoca ruɲrena ramtaɪrta ramoot paɲan aniacmo, aca kɪpca manmo madigiat, “Iesusa menacri ki, wanaiɲ?” ⁴⁵ Na ma mana kambmo waraca maiatke, ma

15:27-28 Ais 53.12 † 15:27-28 Na landamɲina ramtaɪr ndeida gɪnd ndamɲirina, kabena kam emtem toco, gan kammapp eacrena. Na ma gɪnd, Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidikca larurina, “Meikramtaɪra manmo ramoot ɲgoreac toco watnande.”

15:29 ɲap 22.7, na 109.25, na Mk 14.58, na In 2.19 15:33 Emo 8.9 15:34 ɲap 22.1 15:36 ɲap 69.21
15:38 NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Ib 6.19 15:40 Lk 8.2-3 15:42-43 Lk 2.25, na 2.38

Iosepmo mbopca, ma Iesusna wair angina min. ⁴⁶ Aida moca Iosepa tanga raranit gogok ian ngoikca, ma Iesusna wairmo angira mairikat. Na ma an mbuŋ matamairi, na ma an wairmo angī tanga wautna mukca ramtaira morina muk inikca tikrina. Na Iosepa an mukna tiŋmo waut aniac ian rukica tanga mboracrina. ⁴⁷ Na Makdala auŋna Mariaapa, Maria Iosepna aemma eacri, maniŋa Iesusna wair tikrina taupca watrina.

16

Iesusa mac nda mangepat

(Matiu 28.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12 na Ion 20.1-10)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, Makdala auŋna Mariaapa, Salomeapa, Maria Iemisna aemmap, mina tabrirapa inpemb laiŋta reikap oikca angirca kiprina, na mina Iesusna wairmo matauna taŋna moca. ² Na raita ngatna ra lacauna ŋaŋarmuŋ ngoinna mina muk matangat. ³ Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia ndo aimo otaca taŋca tiŋ mboraca eacrena waut aniacmo rukica tiŋa gotit?” ⁴ Na an kidrikca mina kipca rambuŋairi, na mina watta taŋrinanna, an tanga mboracrina wautta tiŋmo mba mac angia mboracri. Wanaiŋ. Mina rukica tanga roubca tikca eacrina. Na an wautta bagaraniac ngoin. ⁵ Aida moca mina an muk inik mambukat, na mina watrinanna, ramoot ngam ianna par umbaia mbiraca eacrina, na ma tik ngapaoc gogok rocot aoca eacrena. Na mina mana watca ngep ngoreac nanjeprina.

⁶ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac. Aku lamŋirena, ne Nasaret auŋna Iesusa mina ik nakeracrinanna, orena kiprina. Na ma mac nda njeprina. Na ma ganna mba eacreke. An taupca mina manmo anna tikrinanmo ne wat. ⁷ Na ne taŋca mana iŋa rangairena ramtairapa Pita motoca kam neaŋ, Iesusa nenmo Galili auŋmo, outta taŋnande. Na ne manmo Galili auŋa tikca watnande, an kirara ma nenmo ngaua mbopatna.”

⁸ Aida moca an meikpitikca nda laruca, mina mukmo tikcarica kipcarica matangat. Na mina iroar inkara ngep ngoreac nanjepri, mina manekri. Na mina ramoot ianmo kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina nanambicariatna.*

Makdala auŋna Maria Iesusmo watrina

(Matiu 28.9-10 na Ion 20.11-18)

⁹ Na Iesusa rana ngat kabena ra lacauna ŋaŋarmuŋ ngoinna ma mac nda njeprina. Na ma Makdala auŋna Mariamo out ndarurina. Na an meac tikca ngaua Iesusa manmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna ŋerŋaur ngorikcapnanna moa kecaririna. ¹⁰ Ri, Maria ma tanga Iesusap ngaua taŋrena ramtairmo mambopat. Na an ramtaira iroar inkar makukuca eacrenanna mina aereana. ¹¹ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Iesusa ma eteacna watap, na ma eacrena. Na aku manmo watrina.” Na mina an kambmo waraca mina mba ripacatke.

Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniŋa Iesusmo taupca tikca watrina

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Karica inmbaia mana iŋa rangairena ramootniŋa, an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica taup ndiŋa taŋri. Na Iesusa maniŋ ndambuŋ ndarurinanna, ma kabena ramootna tikna kirar

16:7 Mt 26.32, na Mk 14.28 * 16:8 Landamŋina ramtair witta gaind ndamŋirena, an kambca sapta 16 wes 9na taŋca wes 20na min ndeacrena, Makca mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta inmbaia tiratnan. Na an kamna taupca, landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip emtemma eacrena. Na an kamma gaind, “An meikpitikca tanga Pitaapa manap eacrena ramtairmo kamb witta mba mbopri. An meikca minmo an ramoot ngamma minmo mbopatna kamb ndoprina. Na inmbaia Iesusa ndo minmo kam angica taŋna aiŋa neaŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna auŋembmo taŋri. An aiŋmo mina ra gagaca tikca mo ngepca tanga ra itirikna min, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtair mac nda angina kam, na minmo iarwara eteacna wat laŋ neaŋna. Na an kamma anna Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgiknan, ma mba maiitndai.” 16:9 Lk 8.2 16:10 Lk 24.10

toc ndarurina. ¹³ Na maniņa tanğa mana iņa ranğairena ramtaırmo an kam ndoprina, na mina maniņmo mba riřacatke.

Iesusa ndona iņa ranğairena ramtaırta aiņna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Aında moca iņmbaia mana iņa ranğairena ramtaır parniņapa mbut kabena minna ramtaıra, mbiraca ambca eacri mbuņa Iesusa min ndambuņ malaruat. Na ma minmo kaega moatnanna, anna gaid, mina iroar inkara gagrar koind, aintik ma mac nda ŋgepatnanna, mina ritipaik kocor. Na meikramtaıra manmo watca anna kam ndoprinanmo, mina minmo mba riřacatke. ¹⁵ Karica ma minmo gaidopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikmo muruņa tanğa meikramtaırmo muruņcamiņmo kam wembaņ laņmo wiwiti tanğ. ¹⁶ Na ramootta riřaca kitac puk anğir te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anğinadet. Na ramootta riřac ŋgocor te, ma ritri waparacna ramo ma laruca witiknandet. Na an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mba anğiritndait. ¹⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca riřacrena meikramtaırta paır puņga, ma ŋgagatraca monandet. Na mina aukna i mbuņa mina ŋerņgaur ŋgorikmo mo kecarinandet, na mina kabena auņna kam mbuņ toco mbopnandet. ¹⁸ Na mina nduipmo ndorita paır puņga utiņnandet. Na mina titocna pukna kocna reicka meikramtaıra moa menacrenanna, am te, an koca minmo mba mo ŋgocraiitndai. Na roumbbehta meikramtaırmo mina ndorita paır tik te, mina laiņa monandet.”

*Iesusa tamuņna auņ mac
nda magat*

(Luk 24.50-53 na Up Anğirena Ramtaırta Aiņ 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Karica Kacoot Iesusa minmo kamb topca maiatke, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo tamuņna auņ naanğira matanğat. Na Iesusa tanğa mana par umbaia mambiracat. ²⁰ Aında moatke, mana iņa ranğairena ramtaıra matanğat, na mina kam wembaņ laņmo auņembmo muruņ mawiwitiri. Na Kacoota minap aiņa mori, na ma minmo moa gagraca mina ŋgagatracara morina, na mina kambmo moa gagrarina.

16:14 1 Ko 15.5 16:15 Mt 28.19, na Up 1.8, na Kol 1.23 16:16 In 3.18, na 3.36, na 12.48, na Up 2.38, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Pi 3.21 16:17 Up 2.4, na 5.16, na 8.7, na 10.46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 12.28 16:18 Lk 10.19, na Up 5.15-16, na 28.3-9, na Ie 5.14-15 16:19 Ŋap 110.1, na Up 1.2-3, na 1.9-11, na 2.33-34, na 7.55 16:20 Up 5.12, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4-5, na Ib 2.3-4

Luk tiratna Kam Wemban Laŋ Outna kam

Na Luka tiratna kam wemban laŋa aia watrenanna, Iesusa ma Iudana meikramtaïrapa Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiŋmo, mac nda anŋina ramoot. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiŋa moatnanna, ma meikramtaïrmo aindopatna, ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo aoca ngepca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb laiŋmo meikramtaïr ndaekpembmo wiwiritina sapta 4 wes 18na inikca wat. Na anna gidik ŋgoin, gan timbigta kapca Luka Iesusmo meikramtaïra ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kakadmaiapa ma minmo moa laiŋga moatna ninini witta moatna.

Na Iesus moatna reikca anna mana wiwitmo moca mina manmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na an minna Maria manmo miratnanna, meikramtaïra toŋgorina sapta 1 wes 42 taŋca wes 48, na sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat, na gan timbigta kapna mamamaia, Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ nagacatna minna, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaïra toŋtoŋ ŋgoin sapta 24 wes 52na inikca wat.

Na Luka Iesusna gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, moatna reik ndeidta nininiar tiratna. Na an kamna kamb ndeidta kabena timbigta kapca mba eacreke. Luka ndo an minna Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma reik witta moatna ninini tiratna. Na Luka ndo ŋgoinna, an Samariana ramootta taupca tikca giŋgiŋ anŋiatna ramootmo otacatna kam roorapa, nuoca ndona aet tikcarica taŋga tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mona kam roorapa, na Iesusna kabena kam roor toco, ma ninia tiratna. Na ma ndoa an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, Sakiasmo laruatna reikta ninini mamoot.

Na reik ndeida Luka mina kam witaŋ, anna mbendeia gagarna tip kirarapa, ŋeroŋ Ratna aiŋapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaïrta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina tip kirarap. Na meikpitikca moatna reikca Luk toco, anna kam witaŋ niniatna.

Na Lukna kamma gan timbigta kapca mba mairi, wanaiŋ. Na Luka ndo kabea an Iesusna Up Anŋirena Ramtaïrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma tiratnan. Na an timbigta kapna inikca ma Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ nagacatna kidrikna kam ndopatna, na anna iŋmbaia mana up anŋirena ramtaïra moatna reikta ninini toco moatna.

Luka gan Iesusna kam wemban laŋna nininina kam tirca Tiopilusa neaŋ ndopca tiratna

¹ Ramoot paŋan Tiopilus, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina kidrikca tikca moatna aiŋa, ramtaïr witta mina anna watca ngepca ndorita païr puŋga towaia tiratna. ² Ainda moca mina an ŋgaua mandeb ngepatna reikta kambca, an meikramtaïra ndorita lamnik puŋga watatnan ndiŋa ranŋaica tiratna. An meikramtaïr, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna meikramtaïra moca mori, mina aimo an kam wemban laŋ wiwiriti, na mina aimo an kam wemban laŋ anna niniatna. ³ Aantik auk toco, aku ndomo gan reikta nininiara ŋgaua mandeba ngepatnanmo, timbigta kapca tik ndopca, aku an reikta kambta mininŋta moca, memetmbac ŋgoinna digia orea taŋ, taŋga, anna mininŋta garacatna mbatca. Mandeaca aku umo wandorŋ ŋgoinna an reik laruatna kirar ŋgoinna timbigta kap matikri. ⁴ An reikta nininia, u wat te, u an reikmo lamŋina, mina umo ŋgaua riptiatna nininina kirar, an nininiar anna gidik ŋgoin.

An reikta nininiar laruatna min ŋgoinna Elisabetta kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna miratke, Maria toco Iesus mamirat

(1.5—2.52)

Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, Sekaraiamo aind mambopat, Elisabetta Ionmo mirnande

⁵ An minna Erot, ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, na taup ndamoot ian, mana ia Sekaraia. Ma Abaiananta barna ramoot. Na mana meaca ma Aronna barnan, mana ia Elisabet. ⁶ Ri, maniŋa matau ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgorina kirarirta iro

ngoinna gairina. Na Kacootna kamma mataua waraca, mana t̄ipemb koinda mataua rangairina. ⁷Na maniņa mombonik kocor, Elisabetta kopica, maniņa aind ndeaca bagaraica mombonik kocor.

⁸Karica oit ianna Sekaraiana barnanda, mina tanğa taup ndamtairta aiņa mori. Na Sekaraia toco, ma tanğa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca mbukca ndona memetmbaca morina kirar mamori. ⁹Na taup ndamtairta t̄ipemb kirarira gairina, mina mat̄ip rocot ngacrina gegerei nagereica watna moca, mandaia ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca ġimbamba moca rotacekna tacna tuorna iņpai laņ ngoin gana. Ainda moca mina moca wattatnanna, Sekaraia ndo anna mbuknande. ¹⁰Ri, an min mbuņa, ma ġimbamba mona moca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca an iņpai laņna tactuora moatke. Meikramtair w̄it aniaca k̄ipca an Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo kocnaia paria anḡica, Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, eacri. ¹¹Na Kacootna mbaiņa aiņa morena ġeroņ ianna k̄ipca laruca, Sekaraiana an ġimbamba moca iņpai laņ larurena taupmo, gagar umbaina wanğa w̄itikca eacri. ¹²Ainda moca Sekaraia an mbaiņa aiņa morena ġeroņa watca dumrikica ma mananambiat. ¹³Na mbaiņa aiņa morena ġeroņa mammo aindopatna, “Sekaraia, u rugutta kai mo teac. Raraņ Aetaniaca una mbendeirina kamma, ma mawaracri. Una meac Elisabet, ma nuocna moonuoc ianna m̄irnde. Mana imo Ion t̄ik. ¹⁴Na una meaca mana m̄ir te, una iro u mba ġateitndai, u manmo tonġo te, meikramtair w̄it aniac toco manmo tonġonande. ¹⁵Aintik ma Kacootna lamniac ngoutmo mana ia aniac ndarunande. Ainda moca ma mba wainapa puk gargarmo, ma mba amitndai. Na Ion, ma aemna nikinik ndeacraņ te, ġeroņ Ratta mana iro inikmo mbuki minna t̄iknande. ¹⁶Na ma Israelna meikramtair w̄itmo, moi iroar inkar uriraca, mina ndorita Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniac, ndambuņa mac nda k̄ipnande. ¹⁷Te, ma Elaiana ġeroņa kirarirta gargar toc ndaruca, ma Kacootmo outmbaica tanġa aeterapa mombonikmo, anḡiri iro kabea t̄ik te. Ma an kam mbarac ngocorta meikramtairta iroarmo, moi iro laņ kabe ndaruca, mina an meikramtair wandoikta iroarta kirarir toc ndaruca minmo anḡiri kocroca mina Kacootna k̄ikipna ndabina moca.”

¹⁸Karica Sekaraia an mbaiņa aiņa morena ġeroņmo aindopatna, “Titoca mo te, aku una an kammo r̄ipacit? U wat, aku bagar ngoin, na aukna meac toco bagar.”

¹⁹Ri, an mbaiņa aiņa morena ġeroņa gairina mambopat, “Aku Gabriel, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutca w̄itikca eacrena ramoot, ma ndo aukmo mbaḡirica, aku umo an kam wembaņ laņ anḡira k̄iprina. ²⁰U warac, kaica u gan kam wembaņ laņmo, aku anḡia k̄iprinanmo, u r̄ipac ngocor, aintik mandeaca una upa mikca u kam ndopna minna wanaiņ, u aind ndeaci, tanġi an ra aku baburina reikca min laruna ra, Raraņ Aetaniac ma malamjireke. An ra ngoinna t̄ik te, an reikca mina larunande.”

²¹Ri, an kidrikca meikramtaira mana moca raekmbai ndabiri, mina aindoprina, “Titoca moca Sekaraia Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukapeknanna, eaca rocot ngoin.” ²²Karica ma nda laruatnanna, kam ndopna minna wanaiņ, ma aintan ndeacri, minmo par mbuņa ngagoatke. Mina malamjiat, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca t̄ikca manmbianmemraņna tamram ian mawattat. Ainda moca ma aintan ndeacri, mimo ma reikta ngagatraco par niņġik mbuņ maņgagori. ²³Karica ma ndona taup ndamootna aiņa moa maiatke, ma ġepca ndona auņ mac nda matanġat. ²⁴Iņmbaia an kidrikar maiatke, mana meac Elisabetta nik t̄ikca kac inik nakauka eaca karwira parmbai mamoot. ²⁵Ri, Elisabetta, aindopatna, “Kacootta ma aukna nakadmaica mandeaca ma aukmo an reaca aind moapeke. Meikramtairta lamnik puņġa ma aukna numbirmo moa kecamacarica.”

Mbaiņa aiņa morena ġeroņa Mariamo aindopatna, u Iesusmo m̄irnde

1:8 1 Nin 24.19, na 2 Nin 8.14, na 31.2 1:9 NA 30.7-8, na 1 Sml 2.28, na 2 Nin 29.11 1:10 TN 16.17, na KIEK 8.3-4 1:12 RP 6.22, na Dan 10.8, na Lk 1.29, na Up 10.4 1:15 Ndu 6.3, na RP 13.4, na Ier 1.5, na Gal 1.15 1:16 Mal 4.5-6 1:17 Mal 3.1, na 4.5-6, na Mt 11.14, na 17.11-13, na Mk 9.12 1:18 RL 18.11 1:19 Dan 8.16, na 9.21, na Mt 18.10, na Ib 1.14 1:20 Esi 3.26, na 24.27, na Lk 1.45 1:23 1 Nin 9.25 1:25 RL 30.23, na Ais 4.1, na 54.1, na 54.4

²⁶ Karica an karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabena minna, Elisabetta niktan ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ, Gabriel mbagiŋrica ma Galilina inikna auŋ teker ian matanŋat. An auŋna ia Nasaret. ²⁷ Ma an auŋna moonŋ ŋgam ian ndambuŋa tanŋatna, an moonŋa mina manmo nuoc ŋgam ian lanŋona babuca eacrina, an nuoc ŋgamma, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitna racaindpaikna ramoot, mana ia Iosep. Na an moonŋ ŋgamma ia Maria. ²⁸ Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ Gabriel, ma tanŋa an meac ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aindopatna, “Ra laŋ, Maria. U iro inik wetwet laŋ ndeac, Kacootta unap eac te, unmo otaca u tonŋtonŋ bagaraniacap eacraŋnande.” ²⁹ Aindopatke, Maria an kam mbaraca, tantam ndamŋica gaindopatna, “Anna titna kambca aintan, aku anna mininŋa mba lamŋiapeke?”

³⁰ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Mariamo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una tonŋtonŋ aniacap tik, ma unmo otacnande. ³¹ Aintik u nik tikca nuocna moonŋnuoc ianna mirnande, an nuoc, u mir te, mammo i Iesus tik. ³² Te, ma irembta ramoot aniac ian ndaru te, mina mammo Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgacnande. Te, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo moi gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca ma ndona ŋgamair Dewitna kirar toc ndarunande. ³³ Te, ma Iakopna rimbnarapa ŋgamrirta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeac te, min anŋiri bubuoc te, mina mana kanŋaukca iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na mana an gagrirta i mananna mba mac maiitndai.”

³⁴ Aindopri Maria manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramootap ŋgogoa lamŋi ŋgocor an kirara titoc ndaruit.”

³⁵ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Mariamo aindopatna, “Ŋeroŋ Ratta kipca unap eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna gargara umo wiŋi kitac te, iŋmbaia u moonŋnuoca mirnande. Na an moonŋnuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ramoot wandonŋ laŋ ndeac te, mina mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ndopnande.

³⁶ “Aintik u warac. Una ocou ŋgaem Elisabet, ma kopica mombonikca mba mirnanna, ma aind ndeaca tanŋa meac bagar ŋgoin, ma moonŋnuoca mirna towanaiŋ. Na mandeaca ma nik tikca anap eaca kipca karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabe malaruri. ³⁷ Na reac ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo anna mona ndopna towanaiŋ, reikca ma ndo kabea morena.”

³⁸ Ri, Maria aindopatna, “Laŋ, u warac, aku Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac. Na an reik, u auk ndopapekna kirara, ma ainda mo te, aku tonŋonande.” Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa man tikcarica matanŋat.

Maria Elisabetta watna tanŋatna

³⁹ An min mbuŋa Maria, anduna ŋgepca Iudiana taukruirta inik ndeacrina auŋ ian matanŋat. ⁴⁰ Ma tanŋa Sekaraiana kacnim ndaruca, kac inikca mbukka Elisabetmo watca ra laŋ maneangŋat. ⁴¹ Ri, Elisabetta, Mariana kam laŋ mbaracatke, mana moonŋnuoca nikinik ndeacrinan toco madumrikiat, ri, Ŋeroŋ Ratta Elisabetmo mbukka min matikat. ⁴² Ainda moca Elisabetta kam aniac mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca unapa una moonŋnuocmo tonŋgoca opotac aniac neanŋapekna, ŋgaua ma meik ndeidmo ainda otac ŋgocor.” ⁴³ Ri, Elisabetta aind mac mambopat, “Kaina moca gan reac bagaraniaca aukmo gaind ndaruapekna, aukna Kacootna aemma aukca watna nakiprina? ⁴⁴ Aukna koarniŋ waracepeke, mandebanna u aukmo ra laŋ neanŋapeke, aukna nikinikna moonŋnuoc toco, tonŋtonŋ ŋgoinna moca madumrikica. ⁴⁵ U warac, u Kacootna kamma ripacat tik, ma unmo, mo ndoprina reik, ma ainda mo te, u tonŋonande.”

Mariana ŋap

⁴⁶ Karica Maria aindopatna,

“Aukna iro inikca

1:27 Mt 1.18, na Lk 2.5 1:28 RP 6.12, na Dan 9.23, na 10.19 1:31 Ais 7.14, na Mt 1.21, na Lk 2.21 1:32 Ŋap 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mk 5.7 1:32 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Ais 9.7 1:33 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Mai 4.7, na In 12.34, na Ib 1.8 1:35 Mt 1.20, na 14.33, na In 1.34 1:37 RL 18.14, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Ro 4.21 1:41 Lk 1.15 1:42 TW 28.4, na RP 5.24 1:45 Lk 1.20 1:46 1 Sml 2.1-10, na Ŋap 34.2-3, na Aba 3.18 1:46 1 Sml 2.1-10

Kacootna imo tamuŋ ngoin
 naanŋira manŋepreke.
 47 Na aukna ɲeroŋa
 Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngoin,
 ma auk ngopotacna ramoot,
 aintik ma aukmo otacapekna.
 48 Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac,
 ainda moca aku ndomo mindacniŋa moatke,
 ma auk mbatca,
 ma aukna moca kadmairina.
 Ainda moca mandeacna minapa iŋmbaina minna,
 meikramtair wiŋ aniaca watca aindopnande,
 ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngoin.’
 49 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac,
 ma gargar bagaraniacap,
 ma an reikca moatnanna,
 anna ma auk ngotacna
 moca moatna reik,
 ainda moca mana ia rat ngoin.
 50 Na meikramtaira mana kanŋauk ndeacrenan.
 Ma minmo kakadmaina opotaca morena,
 ainda moca ma mandeacna meikramtairapa iŋmbai ndaruekna meikramtair mo-
 tocmo,
 ma ainta kakadmaina opotaca monande.
 51 Raraŋ Aetaniacna par mananna gargar,
 ma an ramtaira ndorimo gaind ndamɲirena,
 ‘Aia irembtan, aia outmbai ndeacraŋnande.’
 Aind ndamɲirena ramtairmo,
 ma oot mandaca mina tamtamma taŋ mainande.
 52 Na ma an irembta gagrirta ramtair paŋainda
 gagrar anikca kitaci irik te,
 an iremb kocorta ramtairta
 iremb anŋira manŋepri.
 53 Na ma an amta reik kocorta meikramtairmo,
 reik wiŋ aniac neanŋa
 mina amba gautpemb putuatke,
 laimnembta meikramtairmo,
 ma minmo kamainda mandaca mina matanŋat.
 54-55 Na ma ndona aiŋna meikramtair Israelnandmo,
 ma minmo otacrenan,
 na mana an meikramtairmo
 ma minmo iarwarna kakadmaina opotaca morena.
 Na gan bababua ma morinanna
 ma lamɲia matanŋreke,
 ma aina nicar ngamrir,
 Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo
 ma iarwara mina kadmairannde.”

56 Ri, Maria, ma Elisabetapmo eaca tanŋa karwira mbonkac maiatke, ma ndona auŋ
 mac nda matanŋat.

1:48 1 Sml 1.11, na ɲap 138.6, na Mal 3.12, na Lk 1.25, na 11.27 1:49 ɲap 71.19, na 111.9, na 126.2-3 1:50 NA
 20.6, na ɲap 103.13-18 1:51 2 Sml 22.28, na ɲap 98.1, na Ais 40.10, na 1 Pi 5.5 1:52 1 Sml 2.6, na Iop 5.11, na
 12.19, na ɲap 147.6 1:53 1 Sml 2.5, na ɲap 34.10, na 107.9 1:54-55 RL 17.7, na 17.19, na 18.18, na 22.17, na ɲap
 98.3, na 132.11, na Ais 41.8, na Mai 7.20, na Ro 11.28, na Gal 3.16

Elisabetta Ionna miratna

⁵⁷ Maica Elisabetna moonnuoca mirna ra laruatke, ma nuocna moonnuoc mamirat. ⁵⁸ Ri, Kacootta Elisabetmo kakadmaina opotaca ainda moatke, mana laiplacarapa mana auj kabena meikramtaira, an mbaraca mina manap tikca torjtorjar anikap eacrina.

⁵⁹ Karica an moonnuoca eaca tanga raia parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkaca tikatke.* Mina mac nda kipca mana tikiñit katac te, mana imo mana aetna i Sekaraia tikna moca mori. ⁶⁰ Na moonnuocna aemma gaindopatna, “Wanaij. Aia mana imo Ion tiknande.” ⁶¹ Ri, mina mamoo aindopatna, “An ia una nicar ngamrirta barna ia wanaij.” ⁶² Ainda moca mina an nuocna aetmo par mbuñ naangia ngagoca aind madigiat, “U moonnuocna imo mandai tikit?” ⁶³ Ri, Sekaraia minmo i tirna kapway ianna digica mina mamoo way ian neanga, ma tiratna kamma, ma gaidoprina, “Moonnuocna ia Ion.” Aindopri mina ngep ngoreac nagepca tamtam malamñiat. ⁶⁴ Ri, an kidrik ngoinna Sekaraiana upa mba mac mikatke, ma anduna ngepca kamb ndopatke, Raraj Aetaniacna i angira mangepat. ⁶⁵ Ri, mana kamkabeara an reac dam ngoin laruapeknanna watca, kocnaia rugdar moamacariri. Na an laruatna reikta kam wembaña Iudiana taukruirta aujembta inkara kocnaia tanga mamaiat. ⁶⁶ Ri, an kam wembaña waracatna meikramtaira muruña ndori punga gaid malamñiat, Kacootna gargara manap eacnandet. Ri, mina ndorimo madigiat, “Iñmbaia an moonnuoc, ma titoc nagepca titoc ndeacit?”

Sekaraia rambca moca mboprina kamb

⁶⁷ Karica an nuocna aet Sekaraia, ñeroñ Ratta manmo mbukka aoca ngepca, ma rambca moca aindopatna, ⁶⁸ “Aia Raraj Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañ te, mana imo angñi ngep, ma Israelnangepta Raraj Aetaniac Kacoot, ma minmo okeca, oikca minmo mac nda angñiratna. ⁶⁹ Na an ramootta ma Raraj Aetaniacna aiña morina ramoot Dewitna racaindpaik ngoin, ma ramoot gargar aniac ian ndarunande, Raraj Aetaniaca mamoo raupña kipca larurina, ma ai mac nda angñina ramoot. ⁷⁰ Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna kambca atuna Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta up mbuñ ndoprina kambca. ⁷¹ Gaid, ma aimo aina puñnangepta para tikca aimo mac nda angñi te, aimo nikembkatrena ramtairta kidrikca tikca aimo mac nda angñinande. ⁷² Na ma aina ngamrirmo kakadmaina opotaca moatna. Na ma ngaua Raraj Aetaniacna kam leaca gagraca, babuatna kamma ma mba ndarekrekeri. ⁷³ Ma atua aimo otac ndopca, aina ngamair Abraamap babuca leacatna kamma, ma mandeaca aimo ainda ranğaica moatna. ⁷⁴ Ainda moca ma aimo otaca aimo aina puñnangepta para tiki aimo nda angñina moca. Aintik aia ndorita nanambiarmo kecarica, aia man niñgikna aiña morañ. ⁷⁵ Aintik mandeaca aia eacrenanna, aia mana lamniac ngoutmo tipemb kirarir wandoik lainğa memetmbaca morañ te, mana tipemb kirarir ratta aina iroar inkara matau ngoin ndamñi rapacrañnande. ⁷⁶ Na u nuoc mbitac tikca, iñmbaia mina unmo Tamuñna Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramoot aniac ian ngacnande. Te, u outmbaica tanca Kacootna taupembta ngogoba monande. ⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ Te, u mana meikramtairmo mbop warac, na mina Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac bagaraniac ngoinna lamñinandet. Ainda moca ma aimo tamuñna auña memetacmo, ai nambatta metac te, ma mana meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarica ma mimo mac nda angñinande. ⁷⁹ Ainda moca ma an memetacmo meikramtaira neaupdiriñ ngoin ndeacreke, memenacmo timma rapaca eacrenanmo, min nambatta metac te, ma aina our angñiri wandoñai te, aina iroar inkar wandoñai, aia nikinik iro wetwet lañap tanrañnande.”

1:59 RL 17.12, na TN 12.3, na Lk 2.21 * 1:59 Tip Wandikca ma aindoprina, nuikta mombonikca mir te, rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac mai te, mina, mina tikmo katacandet.

1:60 Lk 1.13 1:66 RL 39.2, na ñap 80.17, na Up 11.21 1:67 Iol 2.28 1:68 ñap 41.13, na 72.18, na 106.48, na Lk 7.16 1:69 ñap 18.2 1:70 Ier 23.5-6, na Dan 9.24, na Up 3.21, na Ro 1.2 1:71 ñap 106.10 1:72 RL 17.1, na 17.7, na TN 26.42, na ñap 105.8-9, na 106.45 1:73 RL 22.16-17, na Mai 7.20 1:74 Ro 6.18, na 6.22, na Ib 9.14 1:75 Epe 4.24, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ta 2.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.15, na 2 Pi 1.4 1:76 Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na 4.5, na Mt 3.3, na 11.10 1:77-78 Ier 31.34, na Ais 60.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3 1:79 Ais 9.2, na 49.9, na 58.8, na Mt 4.16, na Up 26.18

⁸⁰ Aında moca an nuoc mbitaca, iŋmbaia ma ŋgepca acnaiatke, mana ŋeroŋa wakikiri. Ma taŋga ramtaïr kocorta taup ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbaia ma Israelnangepta lamnikta out malaruat.

2

Maria Iesusmo mamirat
(*Matiu 1.18-25*)

¹ An minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma moonuocmo Mariana nikinikca tikca ma niktan ndeacri. Na an min toco, Sisa Ogastus, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, ma ndona landamŋi mbuŋa iro ianna gairda moa laruatna, ma meikramtaïr wit muruŋa iremb aŋgina mori. ² Na Kuirinius ma Siriana ramoot paŋan teker ndeacri, gan iremb aŋgina tip kirara, Sisa Ogastusa moatna tip wandikca, ma Romna auŋembta meikramtaïrta irembmo muruŋ naaŋgiri. Aintik mana mbaiŋna ramtaïra anna morina tip kirara, anna tip wandik ŋgam ŋgoin ndaruca. ³ Aında moca meikramtaïra muruŋa ndorita nicarta auŋemb miniŋ mac nda taŋga ndorita iremb neaŋna moca. ⁴ Aintik Iosep, ma Galili inikna auŋ Nasaret tikcarica ma Iudia taŋga ndona ŋgamaïr Dewitna auŋ Betlem ndaruca. Na Iosep, ma Dewitna racaind kabepaik ŋgoin. ⁵ Ma ndona baburina meac Mariaap taŋga, iremb aŋgina ramoot ndambuŋ ndaruca, ndoniŋna i neaŋna moca. Na an min, Maria ma niktan. ⁶⁻⁷ Maniŋa an auŋa taŋga, ŋembta ŋgorena kaikca minna tikcariatke, maniŋa taŋga bulmakaorta kaca mbukca maniŋa an ndeaca taŋga, Mariana mimirna ra laruatke. Ma ndona guina nuoc lacau mamirat. Na ma manmo mirca, mamoraraŋit mbuŋa tamaia maica. Mamo aŋgira bulmakaorta amna reac tikca ambrena taupca meraca ma an ndeacri.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura Iesusna mimirna kam ndopatna

⁸ An mouŋa Maria Iesusa miratna mouŋa, ramtaïr ndeida an auŋna raekmbai motemma, ndorita sipsiparta ŋginaŋga moa eacri. ⁹ Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna, min ndambuŋ ndaruatke, Kacootta ma ndona memetacna tac aniacmo min nambatta weperac toca metaca eacatke, mina an mbatca rugdar moa macariat. ¹⁰ Ri, Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mimo aindopatna, “Ne rugdara kai mo teac. Ne warac. Aku nemo kam wembaŋ laŋ ianap kipapekna. Gan kamma nemo meikramtaïrmo muruŋa moi toŋgocarinde. ¹¹ Ne warac. Mandebanna, Dewitna auŋ ndeacrena meac, ianna nuoc ian mamirri. Na an nuoc, ma nenmo muruŋ mac nda aŋgina ramoot. Na an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbaŋgira kipa aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot. Ma nena Kacoot. ¹² Na ŋgagatrac mananna gaind. Ne taŋca mamogaind mbatnande. Mina ande, manmo raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mamobulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena, taupca tikca maeacreke.”

¹³ An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aindopacariri, tawi ŋgoinna tamuŋna Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaïrta mimiatna kirar ŋgirikca. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋna kitimma witikca, mina toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ ŋgoin naaŋgia ŋgepatna. ¹⁴ Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tamuŋ, tamuŋ ŋgoin, mana i aniacmo tamuŋ naaŋgi ŋgep. Te, gan tiarpaikna meikramtaïra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo toŋgorenanno, mina nikinik iroara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.”

Sipsiparta ŋginaŋga morena ramtaïra Iesusa watna taŋgatna

¹⁵ Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura min tikcarica, tamuŋna auŋ mac nda taŋgatke. Karica sipsiparta ŋginaŋga morena ramtaïra ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Ande, Kacootta aimo mambopri. Aria! Aia taŋga an reaca Betlem auŋ ndaruapeknanna watna.” ¹⁶ Aindopacariri, mina anduna ŋgepca taŋga laruca

1:80 Mt 3.1, na 11.7, na Lk 2.40 2:5 Lk 1.27 2:6-7 Mt 1.25 2:10 RL 12.3, na Mt 28.19, na Mk 1.15, na Lk 24.47, na Kol 1.23 2:11 Ais 9.6, na Mt 1.16, na 1.21, na Up 2.36, na Pil 2.11 2:13 ŋap 103.20, na Ib 1.14, na KIEK 5.11 2:14 Ais 57.19, na Lk 19.38, na Ro 5.1, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20 2:16 Lk 2.10-12

wattatnanna, Kacootta mbopapekna kirar ngoinna Mariaapa Iosep mbaniņa eacri. Na moonnuoca bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena taupca meraca eacrina. ¹⁷ Ri, mina tanğa watta maica, karica sipsiparta nginaingã morena ramtaira, ndori watri, waracrina, an nuocna nininia moatke. ¹⁸ Meikramtaira an reacna kam mbaraca iroara an reacna tamtam ndamņiatke. ¹⁹ Maria an reikta kambca, ma ndona iro mbuņ ndamņia maecri, na ma lamņia matanreke. ²⁰ Na sipsiparta nginaingã morena ramtaira, min tikcarica, ndorita eacrena taup mac nda tanğa, Raraņ Aetaniacna i anġia ngepatke, Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ maneņri. Na ma mimo wandaca mina watri, waracrina, reikca mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņ mboprina kirar ngoin malaruat.

Mina manmo i Iesus matikat

²¹ Na rai mbutremb mbonkacna minna raipaikca maiatke. An min, minanna tipca ranġaica an nuocna tikiņit kataca, mammo i, Iesus matikat. An i, Maria ma nik tik ngocor ndeacri, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņã an imo ngaua mammo neanġatna.

Simeonapa Anna, maniņa Iesusmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mammo watrina

²² Karica an meikpitikta baruk tikcarica lataruna ra laruca, Iosepapa Maria, maniņa an lataruna tipna kirara ranġaica Raraņ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neanrina Tip Wandikca an timbigta kapca tirrina nininina Tip Wandikca ranġaica mona. Ri, maniņa an moonnuocmo anġica Ierusalem naanġi tanğa Raraņ Aetaniacmo neanra.* ²³ Na Kacootna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca ma gaindopatna, “Meikpitikca, moonnuoc ianna mir ngocor ndeaci taņi, ma ndona guina nuoc, lacaua mir te, ne mammo babuca anġi tanġa, Kacootta neanġ.” ²⁴ Aindopri tik, maniņ toca ngorac ngamniņap kipca, Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara ranġaica, pianmainiņ co, riņnainiņ an mbuņa ġimbamba moa neanra moca.

²⁵ An minna ramoot ian, ma Ierusalem ndeacrena. Mana ia Simeon. Ma ramoot wandoņ laņ ngoin. Ma Raraņ Aetaniac niņġikca ranġairena ramoot. Simeonna Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirina ramootna ndabirena. Na an ramoot, Israelna meikramtairmo mina nikemb inkara moi laiņa mona moca ma anna ndabirena. Na Simeonna, ņeroņ Ratta manap eacrena. ²⁶ Na ņeroņ Ratta ngaua mammo aindopatna, “U mba tawi menacitndai. U ndo ngoinna, gan Kacootta babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramootmo, watnande.” ²⁷ Karica ņeroņ Ratta manmo aoca ngepca, ma tanğa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca. Moonnuocna amepaetniņa ndoniņa nuoc, Iesusap warkica kipca, Tip Wandikca ranġaina moca kipca mbukatke. ²⁸ Simeonna mammo, ndona par mbuņa anġia ngepca potaca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna imo anġia ngepca gaindopatna,

²⁹ “Kacoot, aku ngaua una mbaiņna aiņa morena ramoot,
mandeaca, u aukmo watcarica,
aku tanğa nikinik iro wetwet laņa
ġiġirar kocora menacna.

U atu ndoprina reac,

³⁰ aukna lamniaca mawatri,
an reac u ai mac nda anġina morina reac.

³¹ U meikramtair wiť muruņna lamnikca,
u ai mac nda anġina reac an kocrorina.

³² Anna memetac ian.
An memetaca

2:19 Lk 1.66, na 2.51 2:21 TN 12.3, na Mt 1.21, na 1.25, na Lk 1.31, na 1.59 2:22 TN 12.1-8 * 2:22 Lataruna ra: An ra meikpitikca mombonikca mirca eacrenanna, mina baruk tikcarica laruna mo te, mina mana lataruna amna reacna mo te, ma larunande. 2:23 NA 13.2, na 13.12-15, na Ndu 3.13, na 8.17
2:25 Ais 40.1, na 49.13, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.38 2:26 Ib 11.5 2:29 RL 46.30, na Pil 1.23 2:30 Ais 52.10, na Lk 3.6, na Ta 2.11 2:32 Ais 9.2, na 42.6, na 49.6, na 52.10, na 60.1-3, na Mt 4.16, na Up 13.47, na 28.28

Iudana meikramtaira wanaijnanda metac te,
 mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋi garacnande.
 Aintik una Israelna meikramtair
 mina i aniac ŋgoin anŋinande.”

³³ Karica Iesusna amepaetniŋ, maniŋa an kambca Simeonna Iesus ndoprina kamb mbaraca, maniŋna iroara tamtam ndamŋiatke. ³⁴ Simeonna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica, “U moonuocapa amepaetmo ndona opotac laŋ neaŋ.” Aindopacarica ma moonuocna aem, Mariamo aindopatna, “U warac. Raraŋ Aetaniac, an moonuocmo baburina, ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, mo iriknande. Te, ma mimo wit mac nda anŋiri ŋgepnande. Ma minmo ŋgagatracna kirar ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo kekelamun irik te, ³⁵ mina iroara, iŋgorooca eacrenanna, larui raekca tiknande. Na Maria, una rugutta lapoc tip riŋga gigaek toc, u aind ndamŋinande.”

³⁶ Karica ramma morena meac ian, ma eacrena. Mana ia Anna. Ma Panuelna moon. Ma Aserna barnan. Ma maica bagaraica, na ma ŋgaua, ramoot laŋgoca manap eaca taŋga, iarira parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna minna tikca. ³⁷ Inmbaia mana kaŋgaitta menacatke. Ma meac konimma wanaiŋ ndeac taŋga. Mandeaca, mana iarira 84na min. Na Anna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mba tikcarirenanna. Ma ainda morena, memetmbaca, ma warirac te, ma mbendei niŋgikca moraŋnande. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa, mouŋapa raap morena. ³⁸ Na an min, ma toca kipca, moonuoc ndambuŋa rambuŋaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam toŋtoŋ laŋ neaŋrina. Karica ma meikramtairmo an moonuocna kam ndopca laruca. Na an meikramtair, mina Ierusalem ndeacrenan, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna moca muruŋ ndabirena, ma minmo mac nda anŋinandet.

Mina Nasaret mac nda taŋrina

³⁹ Mina an lataruna reikca Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara kocnaia moa maica. Tikcarica, mina Galili mac nda taŋga, ndorita auŋ Nasaret matanri. ⁴⁰ Karica moonuoca, an ndeaca taŋga acnaica, ŋgepca ramootta wakikiatke. Mana iro landamŋiar laiŋ koinda, mammo kipca minna tikca, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotaca manap eacrena.

Iesus mana iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa tikatke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca taŋgatna

⁴¹ Na Pasowana Rana moca, Iesusna amepaetniŋa, memetmbaca iarira anna ndamŋireke, maniŋa Ierusalemna taŋrena.† ⁴² Ri, Iesus, mana iarira taŋga parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa tikatke, mina an ra aniacna tipna kirara raŋgaica, taŋga Ierusalem ndaruca. ⁴³ Na an ra aniacna tipna kirara moa maiatke, mina auŋemb mac nda matanŋat. Ri, moonuoc Iesusna Ierusalem makariat. Na mana amepaetniŋa mba lamŋiatke. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ri, amepaetniŋa mammo kabena meikramtairap outta tataŋ ndopca. Ainda moca maniŋa matanŋat, na an ra maica, maiatke, maniŋa mannake, watta tambacarica. Inmbaia maniŋa ndoniŋna auŋ kabenanapa wiwitnan ndambuŋa mana moca, orerea tambca mammo wat ŋgocor. Ainda moca maniŋa Ierusalem mac nda taŋga mana ŋgorena moca. ⁴⁶ Karica maniŋa mana moca orea taŋ, taŋga rai mbonkac mbuŋa, maniŋa manmo watca. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri. Ma ririptiarta kidrikca mbiraca eacri, min mboprena kamb mbaraci mai te, ma min motoco, ndona digdigiara mac nda digi taŋnande. ⁴⁷ Ma ainda moreke, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaraca ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepri, mana landamŋiapa mana kamna moca. ⁴⁸ Na maniŋa mammo watca tamtam ndamŋica. Mana aemma manmo aindopatna, “Iesus, u anŋmo kaina moca gan tipca moapekna? Anŋa, una amepaetniŋa iro inikniŋa tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋica, anŋa una

2:34 Ais 8.14, na Osi 14.9, na Mt 21.42, na Up 28.22, na Ro 9.32-33, na 1 Ko 1.23, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 2:35 Iŋap 42.10, na In 19.25 2:37 Up 26.7, na 1 Ti 5.5 2:38 Ais 52.9, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.25, na 24.21 2:39 Mt 2.23 2:40 Lk 1.80, na 2.52 2:41 NA 12.1-27, na 23.14-17, na 34.23, na TW 16.1-8 † 2:41 Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.

moca aiŋ aniac ŋgoreapekna.” ⁴⁹ Aindopri ma maniŋna kamma gaimda rutica, “Kai ŋgoinna moca oŋgo aukna ŋgoreaca taŋre? Oŋgo mba lamjiritta, a? Aku ndona Aetna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacrena.” ⁵⁰ Ma aindopri, maniŋa mana mboprina kamna miŋiŋa lamŋi ŋgocor.

⁵¹ Karica ma maniŋap, mina mac nda taŋga Nasaret auŋ ndaruca. Memetmbaca, ma maniŋna kam niŋgik mbaracrena. Aintik mana aemma an kambca, ndona nikinik mbuŋ ŋgutinŋa maeacri. ⁵² Karica Iesusa ŋgepca acnaica mana landamŋica, laiŋ koind taruatke. Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, meikramtaŋrap mina muruŋa manmo toŋtoŋgar koind.

An reik larurina nininia anna Iesusna nakocrorina ma kŋpca andiŋa ndona aiŋa mona

3

(3.1–4.13)

Kŋtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitorina

(*Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-8 na Ion 1.19-28*)

¹ Sisa Taiberius, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeaca, kŋpca iarira 15na miŋ mbuŋ. Na an miŋ, Pontius Pailat, ma Iudiana inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na Erot ma Galilina inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na mana lapmbitac Pilip, ma Ituriaapa Taronitisa inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na Lisianas, ma Abilenena inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan. ² Na Anasapa Kaiapas, maniŋa taup ndamoot paŋan aniacniŋ ndeacri. Na an iar mbuŋa Sekaraiana nuoc Ion, ma ramtaŋ kocorta taup ndeacri. Na an miŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma Ion ndambuŋ ndaruca. ³ Aina moca Ionna taŋga oc Iodanna inikna auŋembca mbukca. Ma meikramtaŋmo gan kam wiwitorina, “Nena iroar inkar ŋgetrikica Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgaica kŋtac puk aŋgi te, Raraŋ Aetaniac nena tiŋpemb ŋgorikta makukar, ma mo kecarinande.” ⁴ Ri, an reac, ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kapna nininina, kirara gaimdoprina, “An ramtaŋ kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaimd ŋgaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matau te, mana taupemb gepairinanmo wandoŋai. ⁵ Te, pacwikŋn aupi kŋtac te, taukruirmo kocnai riŋi biriri iriki mbirac. Te, taupembca muruŋa gegebar ndeaceknandap kocnai wandoŋai. Te, taupembca laiŋga wanaiŋ, ne mimo muruŋa moi laŋa mo. ⁶ Te, gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaŋra watna, na an aiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna ai mac nda aŋgiŋa aiŋ.’ ”

⁷ Meikramtaŋ wit aniac kŋpca Ionna par mbuŋa kŋtac puk aŋgiŋa moca, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ŋgoreacna mombonik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ŋgocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopca ne kŋpcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiŋ? Ma nemo larunande. ⁸ Na ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidkar koinda ŋgetriki te, nena tiŋpembca ndori nemo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar maŋgetrikiri. Na ne aina kai lamŋi teac, ne tiŋpemb ŋgorikta moca kŋpcarica gaimdopna, ‘Abraam, ma aina aterta nicar ŋgamrirta aet.’ Ne aina kai mbop teac. Aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gan watur puŋga ma Abraamna nicar ŋgamrirta mombonikca, mo laruna miŋ. ⁹ Na oteac ianna ikirta miŋiŋa kocroca maeacreke. Na ikira lour laiŋga giwaca er ŋgocortanmo, anna muruŋa kocnani waci irikca kataci aŋgiŋa tac nake mbuknande.”

¹⁰ Ma aindopri, meikramtaŋ wit aniac mammo gaimda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” ¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gaimd mac nda rutirina, “Ne mandaia tik ŋgapaoc mbuniŋapnan, u ramoot ianna wanaiŋ ndeaceknanna neaŋ. Mandaia amta reikap eaceknan, u toco aina mo.” ¹² Ma aindopri, kitcartukar iurena ramtaŋ ndeida, mitoca kŋpca kŋtac puk aŋgiŋa moca, mina manmo digica, “Riripti, aia tida moit?” ¹³ Aindopri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Nena aiŋirta kitukndukara, min tikrina ŋgaŋaŋgiŋa kituknduk niŋgik naŋgi, ne

2:49 In 2.16 2:50 Lk 9.45, na 18.34 2:51 Lk 2.19 2:52 1 Sml 2.26, na ML 3.4, na Lk 1.80 3:2 Lk 1.80
3:3 Up 13.24, na 19.4 3:4 Ais 40.3-5 3:6 ŋap 98.2, na Ais 52.10 3:7 Mt 12.34, na 23.33 3:8 In 8.33, na
8.39 3:9 Mt 7.19 3:10 Up 2.37 3:11 Lk 11.41, na 2 Ko 8.14, na 1e 2.15-16, na 1 Io 3.17 3:12 Mt 21.32, na
Lk 7.29

kai iu kun teac.” ¹⁴ Aindopri, lapoca ruņrena ramtair ndeid toca kipca, mamō gainda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” Ainda digiri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne ramtairta kitukndukar angina moca, minmo tamtamma kai pi teac, mina tikembca, kai paru teac. Nena aijnā kituknduk niņgik angī.”

¹⁵ Ma aindopri, meikramtairta iroara ngepca gagraca mina muruņna nikinik iroara tamtam ngoinna gaind ndamņica, gaindopca, “Anna Ion, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki?” ¹⁶ Aintik Ion, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Aku puk mbuņa nemo kitac pukca monande. Na ramoot ian ma iņmbai nakipnande. Mana gargara aukna gargarmo tamuņ ngoin. Na ma aukmo kunda tamuņ ngoin, na ma ramoot totour ngoin. Aintik aku manap aiņa mona minna wanaiņ. Ma nemo Ņeroņ Rat mbuņapa tac mbuņa kitac pukca monande. ¹⁷ Ma mandeaca makocroca, witmo ma kacopca lour laiņa irik te, lapea roumbmbaia irik te, ma lourmo angiri witna kac inikca tikcarica ma ņaņawirmo angiri, an taca mba pikrenan nake mbukca, ma loriraņnande.”

¹⁸ Karica Ion, ma kabena kam ndeidap mac mboprina, ma mina iroara mo ngepna moca an tip kirara ma meikramtairmo kam wembaņ laiņ wiwitorina.

Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neaņgatna

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11)

¹⁹⁻²² Meikramtair wit aniaca an ndeacrenanna muruņa Ionna par mbuņa kitac puk angiri, na an minna Iesus toca kitac puk angiracarica ma mbendeiri, tamuņna auņa gootatke. Ņeroņ Ratta man ndambuņ ngirikrinanna, man ndambuņmo ngorac riņnaina kirar toc, ngirikca mana paņan nambat ndeacri. Na tamuņna auņa kam ianna aindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc. Aku unmo mamatņi ngoin. Aukna nikinik iro umō toņtoņ ngoin.”

Na Erotta ma tipemb ngorik witapna ramoot, ma ngepca ndona lapmbitacna meac Erodiasmo tip ngoreaca mac mori. Ainda moca Ion, ma an Galili bubuocrena ramoot paņan Erotmo kaega morina. Ri, Erot ma ngepca kabena tip ngoreac ianna an nambat mac mamoot, ma Ionmo angira kac ngoreaca mac matikat.

Iesusna nicarta iremb

(Matiu 1.1-17)

²³ Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiņ angia ngepatna minna, mana iarira 30na min. An min mbuņa ma ndona aiņ angira ngepatke, meikramtaira, mina mamō anmo Iosepna nuoc ndopca.

Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.

²⁴ Na Eli ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

Na Liwai ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Iannaina nuoc.

Na Iannai ma Iosepna nuoc.

²⁵ Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc.

Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc.

Na Naum ma Eslina nuoc.

Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.

²⁶ Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc.

Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc.

Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc.

Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.

²⁷ Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc.

Na Ioanan ma Resana nuoc.

3:14 NA 23.1, na TN 19.11 3:16 Mt 3.11, na Up 13.25 3:17 Mai 4.12, na Mt 13.30 3:19-22 RL 22.2, na Ņap
2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 14.3-4, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 6.17-18, na Lk 9.35, na In 1.32 3:23 Lk 4.22, na In 6.42
3:27 1 Nin 3.17-19, na Esr 3.2

Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc.
 Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc.
 Na Sialtiel ma Nerina nuoc.
²⁸ Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc.
 Na Melki ma Adina nuoc.
 Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc.
 Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc.
 Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.
²⁹ Na Er ma Iosuana nuoc.
 Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc.
 Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc.
 Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc.
 Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.
³⁰ Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc.
 Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc.
 Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc.
 Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc.
 Na Ionam ma Eliakimna nuoc.
³¹ Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc.
 Na Melea ma Menana nuoc.
 Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc.
 Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc.
 Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.
³² Na Dewit ma Iesina nuoc.
 Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc.
 Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc.
 Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc.
 Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.
³³ Na Nason ma Aminadapna nuoc.
 Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc.
 Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc.
 Na Arni ma Esronna nuoc.
 Na Esron ma Peresna nuoc.
 Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.
³⁴ Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc.
 Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc.
 Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc.
 Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc.
 Na Tera ma Nakorna nuoc.
³⁵ Na Nakor ma Serukna nuoc.
 Na Seruk ma Reuna nuoc.
 Na Reu ma Pelekna nuoc.
 Na Pelek ma Eberna nuoc.
 Na Eber ma Selana nuoc.
³⁶ Na Sela ma Kainanna nuoc.
 Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.
 Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.
 Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.
 Na Noa ma Lamekna nuoc.
³⁷ Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc.
 Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc.
 Na Enok ma Iaretna nuoc.
 Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc.
 Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.
³⁸ Na Kenan ma Enosna nuoc.
 Na Enos ma Setna nuoc.
 Na Set ma Adamna nuoc.
 Na Adam ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc.

4

*Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towairina
(Matiu 4.1-11 na Mak 1.12-13)*

¹ Na Ɔeron Ɔatta Iesusmo mbukca minna tikca. Iesusa oc Iodannan gaca, Ɔeron Ɔatta manmo anɣira tanɣa, ramtaɪr kocorta taupca tikca. ² Ma an ndeaca tanɣa rai 40na min. Na an minna, Paparuna Ramootta mamoo matowaiat.

Na ma amna reac ianna am ngocor ndeacri, na an min maiatke, ma nik wataica ngocraica eacri. ³ Na Paparuna Ramootta mamoo aindopatna, “U Raraɣ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gagamna tapac ngurirac.” ⁴ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraɣ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Meacramootna gargara mba amna reac ningik mbuɣa mba gagraitndai.’”

⁵ Ma aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamoo tamuɣa naanɣira gaca weperac wandacri toca, gan tiacarpaik muruɣna auɣembta reik wandaca maica. ⁶ Karica Paparuna Ramootta mamoo aindopatna, “Gan gargara auknan. Aku anɣirca eacrena. Aku gan reikta gagarapa iremb anikca, aku unmo neanɣande. Na aku ndo mbuɣa ramoot ianna neanɣ ndop te, aku neanɣande. An auɣemb muruɣapa an inik ndeacrena reikap, aku una bubuocna kanɣaukca tiknande. ⁷ Na u aukmo tutupniɣ rimbitca, mbendei te, gan reik anna unan.” ⁸ Ma aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraɣ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘U ndona Kacoot ningikmo memetmbaca tutupniɣ rimbitca mbendeiraɣ. Ma una Raraɣ Aetaniac. U mana aiɣ ningikca moran.’”

⁹ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamoo anɣia tanɣa Ierusalem naanɣia gaca. Raraɣ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuɣ ngoinnanna tikca ma mamoo aindopatna, “U Raraɣ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ganna tikca wikinna putriki irik. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ U ainda mo, Raraɣ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Raraɣ Aetaniacna mana mbaiɣna aiɣa morena ɣernɣaurmo ma mbagirica mina kocroca, unmo ndorita pair puɣ ngotac te, waut ianna una ora mba riɣitndai.’” ¹² Paparuna Ramootta aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraɣ Aetaniacna Kamma gaind maeacreke, ‘U ndona Kacoot Raraɣ Aetaniacmo kai towai teac. Ma una Raraɣ Aetaniac.’”

¹³ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo totowaiara towaiia tambacarica, manmo iɣmbaina nginaɣ mac watna moca manmo watcaririna.

Iesusa Galilina pitrik wanɣa tanɣa Ɔeron Ɔatna gargar mbuɣa, ma aiɣ anɣia ngepatna

(4.14–9.50)

*Iesusa ndona aiɣmo Galilina pitrik wanɣa inikca tikca anɣira mangepat
(Matiu 4.12-17 na Mak 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Ɔeron Ɔatna gargar ngoin mbuɣa Iesusa Galilina pitrik wanɣ inik mac nda tanɣa. An inikna auɣembta meikramtaɪr, muruɣa Iesusmo Galili inik mac nda kikipna kam mbaraca eacri. ¹⁵ Ma mimo memetmbaca mina Iudananta mimitpac anɣirena kaik inkara mbukca, meikramtaɪrmo riɣti neanɣa tanɣi. Na meikramtaɪra muruɣa, mana i anɣia ngeprina.

*Nasaretna meikramtaɪr mina Iesusmo karirina
(Matiu 13.53-58 na Mak 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaca tanɣa acnaiatna auɣ Nasaret mac nda matanɣat. Na Wiktikna Ra, ma ndona tip kirara ranɣaica, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac anɣirena kac inikca mbukca, ma anna wikika meikramtaɪrmo Raraɣ Aetaniacna kamma watta mbopna kocrori. ¹⁷ Na mina mamoo Raraɣ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot, Aisiana timbigta kap anɣira neanɣa, ma gootca ore tanɣa watatna nininia gaindopatna, ¹⁸ “Kacootna Ɔeronɣa aukmo gaindta ngagatraca moca, ramoot ianna paɣanmo tabaɪr

4:2 NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8 4:4 TW 8.3 4:6 Mt 28.18, na In 12.31, na 14.30, na KIEK 13.2, na 13.7 4:8 TW 6.13-14, na 10.20 4:10-11 Ɔap 91.11-12 4:12 TW 6.16, na 1 Ko 10.9 4:13 Ib 2.18, na 4.15 4:16 Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Up 13.14, na 17.2 4:18 Ais 61.1-2

ruŋkirina kirara, aukmo aında moca babuca lamarapacat. Na ma aukmo kīpca minna tīkri. Aintik ma aukmo meikramtaīr ndaek ndeacrenan koindmo kam wembaŋ laŋ neaŋna moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagīrica kīpca tuomb naaŋgīrinanmo wattacarica mina taŋ. Te, lamnik ŋgorikcap eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makukarap eacrenan, anna moi laŋa mona, mimo watcaria mina makukar kocora eacraŋ. ¹⁹ Ma aukmo mbagīrica, meikramtaīrmo gan kamma gairinda ŋaŋari mbopna moca, Kacootna ndiarna tīp kirara mandeaca malaruri. Meikramtaīrmo an ndiarna tīp kirara minmo moi laŋa monande.”

²⁰ Karica Iesusa timbigta kap kaptikica, anna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot mac nda neaŋgacarica, ma mbiracatke. Na meikramtaīra, an ludananta mimitpac aŋgīrena kac inik ndeacrenanna muruŋa lamnikca man niŋgikca wattikri.

²¹ Na ma aindopatna, “Ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, aku mbopapeknanna, ne waracapekca. Mandeaca, ma gade gidik ŋgoin malaruri.” ²² Ma aindopri, mina mana i aŋgīa ŋgepatke, mina mana mboprina kamb laiŋta moca, anna ndamŋia taŋga aindopatna, “Titoc ŋgoinna moca ma gairinda kamb ndopapekna? Aia lamŋirena, an ramoot, ma Iosepna nuoc.”

²³ Na mina aindopatke, Iesusa mimo gairindopatna, “Ŋarikca ne gan kam roora meikramtaīra mboprenan aŋgīca aukmo aindopnande, ‘Pitir gagam, u ndona tik ŋgoin motoco wandaŋai.’ Te, ne gairindopnande, ‘Aiata waracrina, u Kapaneamma tīkca morina reikta kambca, mandeac u gan ndona auŋ minīŋ motoco, ainta reikta kirarir koinda mo!’ ” ²⁴ Na ma gairind mac mboprina, “Na aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mina mba ndorita auŋ minīŋna ramma morena ramootmo mba aŋgī tiki eacitndai. ²⁵ Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, atua Elaiana minna, Israelna meik witta koinmbar ndeacri. An minna puik kocor. Ra niŋgikca ndo taŋ, taŋga guiar mbonkacapa tīpap, aŋgīratke. An iniknanda, nik wapatai aniac laruca eacrina. ²⁶ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Elaiano Israelna meac ian nake, mba mbagīrica taŋgatke. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma mammo auŋ aniac Saidonna inik ndeacrena auŋ ian, Sarepat, anna meac ianna mana kaŋgait menac ma meac konim ndeacri, ma manmo anna mbagīrica taŋgatna. ²⁷ Karica an tīpna kirar ŋgoin, an ramma morina ramoot, Elaia, ma Israela taŋga, an inikna meikramtaīr ndeida roumb lepa moa ŋgocraica, mina embaia laŋa mba mori. Mina muruŋa roumbbebap eacri. Na Naman, ma ndo kabea Siriana pitrik waŋna ramoot, man niŋgikna roumb lepa, Elaia ndo manmo moa laŋa morina.”

²⁸ Iesusa an nininiara ninia maiatke, mina ludananta mimitpac aŋgīrena kac inik ndeacrenanna, an kamb mbaraca, nikembkatca ŋgocraica, ²⁹ ŋgepca, manmo aŋgīa wīŋga laruca, mammo ke irikna moca. Na an auŋa takur tamuŋ ndeacrena. Anna tīkca mina mammo takur tamuŋna roumbca tīkca, pacwīkin nake, irikna moca aŋgīra taŋgatke.

³⁰ Ma mina rikca mbukca, ma ndona toŋtoŋa taŋga macariri.

Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo moa kecariatna

(Mak 1.21-28)

³¹ Ma taŋga Galili inikna auŋ ian, Kapaneam, ndaruca. Wiktitikna Ra, ma meikramtaīrmo ripti neaŋri. ³² Mina an riptiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin! Mana kamma gargarap.”

³³ Aindopacarica ramoot ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mbukca eacrinanna, ma mina ludananta mimitpac aŋgīrena kac inik ndeaca. Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca kamb anik keca, aindopatna, ³⁴ “Ae! Iesus Nasaretnan, u ai ndambuŋmo kaina nakīprina? Ŋarikca u kīpca aimo mo ŋgocrai nari? Aku umo lamŋirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”

³⁵ Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca aindopri, Iesusa an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo kacrep!” Aindopri, ma an ramootmo kecarica, ma mina rikca

4:22 Mt 13.54, na Mk 6.2, na Lk 3.23, na In 6.42 4:23 Mt 4.13, na In 2.12 4:24 In 4.44 4:25 1 GRP 17.1, na 17.7, na 18.1 4:26 1 GRP 17.8-16 4:27 2 GRP 5.1-14 4:30 In 8.59, na 10.39 4:31 Mt 4.13, na Mk 1.21, na Lk 4.23 4:32 Mt 7.28-29, na In 7.46, na Ta 2.15 4:33 Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.23, na Lk 8.28 4:34 Lk 1.35, na 4.41, na In 6.69

tiacarpaik ngirikca keca, neronja manmo tikcarica, mammo mba moa ngocrairi. ³⁶ Ainda moca meikramtaira rugdar mocarica ndori punja aindopatna, “Anna titna ramootna ndo, iapa gargarapna ramootna kirar toca? Aindopapeke, nerngaur ngorikca mana kam mbaraca, an ramootmo kacrepca mina matangat.” ³⁷ Ri, Iesusna ainda morina reikta kambca tamtamma tanja mamaiat.

Iesusna Pitana meacna aemmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31)

³⁸ Na ma an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac kecarica, tanja Saimonna kacnim ndaruca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Saimonna meacna aemma tik owowaina roumbca moa ngocraica maeacreke. U manmo otacna min ki?” ³⁹ Aindopri, ma tanja an meacna kitimma witikca an roumbmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U mandebanna, an meacmo kacrep!” Ri, roumbanna, anduna mamairi. Na an meaca anduna ngepca witikca minmo amta reik maneagri.

Iesusna meikramtair witmo, moa lainga moatna

(Matiu 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ An ra maica nenepuatke, meikramtaira, ndoriap eacrena meikramtair ndeida, ainta roumbbeb ndeida moa ngocraica eacrenanna, mina mimo muruj ngoin naangia kipca Iesus ndambuñ ndaruca. Ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo ndona parmo, min nambatmo kabe, kabemo tikri, mina roumbbebca lainga moatna. ⁴¹ Na an nerngaur ngorikca mimo kecarica tanja, kam keca aindopatna, “U Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc!” Aindopri, ma mimo mbop narica kaega moca mbopri, mina lamjirena, an ramoot Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.

Iesusna kabena aujembmo ngokeatna

(Mak 1.35-39)

⁴² Na najarmuñ ngoinna ma an auj tikcarica, ma tanja ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Meikramtaira mana moca, orea tanj, tanja mammo anna tikca watca, mammo aindopatna, “U aimo kai kecarica tanj teac.” ⁴³ Mina aindopri, ma minmo gairindopatna, “Aku mba eacitndai. Aku kabena aujembmo Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembanj laj wiwiti tanja ndopca anna nakiprina. Ma aukmo anna mbagirica, aku an ainja nakipatna.” ⁴⁴ Na ma aindopacarica ma an Iudiana pitrik wajna inikna Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kambca anna wiwitica neanja tanjrena.

5

Iesusna mbopca Pita ngoaeb wit maangiat

(Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak 1.16-20)

¹ Na oit ianna Iesusna Genesaretna miar roumbca witikca eacri, meikramtair wit anikca, Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna moca, mina tanja man ndambuñ puniri.*

² Na ma watrinanna, ngoaebta ainja morena ramtaira embarta kornijmo miar roumbca wijnga gaca tikcarica, mina weangair tukireke. ³ Ri, ma an embarta kornijna ian mangabukat, na an kora Saimonnan. Ri, Iesusna Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo teker emtemmo, raek acait motemma mo laru.” Aindopri, Saimonna ma kormo rapaca laruri, Iesusna kora mbiraca meikramtairmo ripti neanjrina.

⁴ Na ma minmo ripti neanja maica, karica, injmbaia ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo mon gom raek acait motemma rapac laru te, ne weangairmo keca ngoaeb ndeid anginande.”

⁵ Aindopri, Saimonna mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot panjan, gan mouj rocot, aia aij anikca wanaija morina. Aia ngoaem ianna mba angiri. Lanj, u mbopri tik, aku weangair ke iriknande.” ⁶ Mina ainda mori, ngoaebta kaik bagraranikta taup

4:41 Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.25, na 1.34, na 3.11-12 4:43 Lk 8.1 4:44 Mt 4.23 5:1 Mt 13.1-2, na Mk 3.9-10, na 4.1

* 5:1 Genesaret: Anna Galili miarna i ian. 5:5 In 21.3 5:6 In 21.6

nakataca, keca ngoaebca kiprinanna, an weangairmo mbuk, mbukca, weangaira maica, titacnan toca mori. ⁷ Ainda moca mina an aij kabea morena ramtair ndeida kor ian ndeacrenanmo, par mbuja aca kipca, ndori kotacna moca. Aca, mina kiprina mbatca mina kornimo ngoaeb ngabuk, ngabukca, kornija maica, bururunan toca mori. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Na Saimonna aij kabea morena ramtairapa, Sebedina nuocnij, Iemisapa Ion, mina an ngoaeb mbatca, ngep ngoreac mangepat. Ri, Saimonna ma tanja Iesusna or kitimma pañan ramtukca aindopatna “Kacoot, u aukmo tikcarica u taj. Aku ramoot laja wanaij.” Aindopri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopca, “U rugutta kai mo teac. Ngaua una aij, u ngoaeb angirena ramoot. Mandeaca una aij, u meikramtair anginande.” ¹¹ Aindopacarica mina kor rapac ombca gaca, reik runjkarica, mina mana ranjaica manap matañri.

Iesusa rounb lepaapna ramootmo moa laja moatna
(Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45)

¹² Iesusa auj ian ndeacri, ramoot ianna, mana tikca, rounb lepa moa ngocraica, ma Iesusmo watca, mana outta tiacarpaik ngirikca meraca, aemañmanap aindopatna, “Kacoot, u ndo tonggo te, aukmo mo laja moa aku Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat laj ndaruna.” ¹³ Aindopri Iesusa ndona parmo mana tik ngutinga aindopatna, “Aku tonggorina. U laja mo.” Aindopri, an rounb andu mamairi. ¹⁴ Na ma an ramootmo kam gargar mbuja aindopatna, “U tanja, gan aij aku una moapeknan, ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac. Kari ngoin. U tanja, ndona tik ningikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, Moses mboprina kirara gimbamba moca, wandac te, meikramtaira lamñinande, una tikca mawandojairi.” ¹⁵ Karica Iesusa an ramootta morina reikta kambca, tawina tamtamma tanja mamairi. Na mina an kam mbaraca, ainda moca meikramtaira wit aniaca kipca mana kam mbarac te, ma mina rounbbeba moi laja mo maina moca. ¹⁶ Karica memetmbaca ma gaimda morena, ma mbendeina mo te, ma taup ianna, ramtair kocortanna tanja, anna tikca, ma mbendeinandet.

Iesusa orniñapa parniñ ngocrairina ramoot ianna moa laja moatna
(Matiu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Oit ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neanja eacri, Iudana ririptina tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa Parisiarapa, mina mon Galili inikna auñembapa Ierusalemapa Iudiana inikna auñemb ndeidap, mina mbiraca eacri, Kacootna gargara Iesusap eacri, ma meikramtairta rounbbebca moa lañga moatna. ¹⁸ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida ramoot ianna gagrir menacarica eacrenanmo, mina mammo bar mbuj nañgia kipca, mammo kac inik nañgi mbukca, Iesusna outta tikna moca, ¹⁹ watrinanna, kac inikca meikramtaira minna tikcarica eacri, mina man angij mbukna taupembta orea tambacarica, mina mammo mana barap angira gaca kac kopika tikca, kopik walanca, mana barmo ngair ikca, an ndiña meikramtair tambatta kacrepca irikri, mina manmo angia Iesusna kitim matikri. ²⁰ Ma an ramtairmo watrinanna mina ripacrina, mbatca ma aindopatna, “Aukna ramoot, una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.” ²¹ Aindopri, ririptina tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina ndorimo kekelamun keca aindopca, “Anna titna ramoot, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna taup angina morena? Ramoot ianna tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina minna wanaij. Anna Rarañ Aetaniacna ndo kabena aij!” ²² Mina aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamñica, ma mina kamma gaimda rutirina, “Kaina moca ne an iro angirina? ²³ Titna kamma ndo aukmo wetwet ndopit an kam ki, ‘U ngepca taj,’ co, gan kam, ‘Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri?’ ²⁴ Aku tonggorina ne gaimd ndamñi, Ramootna Nuoc ma gan tiacarpaikna gargara ma min ngoin, ma tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina min.” Aintik Iesusa ma an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “Aku ummo aindopnande, una meraca eacrena barnan angica, ndona kaca taj.” ²⁵ Aindopri an gagrir menaca

5:8-10 2 Sml 6.9, na 1 GRP 17.18, na Mt 4.19 5:11 Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Mk 1.18, na Lk 18.28 5:14 TN 14.1-32
5:16 Mt 14.23, na Mk 1.35, na 6.46 5:20 Lk 7.48 5:21 Ñap 32.5, na Ais 43.25, na Lk 7.49 5:24 In 5.8

eacrena ramootta, meikramtair wit aniacna lamnikmo, anduna ngepca witikca, ndona bar angica Rarañ Aetaniacna ia angia ngepcarica, nakac matañri. ²⁶ Na mina muruñ an reac mbatca rugdar moa tamtam ngoin ndamñiatna, na mina nikinik iroara moca ngepca Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar mbatca mana i angia ngepca, aindopatna, “Mandeaca aia reac dam ngam ngoin laruapeknan mawatri.”

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Mak 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Injmbaia Iesusa annan tanjatnanna, kitcartukar iurena ramoot ianna watca, mana ia Liwai. Ma kituknduk angirena taupca mbiraca eacri, Iesusa mamoo aindopatna, “U aukna iña ranğai.”[†] ²⁸ Aindopri ma ngepca reik tikcariatke, Iesusna injmbai matanjat.

²⁹ Karica ma Iesusap mbiracna moca, amna reac aniac ianna, ndona kac tikca, moa maica, kitcartukar iurena ramtair witapa ramtair ndeidap. Mina maninap mbiraca ambatke, ³⁰ Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap, mina an Parisina wiwitan, mina Iesusna iña ranğairena ramtairmo, kekelamun irikca, aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne pukapa amna reaca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambapekna?” ³¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtair, mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuña mba tanjitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin. Roumbbebta meikramtaira ndori tingikca pitir gagam ndambuña tanjande.” ³² Karica ma aindopatna, “Aku gan nakiprinanna, aku mba kipca meikramtair wandoikca aci mina iroar inkar ngetrikinake, mba kipri, wanaiñ ngoin. Aku gan nakiprinan, aku an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair aci kipca mina iroar inkar ngetrikina kiprina.”

*Mina Iesusmo amna reacna wariracna tipna digiatna
(Matiu 9.14-17 na Mak 2.18-22)*

³³ An ramtaira mina Iesusmo gaind mac mambopat, “Memetmbaca Ionna iña ranğairena ramtaira gagamna reac niñgikmo warirac te, mina mbendeiranjande. An tipna kirara Parisinanta iña ranğairena ramtair toca ainda morenan, na una iña ranğairena ramtaira wanaiñ. Mina pukapa amna reac ambrena.” ³⁴ Aindopri Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Ramootta meac lanğona mo te, ne an ramootna kamkabearmo mbopca ma minap eacrañ te, mina amna reacna wariracit ki? ³⁵ Towanaiñ. Injmbai ecte, mina mamoo angiri tanğacarica, mana kamkabearapmo eac ngocor ndeac te. An min, mina amna reacna warirac tiknande.”

³⁶ Iesusa mimo kam roor mbuña aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba tik ngapaoc ngam angica, wanjmbai titaca tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba tiki iukitndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma ngammbaimo moca ma ngocrainandet, na an injit wañ ngammo bagarap tiki wat te, ma laña mba watitndai.” ³⁷ Aindopacarica ma aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba memena injit bagarmo wainna puk ngammo mba duditndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma putu tanca titaca pukca runki tanjarinande. U meme injit bagar anna mo ngocrainande. ³⁸ Ainda wanaiñ! U meme injit ngam angica, wain puk ngamna puk dudu te, ma mba titacitndai. ³⁹ Ramootta memetmbaca wain bagar ambrenan, ma mba wain puk ngamma mba tonğoitndai. Ma aindopnande, ‘Wain bagara, lañ.’ ”

6

*Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo aiña mo narica anna tip kirarna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 12.1-8 na Mak 2.23-28)*

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa witna warinembta inikca anna mbukca tanri. Mana iña ranğairena ramtaira, witna lour angira ndorita pair puñga mumuria lape irikri, mina lour angirca ambri. ² Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida an mbatca kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an tip kirara moapekna, Wiktitikna Ra

† 5:27 Na an i Liwai: Anna Matiuna i ian. 5:30 Lk 15.1-2 5:32 1 Ti 1.15 5:33 Mt 9.14, na Mk 2.18 5:34 In 3.29 6:1 TW 23.25 6:2 NA 20.10, na In 5.10

meikramtaïrmo an tîpna kirara mo narica mboprina. Na an tîpna kirara anna wandîk.”
³ Aindopri Iesusa an mina mboprina kam rutica aindopatna, “Eee, ne Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba watri, a? Aku ande an minîŋna Dewitapa mana ramtaïrap, mina nikembwataica eacrina kam ndoprina.
⁴ Ri, Dewitta tanga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikca eacrina tapac wandîk aŋgîca, kataca ndo ambatke, ndoap eacrena ramtaïr motoco neaŋga, mina maammbat. Na an tîpna kirara ramoot wanaiŋa mba morenanna. An tapaca wandîk. Taup ndamtaïra ndori ambrena. Ne mba an kamna nininia mba watatke, a?”
⁵ Iesusa aindopacarica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa laja moatna

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6)

⁶ Karica kabena Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa Iesusa mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgîrena kac inikca mbukca meikramtaïrmo mimitpac neaŋri, ramoot ianna par kumbut umbai menaca, ma an ndeacri.
⁷ Ainda moca tîpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaïrapa Parisiarap, mina Iesusmo Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtaïrmo moi laja moit ki, wanaiŋ. Mina Iesusmo ainda moeknanna moca anna ŋginaŋ mbatri. Ma ainda mo te, mina mamoritri waparacna taupembta oreri.
⁸ Na Iesusa mina iroarmo atuna ndamŋica ma an ramootta par kumbut umbai menacarica eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepca gan meikramtaïr witta lamnik taru witik.” Aindopri ma ŋgepca tanga witikri.
⁹ Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gainda diginandet. Aia Wiktitikna Ramo tîp laja moit ki, co aia tîp ŋgoreaca moit? Ki, aia meikramtaïrmo opotaca moit ki, co aia meikramtaïrmo mo ŋgocrait?”
¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtaïr muruŋmo watta korereca maica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Aindopatke, ma ndona parmo lotaiatke, mana para laj mamoot.
¹¹ Ri, tîpemb wandik tamŋina ramtaïrapa Parisina ramtaïrap mina an mbatca, nikembkatca ŋgocraica, ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Aia mamootitoca moit?”

Iesusa ramtaïra parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtaïra larapacatna

¹² An min mbuŋna ra ianna Iesusa mbendeina moca ma tanga, takur tamuŋ nagaca. An mouŋ rocotta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia taŋ, tanga. Maica auŋ raruca ra gacatke,
¹³ ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtaïrmo aca kîpca ndona aiŋa monanpaikmo parniŋapa, mbut mbuniŋna ramtaïrta minpaika larapaca, ma mimo up aŋgîrena ramtaïrta i maneangat.
¹⁴ Na mina irembca ianna Saimon, Iesusa mamoot i Pita matikat, Andru motoco manduat. Ma Saimonna lap. Na ianna Iemis, na ianna Ion, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu.
¹⁵ Na ianna Matiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc. Na Saimon mina mamoot Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian ŋgacrena.*
¹⁶ Na Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. Na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ande an ramootta, iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para neaŋnande.

Iesusa meikramtaïr wîtmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak 3.7-12)

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtaïrapmo takur tamuŋnan mac nda irikca. Na mina tanga tiacar wandoikpaika witikri. Na mana rangairena meikramtaïr wît aniacapa, Iudia inikna auŋembta meikramtaïrapa, Ierusalemnanapa, Tairapa Saidonna maŋara rambuŋaia eacrena meikramtaïrap, mina muruŋ ŋgoin mitoca kîpca eacri.
¹⁸ Na mina ndorimo Iesusna kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbebmo, moi laiŋga mona moca, anna nakîpca eacri. Na mina meikramtaïr ndeida, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa

6:3 TN 24.5-9, na 1 Sml 21.1-6 6:7 Lk 14.1 6:8 Lk 5.22, na 9.47 6:12 Mt 14.23 6:13 Mt 10.3-4, na Mk

3.13-19, na In 6.70 * 6:15 Selotna barna tumbunna ramtaïra mina Romnaŋgepnanmo, oot mandac te, Iudanangepmo watcarica mina ndorita pitrik bubuocnande. Na mina witta Romap ruŋga minmo oot mandacna toŋtoŋgarap.

ngocraica eacrenanna, Iesusa mimo moa laiŋ mamori. ¹⁹ Na an gargar aniaca ndo Iesusa ndaruca eacreke, ainda moca roumbbehta meikramtaïr wiŋ aniaca, ndorimo manmo towai pipikna moca. An gargara meikramtaïra anna pipik te, mina laiŋga monande.

Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaïrmo Iesusa aindopatna, ne tonŋo

(*Matu 5.1-12*)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtaïrmo watta tanŋa ma mimo aindopatna, “Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaïra ne tonŋonŋarap eac. Ne toco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocnan.

²¹ “Ne mandaibinna nikembwataica eacrenan, ne toco tonŋonŋarap eac, iŋmbaia ne ammi minna tiknande.

“Ne mandaibinna aerenan, ne toca tonŋonŋarap eac, iŋmbaia ne laroŋnande.

²² “Ne iŋmbaia mandaibinna Ramootna Nuoca ranŋai te, mina nikembkatca nemo mba tonŋoitndai, nemo kaega moca kam ngoreac ndop te, nena imo pepere ngocrainandet. Mina ainda mo te, ne tonŋonŋarap eac. ²³ Na atu ngoinna nena nicara ainta tiŋ ngoreacna kirarira mina rambca morina ramtaïrmo an tiŋ kirara moatna. Ne warac! Mina nemo ainta reikca mo te, ne tonŋo werei, nena opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malambireke.

²⁴ “Ne kitcaïrapa reik wiŋna ramtaïr, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande ndorita reikta tonŋona ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca anŋira mamairi.

²⁵ “Ne mandaibinna mandeaca amba gautpemb putuca eacrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne nik watainande.

“Ne mandaia mandeaca tonŋoca laroŋrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne kadmaica aenande. ²⁶ Ne meikramtaïra muruŋa una imo anŋi ngep te, nen pembta kadmai. Atua nena nicara an tiŋpemb kirarira, mina paparuna rambca morina ramtaïrmo an tiŋ kirara morina.”

Puŋnanŋepmo tonŋorena tiŋ kirar laŋa gaind

(*Matu 5.38-48*)

²⁷ Iesusa gaind ngoin mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtaïr, aukna moca kamb mbaraca ranŋairena, nemo makukar neanŋa tanŋena meikramtaïrmo ne mimo toco matŋi. Na mina nemo kaega moca, titikca mo te, ne mimo tiŋ laŋ, niŋgikca mo. ²⁸ Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nemo tiŋ ngoreaca mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma mana nakadmai, na meikramtaïra umo tiŋ ngoreaca morenan u minmo mbendei. ²⁹ Na ramoot ian ma una kapŋin ŋap te, u mac urirac te, ma embaia mac ap. Na ramoot ianna una tik ngapaoc aniac anŋi te, u tik ngapaoc teker motoco watcarica ma anŋiri tanŋ. ³⁰ Meikramtaïra una reik anŋina digi te, u minmo anŋiri neanŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma una reik anŋi te, u an reik mac nda anŋinake, kai digi teac. ³¹ Na an tiŋpemb kirarir muruŋa ne tonŋorenan, kabena meikramtaïra nenmo morenanna, an tiŋna kirarir ngoinna ne min motocmo mo.

³² “Na ne ndorica matŋirena meikramtaïr tiŋgikca matŋi te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtaïr laiŋ?’ Na tiŋpemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtaïr, mitoco meikramtaïra minmo matŋirenanmo, mitoco minmo matŋirena. ³³ Na ne meikramtaïra nemo tiŋpemb laiŋga morena meikramtaïr tiŋgikmo, tiŋ laŋa mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtaïr laiŋ?’ Tiŋ ngoreac morena meikramtaïr mitoca ainta kirara morena. ³⁴ Ne meikramtaïrmo reik neanŋ te, ne gainda kai lamŋica neanŋ teac. Mina ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne ainda mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtaïr laiŋ?’ Tiŋpemb ngorikca morena meikramtaïr, mitoca ndorita reikmo meikramtaïrmo neanŋacarica. Iŋmbai, mina lamŋinande, mina anna ruruti mac nda anŋinande. ³⁵ Na

6:20 Mt 5.3, na 11.5, na le 2.5 6:21 Iŋap 126.5-6, na Ais 55.1, na 61.3, na KIEK 7.16-17 6:22 Mt 5.11, na In 15.19, na 16.2, na 1 Pi 2.19, na 4.14 6:23 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 5.12, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na Kol 1.24, na le 1.2 6:24 Emo 6.1, na Mt 6.2, na 6.5, na le 5.1 6:25 ML 14.13, na Ais 65.13, na le 5.1-6 6:26 In 15.19, na 1 Io 4.5 6:27 NA 23.4, na ML 25.21, na Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.20 6:28 Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60 6:29 Mt 5.39, na 1 Ko 6.7 6:30 TW 15.7-10, na ML 21.26, na Mt 5.42 6:31 Mt 7.12 6:32 Mt 5.46 6:33 Mt 5.42 6:35 TN 25.35-36, na Iŋap 37.26, na Mt 5.45

ne ndorita puɲnaŋgepmo matɲi. Te, mimo tɪp laɲa mo. Ne meikramtaɪrmo reik neaŋgacarica anna ruruti mac nda aŋɟinake, kai lamɲi teac. Ne aında mo te, iɲmbai, ne anna opoik bagaraniac aŋɟi te, ne tamuɲna mombonik koind tarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laɲ neaŋ ŋgocorta meikramtaɪrapa, meikramtaɪr ŋgorikcap, ma min motocmo tɪp kirar laɲa morena. ³⁶ Nena Aetna ndiarna tɪpna kirara, meikramtaɪr motocmo ainta ndiarna tɪpna kirara mo.”

*Ne meikramtaɪrmo gaimda kai mbop teac, ne meikramtaɪr ŋgorik
(Matiu 7.1-5)*

³⁷ Na an kam maica Iesusa gan kam mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtaɪrta tɪpemb kirarira kai watca, mimo gaimda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtaɪr ŋgorik.’ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tɪp kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. Ne meikramtaɪrta tɪpemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarı te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco nena tɪpemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo kecarınande. ³⁸ Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena meikramtaɪrmo aŋɟiri neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena reikmo ma rutinande. Na ma nenanmo biɲ laɲa matau moca, ma rui gaca upembca tɪk mai te, ma mac riɲndiɲi irikca mac rui, rui reik annda gaci upemb koında tɪkca roumbmbaiap ruɲki te, ma nenmo neaŋnande. Na ne kabena meikramtaɪra biɲairina min, an biɲna min, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena an biɲna min, ma an min mac nda rutinande.”

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianna gaimdoprina, “Lamniac ŋgoreacna ramoot ian, ma taŋga lamniac ŋgoreac ianna par ŋgutiŋga manmo taup wandacna min ki? Towanaɲ. Ma aında mo te, maniɲa taŋca muruɲniɲa au ŋgiriknande.” ⁴⁰ Aindopacarica ma gaimdoprina, “Ripti aŋɟirena ramootta ma ndona riripti neaŋrena ramootmo tamuɲmbaia wanaiɲ. Ma mbiraca ndona ririptia matau aŋɟiri mai te, karica ma ndona ririptina ramootna kirar toc ndarunande.

⁴¹ “U titoca tɪkca una kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, na u ndona lamniacna inikca wawararına ik tɪp aniac ianna mba lamɲiapeke? ⁴² U ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tɪp aniacmo, u wat ŋgocor, u tida watca u ndona kakamo mbopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta moa kecamariri?’ U paparuna ramoot ŋgoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tɪp aniacmo, u mo kecarica lamniaca mataui wat te, iɲmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarınande.”

*Ik ŋgoreac ma gagam ŋgoreaca errena
(Matiu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35)*

⁴³ Iesusa gaimd mac mboprina, “Ik laɲ ma mba amna reac ŋgoreaca mba eritndai. Anna kirar, ik ŋgoreac toco amna reac laɲa mba eritndai. ⁴⁴ Ramtaɪra ndorita ikna gagam pac wati, garaca mina ndori lamɲinande. An ikca ma laɲ, co, ma ŋgoreac. Ramtaɪra mba lacarta ŋgatikca ikna loura anna tɪkca mba aŋɟiritndai. An tɪpna kirara, mina mba wainna loura lacarta ŋgatikca tɪkca mba aŋɟiritndai. ⁴⁵ Ramoot laɲ, ma iro wɪt laiŋgap eacrena. Aintik ma tɪp laɲa morena. An tɪpna kirara ramoot ŋgoreac toco mana iroara ŋgorik wɪtap eacrena. Aintik ma tɪp ŋgoreaca morena. Ainta iroara nikinikca min ndeacreke, up ndiɲ ndarurena.”

*Kaca momona kirarniɲa mbuniɲ
(Matiu 7.24-27)*

⁴⁶ Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Kaina moca, ne aukmo gaimd ŋgacrena, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ne aukna kam mbaraca raŋgai ŋgocor? ⁴⁷ U mandaia auk ndambuɲ nakɪpca aukna kam mbaraca raŋgai te, aku nemo ainta ramootna tɪpna kirara, aku nemo mbopnande. ⁴⁸ Gan ramoot, ma ramoot ianna kaca mona moek toc. Out ŋgoinna ma watur tambatmo auremb roctira iaca maica auremb mbitda waturap, an nambatta kac paɲpaiɲ ŋgoinna moca, wawaraca laemb laruca pukapa wat aniacapa laclaocap kɪpca

6:37 Mt 6.14, na 7.1 6:38 ML 19.17, na Mt 7.2, na Mk 4.24, na Ie 2.13 6:39 Mt 15.14 6:40 Mt 10.24-25, na In 13.16, na 15.20 6:41 Mt 7.3 6:43 Mt 7.16-17 6:44 Mt 12.33 6:45 Mt 12.34 6:46 Mal 1.6, na Mt 7.21, na 25.11, na Lk 13.25 6:48 Mt 7.24

rapac te, ma witki irikca ngocraina minna wanaij, ma paŋpaij ngoin. ⁴⁹ U mandaia aukna kamma waraca raŋgai ngocor, anna ma ramootta kacmo tiacarpaik wanaijmo, aurembca mbatca iaca keca morina kacna kirar. Injmbai, watapa puk kipca rapac te, ma mba eacitndai. Ma tawina witki irikca kocnai ngocrainande.”

7

Iesusa lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta moa laŋa moatna (Matiu 8.5-13)

¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopca waraca maica. Karica ma Kapaneamma taŋga laruca. ² Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan ianna ma eacri. Mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira 100na min. Ma ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramoot ianap. Ma mana aiŋna outmbaica taŋrena ramoot ian, ma mana toŋtoŋ ngoinna moca eacrinanna, ma roubmca moca mbac tarkica eacri. ³ Na ma waracatnanna Iesus kiprina kam mbaraca. Karica ma Iudananta inikna ramtair anik ndeidmo mbagirica, ma minmo aindopatna, “Taŋca, Iesusmo digi mbopca, ma kip te, ma aukna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootna roubmca mo laŋa mona.” ⁴ Mimo mbagirica mina taŋga larua, Iesus ndambuŋa, mammo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, “An lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna, ma ramoot laŋ ngoin. U mammo otacna min ki? ⁵ Ma aimo Iudana meikramtairmo toŋtoŋ ngoinna moca, ma aina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaca otaca morina.”

⁶ Mina Iesusmo aindopacarica. Ma minap taŋga lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna kac ndambuŋa rambuŋairi, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna ndona aikndamtair ndeidmo mbagirica kipca, Iesusmo gaindopna moca, “Kacoot! U irembta ramoot paŋan aniac. U kai aiŋ aniac, kai mo teac. U aukna kacnim nakipna, anna laŋa wanaij. Aku irembta ramoot paŋanna wanaij. ⁷ Ainda moca auk toco, aku u ndambuŋ nakipna, towanaij. U an niŋgikca tikca, u kam niŋgik ndop te, aukna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootna roubmca laŋa monande. ⁸ Na auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiŋ neaŋ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U taŋ!’ aindop te, ma taŋnandet. Na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip!’ aindop te, ma kipnandet. Na aku ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiŋa mo!’ aindop te, ma taŋca an aiŋa monande.”

⁹ Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopatna kambca, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ngoin ndamŋica, ma kumbakeca, ndona raŋgairina meikramtair wit aniacmo, ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ngocor.” ¹⁰ Iesusa aindopacarica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbagirica kiprina ramtaira mac nda taŋga, mina watinanna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta, kaca tikca laŋ mamori.

Iesusa auj Nainna meac konimna nuoc ngammo moa ngepatna

¹¹ Na injmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtairapa, meikramtair wit aniac ndeidap, mina manap taŋga auj ian ndaruca. An auŋna ia Nain. ¹² Ma maica an auj kam ndaruatke. An auŋnanta ramoot ianna menaca, mina mana wairap aŋgirca auj kam ndaruatke. Iesusa mimo anna tikca ndauprikica. An wairna aemma, ma nuoc kabe ngoinap. Na mana kaŋgait toco, atuna menaca, ma meac konim ndeacri. An auŋna meikramtair wit aniac mina an meac konimap kipri. ¹³ Na Kacootta an meaca watca, ma mana moca nikinik iro kakadmaiap tik, ma mammo aindopatna, “U kai ae teac.” ¹⁴ Ma aindopacarica ma taŋga rambuŋaica, an wairna barmo utiŋri, an bar aŋgira taŋrena ramtaira mina witikri. Ma gaindopatna, “Nuoc ngam! Aku umo aindoprina, u ngep!” ¹⁵ Aindopri an menaca eacrena ramootta anduna nangepca mbiraca ma kam ndopri. Na Iesusa mammo mana aemmo mac nda maneaŋri. ¹⁶ Na meikramtaira tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara mina anna watca, mina iroar inkara mananambiat, ainda moca

mina mana i anġira nġepca aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot aniac ianna, gade, aina kidrik malaruca.” Aında moca mina aindopatna, “Tamuġna Raraġ Aetaniaca ma gade makipri, ndona meikramtair nġotacna moca.” ¹⁷ Karica meikramtaira Iudia inikna auġembapa, raekmbai ndeacrena auġembca, mbukca mina anna auġembca tamtamma taġri, Iesusna nininia moa taġrina.

Kitaċ puk neaġrena ramoot Ion, mana iġa raġgairena ramootniġmo Iesus ndambuġa mandaca taġgatna

(*Matiu 11.2-19*)

¹⁸ Karica Ionna iġa raġgairena ramtaira, Ionmo an Iesusna reikta nininia, mammo anna moatke. ¹⁹ Ma an kam mbaraca ma ndona iġa raġgairena ramootniġmo aca kipa manijmo aindopatna, “Oġgo taġi Iesus ndambuġ ndaruca, mammo gainda digi, ‘U ande Raraġ Aetaniac babuca mbagira kiprina ramoot ki? Co aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’ ” ²⁰ Manijmo aindopna moca, manijmo mandaca, maniġa taġga, Iesus ndambuġ ndaruca, mammo gaindopatna, “Anġa kitaċ puk neaġrena ramoot Ion mandaca kiprina. Ma umo gainda digirina, ‘U gade Raraġ Aetaniac babuca mbagira kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’ ”

²¹ Na an min mbuġa meikramtaira ainta roumbbeb nġorikap eacrenanna, Iesusa minmo moca, mina roumbbeba laiġ mamori. Na ndeida, nġerġaur nġorikap eacrenanno, ma moca mina laiġa mori. Na lamnik nġorik motocmo moa laiġ mamori. ²² Karica Ionna mbagira, kiprina ramootniġmo Iesusa aindopatna, “Oġgo taġca Ionmo an reikca mandeac oġgo watapeke, waracapekna reikta kamma mammo aindop, ‘Lamnik nġoriktan, mina lamnikca laiġa moca mina mac mawatreke. Ri, our nġoriktanna mina oura laiġa moca, mina mataġreke, na roumb lepa moa nġocrai eacrenanna, mina tikembca mataua laiġ macariri. Na kour rikdaca eacrenanna, mina koura laiġa moca mina kambca mawacreke. Na menaca eacrenanno, ma mac nda moca mina maġepri. Na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wembaġ laġa maanġiri.’ ²³ Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, aında moca mina toġtoġgar koind.”

²⁴ Karica Ionna mandaca kam anġina nakiprina ramootniġa mac nda taġgatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna ninia moca aindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca taġca, ne kaina reac mbatna taġrena? Ne anna taġca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taġre ki? Aında wanaiġ. ²⁵ Ne ramoot ianna lamboi laġ, laġ tikrena ramootta watna taġre ki? Aında wanaiġ. Na meikramtaira lamboir laiġa ndorita tikembmo aocrenanapa reik laiġapnan, ainta meikramtaira mina gagrirta ramtair paġaindta kaiknimbca eacrena. ²⁶ Na ne kai nġoin mbatna taġre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taġre ki, a? Ore, man niġgik, na aku nemo aindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morena ramtair ndeidta aiġirmo, ma mimo tamuġmbai nġoin. ²⁷ An ramoot anmo Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagira ma outta taġca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’ ²⁸ Aku nemo gaidopnande, Ion, mana ia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuġmbai nġoin. Aında moca ramootta Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaġgaukmo mooġnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuġmbai nġoin ndeacrena.”

²⁹ Karica meikramtairapa kitcartukar iurena ramtaira, mitoca Iesusna kam mbaraca maica, mina gaidopatna, “Raraġ Aetaniacna tip kirara wandoġ nġoin.” Mina aindopatna, aında moca mina taġga Ionna par mbuġa kitaċ puk anġirina. ³⁰ Karica Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtairap, mina ianna Ionna par mbuġa kitaċ pukca mba anġiratke. Aında moca mina Raraġ Aetaniaca, mimo wandacapekna taup wandoġ laġmo mina iġ neanġa macariri.

7:19 ġap 40.7, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.3, na KIEK 1.8 7:22 Ais 35.5-6, na 61.1, na Mt 11.4-5, na Lk 4.18 7:23 Ais 61.1, na Lk 4.18 7:24 Mt 11.7 7:26 Mt 11.9, na Lk 1.76 7:27 Mal 3.1 7:29 Mt 21.32, na Lk 3.12

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipna kirara, anna, kam roora aku titna keit? Mina titna meikramtair koinde? ³² Mina gainda morena tip kirara mina tanja, mombonik morena tip kirara meikramtaira mbik tikca punirena taipca tikca, mombonikca an ndeacrinamo aca aindopatna, ‘Aia nemo tojtongarta npar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmainsa npar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’” ³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Ma aindamoatke, ne mamoo gaind mambopat, ‘Heron ngoreaca manap maecreke.’” ³⁴ Na mandeaca Ramootna Nuoc kipca, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamoo aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa wain puk anik ambapekna ramoot. Aindamoatke ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ngorikta makukarap morena meikramtairta aikndamoot,’ ne ndori punja ne aindoprina. ³⁵ Karica Raraj Aetaniacna landamnjina kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori, aimo wandacrina, an Raraj Aetaniacna landamnji, anna reac gidik ngoin.”

Meac ianna Iesusna ortimbiknijmo tabair ndikatna

³⁶ Karica Parisina ramoot ianna, mana ia Saimon, ma Iesusmo ndona kaca amna ndopca, Iesusa tanja larua, an Parisina kac nagaca, manap amna tip kirara ranjaica mbiracatke. ³⁷ Meacramootna kanjertaapna tipca morena meac ianna an auhnan, ma Iesusmo an Parisina kaca tiki, amna tanjina kam mbaraca. Aindamoca ma kituknduk aniac mbut ngokrena tabair tiamma injpai gargar lanja tiamma mina waut mbut moca, tabaira anna duduca eacrena tabairap anjirca kipca gaca. ³⁸ Ma tanja Iesusna ortimbiknijna kitimma witikca eacri, aeri. Aindamoca mana lamniacna timbca, Iesusna ortimbiknij nambat ngirikri. Ma ndona pananna lakoar punja, Iesusna ortimbiknijmo an mbut muria maica. Karica ma mina ndiarna tip kirara ranjaica Iesusna ortimbiknijmo mumutoc witta moa maica, mana ortimbiknijmo an injpai gargarapna tabair mbut ndikrina.

³⁹ Ri, an Parisina ramootta, Iesusmo nakac ngaca kiprinanna, ma an meac morina tip kirar mbatca, mana iroa gaind ndamnjirina, “An ramoot, ma ramma morena ramoot gidik ecte, an meaca mana ortimbiknijmo tukiapknanna, ma mana kirarapa mana tipembap ma lamnjande. An meac, ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meac.”

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa an Parisina ramootna iro inikca atuna ndamnjica ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Saimon, aku una neanja kam ianap.” Aindopri, Saimonna aindopatna, “Lan riripti, una kammo mbopwa.” ⁴¹ Aindopri Iesusa kam roor mbut gaindoprina, “Ramooteniya, ramoot ian ndambuimo kitukndukca gaindpaik naanjirina. Ianna 500na min, ianna 50na min. ⁴² Manij aindpaik naanjiracarica, injmbaia anna rurutina ra laruatke, manija an mac nda neanja kitukndukca kamaind. Aindamoatke, an ramootta manijmo kadmaica aindopatna, ‘Onjo, an nake, kai lamji teac.’” Aindopacarica ma Saimonmo aindoprina, “U mbop, manija mandaia ndo, anna mamatji aniacap eacreke, mandaia ndo anna mamatji aniac wanaij?”

⁴³ Aindopri Saimon aindopatna, “Aku aindopnande, kituknduk aniac nda rutina ramootta ndo tojtong aniacap.” Aindopri Iesusa mamoo aindoprina, “Una kamma wandong ngoin.”

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusa mac nda kumbakeca an meacmo watta tanja, ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “U gan meacmo wat kipwa? Aku gan una kac inik nakipca mbukri, u mba aukmo gaindta aina Iudana ndiarna tipca mba mori, gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba anjirca kipca aukna ortimbiknij mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbut

aukna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa tukia maica, ndona paņanna lakoar puņa muririna.*
⁴⁵ U mba aina Iudananta ndiarna tīpna kirara aukmo mba pipopotacri. Aku kīpca una kaca mbukka eaca kīdrik kecapeke, gan meaca ma aina ndiarna tīp kirara moa, ma ndo aukna ortimbikniņmo kīdrik wītpaikca mumutocrina. ⁴⁶ U mba aina Iudananta tīpna kirara mba ranğaica tabaira mba anğarca aukna paņan nambat mba ndikri. Gan meaca, ndiarna tīp kirara moca ma aukna ortimbikniņmo kituknduk aniac mbuņ ngoikrena tabairap kīpca aukna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa ndikrina. ⁴⁷ Ainda moca aku umo gaindopnande, aia, an meacmo watri, ma aukmo mamatņi ngoin. Ainda moca aia mamō lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mana tīpemb ngorikta makukar wītmo ma moa kecamacariri. Karica ramoot ianna tīp ngoreac ianna aniaca wanaiņ. Ma anna moca kīpca Raraņ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarī te, an ramoot mana mamatņi mananna Raraņ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mba tonğoitndai. Mana mamatņia tekemmotem.”†
⁴⁸ Karica Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “Aku una tīpemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.” ⁴⁹ Karica ramtaira manap mbiraca ambrinanna, an kamb mbaraca mina ngepca ndori puņa kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Ganna titna ramoot ma tīpemb ngorikta makukara moa kecarīapekna.” ⁵⁰ Mina aindopri, Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “U taņca una nikinik iro wetwet laņ ndeac. Una rītīpaca ndo unmo otaca anğira kīpca, mandeaca u Raraņ Aetaniacap eteaca laņ ndeacnande.”

8

Meik ndeida Iesusapa mana iņa ranğairena ramtairap ranğaica mina taņrina

¹ An maiatke, iņmbai mbuņa Iesusa, an auņemb anikapa auņemb tekirap anna inikca mbukka, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaņ laņna kammo meikramtaira wiwitica taņri, mana iņa ranğairena ramtairpaikca parniņapa mbut mbuniņa, mina manap matanğat. ² Ri, meik ndeida ngaua Iesusa mina nernğaur ngorikcapa roumbbeba moa laņa moatna meik toco, manap taņrina. An meikca, mina ianna ia Maria, ma Makdalana auņna meac. Nğaua nernğaur ngorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa mana mbukka eacri, Iesusa mana nernğaurmo moa kecarīatna. ³ Na Ioanapa, Susannaapa, meik ndeidap, mina manap ranğaica taņğatna. Ioanna, mana kanğaitna ia Kusa, ma Erotna kacna nginaņ mbatrena ramoot paņan. Na an meikca Iesusapa mana iņa ranğairena ramtairmo mina ndori puņa mimo kitukndukarapa reik kotacrena.

*Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna
(Matīu 13.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9)*

⁴ Ainda moca meikramtair wīt aniaca kīpca punica eacri, mon tawanna auņembta meikramtair toca kīpca. Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca, mina eacri. Ainda moca Iesusa mimo kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ⁵ “Ramoot ian, ma wītna lourmo anğarca taņca wariņna inikca mbukka, ma an wītna lourmo an nakeca taņri, ndeida taup ndiņ ngirikrinanna. Na meikramtaira an nambatta kitaca wītīkca taņri. Na ngorik ndeida kīpca an lourmo ambrinan. ⁶ Ri, lour ndeida, watur tambatna tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna. An nambat nagaceknanna, tiacarpaikca gagraca puik kocortacari te, mina marereca

* ^{7:44} Iudana ndiarta tīp kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ramoot ianna watna moca mana kaca taņca laruca ma manmo amna digi te, ma ndiarna tīp kirara moca an ramootna ndona parmo an ramootna inpaņanna tīkca mana gurniņmo mumutoca manmo ra laņ neaņnande. Te, mana mbaiņna meac, co, ramoot ianna an ramootna ortimbikniņmo tukinande. Na an kacna aetta ma an ramootna paņanmo tabair emtemmo ndiknande. Na gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tīp kirara moapekna. Aku kīpca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba anğarca kīpca aukna ortimbikniņa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kīpca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuņa aukna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa tukia maica, ndona paņanna lakoar puņa muririna. Anna mina ndiarna tīp kirar. ^{7:46} Np 23.5 † ^{7:47} An kam matņi, ma tonņoņna kirar, na mana minīņ ngoinna, anna tonņoņ aniac ngoin. ^{7:48} Mt 9.2, na Mk 2.5, na Lk 5.20-21 ^{7:49} Mt 9.3, na Mk 2.7 ^{7:50} Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na 10.52, na Lk 8.48, na 17.19, na 18.42 8:1 Lk 4.43 8:2 Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40-41, na 16.9, na Lk 23.49 8:5 Mt 13.3, na Mk 4.3

kocnai gurunande. ⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca, lacarta ngairap kuria gaca, lacarta ngaira ngepca minmo kapaca wiŋga, makitacat. ⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reik wit ngoin nakootrina. An witna gagar kabe, kabena loura, ianna 100na min nakootnande, ndeida mitoco aind nakootnande.” Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, ma gaind ngaca mboprina, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

*Iesusa titna iroap tik, ma kammo kam roor mbuja kerena
(Matiu 13.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12)*

⁹ Karica mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaira, mammo mana kecapekna kam roorna mininŋa nda digiri. ¹⁰ Ma mimo aindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma tamaia iŋgoroca eacrenan, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamŋia garacrina. Na kabena meikramtairmo, ma an kamma mimo kam roor mbuj nakerap te, mina an kam roorna mininŋa moca ore watrap te, mina mba ore watitndai. Na mina an kam roora warac te, mina mba an kamna mininŋa mba lamŋitndai.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna mininŋ
(Matiu 13.18-23 na Mak 4.13-20)*

¹¹ Karica Iesusa gaindoprina, “An wit lourta kam roorna mininŋa gaind. Witna lour, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. ¹² Na witna lour ndeida taup ndiŋ ngirikrinanna, anna mininŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracrinan. Injmbaia Paparuna Ramootta kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. Na ma lamjirena narikca, mina anna ripaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda angŋi nari. ¹³ Witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ngirikca kootrinan, anna mininŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, anna tonjgoca ripacrinan an ritipac minanna gaind. Witta watur tambatna tiacarpaik nagaca eacnduk mananna mbatca taŋrina kirar, aintik mina ritipaca mba eaci roctaitndai, ainta totowai ian laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kecamacariek. ¹⁴ Na witna lour ndeida, lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna. Anna mininŋa gaind, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca maica. Mina taŋga iro minanna, kitukndukapa min ngopotacna reik lainjapa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoin ndamjiraŋnande. An reikca ndori mina iroarmo wiŋga kitaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna mininŋa waracna minna wanaiŋ. Ainta meikramtaira, mina amta reikca naŋari ru ngocorta reikta kirar. ¹⁵ Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrinan. Anna mininŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca utiŋ te, ndorita iroar inkara wandoik laiŋ ndeac te, na mina ainda gagraca eaca te, mina amta reik laiŋ angiraŋnandet.”

*Meikramtaira tacna wiwirmo angŋi kerac
(Mak 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianmo gaind mac keatna, “Meikramtair, mina win angŋica tacmo mba angŋiri taurkitndai, co, mba bar kanjaukca mba iŋgorocitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina gainda morena. Tacmo tacna taupca mbiraca, meikramtaira kipca kac inikca mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande. ¹⁷ Te, iŋgoroca eacrena reikca injmbaia mina muruŋa larui raekca tik te, tamaia iŋgoroca eacrena reik toco muruŋa larui raekca tikca, meikramtaira mimo muruŋa wati garacnande.

¹⁸ “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Ne kamma waparacna kirarmo titoca waraca rapacapek. Narikca ramoot ianna landamjiap eaceknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo kabena landamji ianna an nambat mac neaŋnande. Na ramootta landamjiar kocorta ramoot, ma ndomo landamji tekermotemap mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarinande.”

8:10 Ais 6.9-10, na Mk 4.12

8:11 Ib 4.12, na 1 Pi 1.23

8:16 Mt 5.15, na Lk 11.33

8:17 Mt 10.26, na Lk 12.2

8:18 Mt 13.12, na 25.29, na Lk 19.26

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik ngoin
(Matiu 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Na an min mbuɔa Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca man mbatna moca anna nakiprinanna, meikramtaɪr wɪt aniaca punica eacri, mina kɪpca man mbatna toawanaiɲ.
²⁰ Aintik mina raekmbai ndeacri. An tumbunnanda ndori watca, Iesusmo aindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca kɪpca raek malambireke, mina ndorimo un mbatna moca.”
²¹ Karica ma mina kamma gaind mac nda rutirina, “Meikramtaɪra mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna kamma waraca anna raɲgairenanna, an meikramtaɪra, mina aukna aemmapa laipitik.”

*Iesusa watapa, murmurmo kɪracatna
(Matiu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41)*

²² Oit ianna Iesusapa mana iɲa raɲgairena ramtaɪrap, mina embarta kor ian naɲgabukca ma mimo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waɲ nagana.” Aindopca mina kor aɲgɪrca gari. ²³ Na mina taɲri. Iesusa korna inik naɲgori. Na miara watapa murmur aniac ianna laruatke, mactir anikca an miar naɲgepca maica mina kormo pia bururuca maica, mina ngocrainan toca moatke. ²⁴ Mina taɲga Iesusmo, aca ngepca aindopatna, “Kacoot! Kacoot! Aia maica ngocraina mamoe!” Aindopatke, Iesusa ngepca an murmurapa an macaitmo karaca mbopca, maniɲa andu namamaiat, na pukca nuknukir kocor koind. ²⁵ Karica ma mimo gainda digirina, “Nena ritɪpaca ten ndeacre?” Ma aindopri, mina mana an aiɲna gargar mbatca, rugdar moca ndori puɲga tamtam ndamɲica aindopatna, “Anna mandai ngoin? Ma murmurapa pukmo karaca mbopca maniɲa mana kam mbaraca maiapekna.”

*Iesusa ɲaɲaorina ramoot ianna ɲeroɲmo moa kecariatna
(Matiu 8.28-34 na Mak 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Ainda mocarica Iesusapa mana iɲa raɲgairena ramtaɪrap, mina taɲga Galili miarmo waɲembai ndeacrina Gerasananta pitrikna kamndɪp nguroca. ²⁷ Ma kor tikcarica, gacatke, an auɲ aniacna ramoot ianna ɲerɲgaur ngoreacapnanna, man ndambuɲ makɪpat. An ramootta ɲerɲgaur ngorikap eacrenan. Ngaua ma raraɲitta mba leacrenanna. Na ma loorkamaind ndeacrenan, na ma kacap mba eacrenanna, wanaiɲ ngoin. Ma tamtam ngoinna taɲrena, na ma mina warir mutocrena mukur teacrena. ²⁸ Ri, an ramootta Iesusa wattatnanna, ma larikca ngocraica, ma mana out ngirikca ma gaindopca, “Iesus! U Raraɲ Aetaniac tamuɲna Nuoc. U aukmo tida moit? Aku umo gaind ngoinna diginande. U aukmo gɪgɪrar anikca kai neaɲ teac!” ²⁹ Aintik Iesusa an ɲeroɲ ngoreacmo mambopat, “U an ramootmo kacrep.” An ɲeroɲa ngaua mammo memetmbaca mba kacreprenanna. Ainda moca ramtaɪra mana aiɲa morenanna, mina mana parniɲapa orniɲmo lawirta ngatik mbuɔa leaca maica ma eacri, mina mana nginaɲa mori, na ma an lawirta ngatikmo moa katac kecarica, an ɲeroɲ ngoreac mammo, mon ramtaɪr kocorta taip naaɲgɪa mandaca ma anna taɲraɲnande.

³⁰ Ri Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “Una ia mandai?” Na ma aindopatna, “Aukna ia, ‘Wɪt Aniac.’” Anna minɲa gaind, ɲerɲgaur ngorik wɪt aniaca mana iro inikca mbukca an ndeacrena. ³¹ Karica an ɲerɲgaur ngorikca Iesusmo memetmbac ngoinna gainda digica gaindoprina, “U aimo kai an aua mbitrem kocorta aua kai ke, irik teac!”

³² Ri, markɪmta wiwit aniac ianna rambuɲna takur roumb ngambca taɲrinanna. ɲerɲgaur ngorikca Iesusmo gagra digica aindopatna, “U aimo watcarica, aia an markɪmta inkara mbukna.” Mina aindopri, Iesusa minmo wattacarica. ³³ An ɲerɲgaur ngorikca an ramootmo tikcariatke, mina taɲga markɪmta inkara mbukca. An markɪmbca paɲpaiɲ ngoinna pacwikɪnca ngotta irikatnanna, pukapukca, mina puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

³⁴ Ri, mina nginaɲa morina ramtaɪra an laruatna reikca watca, ainda moca mina kɪpcarica taɲga, an auɲ aniacapa anna rambuɲna auɲembmo an iniknanmo, an reacna kamma tamtamma ninia mataɲgat. ³⁵ Ri, meikramtaɪra ndorimo kɪpca, an reac laruca

eacrinan mbatna moca. Anna kai ngoin laruca eacre, aindopca, mina tanja Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca. Wattatnanna an njerŋgaur ngorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta laja moca, iro landamŋi laŋ aŋgica, rarajit aŋgira leaca, Iesusna kitimma mbiraca eacri. Na meikramtaira an mbatca, rugdar mocaricatke. ³⁶ An reik laruca watatna meikramtair, mina an reikca Iesusna an ramootta, ngaua njerŋgaur ngorikcap eacrinanna moa, laja moca, mandeaca ma laŋ mamori, mina anna ninini moatke. ³⁷ Gerasa inikna auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋa, mina iroara tamtam ndamŋirina, an aiŋ gargar aniac Iesus morinan mbatca, mina rugdar mocarica. Ainda moca an meikramtaira anna watca Iesusmo, ndori tikcarica taŋna moca aemaŋmaŋap digia, ma minmo tikcarica taŋna. Na ma irikca embarta kor naŋgabukca mataŋri. ³⁸ An njerŋgaur ngorikca manmo tikcariatna ramootta, ma Iesusmo ainda gagra digirina, “U aukmo watcarica aku unap taŋna min ki?” Ainda digiatke, Iesusna manmo mana auŋ mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, ³⁹ “U ndona kaca taŋca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca un ngotacna moca morina reikta kammo, ndona auŋa nini.” Aindopri an ramootta mac nda tanja ndona auŋna meikramtairmo aindopatna, an reikca Iesusna auk ngotacna morina reik.

Iesusna moŋnuoc ianna moa laja mori, na meaca mana tik ngapaoc ngutiŋgatnanna moa laja moatna

(Matiu 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusna miarmo waŋembai mac nda gacatke, meikramtaira mana moca lambia eacrinanna, man mbatca mina toŋtoŋgar koind. ⁴¹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna mana ia Iairus ma Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kacna nginaŋ mbatrena ramoot paŋan. Ma laruca Iesusna outmo mana or kitimma tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca Iesusmo, ndona kaca taŋna moca anna gagra digiri. ⁴² Mana moŋna moŋnuoca kabe ngoin, mana iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min, ma maica menacna mori.

Ainda moca Iesusna taŋgatke, meikramtair wit aniac manap taŋri, mana tikmo ndindiaŋ nakeri. ⁴³ Na meac ianna eacrinanna, memetmbaca ma meikta roumb aŋgica racaind taŋrina meac. Ma an roumb aŋgica eaca taŋ, tanja iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min. Ramoot ianna mana roumbca mo laja mo ngocor.* ⁴⁴ Ainda moca an meaca Iesusna iŋmbai nakipca rambuŋaica, karica mana tik ngapaoc rocotna tipmo pipikatke. Mana racainda anduna gagraca mba mac laruatke. ⁴⁵ Karica Iesusna minmo gainda digiatke, “Mandaia ndo aukmo pipikapekna?” Aindopri mina muruŋa aindopatna, “Aia wanaiŋ.” Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Kacoot, meikramtair wit aniaca unmo witikca korere aŋgica aumba moca, una tikmo ndindiaŋ nakerina.” ⁴⁶ Aindopri Iesusna aindopatna, “Ianna aukmo pipikri. Aku ndona tikca raŋgaiapeknanna aukna gargar ianna aukmo kecarica mataŋga.” ⁴⁷ Aindopri, an meaca iŋgorocna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ma lamŋica, mana tikca nekca ngocraica, ma kipca Iesusna or kitim ngirikca meikramtair wit anikta, lamnik ngoutta tikca aindopatna, ma kaina moca, Iesusna tik ngutiŋrina. Ma ndona roumbca anduna maiatna nininia moatna. ⁴⁸ Aindopri Iesusna manmo gaindopatna, “Aukna moŋnuoc. U aukca ripacapeke, ainda moca u laŋ macarica. U taŋca nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac.”

⁴⁹ Iesusna an ndopca eacri, ramoot ianna Iairusna kac ngetacndiŋa kipca, mammo aindopca, “Una moŋnuoca mamenacri. Na ririptimo aiŋ aniaca kai neaŋ teac.” ⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusna an mbaraca, ramoot paŋanmo gaind mac nda rutica mbopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac. U ripac. Una moŋnuoc, ma laja monande.” ⁵¹ Karica Iesusna ngepca tanja, an ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca, mbukna moatke, ma meikramtair muruŋmo kiracarica mina manap mba mbukatke, wanaiŋ. Ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisapa, moŋnuocna amepaetap, ma min niŋgik aŋgica mina manap mbukatna. ⁵² Ri, meikramtaira an kacnim

^{8:41} Mt 9.18, na Mk 5.22 * ^{8:43} Landamŋina ramtair ndeida, gan kam tipmo, gaind ndamŋirina kabena kam tipca gan sapta 8 wes 43na inik toco maeacreke, na ma aindopatna, “Mana kitukndukca ma pitir gagam ngoikca mana kitukndukca mamairi, na ma minmo, ndomo mo laja mona moca.” ^{8:44} Mt 9.20, na Mk 5.28 ^{8:46} Mk 5.30, na Lk 6.19 ^{8:48} Lk 7.50 ^{8:52} Lk 7.13, na In 11.11-13

ndeacrinanna, an moonnuocna kadmaica, aeri eacri. Na Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne kai ae teac. Ma mba menacri. Ma meraca ngorena.” ⁵³ Aindopri, mina manmo larorja ngocraica, aindopatna, “Aia lamnjirina moonnuoc ma kocnai mamenacri.” ⁵⁴ Aina moca Iesusa an moonna moonnuocna par ngutinga aindopatna, “Aukna moonnuoc, u ngep!” ⁵⁵ Aindopri, an moonnuocna neronja mac nda kipca mbukca, ma anduna ngepatke. Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an moonnuocmo amna reac neanja ma am.” ⁵⁶ Mina aina moatke, moonnuocna amepaetta ngep ngoreac ngoin nanjepca. Iesusa manijmo gaind nagagra mboprina, “Onjo ramoot ianmo gan laruapekna reacna kamma kai mbop teac ngoin.”

9

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aij neangatna
(*Matiu 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13*)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona parnijapa mbut mbunijna ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca. Mimo meikramtairta roumbca moca laja mona gargarapa meikramtaira nerngaur ngoricap eacrenanmo mo kecarina, i aniacapa gargarap neangatna. ² Ma mimo mbagirica tanja Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndop te, roumbbehta meikramtairmo moi laingja mona moca. ³ Aindopacarica ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne tanja mo te, ndori ngopotacna reikap kai anjiri tanj teac. Na ne, ndorita utingja ndipaca tanjrena komborap, kai utija tanj teac. Na ne ndorita anjira tanjrena rambairap kai anjiri tanj teac. Na ne gagaimbta tapacar tipembapa, kitcartukarap, kai anjiri tanj teac. Na ne ngegetrikina tik ngapaoc laingap kai anjiri tanj teac. Ne wanija tanj. ⁴ Na ne taji kabena auj ndaruca, kac ianna mbiraca an ngamca an nango te, kac kaca, kai tumcai tanj teac. Nena mbiracrina kac ningik ndeaci, tanja ne kabena auja tanja mo te, nena eacrena kac tikcarica, ne ngepca kabena auja tanj. ⁵ Na ne auj ian ndaru te, an aujna meikramtaira nenmo actikca nemo ndiarna tipca mo ngocor, ne ngepca an auj tikcarica tanja mo te, ne ndorita ornijna tiacar kacopca tanj te, mina lamnjinande, aia mimo ndiarna tipca laja mba moapeke.”* ⁶ Aindopacarica mina ngepca an aujembta inikca mbukca, auj, aujmo Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembanj laj wiwitiri, mina roumbbehta meikramtaira moa laij mamori.

Erotta Iesusmo wat garacna ma mandai ngoin
(*Matiu 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16*)

⁷ Na Erotta ma Galili bubuocrena ramoot paajan, ma Iesusna moatna reikta kamb mbaraca ma tamtam ndamnjirina nininia gaind. Na ramtair ndeida aindoprena, “Ion ma menacatnanna ma mac nda manjepri.” ⁸ Na ramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Anna Elaia, ma mac nda makipri.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Atuna ramma morina ramoot ianna, ma warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndij mac nda ngeprina.” ⁹ Aina moca Erotta gaindopatna, “Aku mbopca, mina Ionna logotta wawirrina. Na an ramoot, anna ma mandai ngoin? Aku waracreke, ramtaira mana aijna nininia moca tanjrena?” Aintik ma ndomo Iesus ngoin mbatna moca.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amta reik neangatna
(*Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Ion 6.1-13*)

¹⁰ Mana an up anjirena ramtaira ma mbagirica tanjatnanna, mina mac nda kipca mina Iesusmo, ndori morina reikta kamb ndopacarica, karica, Iesusa min ningik anjica. Mina tanja kabena auj ian ndaruatna. An aujna ia Betsaida. ¹¹ An min mbutja meikramtair wit aniacna Iesusmo an auja tatanja kam mbaracatke, mina mana ija ranjaica tanjri. Na mina tanja, man ndambuuj ndaruatke, ma min kipatnan mbatca

8:54 Lk 7.14, na In 11.43 8:56 Mk 7.36, na Lk 5.14 9:1 Mt 10.1, na Mk 3.13-15 9:3 Lk 10.4-11 9:4 Mt 10.11, na Mk 6.10 9:5 Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Up 13.51 * 9:5 Iudanangepna tip kirara gaind, an ornijna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda tanjitndai. Na aina our tukica tanjrena tip kirar toco anna kirar. 9:6 Mk 6.12 9:7 Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19 9:9 Lk 23.8

tongoca, mimo aca kipca, ma mimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatke, ma mina roumbbebmo moa lainga moatna. ¹² Karica wigwacariatke, mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaira kipca man ndambuŋa mammo aindopatna, “Karica u gan meikramtair wġtmo mbagirica mina auŋembapa, kaiknimbca tamtambca taŋga ndorita amta reikta koreca am te, ndorita ngogona taupembta mbatca ngona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna auŋemb kocor.” ¹³ Ri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ndori puŋga mimo amna reac neaŋam.” Aindopri mina aindopatna, “U ndo tongo te, aia gan meikramtair wġtmo muruŋa neaŋamna amta reik oikna taŋna ki? Aia amta reikca wġtta wanaiŋ, tapacar tġp parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniŋa ndo maeacreke.” ¹⁴ Na an ndecatna ramtair tingikca 5,000na mimiŋatna min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa ranġairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An ndeacrenanmo mbopca, mina taŋca 50, 50na minna nduca tumnambca moi taŋi mbirac.” ¹⁵ Aindopatke, mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaira an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina taŋga mbiraca maiatke. ¹⁶ Karica Iesusa an tapacar tġpemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniŋap anġica tamuŋna auŋa watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam tġp laŋ neaŋga ma an tapacar tġpembapa ngoaemniŋ witkica anġira ndona iŋa ranġairena ramtaira neaŋga, mina an ramtairmo mabiŋaiat. ¹⁷ Na biŋaia maica, mina muruŋa amba minna tikca, mina an amta reik tġpmo anġira tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋnan paikca aoca mamaiat.

Pita ndo mbopca laruatna, Iesusa ma mandai

(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Na oit ianna Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia eacri, mana iŋa ranġairena ramtairap, mina taup ianna ndori tingik ndeacri. Na ma mimo gainda digirina, “Meikramtaira aukna moca titoc ndoprena? Aku mandai ngoin?” ¹⁹ Aindopri, mina mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida unmo kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion ndoprena. Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U Elaia.’ Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U atuna rambca morina ramtairta ramma morina ramoot ianna, warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiŋ mac nda ngeprina.’” ²⁰ Aindopatke, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori koinda aukmo mandai ngacit?” Aindopatke, Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.”

Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnande

(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30—9.1)

²¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranġairena ramtairmo, ramoot ianmo gaindop narica, anna ma mandai ngoin. Aindop narica, anna wandik tikatna. ²² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma ġiġirar wġt ngoin anġinandet. Te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tġpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mitoco mammo ga wġtik te, meikramtaira mammo mo menacnande. Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac nda ngepnande.”

²³ Karica ma mimo muruŋa gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukca ranġai ndop te, ma ndona tonġongarta kirarir tikcarica, ma ndona kekeracna ik anġica mbukca, ra, ra ma aukca ranġairanġ. ²⁴ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna watna moca utiŋcari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mainande. Na ramoot ian ma aukna moca ndona eteacna wat kecari te, mana an eteacna watta mba maiitndai. ²⁵ Na ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca muruŋ ngutiŋ te, na ma ngocrai te, an reikca mina mammo titoc ngotacit? ²⁶ U mandaia aukna kambta moca mo te, na aukmo numbira neaŋ te, iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca mana memetacna tac aniacapa, Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur ratnandap, ma anna memetacna tac aniacna kanġaukca mbiraca kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande. ²⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena,

9:12 Mt 14.15, na Mk 6.35-36, na In 6.5 9:18 Mt 16.13, na Mk 8.27 9:19 Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8

9:20 Mt 16.15-16, na Mk 8.29, na In 6.68-69 9:22 Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.44, na 18.32-33

9:23 Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 14.27 9:24 Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 9:25 Mt 16.26, na Mk

8.36 9:26 Mt 10.33, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 12.9, na 2 Ti 2.12

ramtaïr ndeid, mina ganna witi̯kca eacrenan, mina menac ŋgocor ndeac te, mina tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mina watnande.”

Iesua tikna wapatta muruŋ nangetrikirinan

(Matiu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13)

²⁸ Inmbaia rai parmbaiaapa mbutremb mbonkacna raipaikna kirar maiatke, Iesusa mbendeina moca ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisa, minmo aŋgica takur tamuŋ magat. ²⁹ Ma gaca mbendeia eacri, mana inpaŋan mananna kocnaia ŋgetrikicaricatke, mana tik ŋgapaoca kocnaia metaca goamacariat, ³⁰ na ramootniŋa andu man ndambuŋ ndaruca manap witi̯kca mbopca eacrina. Na an ramootniŋa Mosesapa Elaia. ³¹ Maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna kaŋgauk mbuŋ ndaruca, Iesusmo, Ierusalemna tikca maniŋa manap, mana momona reikta kam ndopatke, mammo gan tiacarpaik tikcarica tataŋna kam ndopacarica. ³² Karica mana iŋa raŋgairana ramootniŋapa Pitaap, mina lamnik numbacarica mina ŋgoa niri mbuŋa, mina ŋgepca wattatnanna Iesusa memetacna tac aniacap eacri. Mina wattatnanna an ramootniŋa manap witi̯kca eacri. ³³ Na maniŋa Iesusmo tikcarica taŋna moatke. Pita Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, aia gan ndeac te, laŋ. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande. Ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.” Pita an kam ndopri, ma ndo mboprina kamna miŋniŋa lamŋi ŋgocor.

³⁴ Karica Pita an kamb ndopreke, dimir ndepikca kiprinanna mimo wiŋga kitaca, mina rugdar mocariri. ³⁵ An dimirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprina, “Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku manmo larapacrina, na ne mana kam mbarac.” ³⁶ An kam maiatke, mina wattatnanna Iesusa ndo kabea witi̯kca eacri, na mina takur tamuŋ ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda irikatke, an miŋ mbuŋa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaïr mbonkaca, mina ramoot ianmo, ndori watatna reikta nininia mba moatke.

Iesusa moonnuoc teker ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moa kecariatna

(Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29)

³⁷ Inmbaina ra mbuŋa Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtaïr mbonkacap mina takur tamuŋ tikcarica mac nda irikatke, meikramtaïr wi̯t aniaca kipatnanna Iesusmo taupca tikca ndauprikiatke. ³⁸ Mina inikna ramoot ianna kam keca aemaŋmaŋap gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku unmo digdigi gargar ianap. U aukna nuoca wat? Anna aukna nuoc kabe ŋgoin. ³⁹ Memetmbaca ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna manmo mbuk te, ma kam aniaca andu nake te, mana tikca wanaiŋa nekraŋ te, mana upa toptik laruraŋnande. An ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mammo mo ŋgoreaca moreke, manmo tawi kecaro ŋgocor. ⁴⁰ Aku una iŋa raŋgairana ramtaïrmo, mana ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ŋgot kipcarina gargarna digiri, mina mona miŋna wanaiŋ.”

⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindoprina, “Ne gan miŋna meikramtaïrta, iroar landamŋia wandaŋa wanaiŋ. Ne ritipaik laiŋ kocor. Tumbuitta tik te, aku nenap eacit, aku nenap epa kipca miŋ matikca, tumbuitta tik te, ne iroar landamŋi laiŋ aŋgirit? Una nuocmo gan naaŋgi kip.” ⁴² Karica an nuoca kipca, Iesus ndambuŋa rambuŋaiatke, an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mammo moa ŋgocraica, ma irikca keca orapaïr wipikca riŋgatke. Iesusa ŋgepca an ŋeroŋmo kaega mocarica, ma an nuocmo, moca ma laŋa morina, na mammo mana aet mac nda maneŋgat. ⁴³ Ri, meikramtaïr wi̯t aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aniac mbatca mina rugdar mocarica.

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma mac mbopatna

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)

Ainda moca meikramtaïra Iesus moatna reik wi̯t anikta moca tamtam ndamŋiatke, Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtaïrmo aindopatna, ⁴⁴ “Ne ndorita koura ŋaŋari tikca gan kam mbarac. Inmbaia mina Ramootna Nuocmo raraŋwiti̯kca mammo meikramtaïrta

9:28 2 Pi 1.17-18 9:31 Mt 17.3, na 17.9, na Mk 9.4, na 9.9, na Lk 9.22, na 13.33 9:32 Mt 17.2-3, na Mk 9.2-4, na In 1.14, na 2 Pi 1.16-18 9:35 Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 9.7, na Lk 3.22 9:44 Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22, na 18.32-33

para neaŋnande.” ⁴⁵ Aindopri, mina an kamna minija aŋgi ŋgocor, na mina mba lamŋiatke, an kamna minija minmo ŋgoroca eacri, na mina lamŋi rapac ŋgocor. Ainda moca mina manmo anna digdigiar monanna, mina rugdar moca.

Mandaia ndo ma paŋanmbai

(Matiu 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Oit ianna mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira, ndorimo gan kam kidrikna ŋgipungatna, “Mandaia ndo aina ramoot paŋan ndeacit?” ⁴⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamŋica, ma moonuoc teker ian aŋgica kipca ndona kitimma witikca. ⁴⁸ Mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta aukna iroapa landamŋiap eacrenan, ma gan moonuocmo, otac te, ma auk ŋgotacapekna, na ramootta auk ŋgotac te, ma aukmo mbagirica kipatna ramoot ŋgotacapekna. Aintik an ramoot, mana ia nena muruŋna irembta kaŋgauk ndeacrenan, mana ia tamuŋ ŋgoin maeacreke.”

Ramootta nenmo nda mbop ŋgocor, anna nena aikndamoot

(Mak 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ri, Ionna ma Iesusna kam mbaraca, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia watrina ramoot ianna una i mbuŋa meikramtairta ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa kecarica taŋrena. An ramoot, ma aina tumbunnanna wanaiŋ. Aintik aia manmo ndoriap eteaca, wandik tikrina.” ⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mammo nda rutica aindopatna, “U mammo wandikca kai tik teac. Na mandaia unmo nda mbop ŋgocor, anna una aikndamoot ŋgoin.”

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap Ierusalem matarŋat

(9.51–19.28)

Samariananda Iesusmo ndorita auŋ nakipna tonŋonŋar kocor

⁵¹ Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo, ndona tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgi taŋna ra ram-buŋaiatke, ainda moca Iesusa ndomo Ierusalemna taŋna iro paŋpaiŋ naŋgepri. ⁵² Na ma ramtair ndeidmo, outta mbagirica mina taŋga mana reik kocrona moca, taŋga Samariana inikna auŋ ian ndaruca, mina mana reik kocrona mori. ⁵³ Na Samaria auŋna meikramtaira lamŋirina, ma Ierusalemna taŋna taŋrena, ainda moca mina aindopca, “Mamo kai actik teac. Watcarica ma taŋ.” ⁵⁴ Aindopri, Iesusa iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋa, Ionapa Iemis, maniŋa Samariana meikramtair morina tip kirara watca tonŋo ŋgocor, ainda moca maniŋa Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Kacoot, u tonŋo te, aia tamuŋna auŋna tac ŋgac irikca an meikramtairmo kocnai wircarina.” ⁵⁵ Maniŋa aindopri, Iesusa nda repakeca watca maniŋmo kaega mocarica. ⁵⁶ Na mina ŋgepca kabena auŋ ian matarŋat.

Iesusa ndoa raŋgaina tipna kirarna nininia moatna

(Matiu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Ri, Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiŋa taŋri, ramoot ianna mammo gaindoprina, “U tenna taŋ te, aku una raŋgaica unap taŋraŋnande.” ⁵⁸ Aindopri, Iesusa mammo gaindopatna, “Raŋna piriŋ kunnara minanna ŋgorena tiacarpaikna au-rembap, na ŋgorik mitoco minanna ŋgorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoc ma meraca ŋgogona taupemb kocor.” ⁵⁹ Karica Iesusa kabena ramoot ian motocmo gaindopatna, “U ŋgepca aukna iŋ nakip.” Aindopatke, an ramootta mammo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna waŋr pac mutocarica.” ⁶⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mammo gaindopatna, “Memenaikta kirarna ramtairmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita waŋrmo ndori mutoc. U watcarica ŋgepca taŋca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna taŋ.”

⁶¹ Karica ramoot ian tuk, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku unap taŋnande. U aukmo pac watcarica aku taŋca ndona aemaetapa laiplacarap mbibirac emtemma

9:45 Mk 9.32, na Lk 2.50, na 18.34 9:46 Lk 22.24 9:48 Mt 10.40, na 23.11-12, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 10.16, na In 12.44, na 13.20 9:49 Ndu 11.28, na Mk 9.38 9:50 Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 9:51 Mk 10.32, na 16.19 9:53 In 4.9 9:54 2 GRP 1.9-16 9:61 1 GRP 19.20

mocarica.”⁶² Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “Ramootta tijar ngutiņrena ramoot, ma memetmbaca iņmbaia kai wat teac, ma laņa mba taņitndai. Ainta ramoot ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna aiņa mona minna wanaiņ.”

10

Iesusa 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirca mina mana aiņa mona taņgatna

¹ Karica Kacootta kabena 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mac nduca. Na ma mimo mbuniņ, mbuniņa nduca maica, mimo ndona tataņa auņemb anikapa auņemb tekirap, mimo outta taņa ndopca, ma mimo mbagirca mina taņa moatke. ² Ma mimo gaindopatna, “Wariņa amta reik witta muruņa kocnaia ruamaica maeacreke. Na min aņģina ramtaira witta wanaiņ. Aintik ne an wariņa Kacootmo mbendei mbopca ma ndona mbaiņa ramtairmo mbagirca, mina taņa mana wariņa amta reikmo aņģiri tumnambca tik.

³ “Ne taņ! Aku nemo sipsiparta mombonikta kirara, nemo raņa piriņ ŋgorikta kidrikca mandaca mambukek.* ⁴ Na ne taņ te, kitukndukapna tukutapa rambap kai aņģi teac, kabena ortimbikniņ ŋgapacap kai aņģi teac. Ne an reikap kai aņģica taņ teac. Na ne taņ te, ramoot ianap kai aocke mbop teac. ⁵ Na ne taņi kacniņ ianna mbukca anna mbirac te, reac lacua, ne mimo gaindop, ‘Ne gan kacniņ ndeacrena meikramtair, ne nikinik iro wetwet laņap eacraņ.’ ⁶ Ainta nikinik iro wetwet laņa ramoot ianna gan kacniņ ndeac te, nena an ndiarna kam laņa ma aņģinande. Na ŋarikca ainta nikinik iro wetwet laņa ramoot ianna eac ŋgocor, an nikinik iro wetwet laņa, anna nenan, ne mac nda aņģi. ⁷ Na ne an kacniņ niņģikca mbiraca eac te, an kacniņnannda, nemo amna reikapa pukap neaņamnde. Aintik ramootta aiņa mo te, ma anna opoik aņģinande. Na ne kai kabena kaikmo kai tamtami taņ teac.

⁸ “Karica ne kabena auņ ianna taņa, anna meikramtaira nemo ndorita kaik taņģi taņa, nemo amta reik neaņ te, ne aņģica am. ⁹ Ne an auņa meikramtairta roumbbebmo, moi laņa mo te, mimo gan kam ndop, ‘Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca nenmo maica kipca rambuņaia macariri.’ ¹⁰ ŋarikca ne taņi auņ ian ndaruca, an auņa meikramtaira nenmo ndorita kaik taņģi taņi, ndiarirta tipembmo mo ŋgocor ndacari te, ne ŋgepca nda taņgek, ne taņa an auņa punirena taupca witikca minmo aindop, ¹¹ ‘Nena auņa tiacara aina ortimbikcara kapaca eacrenan, aia iriki an tiacarta ourmo kacopca taņ te, ne lamņinande. Ne an tip kirara laņa mba moapeke. Na ne ndoritake wat. Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna minna maica kipca rambuņaia macarica.’”† ¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukmo aindopnandet, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra, ma lamņirenanna laru te, gan auņa meikramtairta morina makukara bagraranik koind. Mina Sodom auņa meikramtairta makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

Meikramtaira nikemb inkar urirac ŋgocortan, minpembta kadmai

(Matiu 11.20-24)

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, ndoripembta kadmai, ne makukara aņģinandet. Ramoot ianna atua taņa Tairapa Saidonna inikca taņa gaindta ŋgagatrac witta, aku nena kidrikca tikca morina kirara, mina kidrikca tikca mori co, mina atuna iroar inkar ŋgetrikica ndori morina

10:1 Mt 10.1, na Mk 6.7 10:2 Mt 9.37-38, na In 4.35, na 2 Te 3.1 10:3 Mt 10.16 * 10:3 Sipsiparapa raņa piriņa: Raņa piriņa mina sipsiparmo wi menaca ambrena. Na sipsipara mina piriņap nda ruņa minna wanaiņ, na mina kipcarica taņa owai ŋgoiņ. Na sipsipara min bubuocna ramoot ian ŋgocor, minpemb. 10:4 2 GRP 4.29 10:4 Mt 10.7-14, na Mk 6.8-11, na Lk 9.3-5 10:7 Mt 10.10-11, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 10.27, na 1 Ti 5.18 10:8 1 Ko 10.27 10:10 Up 13.51 10:11 Mt 10.14, na Lk 9.5, na Up 18.6 † 10:11 Iudanangepta tip kirara gaind, an orniņa tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auņmo mba mac nda taņitndai. Na aina our tukica taņrena tip kirara toco an tipna kirar. 10:12 RL 19.24-28, na Mt 10.15, na 11.24 10:13 Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Mt 11.21-23, na Sek 9.2-4

típemb ñgorikta makukarta kakadmaica moca, kakadmaina lamboi angica kotir angica aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo, an típ ñgoreacna makuk mina morinanna larja wanaij. Aintik mina ndorita típemb ñgorikta kakadmaimo wandac mbe. ¹⁴ Ñarikca Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtaírta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, ne an auñniñna morina típemb ñgorikta makukara Tairapa Saidonna morina típemb ñgorikta makukarmo kunnandet. ¹⁵ Ainda mo te, u Kapaneamma, u ndomo angica tamuñna auñ nagac ndopat ki? Wanaij ñgoin. Unmo mac nda angiri iriki memenacna taup ñgoinna tiknande.”

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa 72na minna ramtaírmo gaindopatna, “Ramootta nena kam mbarac te, an ramoot, ma aukna kam mbaracrena. Na nemo ij neañgekna ramoot, ma auk motoco ij neañnande. Na ma aukmo, ij neañgekna ramoot, ma Rarañ Aetaniac motoco, ma ij neañgapekna. Na an Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagírca aku kípina.”

72na minna ramtaíra mac nda kípina

¹⁷ Iñmbaia Iesusa mbagírca tañgatna 72na minna ramtaírpaikca mac nda kípátke, mina tonjocarica, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia una i ñgacreke, ñerñgaur ñgorik toco, aina kamma waraca rañgairana.” ¹⁸ Mina aindopri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku Ramoot Mbikmo watrinanna, ma tamuñna auñmo, weperac metacri toc, ma an tamuñna auñ tikcarica gan tiacarpaik mairikat.” ¹⁹ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Warac, aku nenmo gagrarca neañrina, ne min. Ne an ramootta wirena nduipapa kañur wítmo ne kítac wítikna min. Na Ramoot Mbik, ma nena puñdamoot, ne mana gargara mo irikna min. Na Ramoot Mbikca moekna reac ianna nemo mo ñgocraina minna wanaij ñgoin. ²⁰ Na ne gainda kai tonjo mbop teac, ‘Ñerñgaour ñgorikca aina kam mbaraca rañgairana.’ Ainda kai mbop teac, kari ñgoin ndacari. Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo tonjo, ma nena irembmo, ma ndona tamuñna auñna timbigta kapca tirca maeacreke.”

Iesusa tonjo weperca Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam tonjoñ lañ neañgatna (Matiu 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)

²¹ An min mbuñ, Ñeroñ Ratta Iesusna nikinik ñgaoca ñgepca Iesusa tonjo wiraicarica, ma gaindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniac, u tamuñna auñapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku unmo tonjoñ ñgoin, u landamñina ramtaírpa iroar laiñta ramtaírmo, an reik angira ñgorocatke. U ramtaíra mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrenanna, anna lañ. Rarañ Aetaniac, u ndona tonjoña rañgaica, u ainda morina.” ²² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aet, ma an reikca muruñ aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma Nuocmo mba lamñireke. Aetta ma ndo kabe niñgik manmo lamñirena. Na ramoot ianna ma Aetmo mba lamñireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niñgik ndamñirena, na Nuoca ndo ramtaírmo tonjorenanmo Aetmo wandacrina, na an ramtaíra, min tiñgikca ndori Aetta ndamñinande.”

²³ Iesusna iña rañgairana ramtaíra ndori manap eacri, ma nda kumbakeca, minmo watca aindopatna, “Meikramtaíra nena watrena reikca watreke, mina tonjorena. ²⁴ Aku nenmo gaindopnande, atuna rambca morina ramtaír wít anik ndeidapa gagrirta ramtaír pañaind wít anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorimo an reikca wat ndopatnanna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Mina mba watri, mina mba waracri, wanaij ñgoin.”

Samariana ramoot lañna kam roor

²⁵ Karica típemb wandik tamñirena ramoot ianna, ñgepca, ndomo Iesusa towai digi ndopca, ma ñgepca Iesusmo gaind madigiát, “Riripti, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat lañ angíit?” ²⁶ Aindopri, Iesusa mamó gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Típ Wandikna kamma timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, tit ndoprina? U ndo tit mbatrina?” ²⁷ Aindopatke, típemb wandik tamñirena ramootta kam rutica gaindopatna, “U tamuñna

10:15 Ais 14.13-15 10:16 Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na In 5.23, na 13.20 10:18 In 12.31, na 16.11, na KIEK 9.1, na 12.8-9 10:19 Ñap 91.13, na Mk 16.18, na Up 28.5 10:20 NA 32.32, na Ais 4.3, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 7.22, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 12.23, na KIEK 3.5, na 21.27 10:22 Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2 10:23 Mt 13.16-17 10:24 1 Pi 1.10 10:25 Mt 19.16, na Lk 18.18 10:25 Mt 22.35-40, na Mk 12.28-34 10:27 TN 19.18, na TW 6.5

Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca matŋi, ma una Kacoot. U mamō ndona iro nikinikapa, ndona ŋeronapa, gargarapa, ndona iro ŋgoin mbuŋa man niŋgik ndamŋi te. U ndona kamkabe motoco, u ndoa matŋia morena tiŋ kirara, min motoco u aində mo.”²⁸ Aindopatke, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “Ande. U wandoŋ mambopri. U aində mo te, u iarwar ndeteacna wat rocot aŋgĩnande.”

²⁹ Karica tiŋpemb wandik tamŋirena ramootta ma gaind malamŋiat, ŋarikca Iesusa aukmo gaind ndamŋi nari, aukna landamŋiara minna wanaiŋ. Aintik ma Iesusmo ma gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukna kamkabe, na anna mandai ŋgoin?”³⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna Ierusalemnan ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ieriko ŋgirikna taŋri. Na macmakimna ramtaira taupca iŋgoro ca eacrinanna, mina laruca mana tik ŋgapaoc aŋgĩratke, manmo pia ŋgocraica. Mina mamō aində moa ŋgocraica, taup ndiŋa meracarica taŋga maiatke, ma meraca eaca, maica menaca makatat.”³¹ Ri, an minna taup ndamootna ramoot ianna, an taup ndiŋa ranŋaia irikatnanna, ma an ramootta watca, ma taup ndiŋa meraca eacri, ma mamō mitaca wattacarica ma aocatitaca matanŋat.³² An tiŋna kirara, Liwaina ian toco, an taup ndiŋa nakĩpca an ndaruca, an ramootta watca, mamō mitaca watcarica aocatitaca matanŋat.

³³ “Maniŋa aində mocarica taŋgatke, Samariana ramoot ianna ndo an taup ndiŋ nakĩpatnanna, kĩpca an ramoot ndambuŋ ndaruca. Ma man mbatca, iro inik mananna mana kakadmai ŋgoin.”³⁴ Aində moca ma taŋga mamō utiŋga mana pitirmo tabairapa wainna puk mbuŋa tukia tamaia maica. Karica manmo aŋgĩra ŋgepca ndona doŋkia mbiraca. Karica manmo warkica aŋgĩra taŋga ŋemb ŋgorena kac naaŋgĩra taŋga, mana ŋginaŋa moa eacri.³⁵ Na iŋmbaina ra, ma an ŋembta kacna aetmo kitukndukca ruar mbuniŋna min neaŋgatke. Ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘U gan ramootmo matau raupŋi eac. U mana moca kitukndukca tiŋpaik nakecari te, iŋmbaia aku nda kĩp te, unanmo rutinande.’”

³⁶ Aindopri, Iesusa an tiŋpemb wandik tamŋirena ramootmo gainda digiatke, “U tit ndamŋire? An ramtair mbonkacmo, mandaia ndo an macmakimna ramtaira pia ŋgocrairina ramootna kamkabe?”³⁷ Ri, ma gainda rutirina, “An ramoot, ma mana kakadmaina opotaca morinan.” Aindopri, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “U taŋca an tiŋna kirar ŋgoinna mo.”

Iesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndeacatna

³⁸ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiŋa taŋ, taŋga auŋ ian ndaruca. An auŋna meac ian, mana ia Mata. Na Mata mamō aca tikca mamō ndiarna tiŋ kirara moca aŋgĩra taŋga ndona kac nagaca mambiracri.³⁹ Na Mata ma ndona lapnameac ianap, mana ia Maria. Na Maria ma kĩpca Kacootna kitimma mbiraca man mboprina kamb mbaracri, ma manap eacrina.⁴⁰ Ri, Mata taŋga min amna moca amta reikta aiŋir anikca moca taŋ, taŋga ŋateca kĩpca mamō gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aukna lapnameaca aukmo kĩpca otac ŋgocor. Aintik aku ndo kabea moa matanŋreke, u aukna moca lamŋire ki, wanaiŋ? U manmo mbopca ma kĩpca aukmo otaca, aŋga amta reik kocrona.”⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “O Mata, una paŋanna iroara wiŋ ŋgoinapa kakadmaiap.”⁴² Aintik u reac laŋ ianna, iroa mba aŋgĩapeke. Gan reac Maria aŋgĩna morena reac, anna reac laŋ ŋgoin. Aintik aia mamō an reac aŋgĩna, anna kĩracna minna wanaiŋ.”

11

Mbendeia momona tiŋ kirara gaind (Matiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)

¹ Karica Iesusa taup ianna mbendeia eaca taŋga mbendeia maiatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aimo mbendeia momona

kamna t̄ip kirar ripti, ŋgaua Ionna ndona iŋa ranŋairina ramtāira riptirina kirar.”
² Aindopri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

‘Ate, i unanmo watcarica ma memetmbaca
 aina rikmo wandoŋ rat ndeacraŋ.
 Aia toŋgorinanna,
 una bubuocmo watcarica ma k̄ip.

³ Memetmbaca u aina amna reikmo
 u ra, ra katu neaŋraŋ.

⁴ Na meikramtāira aimo t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukara moreke,
 aia mina t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo
 mo kecarica minmo matau mo,
 aintik u aina t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarica,
 u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,
 aimo kai towai teac.’ ”

⁵ Aindopacarica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ŋarikca nena rikna ramoot
 ian, ma ndona aikndamoot laŋ ŋgoimmo, ma mouŋ rikniŋ ŋgoinna taŋi laruca ndona
 aikndamootmo aindop te, ‘Aukna aikndamoot, aku toŋgorinanna, u aukmo tapacar
 t̄ipemb mbonkac pac neaŋ. ⁶ Aukna aikndamoot ianna, taup ndiŋ nak̄ip k̄ipca, aukna
 kacniŋ ndaruca, aku mana neaŋamna amta reik kocor.’ ⁷ Aindop te, an kacna inik
 ndeacrina ramootta gainda rutica mbopnande, ‘U aukmo aiŋ aniaca, kai neaŋi mo teac.
 Aku tiŋ kaptikica leacarica ndona mombonikap maŋgoreke. Aku mba ŋgepca unmo
 amna reac, t̄ip ianna mba neaŋitndai!’ ” ⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo
 gaindopnande, an kacna aet, ma ndona aikndamootmo ŋatŋaetap. Na ma ŋgepca mana
 rurina reik maneaŋgat. Ŋarikca manmo mouŋ aniaca reikta ru te, mana ŋgogo katac
 narica, ma ainda moatna, ma ŋgepca ndona aikndamootna toŋgorina kainta reikmo,
 mana aikndamootmo aŋḡiri neaŋnande. ⁹ Ainda moca aku nemo gaindopnande. Ne
 Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeia digi te, ma nemo otacnande. Na ne ore
 te, ne watnandet. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuŋ
 nak̄ipnande. ¹⁰ Aintik mandaia digiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca
 neaŋnande. Na mandaia oreraŋ te, ma memetmbaca watnandet. Na mandaia acraŋ te,
 Raraŋ Aetaniac mammo, waraca rutica ma man ndambuŋ nak̄ipnande.

¹¹ “Ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna mooŋnuoc ian, ma unmo ŋgoaem ian neaŋna digi
 te, ne mammo nduop ŋgoreac ian aŋḡiri neaŋit ki, co wanaiŋ. ¹² Co, tida moit? Mooŋnuoca
 nemo ŋgorac loor ian neaŋna digi te, ne mammo kaŋur ŋgoreac ianna aŋḡiri neaŋit ki, a?
 An toca laŋa wanaiŋ! ¹³ Mindacniŋ. Na ne ater, ne t̄ip ŋgorik wiŋ aniaca morena ramtāir,
 na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamŋireke, na ne mimo mataua moreke, mimo reik laiŋ
 neaŋrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ŋgoim ndamŋi. Nena tamuŋna Aet, ma
 mandaibinna mbendeica ŋeroŋ Rat aŋḡina digi te, ma neaŋnandet!”

*Mina gaindoprena, Iesusa Belsebulap t̄ikca aiŋa morena
 (Matiu 12.22-30 na Mak 3.20-27)*

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna manap eacrenanna, moa kecarica-
 atna. Ma manap eacreke, ma mana kam leaca ma kam ndop ŋgocor ndeacrenanna. An
 ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca taŋgatke. Ri, an kam kocorta ramootta kam ndopri, meikramtāir wiŋ
 aniaca an mbatca tamtam ndamŋirina. ¹⁵ Ri, meikramtāir ndeida gaindopatna, “Iesusa
 ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa kecarirenanna, ma Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa morena. Na Belse-
 bul ma Ramoot Mbik. Ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta ramoot paŋan.” ¹⁶ Aindopri, meikramtāir
 ndeida ndorimo Iesusa towai ndopca, mina mammo ainda digiatna, “U tamuŋna auŋna
 ŋgagatrac ianna mo te, aia lamŋinande, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap.” ¹⁷ Aindopri,

Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamjica, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot pañan ianna, mana bubuocna kangauk ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniñ ndaruca ndorica ruñ te, mina ndorimo mo ngocrainande. Co, kamin kabena meikramtaira, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniña titaca ndorica ruñ te, mina ndorita kaminna mo ngocrainandet. ¹⁸ Na Ramoot Mbikna bubuocna kangauk ndeacrenanda, mina ndorimo tumbun mbuniña titaca ndorimo pañaindamtaira moca mo te, ma titocna gargarap eacrañit? Aria, ne mbop, aku Belsebulna gargar mbuñ meikramtairta ñerñgaur ñgorikca moa kecarire ki, a? ¹⁹ Aku Belsebulna gargar mbuñ morenanna, anna gidik ecte, mandaia ndo nena ndeidmo otaca mina nena ndeidta ñerñgaur ñgorik ngotta mandacrina? Nena ndeida ndori nenmo mbopnande, ‘Na man ndoprena kambca, anna gidikca wanaiñ.’ ²⁰ Moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo an gargar neañga, aku ñerñgaur ñgorikca mo kecari te, ne aind ndamji, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca nena kidrik makipri.

²¹ “Na ramoot gargar ianna mana lapoiknan angica, ndona kac tiña witikca anna nginaña mo te, mana reikca muruñ lañ ngoin ndeacnandet. ²² Ma an reikta gagrarmo ndo ngopotac ndopca moeknanna, ramoot gargar aniac ianna laruca manap ruñca manmo pi kitac witik te, ma mana gagarca ruñrena reik angì te, ma mana reikmo ramtair ndeida biñainande.

²³ “Na ramootta aukna aikndamootta wanaiñ, ma aukmo ndona pañaindamoota monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo, angiri puni ngocor, ma ndo minmo angiri ootca mina tamtamma tañ mainandet.”

Ñeroñ ngoreaca mac nda makipat
(*Matiu 12.43-45*)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ñeroñ ngoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukka mbiraca wiktiki eacna taupembta kore tañ, tañi tambacari te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda tañca ndona atu ndeacrena kac mac nda tañca, an ndeacna.’ ²⁵ Aindopca ma mac nda kipca, an kaca wattatnanna anna mina mataua maica lañ ngoin ndeacri. ²⁶ Ainda moca ma nda tañca kabena tipemb ñgorik koindara morena ñerñgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña min naangica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ñerñgaura mina tipemb ñgorikca, mana tipemb ñgorikmo, minanna kunda tamuñ ngoin ndeacrenan, angica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ngaua lañmbai ndeacrenanna. Mandeaca ma kocnai ngocrainande.”

Titna ramtaira ndorita toñtongar laiñgap eacit

²⁷ Karica Iesusa an kamb ndopatna min mbuñ meikramtaira muruñ ndeacatke, ma mbopri mbuñ, meac ianna mina rik ndeacrinanna, ma kam aniac mbuñ aindopatna, “Gan meac, ma una mirca unmo ndona mir mbuñ wirambrina meac, ma toñtongar.”

²⁸ Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aia gaind ngoin ndopnande, ‘Mandaibinna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca rañgairenanna, mina toñtongar koindap eacnande.’ ”

Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ngagatracara mona digiatna
(*Matiu 12.38-42 na Mak 8.12*)

²⁹ Karica meikramtair wit aniacna Iesus ndambuñ andu nakipri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ñgorik, mina ndorimo ngagatrac ianna wat garacna, mina ndorimo an nagarac te, anna ndo minmo wandacnande, aku Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña ramoot. Na mina mba ngagatrac ianna mba garacitndai, wanaiñ ngoin. Mina ngagatrac kabe niñgik mbatnande, an ngagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan. ³⁰ Atua Iouna, ma ngagatracna kirar ndaruca, Rarañ Aetaniac manmo Niniwa auñ aniacnanda wandacatna. Anna kirara Ramootna Nuoc, ma toca ainta

11:20 NA 8.19 11:22 Kol 2.15 11:23 Mt 12.30, na Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50 11:24 Mt 12.43 11:26 Mt 12.45,
na In 5.14, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20 11:27 Lk 1.28, na 1.42, na 1.48 11:28 Mt 7.21, na Lk 8.15, na 8.21, na Ie 1.25
11:29 Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12 11:30 Ion 1.17, na 2.10, na 3.4

ngagatracna kirar ndarunandet, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo gan minna meikramtairmo an wandacnandet. ³¹ Kaina ra ian, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngoinna raŋmbaina tiacarpaikna mamaina pitrikna auŋna gagrirta meac ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikta kirarira wandacnande. Aintik an gagrirta meac paŋan, ma mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamŋi laiŋta kam ndop te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na nena kidrik ndeacrena ramoot ian, mana landamŋi laiŋ mananna Solomonna landamŋimo kunda tamuŋmbai. ³² Na Niniwananda, atu ngoinna mina Iounana mimitpacna kam mbaraca mina anduna iroar inkar ngetrikirina. Na ramoot ianna ma aina kidrik ndeacrenanna, mana gargara Iounana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana meikramtaira mitoco ngepca laruca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikca wandacnande.”

*Iesusna tikna memetacna kam roor keatna
(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)*

³³ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Meikramtaira mina tac wiwirmo mba anŋiri ingorocitndai. Na mina mba anŋira tuonŋ kangaukca mba anŋiri ingorocitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina anŋiri tacna taupca mbirac te, meikramtaira an kacnim nakip mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande. ³⁴ Una lamniaca anna una tikna tac wiwirna kirar. Na una lamniaca laiŋ ndeac te, mana memetaca una tikmo muruŋ naanŋinande. Na una lamniaca ngocrai te, una tikca muruŋa nenepucarinande. ³⁵ Ainda moca u ndona nginaŋa mataui mo, moca an memetaca un ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna, moca taŋi nenepu nari. ³⁶ Aintik una tikca muruŋa memetacap eac te, una tik umbum ianna mba nenepuca eacitndai. Ainda moca una tikna memetaca bagaraniac ndaruca una tikca muruŋa tac wiwirna memetac nakirar toca, una tikca muruŋa metacarinande.”

*Parisinandapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap mina tip ngoreaca morena
(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-47)*

³⁷ Iesusa kamb ndopca maiatke, Parisina ramoot ianna manmo kipca ndoap amna digiri. Ainda moca Iesusa taŋa mana kacna inikca mbukca gagamna taupca mbiraca ambri. ³⁸ Na an Parisia, watrinanna ma para tuki ngocora ambatke, ainda moca ma tamtam ndamŋirina.* ³⁹ Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “Ne, Parisiara ne gainda morena, ne tuonŋourapa kabarmo mina raekrembca mataua tukia nŋaib tarureke. Na nena inkara, ne macmakimapa tipemb kirarir ngorikca momona mininŋ koindar. ⁴⁰ Na ne nŋaŋaona ramtair koindar! Na ramootta raekmbaina reikca morenan, ma an inikmbaina reik toco ma mba more ki, a? ⁴¹ Ainda moca reikca inikmbai ndeacrenan, ne anmo reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembca neaŋ, minmo otac. Ne ainda mo te, nena reikca muruŋa nŋaib tarunande.

⁴² “Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukara anŋinandet. Ne ininŋpaik, co gagamna raikdar, co ainta warinŋna ambrena ikir uprimo, ne muruŋ naanŋica anmo ne nduca parniŋ ndaru te, ne an parniŋ ndarurina kabemo, ne anŋica Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ te. Na ne taup wandonŋ laiŋ gidikna kirarapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna matŋirena tonŋtonŋa kirarmo ne kecamacariek. Aintik ne an taup wandonŋ laiŋapa manmo matŋirena tonŋtonŋa tip kirarmo, mo gagra te, ne an kabenanmo mba ndarekrekeitndai.

⁴³ “Na ne Parisiar, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anŋinandet. Ne gainda morena, ne ndorimo Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kaikta ramtair paŋainda mbiracrena

11:31 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12 11:32 Ion 3.5 11:33 Mt 5.15, na Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16 11:34 Mt 6.22 11:37 Lk 7.36, na 14.1 11:38 Mt 15.2, na Mk 7.3 * 11:38 Para tuki ngocor ngambrena tip kirara: Anna kabena Iudananta ritipacna tip wandik dam. Anmo Parisiara gaind ndamŋirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataui raŋgairanŋa mo te, u ndona par tuktukina tip wandikca raŋgairanŋ. Anna Tip Wandikna inikca eac ngocor. 11:39 Mt 23.25, na Mk 7.4, na Ta 1.15 11:41 Ais 58.7, na Dan 4.27 11:42 TN 27.30, na Mt 23.23 11:43 Mt 23.6-7, na Mk 12.38-39

taupemb koinda riaca tongo ang̃ireke. Na ne ndorimo meikramtãir punirena taupembta tongorena, mimo k̃ip te, ndorimo kam laɲ neaɲna moca, ne anna punirena.

⁴⁴ “Ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar ang̃inandet. Ne ande gom kindik kocorta mukna kirar, meikramtãira lam̃ji ngocora mina an nambatta taɲraɲnande.”†

⁴⁵ Aindopatke, t̃ipemb wandik tam̃jirena ramoot ianna an kam mbaraca, ma Iesusmo nda rutica gaindoprina, “Riripti. U Parisiarmo ainta kam ndopapeke, u ai motocmo mapepereca.” ⁴⁶ Aindopatke, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne t̃ipemb wandik tam̃jirena ramtãir, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar ang̃inandet. Ne toco ne gainda morena. Ne meikramtãirmo makukar neaɲga, mina an makuk aniac maang̃ireke. Ne ndori koinda nena patɲit ianna mina makukara mba ang̃irenanna.

⁴⁷ “Na ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar ang̃inandet. Nena nicara atuna rambca morina ramtãirmo riɲga menacri, na ne min ndam̃jina moca, ne mina warir mutocrina taupembca ne ngagatraca t̃ikrena. ⁴⁸ Na an t̃ipembta kirarira ne meikramtãirmo an wandacri, nena nicarta ater, mina ndorimo aida mori, na ne an kirarirmo, laɲga mori ndopca. Aintik mina rambna ramtãira riɲga menacri, na ne min ndam̃jina moca, mina warir mutocrina taupembmo ne wat garacna reik t̃ikrina.

⁴⁹ “Ainda moca Raraɲ Aetaniacna landam̃jiapa iro laɲ mananna ma gaindopatna, ‘Aku ndona rambca morena ramtãirapa ndona up ang̃irena ramtãirmo mbag̃irica mina taɲga meikramtãira mina ndeidmo mo ngoreaca moatke, mina ndeidmo riɲga menacatna.’ ⁵⁰ Ainda moca an meikramtãir w̃it aniac an kirar ngoreacap eacreke, mina rambca morina ramtãirmo riɲga menacatke, an riɲ memenacna t̃ip kirara Raraɲ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikmo mandeb moca eacri, an makukara an m̃in ndaruca, k̃ipca mandeacna m̃in. An t̃ip kirara mandeacna m̃inna meikramtãira anap eacraɲ te, mina an t̃ipembta makukar ang̃iraɲnande. ⁵¹ Reac lacaua memenaca Abolna m̃in ndaruca k̃ipca, Raraɲ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Sekaraiana memenacna m̃in m̃buɲ. An ramoot Sekaraia, mina mammo g̃imbambara morena taupapa Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna k̃idrikca t̃ikca mina anna t̃ikca manmo pia menacarina. Anna gidik ngoin, na aku nenmo aindopnande, an t̃ip ngoreacna opoik ngoreaca, gan m̃inna meikramtãir puɲga larunande.”

⁵² Aindopacarica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne t̃ipemb wandik tam̃jirena ramtãir, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar ang̃inandet. Ne ande landam̃ji laɲ ang̃irena taupmo mbuk narica, an leacarica, ne kabena meikramtãira ndorimo taɲi mbukca kam laɲ ang̃ina mo te, ne mina taupemb mboracraɲnande.”

⁵³ Karica Iesusa ndona eacrina kac t̃ikcarica taɲna moatke, iɲmbaia t̃ipemb wandik tam̃jirena ramtãirapa Parisina ramtãirap, mina manmo nikkatta ngocraica, mammo digdigiaɲa w̃it aniac digiatna. ⁵⁴ Mina manmo kam t̃ip ngoreac ian ndopekna moca, anna towaia digirina. Ma kam t̃ip ian katti mbop te, mina anna wat rapacna moca.

12

Parisiarta paparuna t̃ipembta kirarira wat
(*Matu 10.26-27*)

¹ An k̃idrikna inikca meikramtãir w̃it aniac ngoin, mina k̃ipca punica an motemma m̃in ngoinna t̃ikcarica, anna ndeida, ndeidta our kaoci latic te, labdiacna m̃in ngoin, aida moca Iesusa ng̃epca ndona iɲa raɲgairina ramtãirmo, aindopatna, “Ne Parisiarta isna matau wat, anna mina parua pocpocrena. ² An tamaia moca eacrena inikna reikca

11:44 ɲap 5.9, na Mt 23.27 † 11:44 Muk: Anna warir mutocrena taup, na ludananta t̃ip kirara gaind. Mukmo mina aindoprena, anna rat ngocorta reac. Aintik mina muk raup̃jirena t̃ip kirara mina mukurmo ngagatracara moca an mukurmo t̃ikrena. Na ramootta an mukca garac ngocora an nambatta taɲca w̃itiki taɲ te, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna lam̃niac ngoutta ma ramoot ratta wanaiɲ. 11:46 Mt 23.4 11:47 Mt 23.29-31 11:51 RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21 11:52 Mt 23.13 11:54 Lk 20.20 12:1 Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Mk 8.15 12:2 Mt 10.26, na Mk 4.22, na Lk 8.17

muruja larui raekca tik te. An ingoroca eacrena kamb toco, muruja larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruja waraci lamji garacnande. ³ Na kainta reikta kambca ne neaupa, tikca mboprinanna, an kambmo meikramtaira ra tiki waracnande. Na ne kamb ndeidmo, kac inikca tikca lektekarta kam mbuja tikca mboprena kambca, mina taji punirena taupca tikca meikramtairmo kam aniac mbuja aci mbopnande.”

*Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambiraŋ
(Matiu 10.28-31)*

⁴ Karica Iesusa ndona ija raŋgairena ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna ramtair lainj, aku nemo aindopnande. Ne an, tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai nanambi teac, mina iŋmbaia reac ianna mba moitndai. ⁵ Aku nemo wandoŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne mandai narica ne nanambit. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniac narica nanambi. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tikembmo mo menaca menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbukna gargarap, ainda moca aku nemo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna moca nanambi.”

⁶ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne lamjirena, meikramtaira ŋgorik tekir parm-baimo mina kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋ, mbuja an ŋgorik ŋgoikatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mba an ŋgorik tekirta ianmo, ma mba ndarekrekeitndai. ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac nena paŋaindta lakoarta kirir motocmo, ma nduca maica ma mina ŋgaŋgaŋgiarmo ma malamjireke. Ainda moca ne kai nanambi teac, nena ŋgaŋgaŋgiara an ŋgorik tekirnoikmo tamuj ŋgoin maeacreke.”

*Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia Iesusna wiwitnan
(Matiu 10.32-33 na 12.32 na 10.19-20)*

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Nena ianna, meikramtairta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo riŋpacrena.’ Aindop te, Ramootna Nuoc toco ŋgepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma aukna ramoot.’ ⁹ Na nena ianna taŋca ndeidta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo mba riŋpacrenanna,’ aindop te, auk toco ŋgepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma auknanna wanaiŋ.’”

¹⁰ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Meacramoot ianna, ma Ramootna Nuocmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana tip ŋgoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinande. Na ramoot ianna, ma ŋeroŋ Ratmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana an tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai.

¹¹ “Ainda moca mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaikta inkar naaŋgi mbukca ramtair paŋaindapa, gagriŋta ramtair paŋaindta out naaŋgiri witik te, ne kai rugdar moca iroara tamtam ndamjica gainda kai lamji teac, ‘Aia kammo tida tiki mbopit? Tida tiki ritaci mbopit?’ Ainda kai lamji teac. ¹² An kidrik mbuja ŋeroŋ Rat, umo mbopna kamma, ma umo ripti te, u mbopnande.”

Lamin aniacapna ramootna kirarita kam roor

¹³ Karica ramoot ianna an tumbun aniacna inikca tikca Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aukna aetta menacatke, tikcariatna reik. U aukna lacaumo mbopca u an reikmo titaca aŋnanmo biŋa moca manan tikcari te, aukna reikmo neaŋ.” ¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo ainda nda rutica mambopat, “Kaia! Mandaia ndo aukmo oŋna ritri waparac mona larapacrina, te, aku oŋna reikmo biŋa mona?” ¹⁵ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne kabena reik mac aŋgina toŋtoŋgarap kai eac teac, kari ŋgoin ndacari. Ne reik witap, na an reiki nemo mbibirac eteac laŋa mba neaŋitndai.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Lamin aniacapna ramoot ian, mana warij aniac mananna gagam lainj koind aŋgiatke. ¹⁷ An lamin

12:4 Ais 51.7, na Ier 1.8, na Mt 10.28, na In 15.14-15 12:7 Lk 12.24, na 21.18 12:8 Lk 15.10 12:9 Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 1 Io 2.23 12:10 Mt 12.31-32, na Mk 3.28-29, na 1 Io 5.16 12:11 Mt 10.19-20, na Mk 13.11, na Lk 21.14-15 12:15 1 Ti 6.7-10

aniacapna ramoot, ma ndo mbuŋa ndamŋia taŋga aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Aukna warinŋa reik tikna taupemb kocor.’¹⁸ Ma lamŋia taŋga, gaindopatna, ‘Mandeaca aku malamŋica, ndo momona kirarira, aku gainda monande, aku gan amta reik tikrena kaik tekir tapica, karica, kaik bagraranikca moca. Ndonga warinŋa witna lourapa kabena amta reik ndeidap, minmo aŋgica an kaikta inik naaŋgiri wembacnande.’¹⁹ Ainda moca aku ndomo aindopnande, aku ndo tik, mandeaca aku amta reikca toc ŋgoin, an amta reikca iarwar ndeacna min. Ainda moca mandeaca aku wiktiki eac te, amtiamma moi amraŋ te, toŋgoi werai eacraŋnande.’²⁰ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, ‘U ŋaŋaona ramoot. Na mandeac mouŋ, u menacnandet. Na mandaia ndo an reikta aetta moca an reik aŋgi te, anna ŋginaŋa moit?’²¹ Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Ainta kirarira meikramtaira moranŋande, ndorimo lamin aniac ndaruna moca aŋgira punirenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac watreke, mina reik kocorta ramtairta kirarir maeacreke.”

Iro tamtam ndamŋireke kadmairena kirarira gaind
(Matiu 6.25-34)

²² Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, ne an kam roor anna waracapeknanna, ndorita eteacna wat nake, tamtami lamŋica, gainda kai mbop teac, aia kaina reac am te, na ndorita tikemb ŋgapaocna reikmo tida tikca aŋgirit, na ainda kai lamŋi teac.²³ Na nena eteacna watta, ma amna reikmo ma tamuŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena, na ma nena tikemb injir ŋgapaocna reik motocmo, ma tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena.²⁴ Na ne an ŋgorik kaugacarmo wat. Mina warinŋa mba morenanna, kaikca mba morenanna, amta reikmo mba aŋgira wembacrenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo raupŋirena, ainda moca ne meikramtaira, ŋgorikmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena.²⁵ ŋaricka nena ianna, ndomo eac rocot ndeacna iro ndamŋia eaceknan, an iroa mammo mba eteac rocot ndeacna wat mananmo, mba aŋgiri taŋi roctaitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.²⁶ Kaica ne an reik tekirca mona min wanaiŋ, na kaina moca ne reik anikta moca kadmairena?”

²⁷ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne mon, kokocarmo wat, min larurena kirarirmo, mina aiŋa mba morenanna, mina mba ndori aoc leacna reikta aiŋa mba morenanna. Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande. Gagrirta ramoot paŋan, Solomon, atua mana aocrina tik ŋgapaocna lamboi mananna taror ŋgoin, mana an lamboirta wapat mananna, gan kokocarta lamboira, mana lamboirta wapatmo kunda.²⁸ Ainda moca ainta kaitgarta kokocara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac morina lamboir, mina mba eaci roctaitndai, mina mandeac ndeaca, ŋorapa ramtaira waci aŋgiri tac nake mbukka mina wircarinande. Ainta kaitgarta lamboira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minanmo aocrena. Ainda moca ne meikramtaira ŋaŋari riŋpac ŋgocortan, ne aind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma kaitgarta lamboira aocrena, na ma nen motoco lamboira neaŋnande.²⁹ Ainda moca ne kai tamtami kadmai lamŋica gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit, na kaina puk ammit?’³⁰ Gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira ndorimo an reik aŋgina moca anna ŋgorenenan. Nena toŋgorena reikmo nena Aetta ma lamŋirena, ma nenanmo neaŋnande.³¹ Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan ndeac te, nena toŋgorena reikca mana bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeacrenanmo, ma nemo neaŋnande.”

Reik laiŋ ŋaŋaria raupŋirena kirarir
(Matiu 6.19-21)

³² Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne witta wanaiŋ, ne kai nanambi teac. Nena Aet, ma atuna aindopatna, ma nemo toŋgoca mana bubuoca ma nemo neaŋnande.³³ Na nena reikmo aŋgiri tikca mina oik te, ne an kitukndukarmo aŋgica an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋ. Te, ne an tawi ŋgocrai ŋgocorta kitukndukar

12:19 LR 11.9, na 1 Ko 15.32, na Ie 5.5 12:20 Iŋap 39.6, na 52.7, na Ier 17.11, na Ie 4.14 12:21 Mt 6.19-20, na 1 Ti 6.18-19, na Ie 2.5 12:24 Iop 38.41, na Iŋap 147.9, na Lk 12.7 12:27 1 GRP 10.4-8, na 2 Nin 9.3-6 12:31 Mt 6.33 12:32 Mt 25.34, na Lk 22.29, na KIEK 1.6 12:33 Mt 19.21, na Lk 18.22, na Up 2.45, na 4.34

wembacrena tukut laj angica, tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋmo, an mbuŋ naaŋgi wembac te, tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ angic, an reik, mina mba mac tawi maiitndai, na macmakimna ramtaira mba mac makimitndai, na bobodira mba mo ngocraitndai. ³⁴ Aintik nena iroar inkar nenanna an reik laiŋ eacrena taupmo, nena toŋtoŋgar toco, an reik laiŋ eacrena taup ndeacnande.”

*Mbaiŋna ramoot laja memetmbaca ma kocroca eacrena
(Matiu 24.42-44)*

³⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne raranjimo wiŋi gaci matpia, weondor puŋga leaci paŋpaiŋica tacair watiki utiŋa kocroca lambiraŋ. ³⁶ Ne gan aiŋna ramtair lambia eacrena kirar ndabi, mina ndorita kacootna lambia eacri, ma an lajtaŋgo ianna amna reacna taŋgatnan, ma an tikcarica, ma mac nda kipca tiŋa pi te, mana aiŋna ramtaira lambia eacrenanna tawina tiŋmo gootnande. ³⁷ An mbaiŋna ramtair, minanna kacootna moca aind nakocroca lambi te, mina kacootta mac nda kipca minmo aind mbat te, mina toŋgonande. Ainda moca aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an kacoot, ma ndona raranjimo, wiŋi leaca ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbopnande, ne taŋca gagamna taupca mbirac, aindopca mina mbirac te, ma ndo ngoinna ngepca amta reik angica minmo biŋainande. ³⁸ An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira mina ndorita kacootna ndabia taŋ, taŋga mouŋ rikniŋa tikca, outna kackur keatke, an min mbuŋa mina kacootta kipca mimo wattatnanna, mina kocroca lambia eacrina ramtair. Aintik mina ndorita kacoot mbatca mina toŋgocarica.

³⁹ “Ainda moca ne matau lamŋi, kacna aet ma lamŋi te, kaina kidrikca macmakimna ramoot makipnande. Te, an kacna aet, ma mba watcarica macmakimna ramootta mana kaca mba gacitndai. ⁴⁰ Aintik ne toca kocro, oit ianna ne lamŋi ngocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

*Aiŋna ramoot laŋapa ramoot ngoreacna kamna, kam roor
(Matiu 24.45-51)*

⁴¹ Karica Pita Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u gan kam roormo, ai niŋgik ndopapekna ki, co, u meikramtairmo, muruŋ ndopapekna?” ⁴² Aindopri, Kacootta aindopatna, “Titna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot paŋan, ma ndona aiŋna landamŋia mataua angica morena ramoot? Ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ramoot paŋanna, ainta ramootta matjirena, ma ainta, ramootmo angica ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairta ramoot paŋanna tiknande, mammo ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairta amna reacna nginaŋa mona moca, ramoot paŋanna ndo minmo amna reac neaŋ ndop te, ma mimo amna reac neaŋnande. ⁴³ Ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, mana ramoot paŋanna kipi wateknanna, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta mana neaŋgatna aiŋmo toŋtoŋ ngoinna moraj te. ⁴⁴ Aintik aku kam gidik ngoin ndoprena, ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, mana ramoot paŋanna, ma an ndona reikmo mana para tikca ma mananmo watta monande. ⁴⁵ Aintik an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, mana iro ma gaind ndamŋiatna, ‘Aukna ramoot paŋanna, ma mba mac tawi kipitndai,’ ma ngepca, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meikapa ramtair ndeidmo, tamtamma pi te, ma amna reik am te, puk ammi ŋaŋaoraŋnande. ⁴⁶ Na an kidrikca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo nda kikiŋa lamŋi ngocor ndeac te, na ramoot paŋanna oit ianna ma kip te, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, ma ramoot paŋan kikiŋa lamŋi ngocor. Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanna, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo pia ngocraica manmo mandaci taŋca ma an kam mbarac ngocorta ndeidap eacnande.

⁴⁷ “An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta ma lamjirena, mana ramoot paŋanna mammo mona ndopatna mana toŋtoŋna reikca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta mana ramoot paŋanna mbopatna mana toŋtoŋna reikmo kocro mai ngocor, ainda moca an mbaiŋna

aiŋa morena ramootmo, mana ramoot paŋanna mamō pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinande. ⁴⁸ Na aiŋna ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paŋanna mo ndopekna reikca ma lamŋi ŋgocor, ma anna giŋgiŋ anŋina to ŋgoin, na mana ramoot paŋan kīp te, ma manmo mba pi ŋgoreaca mba piitndai. Na meikramtaīra mandaia reik wīt aniac anŋirinan, an meikramtaīr mina manmo an reik wīt aniac mac nda rutinande. Na meikramtaīra ramoot ianmo reik witta mana para tīk te, mina manmo mac nda rutina ŋgacnandet.”

*Iesusa meikramtaīrmo tīpniŋa titacna nakīpatna
(Matiu 10.34-36)*

⁴⁹ Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikmo, tac kena nakīprina, aku toŋgorinanna tac anna tawina wīr. ⁵⁰ Mandeaca aku kītac puk, kirar dam ian anŋinande. Ainta kītac pukca ma ramootmo aia puk mbuŋa kītacrena kirar, an kirara makukara kīpca aukmo kītacnandet, na aku mba anŋireke, ainda moca aukna iro inikca makuk ŋgoin ndeacrena. Taŋi aku an kītac puk anŋinande. ⁵¹ Ainda moca ŋarikca ne gaind ndamŋi nari. Aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna kīprina. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Aku kīprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaīrmo, rīkniŋa titacnande. ⁵² Mandeacna mīn mbuŋa, kaiknimbca parmbaiapnanna, mina tīpniŋa titaca mbonkaca mina mbuniŋmo ndorimo ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mbuniŋa maniŋ toco mbonkacmo titaca dammbai ndeacnande. ⁵³ Na aetapa mana nuoc, maniŋ toco titacnande. Na nuoc ma ndona aetmo ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na nuocna aet, ma toco ndona nuocmo ŋateca titaca ma toco dammbai ndeacnande, na aemmapa mana moonŋ, maniŋ toco titacnande. Moonŋa ndona aemmo ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na aem toco, ndona moonŋ motocmo, ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande, na an aem, ma ndona tamooŋap, ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mana tamooŋ toco ŋgepca ndona kaŋgaitna aemmo ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande.”

*Meikramtaīra aind ndarurena reikta kirarita mīniŋa, lamŋi ŋgocor
(Matiu 16.2-3)*

⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa meikramtaīrmo gaindopatna, “Ne ainda morena, dimira ra itirik ndiŋ nagac te, ne aindopnande, pukca rapacna mamōek. Aindop te, gidik ŋgoinna pukca andu rapacnande. ⁵⁵ Na ne wat te, watta raŋmbai ndiŋ naŋgep te, ne aindopnande, mandeaca ra owaicarinande, aindop te, gidik ŋgoinna ra owaicarinande. ⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtaīr koindar, ne gan pitrikna reikapa, riac tamuŋna reikca ne mina mīniŋa mataua lamŋireke, titoca moca ne gan mīn ndarurena reikta, mīniŋa lamŋi ŋgocor?”

*Ramootta umo ramoot paŋanna para tīkna mo te, u manapmo, kam wandoŋai
(Matiu 5.25-26)*

⁵⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tida moca ne ndori koinda reikmo ŋaŋari wati garaci lamŋi rapac ŋgocor, ma laŋ co laŋa wanaiŋ? ⁵⁸ Ainda moca meacramoot ianna umo ritri waparacna ramoot ian ndambuŋ naanŋi taŋna moca onŋo taŋraŋ te, u mamō taupca tīkca an reac wandoŋaina moca, mamō tawi digi, ŋarikca, ma unmo ritri waparacna ramoot ndambuŋ naanŋi taŋca ma unmo piraŋna para tīkca, moca piraŋa unmo anŋica kac ŋgoreaca tīk nari. ⁵⁹ Aku unmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, unmbaia, mba mac tawi nda laruitndai, u an kac ŋgoreacna inik ndeacraŋ te, an kitukndukna ŋgaŋanŋiŋa mina tīkrina mīnna, u an kac ŋgoreac ndeacraŋ te, u oikraŋnande, taŋi u muruŋa kocnaia oiknande.”

13

Nena tīpemb ŋgorik ŋgetriki

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maiatke, meikramtaïr ndeida manmo Galilina ramtaïr ndeid tarurina kirarirta nininia aında ninirina. Galilina ramtaïra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba morina min mbuŋa, ramoot paŋan Pailat, mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtaïrmo mbagirica mina minmo riŋga mamenacat. Na mina racaında gimbambara morina ŋgoaebta racaınd tambat ŋgirikca anap kuririna. ² Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tit ndamŋirena, an tiŋ kirara Galilina ramtaïrmo laruapeknanna, ne gaind ndamŋire ki? An ramtaïra, mina tiŋpemb ŋgorikta makukara morenanna Galilina meikramtaïr ndeidmo moa kundre ki? Anna minriŋa ndo minmo laruapek ki, a?” ³ Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, aku nemo wandoŋ ŋgoin ndopnande, ne muruŋa ndorita iroar inkara ŋgetriki ŋgocor, ne toco an ramtaïr ŋgocrairina kirar naanŋinande. ⁴ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, an 18na minna ramtaïrmo ŋgaua Siloamna kidrikna kac tamuŋ rocot aniac witiŋca min tambat ŋgirikca mimo moa menacatnanmo, ne tit ndamŋire? Ne gaind ndamŋire ki? An ramtaïr, mina morina tiŋpemb ŋgorikca wit aniac ŋgoin, an Ierusalemna inik ndeacrena meikramtaïrmo, moa kundapek ki, a?” ⁵ Min aında wanaiŋ ŋgoin, aku nemo wandoŋ, ŋgoin ndopnande, ne ndorita iroar inkara ŋgetrikica eac ŋgocor, ne toco min ŋgocrairina kirar naŋgocrainande.”

Er ŋgocorta ik ŋgaŋinna kam roor

⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roorna ninini ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona ik ŋgaŋinmo, ndona wainna warin inikca mutoca eacrenanna. Inmbaia ma mac nda taŋca an ŋgaŋin lourta koreatnanna lour kocor, kamaında ŋgoin. ⁷ Aında moca mana warin raupŋirena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U warac, iarir mbonkac ŋgoin maiapeke, aku mac nda kipca an ŋgaŋin lourta orerea tambca mana lour kocor, ma mba erri. Kaina moca ma tiacarpaikna waimo wanaiŋ naanŋirena? Aintik u mamu wac kecar.’ ⁸ Na an warin raupŋirena aiŋna ramootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan, manmo watcarica ma iar kabe ian ndeac te, aku mana minriŋna tiacarmo au iaca bulmakaona lo anŋi tiki aupa watna. ⁹ Aında moca an ŋgaŋin ikca inmbaina iara ma er te, laŋ, na ma er ŋgocor ndacari te, u mamu wacmandac.’”

Wiktitiŋca Ra Iesusa meac ianna moa laŋa moatna

¹⁰ Wiktitiŋca Ra ianna Iesusa meikramtaïrmo Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kac ianna inikca mbukca anna tika mimitpac neanrina. ¹¹ Ri, meac ianna an inik ndeacrinanna, ma ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianap. An ŋeroŋa manmo ŋgaua roubm neanŋa ma an roubmapmo eaca iarira 18na min, an roubmca manmo, aında moca mana kopikna gagara gepaica ma wandoŋa mba taŋrenanna. ¹² Karica Iesusa an meacmo watca, ma an meacmo ndo ndambuŋ ŋgaca kipca mamu aindopatna, “Meacmbitac una roubmca aku moa kecamacariri.” ¹³ Aında moca Iesusa ndona parmo an meac nambatta tikatke, an meaca anduna naŋgepca wandoŋa witiŋca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋia ŋgepatna. ¹⁴ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kacna ramoot paŋanna, Iesusmo nikkatacariatna. Iesusa an meacna roubmmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitiŋca Rana inik mbuŋa moa laŋa moca. Aında moca ma an meikramtaïrmo, aindopatna, “Nena aiŋa momona raia parmbaiapa mbut kabe, na an raita inikca tiki moi laŋa mona kariatna? Kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitiŋca Rana inikmo, ne kabena ramootmo ndorita roubmbeba moi laŋa mona moca digirena?” ¹⁵ Aindopatke, Kacootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne an meikramtaïr, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtaïr koind, ne muruŋa ndorita mboprena kambapa ndorita morina kirarira ne mba ranŋairenanna, ne memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitiŋca Raimo ne taŋga ndorita bulmakaorapa donkiarta kaikca taŋga minmo puk amna naanŋira taŋrena. ¹⁶ Na gan meaca aku moa laŋa mocapeknanna, anna Abraamna ŋgamaïr ian, Ramoot Mbikca manmo roubm mbuŋ leaca tika eaca, iarira 18na min, na aku an roubmca mo kecar te, tida moca, anna ŋgoreaca wanaiŋ,

13:2 In 9.2-3 13:3 ŋap 7.12 13:6 Ais 5.2, na Mt 21.19 13:7 Lk 3.9 13:8 2 Pi 3.9, na 3.15 13:13 Mk 16.18, na Up 9.17 13:14 NA 20.9-10, na TW 5.13-14, na Mt 12.10, na Mk 3.2, na Lk 6.7, na In 5.16 13:15 Lk 14.5
13:16 Lk 19.9

mana roumbmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laŋa mo te, kaica?" ¹⁷ Iesusa an kam ndopatke, manmo paŋjaindamtaira morenanna, mina muruŋa numbir koinda mocaricatke. Na anna meikramtair wit anikca mina muruŋa Iesus moapekna reik laiŋga watca, mina toŋtoŋgar koindap.

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(*Matiu 13.31-32 na Mak 4.30-32*)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca titocna reacna kirar? Na aku nemo kai mbuŋa an bubuocna iro wandacit?" ¹⁹ Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirara, ik mastetna loorna kirar, ramoot ianna an ik loor ianmo ndona warinmo mutoca inmbaia ma gaci ikna kirara aniaca mo te. Raŋna ŋgocraikca mana ŋaikmo kaikca morannde."

Isna kam roor
(*Matiu 13.33*)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Kaina reac mbuŋa aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc wandacit?" ²¹ Mana ŋgagatraca isna kirar, meac ianna an is anŋica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo isap tiki kuri te, inmbaia ma urica gaca bagaraniaca monande."

Ne taŋga tin tekera mbuk
(*Matiu 7.13-14 na 7.21-23*)

²² Karica Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, ma ŋgepca Ierusalemna taŋrena taup ndiŋa taŋga an inikna auŋemb tekirapa auŋemb anikta inikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo mimitpac neaŋrina. ²³ Karica ramoot ianna manmo ainda digiatna, "Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot mbatepeniŋ niŋgik mac nda anŋit ki?" Aindopri, Iesusa manmo gainda rutiata, ²⁴ "Ne ndorita gagraŋ punŋa an tin tekera mbukna towai paŋpaiŋi. Aku nenmo aindopnande, meikramtair wit aniaca ndorimo an tin mbuk ndopca morenanna mina toa mba tikitndai. ²⁵ Ainda mo te, an kacna aet, ma ŋgepca kacna tin anŋiri kaptiki te. Ne raekca witikca ne ŋgepca taŋi tin pica aindop te, 'Kacoot aimo tin goot,' te, ma nena kammo gainda rutinande, 'Aku nenmo lamŋi ŋgocor, ne ten ndiŋ nakiprina?' ²⁶ Na ne mammo aindopnande, 'Aia unapmo, pukapa amna reac ambatke, u aina punirena taupembca witikca aimo ririptina kam ndopatna.' ²⁷ Ri, ma nenmo gainda rutinande, 'Aku nenmo lamŋi ŋgocor, ne tenmbai ndiŋ nakiprina, auk ndambuŋa kai kip teac, ne kacrep. Ne tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtair.' ²⁸ Aindop te, anna inikca ne watnande, Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopapa rambca morina ramtairap, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca, tiki watnande. Te, nenmo oot mandaca ne raek ndeac te. Ne ndair iriki ikca aeraŋnandet. ²⁹ Ainda mo te, meikramtair, mina ndorita pitrikar kecarica mina kipnande, ndeida ra gagacait ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida ra itirikcait ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida maŋarmbai ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida raŋmbai ndiŋ nakipnande. Kipi maica mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukna amtiam ndeacnande. ³⁰ Na ne matau warac, mandeaca, mandaibinna, mina in ndeacrenan, mina taŋi outmbaica tik te, an out ndeacrenan, mina taŋi inmbaia tiknande."

Ierusalemna moca Iesusa kakadmai ngoin
(*Matiu 23.37-39*)

³¹ An kidrik ngoin mbuŋa Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo aindopatna, "U ŋgepca gan auŋ tikcarica u kabena taupca taŋ. Ierusalemna gagirra ramoot paŋan Erotta, una mo menacna moca mamoreke." ³² Ri, ma minmo rutica aindopatna, "Ne taŋca an raŋna pirar kunmo aindop, 'Mandeacapa ŋorapa, aku ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikapnanmo mo kecarica te, roumbbehta meikramtairmo moi laiŋga monande, rarapmbaia aku ndona aiŋir kocnai korwinande.' ³³ Ainda moca aku mandeacapa, ŋorap, co rarap, aku moca taŋraŋnande. Gidik ngoin, ramma morena ramootta mina mammo kabena auŋa tiki,

13:24 Mt 7.13, na Ro 9.31, na Pil 3.12 13:25 Ais 55.6, na Mt 7.23, na 25.10-12, na Lk 6.46 13:27 ŋap 6.8, na Mt 7.23, na 25.41 13:28 Mt 13.42, na 22.13, na 24.51, na 25.30 13:28 Mt 8.11-12 13:29 ŋap 107.3, na Lk 14.15
13:30 Mt 19.30, na 20.16, na Mk 10.31

mo memenaca laŋa wanaiŋ, ma Ierusalemna inik ŋgoin ndeac te, mina mammo anna tiki mo menacnande.”

³⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, “O Ierusalem, Ierusalem, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacri, an mandaca kɪprina ramtairmo watur punŋa riŋga menaca mamairi. Memetmbaca aku una mombonikca kackur aemma ndona mombonikmo aŋgɪca tumbunna tikna kirara moreke. Na ne mba toŋgorenanna. ³⁵ Na ne warac, aku nemo wandonŋ ŋgoin ndopnande, ‘Nena auŋa ŋgocrai te, ma kocnai ŋgocrainande.’ Na aku nemo gainda wandonŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne aukna inpaŋanna mba watitndai, taŋ, taŋi, mana min ŋgoinna tik te, ne aindopnande, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac u an ramootmo toŋgo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋ nakɪprina ramoot.’”

14

Wiktitikna Ra, Iesusa tik upurina ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

¹ Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa Parisiarta ramoot paŋan iannap amna moca mana kacmo amna taŋgatke, an ndeacrina meikramtair, mina mana ŋginaŋ mamori. ² Na ramoot ianna mana tikca upurina roumbap eacrinanna, ma Iesusna kitim ndeacri. ³ Na Iesusa manmo wattacarica, ma ŋgepca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, Parisiarmo gainda digiatna, “Tip Wandikca titoc ndoprina, aia meikramtairta roumbbebmo, Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laŋga moit ki, wanaiŋ?” ⁴ Ma aindopatke, mina kam ianna mba rutiatke, mina kam kocora mbiracariatke, Iesusa ŋgepca an ramootmo, aŋgɪca manmo moa laŋa moca ma matanŋat. ⁵ Karica ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Nena ianna moonnuoc ian co, nena ianna bulmakao ian, ma Wiktitikna Ra, aua puk te, ne tida moit? Ne watcarica Wiktitikna Ra mai te, ne taŋca aŋgirit ki? Ki, ne anduna ŋgepca taŋca aŋgirit?” ⁶ Ri, mina mana kam ruti, mbopna minna wanaiŋ.

U ndomo tamuŋa kai tik teac

⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa an Parisina ramootta mbaiŋ tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina ndorimo irembta ramtair mbiracrena taupemb laiŋ aŋgina moca anna riacri. Na ma minmo muruŋa kam roor ian mbuŋa gaind makeat, ⁸ “Moca ramoot ianna ma nemo lanŋango ianna amtiam ianna amna mbaiŋ tik te, ne taŋ te. Ne taŋca kai outmbaina taup laŋa kai aŋgɪ teac. Moca mina an taupmo ramoot ianna irembta ramoot, mana ia nena irembmo tamuŋmbai ndeacrena ramoot, man mbiracna moca tikca larapacrina taupca, u anna mbirac te. ⁹ ŋarikca iŋmbaia moca unmo mbaiŋ tikca kɪprina ramootta, ma kɪpca unmo aindop nari, ‘U an mbiraca eacrena taup kacrepca, an irembta ramootta mbiracna.’ Aindop te, u numbira moca mac nda taŋi, an iremb kocorta ramtair mbiracrena taupca, u anna taŋi mbiracnande. ¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna umo amna mbaiŋ tik te, u taŋca mbiraca amna taupmo iŋmbai ŋgoinna taŋi mbirac. U ainda mo te, an kacnimna aetta kɪpi unmo watca aindopnande, ‘Aukna ŋem ndamoot, u ŋgepca taŋi, outmbaica mbirac.’ An kacna aetta, ma umo kabena ŋembta outta ainda mo te, an kirar mbuŋ, mina una i aniacmo aŋgiri ŋgepnande. ¹¹ Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb aŋgira ŋgeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo aŋgɪ iriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb aŋgira wikinna tikrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, aŋgiri ŋgepca tamuŋmbaia tiknande.”

Aia meikramtairmo, matau mo te, mina aina reikmo kai nda ruti teac

¹² Ainda moca Iesus, ma ndo ŋgaca kɪpca ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna, “U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndop te, ndona aikorapa, ndona laiplacarapa, ndona racaind kabenandapa, ndona auŋ kabenanda reik witna meikramtairmo, mbaiŋa kai tik teac, u ainda mo te, moca mina una amta reik mac nda ruti nari. ¹³ Na u ainda mo narica mo te, u gainda mo, u amna reac aniac ianna mo te, u reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembapa,

13:34 Mt 23.37 13:35 ŋap 118.26, na Ais 1.7, na Ier 22.5, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 21.9, na Mk 11.9-10, na In 12.13 14:1 Lk 11.37 14:3 Mt 12.10, na Lk 6.9 14:5 NA 23.5, na TW 22.4, na Mt 12.11, na Lk 13.15 14:6 Mt 22.46 14:7 Mt 23.6 14:8 ML 25.6-7 14:11 ML 29.23, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5 14:13 TW 14.29, na Nei 8.10-12

tikemb injir ngorikcapa, orapaír ngorikcapa, lamnik ngorikapnanmo mbaij tik. ¹⁴ U ainda mo te, u anna opotac anjínande. Ainta meikramtaír, mina una amta reik anik mac nda rutina minna wanaij, injmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca ripaca menacatna meikramtaír wandoikca Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca muk ngetacndij mac nda ngep te, Rarañ Aetaniaca una moatna opoikca mac nda rutinande.”

*Amtiam aniacna kam roor
(Matiu 22.1-10)*

¹⁵ An min mbuñ ramoot ianna an inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, Iesusmo aindopatna, “An meikramtaír, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangauk nakipca ambeknan, an meikramtaír, mina tongoca weperai aniac ngoin ndeacnande!” ¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna amtiam aniac ianna morinanna, ma meikramtaírmo muruñ ngoinna mbaij tikrina. ¹⁷ Karica an amtiam aniacna amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaijna ramoot mbagirica ma tanja an meikramtaírmo mbopca tanri, ‘Ne kipca tanja amna. Amta reikca muruñ nakocroca mamairi.’ ¹⁸ Na an meikramtaír, mina muruñ an nanjepca aindopatna, ‘Aia mba tajitndai.’ Na ianna out nanjepatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Aku mba tajitndai, aku ndona oikatna warija watna tanjande. Aintik u tanja ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’ ¹⁹ Ri, ian tuk ngepca ndona aijna kamma an mbaijna ramootmo aind mambopat, ‘Aku bulmakaor parnijna minpaik ngoikca, ainda moca aku mina towaina moca matanjek. Aintik u tanja ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’ ²⁰ Ri, kabena ian tuk ngepca, aindopatna, ‘Aku mandebanna langoca aku mba kipitndai.’

²¹ “Ainda moca an mbaijna ramootta mac nda tanja ndona kacootmo an kamb, ndopatke, an kacna aetta an kamma waraca ma nikkattarica ngepca ndona mbaijna ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U tawi ngoin motemma tanja mon taupemb ñaik tekirapa, taupemb anikta auñembta reik kocorta ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ngorikcapa, lamnik ngorikcapa orapaír ngorikapnan, ainta meikramtaírmo mbopca minmo anjica aukna kac naanji kip.’

²² “Ri, an mbaijna ramootta ainda mocarica, ma aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una kam ndija aku ainda morinanna, kacna inikca minna tik ngocor, kabenan mac mbukna taupca min maacreke.’ ²³ Ainda moca kacootta manmo mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, ‘U tanja auñ raekmbai ndeacrena taupemb anikapa taupemb tekirta wuoc rounb ndija tanja minmo wat te, gagrai mbopca mina kipca aukna amtiam am te, kac inik auknanna mbuki minna tikna. ²⁴ Aku nemo aindopnande, aku ngaua mbaij tikca tambacariatna meikramtaír, mina aukna amtiam aniacna am emtemma mba amitndai, wanaij ngoin.’ ”

*Ramootta Iesusa ranjaina mo te, ma matau lamñica ranjai
(Matiu 10.37-38)*

²⁵ Meikramtaír wit anikca ngepca Iesusap tanri, na ma nda kumbakeca mimo aindopatna, ²⁶ “U mandaia aukna ija ranjairena ramootta mona mo te, u aukca matjirena an mamatji anna, ma una amepaetapa, una meacapa, una mombonikapa, una laiplacarapa, una mbiarapa, u ndo ngoinap matjirena an mamatjimo, ma kunda tamuj ngoin ndeacnande. Na wanaij ecte, u aukna ija ranjairena ramootta mba eacitndai. ²⁷ Na u mandaia ndona kekeracna iknan anjica aukna inj nakip ngocor, u aukna ija ranjairena ramootta wanaij.

²⁸ “Ainda moca ne mandaia ndomo kac aniac ianna mona mo te, out ngoinna ma mbirac an iroar tiki anjica, kitukndukna nganjanjia, mo laruca titpaik ngoin ma an aija moi korwit. ²⁹ Ainda moca an ramoot, ma out ngoinna, ma ainda mo ngocora mo te, ma kac iac ikca, mo tanji ikir maica, an kacmo kikirpaika tikcari te, meikramtaíra

14:14 In 5.29 14:15 Lk 13.29, na KIEK 19.9 14:17 ML 9.2, na 9.5 14:20 1 Ko 7.33 14:24 Mt 21.43, na 22.8, na Up 13.46 14:26 TW 33.9, na Mt 10.37, na Lk 18.29, na In 12.25, na KIEK 12.11 14:27 Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23, na 2 Ti 3.12

aindopnande, 'Ma ramoot borbor ngoin.' ³⁰ Mina aindopnande, 'Gan ramootta kacmo angira witikapenanna, ma mba moa korwapeke.'

³¹ "Na gagrirta ramoot pañan ianna kabena gagrirta ramoot pañanap, ruña mo te, ma mbiraca lamñinande, aukna lapoca ruñrena ramtaira 10,000na min. Na manap ruñrena lapocna ramtairta minna 20,000na min. Ainda moca ma mbirac pac lamñinande, ma an gagrirta ramoot pañanap ruña min ki, minna wanaiñ? ³² Ma lamñi tanja ma minna wanaiñ te, mana puñdamootta mon tawan ngoin nakipray te, ma ndona ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina tanja an puñdamootmo nikkat narica kam wetwet lañ mbuñ ndopca tanja mammo mbopnande, 'Anja kai ruñ teac.'

³³ "Na ainta kirar kabe, ne mandaia ndona reikmo iñ neañ ngocor, ne aukna iña rangairena ramootta wanaiñ."

Mindaña dadair ngocortan

(Matiu 5.13 na Mak 9.50)

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Mindaña reac dadair lañ, iñmbaia mana dadair mai te, aia mammo titoca tiki mo te, mana dadair mac nda angait. ³⁵ Na ainta mindaña aia bulmakaona loapa tiacarap warina amna reacap mutoc te, ma warina amta reikmo waia mba neanjitndai, wanaiñ ngoin. Aia angica kecarirenan. Na mandaia koarapnan, u koar ikca matau warac."

15

Ingorocatna sipsipna kam roor

(Matiu 18.12-14)

¹ Karica kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairap, mina Iesus ndambuñ nakipca mana kam mbaracna moca mori. ² Na Parisiarapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap, mina ngepca kekelamun keca mambopri, "Gan ramoot, ma an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo aca kipca, ma minap maamreke."

³ Ainda mori Iesusa mimo gan kam roor makeat, ⁴ "Nena ianna mana sipsipara 100na min, na kabe ianna tañi ingoroc te, ma ngepca an 99na min paikmo, mina ambrena taupca tikcarica, mina an ndeac te, ma ngepca an ingorocrinanna ngore tanja wat te. ⁵ Ma ndona sipsipa watatke, toñtoñ bagaraniac ngoin, ainda moca ma ndona sipsipmo, angira ndona ñakep nakeca auñ mac nda matangat. ⁶ Tanja auñ ndaruatke, ma ndona aikndamtairapa, ndona auñ minina meikramtairmo, kam neanja tanja mina kipca puniatke, ma minmo aindopatna, 'Aukna sipsip ianna tanja ingoroca eacrinanna, aku orea maangiri, aia manapmo mbibirac emtemma mona.' ⁷ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku nemo wandoñ ngoinna aindopnande, titocna toñtoña ndo Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñna auñ ndaruit. Na tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramoot ianna ndona morina tipemb ngorikca tikcarica iro inik ngetrikica Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñ nakip te, ainta ramootmo mina toñtoñar anik koinda monandet. Na gan 99na meikramtair wandoikca mina tipemb ngorikca mba morenan, mandeaca mina iroar inkar ngorik mac ngetrikina aiña mba moitndai. Mina minmo toñtoñar anik koinda mba moitndaiit."

Ingorocatna kitukndukna kam roor

⁸ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Meac ian, mana kitukndukara gagar kabena minpaik ndeacrenanna, ruar ianna ingoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma tac angica metaci ore te, gagarirpaik angica matau lari orei tañ, tañi watca anginande. ⁹ Na an meaca, ma ndona kituknduk orea angiratke. Ma ainda monande, ma ndona aikorapa, ndona auñ minina meikramtairmo, muruñ ngaca kipca tumbunna tikca ma minmo aindopnande, 'Aku ndona ingorocatna ruar kabea orea maangiri, aia manap mbiracna.' ¹⁰ Ainda moca an taupna kirara aku nemo aindopnande, meac, co ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik

ngetricica ndona tipemb ngorikta makukar tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ mac nda kíp te. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaura, mina toŋtoŋgar anik aŋɲinandet.”

Iŋgorocatna nuoc ɲgamna kam roor

¹¹ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna ndona nuocniŋap. ¹² Na mana nuoc lapmbitaca ɲgepca ndona aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, u aŋmo neaŋ ndopca eacrena reik, aku toŋgorinanna, u an reikmo titaca auknanmo neaŋ.’ Aindopatke, maniŋna aetta ɲgepca ndona reikmo titaca maniŋmo kocnaia biŋaia aŋgira maneaŋgat. ¹³ Karica eaca rocotta wanaiŋ, nuoc lapmbitaca ɲgepca ndona reikmo aŋgira tikca meikramtaira mbik tikca mina oikatna mbatca, ma an reikta kitukndukar aŋgica, ma ɲgepca taŋca mon tawan ɲgoinna pitrikna auŋ ianna taŋca, anna tikca ndona toŋtoŋna tipemb ngorikca ainda moatke, an kitukndukara anna tikca moa kecarica. ¹⁴ Ri, ma kitukndukarmo ainda moa kecarica, iŋmbaia an auŋa nik wapatai aniac laruatke. Ma amta reik kocor. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ma taŋca an pitrik inikna ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndaruca, aiŋirta digiatke, ma mammo markimta wuocna ɲginaja mona mandaca taŋca. ¹⁶ Ma taŋca wattatnanna, markimbca mankin lourta lape ambri, ma aind ndamɲiatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aukmo amna reac ianna neaŋna toawanaiŋ. Aku gan markimb ambrena mankinnarta lourta lape aŋgircan am te, aku minna tik mbe.’

¹⁷ “Karica iŋmbaia ma mbirac lamɲia taŋca aindopatna, ‘Aukna aetna aiŋna ramtaira amta reikap maeacreke, na aku nik wapatai ɲgoinna gan maeacreke.’ ¹⁸ Ma gaind ndamɲiatna, ‘Mindacniŋ, aku ɲgepca ate ndambuŋ, mac nda taŋca mammo aindopna, ‘Ate, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa unmo tip ɲgoreacna makuk ɲgoinna morina. ¹⁹ Mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai, u aukmo ndona aiŋna ramtaira morena kirara, u aukmo ainda mo.’” ²⁰ Karica ma ɲgepca ndona aet ndambuŋ mac nda taŋca.

“Taup kam ndaruatke, mana aetta, ndona nuocmo mon tawan ɲgoinna tikca watca mana nikinik iroa manmo kakadmai bagarianiac ɲgoinna moca ma ɲgepca ootta taŋca ndona nuocmo utiŋga, pipopotacri. ²¹ Na nuoca aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa unap, oŋmo tip ɲgoreacna makuk ɲgoinna morina. Ainda moca mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai.’ ²² Ainda moatna mbatca, mana aetta ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo aca kípca aindopatna, ‘Ne tawina taŋca mon tik ɲgapaoc rocot laŋ ɲgoin, aŋgica kípca mammo neaŋ aoc, te, mana parna lamboi tik te, mana ortimbik ɲgapaocniŋ tik. ²³ Te, taŋca tikta bulmakao ɲgam ianna riŋ menaca aŋgiri kípca aia manap amtiamma moca am te, manap mbiracna. ²⁴ Aukna gan nuoc, ma menacrina ramoot, mandeaca ma ndona wat ɲgam mac nda ma aŋgica. Ma taŋca iŋgorocarica eacrenan, ma mac nda kípca malaruri.’ Mana aetta aindopacarica, mina amtiam aniaca moca amba toŋgoca weraica eacrina.

²⁵ “Ri, an aetna nuoc lacaua, ma warin inik ndeaca, iŋmbaia ma nda kípca, kacmo rambuŋaica waracatnanna, mina ɲapar kumbri werina mitmitarapa ɲapar mbaraca. ²⁶ Ainda moca an nuoc lacau, ma ndona aetna mbaiŋna ramoot ianmo aca kípca digiatna, ‘Anna mina kaia more?’ ²⁷ Ri, an mbaiŋna morena ramoot, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Una aetta bulmakao tikritik ɲgam ianna riŋga tikca mina amtiam anna morena, una lapmbitaca ɲgocrai ɲgocor. Ainda moca una aetta man mbatca toŋtoŋ bagarianiac ɲgoin.’ ²⁸ Aindopri, an nuoc lacaua an kam mbaraca, nikkatta ɲgocraica kac inikca mba mbukri, ma raekmbai ndeacri. Ainda moca mana aetta laruca manmo mbukna moca kam laŋ mbuŋa aemaŋmaŋap mbopri. ²⁹ Na ma ndona aetmo gainda rutirina, ‘Kaica? Iarir wit aniac aku una aiŋ anikca moreke, na una kamma mba nda rutirenanna. Na u aukmo meme ɲgam ianna mba neaŋga aku ndona aikormo, amna reac ianna moca am ɲgocor, wanaiŋ ɲgoin. ³⁰ U wat, an una nuoc, ma una reik aŋgira taŋca ruar mbuniŋna meikap tikca moa kecarica ma mac nda kípapeke, u manap mbiracna moca bulmakaoa tikritik ɲgamma riŋga manap mbiracapekna.’

15:13 ML 29.3 15:16 ML 23.21 15:18 ɲap 51.4, na ler 3.12-13 15:20 Up 2.39, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17 15:21 ɲap 51.4 15:24 Lk 15.32, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 5.14, na KIEK 3.1 15:27 Lk 15.2

³¹ “Karica aetta mammo gaindopatna, ‘Aukna nuoc, memetmbaca u aukap eacreke, na gan aukna reik anna unan. ³² Aintik aia manapmo torjtorj weperai aniac morena, na manmo gan amna reac aniac moapekna, na una lapmbitaca ma tanja menacrina ramootna kirar, mandeaca ma wat ngam mac nda maangiri, matanja ingoroca eacrenanna, mandeaca aia mammo orea maangiri.’ ”

16

Reikta nginaña morena ramoot pañanna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor

¹ An kam roorna ninini maiatke, Iesusa, ma ndona iña rangairena ramtaïrmo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Laimnembta ramoot ianna eacrenanna, ma ndona reikta nginaña morena ramoot pañan ianap. An ramoot pañanmo, kabena meikramtaïr ndeida, an laimnembta ramoot pañanmo aindopatna, ‘Una reikta nginaña morena ramoot pañanna, una kitukndukarapa, una reikmo ndona torjtorj mbuñ mamoreke.’

² Aindopri, an laimnembta ramoot, ma ngepca an ndona reikta nginaña morina ramootmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘U tida moapekna reikta kamma aku an mbaracpekna, mandeban ngoin u tanja aukna reikca un ndambuñ ndeacrena reikta nininimo timbigta kapca tikca, tikcari te, u aukna aiña mba mac moitndai.’

³ “Karica an reikta nginaña morena ramoot, ma ngepca ndomo aindopatna, ‘Aku ainda mo te, aku tida moit? Ramoot pañan auknan, ma aukna aiña katacnande. Aku warinña aiña mona toawanaiñ, na amna reacna runa numbirca monande.’ ⁴ Ri, ma lamña tanja gaind ndamñirina, ‘Mandeac aku malamñica, aukna ramoot pañan, ma aukmo ndona aiña ramoot pañanna morina aiñ mai ndop te, aku gainda mona, na mina aukmo ndorita kaiknimbca angñi tanja min.’ ⁵ Ainda moca ma an ramtaïra mana kacootna reikca wanaiñ naangiatna ramtaïrmo, ma an reik rutina ngaca, mina kabe, kabea man ndambuñ nakipca an reik rutina nakipatke, ma out nakipatna ramootmo madigiat, ‘U aukna kacootna reikca titpaikca wanaiñ naangirina?’ ⁶ Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Amta reik rotacrena tabirita winne anikca 100na min.’ Aindopri, kacootna reikta nginaña morena ramootta mammo aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiñ rapara una wanaiñ naangirina reik tikca eacrenanmo, u tawina mbiraca 50na min mbuñ tir.’ ⁷ Karica ma maiatke, iñmbaia ramoot ian tuk mac kipca laruatke, nginaña ramoot pañanna mammo mac digiatna, ‘U aukna kacootna reikmo titpaikca wanaiñ naangiatna?’ Ainda digiatke, wanaiñ naangiatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Witna tamura 100na min.’ Aindopatke, an nginaña ramoot pañanna aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiñ rapar angñica u wanaiñ naangiatna reikmo 80na minna tir.’ ”

⁸ Na ma aindopatna, “Iñmbaia an laimnembta kacootta, ndona nginaña ramoot moatna aiñ laña wat te, ma an nginaña ramoot ngoreacna i angñi ngepnandet. Na ma morina tipna kirara anna iroapna ramoot mori toc. Aintik meikramtaïra gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira rangairenan, mina titocna iroar puñga monanna, mina min ngoin. Na mina an Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna inikca tanjrena meikramtaïrmo, mina minmo outmbai ndeacrena.”

⁹ Aintik Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukapa reikmo, nembta meikramtaïrmo otaca an kitukndukapa reikca nearj, gan tiacarpaikca mai te, tamuñna auñnanda nemo angñi tanja iarwar ndeacnande.

¹⁰ “Na u mandaia, u reik tekirmo mataui raupñi te, u reik anik motoco u mataui raupñinande. Na u mandaia u reik tekirmo tip, laña mo ngocor, tip aniac toco u mba mataui moitndai. ¹¹ Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukarmo matau raupñi ngocor, te, mandaia ndo nemo reik gidkar nearja ne an raupñit? ¹² Ainda moca ne mandaia ne kabena meikramtaïrta reikmo matau raupñi ngocor, mandaia ndo nemo nena reik nearjit?”

¹³ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootta, kacoot mbuniñna aiña mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ñate te, ma ian niñgikca matñinande.

Na ma ianna kam mbarac te, ma ianmo iŋ neaŋ witiŋnande. Aintik ne mba Raraŋ Aetaniacapa gan tiacarpaikapna kitukndukna aiŋmo, kapca mba tiki moitndai.”

Iesusa Tiŋ Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatna

¹⁴ Parisinanta ramtaira kitcairtukar tongorena ramtair, ainda moca mina Iesus mbopatna kam mbaraca, mamu piria mbopca malaroŋri. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndorimo ainda mo te, meikramtairmo anna watca aind ndamŋina moca, ‘Mina tiŋpemb kirarira wandoik laiŋga morena ramtair.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena iroar inkar ndeacrena tiŋpemb kirarir ŋgorikca, ma malamŋireke, an reikca ramtaira anmo reik laiŋ ndoprena reikmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, an reikca anna reik ŋgorik.

¹⁶ “Na Tiŋ Wandikna kammapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambta gagrara kipca kitac puk neaŋrina ramoot Ionna minna tiknandet. Na Ionna min mbuŋa tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋa auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋ mbaraca, mina an bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbukna mawakikireke.

¹⁷ “Ainda moca riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaik, maniŋa laŋanna mainande. Na Tiŋ Wandikna tiŋ emtemma mba maiitndait.”

Iesusa laŋtaŋgo katacna kirarirta kam ndopatna

(Matiu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12)

¹⁸ Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne mandaia u ndona meac ŋgootta mandaceknan, u kabena meac mac laŋgo te, u tiŋ ŋgadudukca morena meacramootna tiŋ kirara moapekna. Na u mandaia, meac ianna mana kaŋgaitta mamu tikcarica ma wanaiŋ ndeacrenanna, u mandaia ainta meac laŋgo te, an toco, u tiŋ ŋgadudukca morena meacramootna tiŋ kirara moapekna.”

Laimnembta ramootapa Lasarusna ninini

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac niniatna, “Ŋgaua laimnembta ramoot ian, ma gainda morina, ma tik ŋgapaoc laŋ, laŋmo ra, ra katuca aocreke, gagamna reik laiŋ, laiŋmo ra, ra katuca ambrena. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ainda moca reik kocorta ramoot embaia mana ia Lasarus, mana tikiŋitta pitira kocnaia minna tikca eacrena, mina mamu aŋgira taŋga laimnembta ramootna kacna wuocna tiŋ roumbca tikca. Ma an ndeac te, an laimnembta ramoota bara mbiraca ambca, amta reik tiŋpembca wikiŋna mbutukri. Lasarusna anna watca an aŋgica amna iro ndamŋiri eacri. Na pitir mananna racainda irikri, piriŋga kipca ndorita mimb puŋga maikrena.

²² “Iŋmbaia an reik kocorta ramootmbaia, ainda moa taŋ, taŋga menacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura kipca mamu aŋgira taŋga Abraam ndambuŋ matikat. An laimnembta ramoot toco, menaca mina manmo mamutocat. ²³ Ma an memenacna taup ndeacri, giŋgirar anik aŋgiri, ma anna tikca tamuŋ mbatatnanna, Abraamma mon tawan ŋgoiŋ ndeacri. An reik kocorta ramoot Lasarus, ma Abraamma kitim ndeacrinan mbatca. ²⁴ Ainda moca ma aca mambopat, ‘Aukna aet Abraam, u aukna moca kadmaica otac, te, Lasarusmo mbopca ma ndona patŋitlormo puk nake pukca aŋgi kipca aukna mim nake te, aukna mimma gagauna, aku gan tacna giŋgir aniacna inik maacreke.’

²⁵ “Aindopatke, Abraamma manmo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc mbitac, u menac ŋgocor ndeacri, moatna reikmo u lamŋi, u tiacarpaik ndeacri, u reik laiŋ, laiŋ aŋgirina. Na Lasarusmbaia reac ŋgoreac, ŋgoreac aŋgirina. Aintik mandeaca gan auŋmo ma toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap. Na u giŋgir aniacna inik ndeacnande. ²⁶ Na reac ian toco gaind maacreke, aiapa nena rikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna oc bagaraniac ian kataca tikca maacreke. Aintik aia an oc kataca nenanmbai nagacna minna wanaiŋ. Na ne toco an oc kataca ainanmbai nagacna minna wanaiŋ.’

16:15 1 Sml 16.7, na ŋap 7.9, na ML 6.16-17, na Mt 23.28, na Lk 10.29, na 18.9-14 16:16 Mt 4.17, na 11.12-13, na Lk 7.29 16:17 ŋap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na 1 Pi 1.25 16:18 Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 16:20-21 Mt 15.27 16:24 Ais 66.24, na Sek 14.12, na Mk 9.43 16:25 Iop 21.13, na Lk 6.24

²⁷ “Ainda moca an laimnembta ramoot, ma aindopatna, ‘Aintan ecte laj, ate aku umo gainda diginande, u Lasarusmo watcarica ma aukna aetna kacnima tanja min ki?’ ²⁸ Aku laiplacar parmbaiap, u Lasarusmo watcarica matajca mimo mbopi, gagraca mina iroar ngetriki. Moca mitoco gan auj nakipca gan gigirar anggi nari.’ ²⁹ Aindopri, Abraamma mamu rutica aindopatna, ‘Una laiplacara Mosesapa Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca eacrena. Na mina ndorita kour tikca an kam mbarac.’ ³⁰ Ri, an laimnembta ramootta mac nda rutica aindopatna, ‘Ate Abraam, anna minna wanaij, ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ngetacndij mac nda ngep te, mina anna wat te, mina iroar inkar ngetrikina min.’

³¹ “Aintik Abraam, ma rutica aindopatna, ‘Mosesapa Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairmo mina warac ngocor, anmo mindacniña mo te, mina anna ngegetriki mba angiritndai. Na ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ngetacndij mac nda ngep te, an ramoot toco, mina mba ripacitndai.’ ”

17

Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo ritipaca moa ngocraiatna

(Matiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ainta reac, reaca meikramtairmo larunande, anna mina ritipaca mo iriknan. Aintik mandaia ainta reaca moa larurina ramoot, manbaina kakadmai ngoin. Ma makukca anginandet. ² Na ramoot ian, ma an mombonikta ianmo, moca ma tip ngoreacna makukca mbutuk te. Ainta ramootmo, mina angica mana logotmo, waut aniacap ngatik mbuja leaca angiri, macait inik nake pukca, ma menacnande. Na ainta makukca ma angieknanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca mamu neangekna makukca, anmo kunda tamuñ ngoin.

³ “Aintik ne ndorimo mataui bubuoci eac. Moca una laiplacarta ianna, unapmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamu gigirai mbopca ma ndona tip ngoreacna makukmo, moi wandonjai. Na ma ndona iro inik ngetriki te, u mana tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecar. ⁴ Aintik narikca ma unapmo ra kabena inikca unmo tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, parmbaiapa mbutniña minna mo te, an rana inikca ma kidrik parmbaiapa mbutniña minna mac nda kipca, unap morina tip ngoreacna makukna moca unapmo, anna kakadmainsa kam ndop te, u mamu mana tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecaria, mamu tip laja mo.”

Iesusa ritipacna tip kirarna kam ndopatna

⁵ Ri, Iesusna up angirena ramtair, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, u aina ritipacmo moi bagarianiac ngoin ndaru.” ⁶ Karica Kacoota minmo aindopatna, “Nena ritipaca ik mastetna loorna aniacna kirar toc te, na ne ik aniac ianmo aindop te, ‘U kacirpaikap tarkica tanj, macait rikmbaia witik.’ Ne aindop te, ma nena kam mbaracnande.”

Iesusa mbaiña morena ramootna kirarirta nininia moatna

⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Moca nena inikna ramoot ian, ma ndona mbaiña aiña morena ramootmo, mbagirica matajca wariña aiña mo te, mana sipsiparta nginaña moi mai te. An mbaiña aiña morena ramootta mac nda kipi kacnim ndaru te, moca mana kacootta mamu aindop te, ‘U tawi kipca mbiraca ndona amna reac angica am?’ ⁸ Ma aindopit ki? Wanaij ngoin. Kacoot, ma ndona aiña ramootmo ma aindopnande, ‘U aukna amna reac kocroca, na lamboi laj angiri aoca, aukna amna reac riña angiri kipca aku am mai te, inmbaia ecte, u ndona amna reacapa puk am.’ ⁹ Na an mbaiña aiña morena ramootta, ndona kacootna kamma waraca aiña mo te, mana kacootta manmo kam laj neanjit ki? Wanaij ngoin. ¹⁰ Ainda moca ne toco ne ainta

típemb kirarirmo, Raraŋ Aetaniac mboprina tít kirar ngoinna mo te, ne ngepca aindop, 'Aia mbairna aira morena ramtaír laiŋga wanair. Titna aira aia morenanna, anna aia ndorita airjira morena.' ”

Iesusa rounb lepaap eacrina ramtaír parniŋa moa laŋa moatna

¹¹ Karica Iesusa Ierusalemma taŋa taŋga, Samariaapa, Galilina pitrik aniacniŋna kidrikna auŋ ian ndaruca. ¹² Ma an auŋna inicka mbukca taŋri, rounb lepaap eacrina ramtaír parniŋa, mina kípca mamó taupca títca ndauprikica, manmo mon tawanna wítikri. ¹³ Na mina maacat, “Kacoot Iesus, u aimo kadmaia otac.” ¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa minmo watca aind mambopat, “Ne ndorita tikembmo taŋca taup ndamtaírmo wandac.” Aindopca mina taŋga ndorita tikembmo, wattatnanna laŋ ngoin ndacariri. ¹⁵ Na an ramtaíra taŋga taupmo rikniŋa títatke, mina ianna ndona tikmo wattatnanna, mana tikca laŋa moatna mbatca, ma Iesus ndambuŋ mac nda taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgíra ngepri toŋtoŋ ngoin. ¹⁶ Karica ma nda taŋga Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mana or kitimmo paŋan ramtukca mamó kam laŋ maneŋgat. An ramoot, ma Samarianan. ¹⁷ Ri, Iesusa an ramootta watca, manmo gaindopatna, “Aku anmo an ramtaír parniŋmo laŋa momondopca, na an par kabeapa mbutremb paura ten ndeacre? ¹⁸ Kaica, ramoot embaia mac nda kípca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgíri ngep ngocor? Na an kabena auŋna ramootta ndo, mana i aniacmo aŋgíra ngepapekna?” ¹⁹ Karica Iesusa an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngepca taŋ, una ritípaca ndo umó moca u laŋ mamori.”

Ramootna Nuoc ma larui raekca títknande
(*Matu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41*)

²⁰ Karica Parisiarta ramtaír ndeida Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Tumbuitta tít te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca kípít?” Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, “An minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca kíp te, meikramtaírta lamnikca mba ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai. ²¹ Na meikramtaíra gainda mba mbopitndai, ‘Wat, gade ma gan maecreke.’ Co, ‘Monde, ma mon maecreke.’ Na ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ande nenap maecreke.”

²² Ainda moca Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtaírmo aindopatna, “Inmbaia ra ianna kípnanDET. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocmo an ra tiki watca, ne manap eacna toŋtoŋgar anikap monandET, na ne gidikca mba watitndai. ²³ Na mina nemo gaindopnande, ‘Ne wat, ma monde mon maecreke!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma gade gan maecreke!’ Aindop te, ne kai ngepca mina iŋa kai raŋgaica kai taŋ teac. ²⁴ Na weperaca, riac tamuŋa metacrenanna ne lamŋirena, ma waŋembaia títca aŋgíri metac te, mana memetaca mon tawan ngoinna metaci taŋnande. Na Ramootna Nuocna kíkíp, ma an weperac wandacre toc nakíp te, meacramoota muruŋa watnande. ²⁵ Na outmbaica ma gígírar anik wítta pac aŋgícarica, na anna inmbaia gan minna meikramtaíra mamó mba toŋgoitndai.

²⁶ “Ainta títembta kirarira, mina Noanna min mbuŋa moatna kirarira, mina Ramootna Nuocna mac nda, kíkípna ra mbuŋa, mina ainta tít kirar kabe mac monande. ²⁷ Mina Noanna min mbuŋa, mina amtiambca moa ambri, puik gagrara ambri, na ngepca meacramootta ndorica ndada malaŋgori. Ainda moca taŋ, taŋga, maica Noa ndona laŋgum aniacna inicka mbukatke, laemb bagaraniaca kípátnanna minmo kitaca pukca mina muruŋa menaca mamaiat. ²⁸ Na Lotna min toco, meikramtaír toco an iro kabe mamóat, mina amtiamma moa ambri, puik gagnar ambri, reac, reac biŋaia mina oikri, na warinembapa kaik barer mamori. ²⁹ Ainda moca Lota, Sodom auŋ títcarica taŋgatke, mana inmbai tac aniacap watur owira, tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa pukrapcat toc ngirikca minmo wíramacariat. ³⁰ Ainta kirarir koinda, Ramootna Nuocna kíkípna min ndarunande.

17:11 Lk 9.51-52, na 13.22, na In 4.4 17:12 TN 13.46 17:13 TN 13.45-46 17:14 TN 13.2, na 14.1-32, na Mt 8.4, na Lk 5.14 17:19 Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na Lk 7.50 17:20 In 3.3, na 18.36 17:21 Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na Ro 14.17 17:23 Mt 24.23, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.21, na 21.8 17:24 Mt 24.27 17:25 Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22 17:26 RL 6.5-8, na 7.1-24, na Mt 24.37 17:27 RL 7.6-24 17:28 RL 18.20-19.25 17:30 2 Te 1.7

³¹ “An ra laru te, ramootta mandaia u ndona kacna tĩmpaikna up ndeacrenanna, an rana inikca kacna inikca kai mac nda mbukka reik anġinake kai mo teac. An kirar kabea, ramootta mandaia ma ndona warĩña tanġa eacrenan, ma kaca kai mac nda tanġ teac. ³² Na ne matau lamġi Lotna meacmo laruatna reac. ³³ U mandaia ndona watna moca utiġcari te, una an watta ma mainande. Na u mandaia ndona watmo kecari te, una wat anna mba maiitndai.

³⁴ “Na aku nemo aindopnande, an mouġa Ramootna Nuoca kĩpi laruca ramootniġa bar kabe nanġoraġeknanna, Raraġ Aetaniaca ian anġi te, ianmo tĩkcarinande. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Na meaceniġ, maniġa witna lour anġica witna kapĩrpaika mona moca eacrinanna, Raraġ Aetaniaca kĩpca ian anġi te, ianmo tĩkcarinande.”* ³⁷ Ri, mana iġa ranġairena ramtaĩra an kam mbaraca, mammo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, an reikca ten ndaruit?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “An warir eacrena taup mbuġa, ande nġanmira kĩpca an motem mapunireke.”

18

Meac konimapa ritri waparaca morena ramootna kam roor

¹ Karica Iesusa mimo kam roor ian keca, mimo an kam roora riptica, mina memetmbaca mbembendeia moranġ, na mina kai nġate teac. ² Ma aindopatna, “Ritri waparacrena ramoot ian, ma auġ aniac ian ndeacrenanna, na ma Raraġ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na ma mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamġitndai. ³ Ri, an auġna meac konim ian toco, eacrena, memetmbac ma kĩpca an ritri waparaca morena ramootmo aindoprena, ‘Aukna puġnanġepca aukmo mo nġocraina mammoek, u aukmo otaca aukna kambca ritri waparaca mo.’ ⁴ Ainda moca an ritri waparaca morena ramoot, ma an meac nġotacna tonġonġar kocor, ma eaca kĩdrĩk rocot, iġmbai nġoinna ma ndo mbuġ ndamġia tanġa aindopatna, ‘Aku Raraġ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na aku mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamġitndai. ⁵ Ainda moca gan meac konimma, ma aukmo memetmbac nġoinna ndo nġotaca, ndona makukara waracna moca moreke. Aintik aku mana makukara ritri waparacnande, moca ma auk ndambuġa memetmbac nakĩpraġ nari, na aukmo moi nġate nari.’”

⁶ Karica Kacootta gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne waracapek, an kambca ritri waparaca morena ramoot nġoreac mbopapekna kammo. ⁷ Aind ecte, Raraġ Aetaniac, ma ndona babuatna meikramtaĩrmo ma tida moit, mina mammo ndori nġotacna moca mouġ ra nġae te, ma mina nananaemo waracarica, eacici andu watcarit ki? ⁸ Aku nemo aindopnande, wanaiġ nġoin, ma mba watcaritndai. Ma mimo andu nġotacnande. Na Ramootna Nuoca, ma gan tiacarpaik nakĩp te, ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaĩrta ritĩpaikmo watnande, mina rĩpacre ki, co wanaiġ?”

Ramoot mbuniġa Raraġ Aetaniaca mbendeirena kam roor

⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa aĩnta ramtaĩr morina kam roorna kamma, ma an makeat. Ramtaĩr ndeida ndorimo ramtaĩr wandoik ndopreke, na ndeidmo aindoprena, mina aina kirarir toco wanaiġ. ¹⁰ Karica ma aĩnda niniatna, “Ramoot mbuniġa Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna roumbca tĩki mbendeina moatna. An ramootniġa, ianna Parisinan, na ianna kitcartukar iurena ramoot. ¹¹ An Parisina ramoot, ma ndo mbuġa witĩkca, ndona iro mbuġa gaind mambendeiat, ‘Raraġ Aetaniac, aku ramtaĩr ndeidta kirar toco wanaiġ, aĩnda moca aku umo kam laġ nearnande, laġ nġoin. Aku aindopnande, mina makĩmreke, na mina tĩpemb nġadudukca morena meikramtaĩrta tĩpemb kirarira morenan, na mina tĩpemb

17:31 RL 19.17, na 19.26, na Mt 24.17-18, na Mk 13.15-16 17:32 RL 19.26 17:33 Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na In 12.25 17:34 Mt 24.40-41, na 1 Te 4.17 * 17:35-36 Landamġina ramtaĩr ndeida gaind ndamġirina, kabena kam tĩp toco an kamna inikca maecreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Na ramoot mbuniġa warĩña aĩña moca eacrenanna, Raraġ Aetaniaca ian anġi te, ianmo wattacarinande.” 17:37 Iop 39.30, na Mt 24.28 18:1 Ro 12.12, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17 18:5 Lk 11.7-8 18:7 KIEK 6.10 18:8 Ib 10.37, na 2 Pi 3.8-9 18:9 Lk 10.29, na 16.15 18:11 Nġap 135.2, na Ais 1.15, na 58.2, na Lk 16.15, na KIEK 3.17

wandoikca mba morenanna. Aku wanaiŋ, aku gan kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirara, wanaiŋ. ¹² Aku rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ŋgatna inikna, ra mbuniŋa aku amna reacmo wariracnande. Na an reikca aku anŋirenanna, aku nduca parniŋ ndarureke, aku titaca parmbaiapa paur anŋi te, una kabemo neanrena.’ ¹³ Na an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma mon tawanna witikca tamuŋna auŋmo mba raia watatke, ma ndona mapdiŋa pica aindopatna, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac, aukna nakadmai, aku tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramoot.’”

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, gan kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma ndona kaca nda taŋ te, man niŋgikca, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, ma ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndarunande. Na an Parisina ramootta wanaiŋ. Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb anŋira ŋgeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo anŋi wikiŋ ŋgiriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb anŋira wikiŋna tikrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, anŋiri ŋgepca tamuŋmbaia tiknande.”

*Iesusa aindoprina, ne mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip
(Matiu 19.13-15 na Mak 10.13-16)*

¹⁵ Karica meikramtaira muruŋa Iesusmo ndorita mir katacrina mombonikapa mir ambrena mombonikap, anŋia kipca, ma mina tikemb ŋgutiŋga mbendeia taŋri. Na Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtaira ainda watca, an meikramtairmo kaega moca mam-bopat, “Mombonikmo man ndambuŋa kai anŋi kip teac.” ¹⁶ Ainda moatke, Iesusa an mombonikmo aca ndo ndambuŋ nakipatke, ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Mombonik tekirmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, minmo kai kirac teac. Meikramtaira aintocna mombonik tekir toc ndaru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna minan. ¹⁷ Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ramootta mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo mombonik tekir anŋirina kirara ainda anŋir ŋgocor, an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.”

*Laimnembta ramoot paŋanna Iesusap mboprina
(Matiu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.17-31)*

¹⁸ Karica ramoot paŋan ianna Iesusmo ainda digiatna, “Riripti laŋ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ anŋiit?” ¹⁹ Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca aukmo laŋ ŋgacapekna? Na ramoot ianna laŋa wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ma ndo laŋ. ²⁰ Na u lamjirena Tipemb Wandikta kirarirta kambca aindoprena, ‘Ne tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na meacramootmo kai mo menac teac, na kai makim teac, na ne ritri waparacmo moa paparuna kam mbuŋa kai mbop teac, na ndorita amepaetna kamb mbaraca mina kaŋgauk ndeac.’” ²¹ Ri, an ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, “An kidrikca aku ramoot ŋgam ndeacri, aku Tipemb Wandikmo, aku matau ŋgoinna ranŋaica kip, kipca, kipca mandeacna min.” ²² Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanna mbopatna kam mbaraca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Un mona reac ianna maeacreke, u taŋca ndona laimnembmo anŋiri mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca meikramtaira oik te, an kitukndukmo, u anŋica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biŋai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuŋna auŋmo u reik laiŋ koindap eacnandet. Na u kipca aukmo ranŋai.” ²³ Karica an laimnembta ramoot paŋan, ma an kamb mbaraca, ainda moca ma ndona lamin aniacna moca tamtam ndamjica, kadmairina.

²⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanna iro anŋica, ma aindopatna, “Ramootta lamin aniacapnan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbumbukca owai ŋgoiŋ. ²⁵ Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ŋgoinna mbukrena, na laimnembta ramootta, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbumbukca anna owai

18:12 RL 14.20, na Ais 58.2-3, na Mt 23.23 18:13 ŋap 51.1 18:14 Iop 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5-6 18:15 Mt 19.13, na Mk 10.13 18:16 Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.14, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2 18:17 Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15 18:18 Mt 19.16, na Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25 18:20 NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na Ro 13.9, na Epe 6.2, na Kol 3.20 18:22 Mt 6.19-20, na 19.21, na 1 Ti 6.19 18:24 Mt 19.23, na Mk 10.23, na ML 11.28

ngoin.” ²⁶ Ri, an meikramtaira Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca, aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo an iarwar ndeteacna wat angit?” ²⁷ Na Iesusa mac nda rutica aindopatna, “Reicka ramootta mona minna wanaij, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mona min.”

²⁸ Karica Pita ngepca aindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reikmo tikcarica una ija rangairena.” ²⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna ndamjica, u ndona kac, co ndona meac, co u ndona laiplacar, co ndona amepaet, co ndona mombonikmo min tikcarica, kiprinan.” ³⁰ Ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacraŋekna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo reik wit aniac ngoin nearnande, nena ngaua naangira wembacrina reikmo kunnande. Te, ijmbaia ne iarwarna eteacna wat anginande.”

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma an mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnande
(Matiu 20.17-19 na Mak 10.32-34)

³¹ Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtair parniŋapa, mbut mbuniŋna ramtair angira punica mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aia mandeaca Ierusalem taŋna mamoeŋ, na atuna rambca morina ramtaira tiratna kamna kirarirta reicka mandeaca Ramootna Nuocmo gidikca larunande.” ³² Mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijna para tikca, mina manmo kome te, manmo taber iu te, manmo mo ngoreaca monande. ³³ Na mina manmo pia ngocraica, na ijmbaia mina manmo mo menacnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ngepnandet.” ³⁴ Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira mana mbopatna kambta miniŋa mba lamjiatke, minmo an kambta miniŋa iŋgorocamariat, ainda moca mana mbopatna kambca mina lamji rapac ngocor.

Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramootta moa laja moatna
(Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak 10.46-52)

³⁵ Karica Iesusa taŋga Ieriko auŋa rambuŋairi, lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna taupna roubca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena. ³⁶ Ma mbiraca waracatnanna, meikramtair wit aniac taŋri, ma waraca meikramtair ndeidmo madigiat, “Mina kaia more?” ³⁷ Na mina mamoo aindopatna, “Iesus Nasaretnan taŋrena.” ³⁸ Aindopatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta Iesusmo aca aindopatna, “Iesus, Dewitna ngamaŋ, u aukna kadmaia aukmo otac!” ³⁹ Karica an outmbai nakipatna ramtaira, kipca an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo tagagarica aindopatna, “U watitica kam kocor ndeac.” Aindopri wanaij, ma kam aniac keca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ngamaŋ, u aukmo kadmaia otac!” ⁴⁰ Ma aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa witikca minmo aindopatna, “An lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo, auk ndambuŋ naangŋi kip.” Ri, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta kipca Iesusna kitimma witikatna mbatca, ma manmo madigiat, ⁴¹ “Aku unmo titoca moit?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku mac watna toŋgorina.” ⁴² Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Una ritipaca ndo una lamniacmo, moa laja moca, mandeaca una lamniaca mac watnande.” ⁴³ Ainda moca an min mbuŋa, an ramootna lamniaca anduna laja moca ma watukca watca ngepca Iesusna ija taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i angira ngepri, anna meikramtaira anna watca mitoca ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia angira mangepat.

19

Iesusa Sakias ndambuŋa mana kaca taŋgatna

¹ Karica Iesusa taŋga Ieriko auŋ ndaruca, an auŋ tikcarina moca taup ndiŋa taŋri. ² An auŋ ndeacrina laimnembta ramoot ian, mana ia Sakias, ma mina kitcartukar iurena ramoot paŋan. ³ An ramoot Sakias, ma ramoot matip ngoin. Ma ndomo Iesusa watna moca towaia tambca, meikramtaira wit ngoin. ⁴ Aintik ma out ngotacarica taŋga taup roubna ik aniac ian ngoteca gaca Iesusa watna moca, ma lamjirina Iesusa an taup ndiŋ

18:27 Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Mk 14.36 18:28 Mt 4.19-20, na 19.27, na Mk 10.28 18:29 TW 33.9, na Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.29-30 18:30 Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.30 18:31 Iŋap 22, na Ais 53, na Mt 16.21, na Mk 10.32, na Lk 24.44 18:32 Mt 27.2, na Lk 9.22, na 9.44, na 23.1, na In 18.28, na Up 3.13 18:34 Mk 9.32, na Lk 9.45, na In 10.6, na 12.16 18:38 Mt 15.22 18:42 Lk 7.50, na 17.19

nakipnande. ⁵ Karica Iesusa kipca manap min kabea witikca, raia watca Sakiasmo gaind mambopat, “U tawi irik. Aku mandeac unapmo una kac inik ndeacnande.” ⁶ Ri, Sakiasa tongocarica tawina ngirikca, Iesumo angica ndona kac matangat. ⁷ Na meikramtaira muruŋa anna watca, mina muruŋa kekelamun irikca mambopri, “Ma tanŋa an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramootna kac maeacreke.”

⁸ Karica mina an kac inik ndeacri, Sakiasa ngepca witikca Kacootmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u warac, aku ndona reikmo tumbun mbuniŋa tikca tipca reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtaira neannde. Na narikca aku ramootna reac ianna parua angica mananmo mac nda nean ngocor ndeaceknanna, aku mana reacmo kabena reik paurmo an nambatta tikca manmo neannde.” ⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma toco Abraamna ngamaŋr ian. Aintik mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana kacnandmo mac nda maangiri. ¹⁰ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca kipatnanna, ma anna tanŋa taprekerina meikramtair mac nda ore angica, min mac nda anginande.”

Aiŋa morena ramtair parniŋmo kituknduk angiatna kam roor (Matiu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Ainda moca Iesusa maica Ierusalem ndaruna rambuŋairi, mina aind malamŋiat, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipna mamoeck. Aintik ma an meikramtairmo kam roor ian makeat. ¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac ian, ma mon tawanna pitrik aniac ianna tanŋa, mina mamoi irembta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, iŋmbaia ma nda kipi ndona auŋ mininŋ ndaruca, ndona auŋ mininŋna meikramtairmo bubuocnande. ¹³ Ainda moca ma tanŋa moatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair parniŋmo aca kipca, minmo kitukndukca K20na minna, mina kabe, kabemo aind neanŋa. Ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne gan kitukndukar puŋga aiŋa moi tanŋi, aku ndo mac nda kip te.’

¹⁴ “Ri, mana pitrikna ramtaira nikembkatarica eacri, ma tanŋatke. Iŋmbaia mina ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina tanŋa an ramoot aniac eacrina auŋnandmo aindopatna, ‘Aia an ramootmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndatarua, aia tonŋo ngocor.’ ¹⁵ Na an ramootta, ma tanŋa mina mamoi gagrirta ramoot paŋan naangia witikatna mbatca, iŋmbaia ma mac nda kipca ndona auŋ ndaruatke, ma aind mambopat, ‘An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo mbopca mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, ngaua aku minmo neanŋatna kitukndukca mina kabe, kabea moca angira an nambatta tikrina nganangia watna.’

¹⁶ “Karica an outta tikca kipatna aiŋna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neanŋatna K20mo an mbuŋa aiŋa moa tanŋa, K200na minna angiratna.’ ¹⁷ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot gidik laŋ. U an reac teker mbuŋa, aiŋ laŋ ngoinna moapekna. Aintik aku unmo auŋemb parniŋna meikramtair bubuocna ramoot paŋanna tiknande.’

¹⁸ “Na an aiŋna ramoot ian tuk mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neanŋatna K20mo, an mbuŋa aiŋa moa tanŋa, kabena K100mo, angica an nambat mac tikrina.’

¹⁹ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mamoi aindoprina, ‘Aku umo auŋemb parmbai bubuocna ramoot paŋanna tiknande.’ ²⁰ Na kabena aiŋna ramoot ian tuk, ma mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una neanŋatna K20mo, aku raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia, maeacreke.

²¹ Aku unmo lamŋirena, u nikkakatna ramoot, u kabena meikramtairta angira tikrena reikca tamtam naangireke, kabena ramootna warinŋa mbatrina reikca an toco u angirena. Aind moca aku un narica nanambica.’

²² “Karica gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ, u ramoot ngoreac, aku una an kam mbuŋa unmo mo ngocrainande, u lamŋirena aku nikkakatna ramoot, aku kabena ramtair tikca eacrena reik angireke, kabena ramoot mbatacrena reik angirena ramoot. ²³ Na kaina

19:7 Mt 9.11, na Lk 5.30, na 15.2 19:8 NA 22.1, na Ndu 5.6-7, na 1 Sml 12.3, na 2 Sml 12.6 19:9 Lk 13.16, na Up 16.31, na Ro 4.11-13, na Gal 3.7 19:10 Mt 10.6, na Lk 15.4, na In 3.17, na 1 Ti 1.15 19:11 Mt 25.14-30, na Up 1.6
19:14 In 1.11 19:17 Mt 25.21, na Lk 16.10 19:21 Mt 25.24 19:22 2 Sml 1.16, na Iop 15.6, na Mt 12.37, na 25.26

moca u aukna kitukndukmo, angica kituknduk tikrena kaca tiki eaca, iŋmbaia aku mac nda kip te, aku an kituknduk nambatta tikeknanap mac angir ngocor?’²⁴ Ri, an ramoot ndambuŋa witikca maica eacrina ramtairmo, ma aindopatna, ‘Ne an ramoot ndambuŋ ndeacrena K20mo angica mon K200apna aйна ramootta neaŋ.’²⁵ Na mina mammo aında nda mambopat, ‘Kacoot, an aйна ramootta ma outna K200ap maeacreke?’

²⁶ “Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo aindopnande, mandaibinna reik witapnan, minmo aku kabenanmo, an nambat mac neaŋnande. Na mandaibinna reikca witta wanaiŋ, an reac mbatepniŋa man ndambuŋ ndeacrenanmo, aku man ndambuŋa tikca mac nda anginande.’²⁷ Na aukmo gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaru narica, aukmo ndorita puŋdamootta moca, morena ramtairmo angica gan aukna kitim naaŋgi kipca, aku watraŋ te, ne minmo mo menac.’”

²⁸ Karica Iesusa an kam roor ndopacarica, ma ngepca Ierusalem nagacna moca, taupca mbukca mataŋgat.

Iesusa Ierusalem ndaruca meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mimitpacna kam wiwitiatna

(19.29–21.38)

Iesusa Ierusalem, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar toc mambukat

(Matu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Ion 12.12-19)

²⁹ Maica Iesusa Betpageapa, Betani auŋapa, Olip ngacrina takura taŋga rambuŋairi, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairina ramtairta ramoot mbuniŋmo, outta taŋna mbaŋirica maniŋa taŋna moca.³⁰ Ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo monmbai waŋna an auŋa aia watrinanna taŋ. Te, oŋgo watnande, doŋki ngam ianna, mina mana logotmo ngatik ikca, ikca leaca eacrena doŋkia, ramoot ianna mammo mbiraca oot ngocor, mana ngatik piarca mammo gan auk ndambuŋ naaŋgi kip.³¹ Na ramoot ianna oŋmo aindop te, ‘Kaina moca oŋgo an doŋkina ngatik piarre?’ Aindop te, oŋgo mana kam nda rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta mana aiŋap.’”

³² Karica Iesusa maniŋmo mbaŋirica maniŋa taŋga laruca wattatnanna, an reiki mana mbopatna kirar ndeacri.³³ Maniŋa ngepca doŋkina ngatik piarri, an doŋkina ameraetera maniŋmo madigiat, “Oŋgo an doŋkina ngatikmo kaina piarre?”³⁴ Ri, maniŋa nda rutica aindopca, “Kacootta anna tongoca.”

³⁵ Karica maniŋa an doŋkimo angica kipca Iesus ndambuŋa tikca, mina Iesusmo otaca, mammo tamuŋa mbiraca taŋna moca, mina ndorita tik ngapoik angica, doŋkina kopik nambatta tikca maiatke. Na Iesusa an doŋki nagaca mbiraca, an mbuŋa taŋgatke.³⁶ Na meikramtaira ndorita tik ngapoik roctirmo, rianga angira taup ndiŋa ngimtaca taŋri.³⁷ An kidrikca Iesusa Olip Takur tikcarica maica irikri. Mana iŋa raŋgairina meikramtair wit anikca, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, an ndamŋica ngepca kam keca aindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i angiri ngep.³⁸ Ri, mina aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca, gan gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo opotac laŋa morena, ma Kacootna i mbuŋ nakipatna ramoot. Na tamuŋna auŋmo nikinik iro wetwet laŋa mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniac neaŋ.”

³⁹ Ri, Parisiar ndeid, an meikramtairta wit aniacna inik ndeacrinanna, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u ndona iŋa raŋgairina meikramtairmo mbopca, mina an kamma aında kai mbopraŋ teac.”⁴⁰ Na ma mimo nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, mina watiti te, gan watura ndori kam kenande.”

Iesusa Ierusalemna moca maaeat

⁴¹ Karica Iesusa kipca Ierusalemna rambuŋaica, ma Ierusalem auŋ aniaca watta taŋga mana moca ma aeatke.⁴² Ma aind mambopat, “Ierusalem, mandeaca gan ra ngoinna aku tongorinanna, u ndo nikinik iro wetwet ngopotacna reik anmo matau wat rapac, an reiki

19:26 Mt 13.12, na 25.29, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18 19:30 Mt 21.2-3, na Mk 11.2-3 19:32 Lk 22.13 19:35 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.7, na Mk 11.7, na In 12.14 19:36 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.8 19:38 Iŋap 118.26, na Lk 2.14, na 13.35, na Epe 2.14 19:40 Aba 2.11 19:41 In 11.35 19:42 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14, na Ro 11.8

injingoroc maeacreke, u watna minna wanaij. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ U matau warac. Raraŋ Aetaniac un ngotacna nakipca eacrenanna, u wat rapac ngocor. Ainda moca injbaina ra ianna, una puŋnanjepca kipca una wuoc roumbmo tiacar anjiri aupi korereca anjica, umo wataci korere anjica. Mina umo kocnai mo ngocrainande, te, una inik ndeacrena mombonikap kocnainande. Na mina una wuocapa kaikca moatna waturmo ianmo watcarica, waut ianna ian nambatta mba eacitndai.”

*Iesusa meikramta*irmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ndorita reik tikca oikrinanna taupca tikca anjira ootatna

(*Matiu 21.12-17 na Mak 11.15-19 na Ion 2.13-22*)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa tanga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukatnanna, meikramtaira anna tikca ndorita reikmo oikca kituknduk anjina aiŋira mori, Iesusa minmo anna tikca ootta mandaca. ⁴⁶ Ma minmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Kac auknanna anna mbendeirena kac.’ Na mandeaca, ne moa anjia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taupca more toc.”

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ri, memetmbaca, Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca, minmo kam laŋ riptiri, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, meikramtairta nginaij mbatrena ramtair anikap, mina ndorimo Iesusa mo menac ndopca, taupembta tikca oreca tambac. An minna meikramtaira mammo kocnaia witikca mboraca mana kamb mbaracri, ainda moca ramtair paŋainda ndorimo mana mo menacna ndopca taupembta tik, tikca tambac.

20

Mina Iesusmo digiatna unmo an gargara mandai neanjatna

(*Matiu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-33*)

¹ Oit ianna inikca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukka anna tikca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma riptiri. Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, ramtair anikap, mina man ndambuŋ nakipatna. ² Mina kipca mammo aindopatna, “U aimo mbop, u i aniacapa an gargara tenna tikca anjica, u gan reikmo ainda morena? Mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neanjatna?” ³ Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap, ne aukmo mbop. ⁴ Digdigia gaind, Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morenanna, ne tit ndamjire, anna tamuŋna auŋna reac, co, anna ramootna reac?” ⁵ Ri, mina ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Aia tit ndopit? Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuŋna auŋna reac.’ Aindop te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ngocor?’ ⁶ Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac.’ Aindop te, gan meikramtairta tumbunna mina aindopnande, ‘Ionna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Aintik mina aimo watur puŋga riŋnande.” ⁷ Ainda moca mina Iesusna kammo nda rutica aindopca, “Meikramtairmo kitac pukca momona i aniacapa gargara, Ionna tenna tikca anjiratna, aia mba lamjiri.” ⁸ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniacapa gargar neanja, aku an aiŋa morena.”

Wainna warij raupjirena ramtair ngorikta kam roor

(*Matiu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-12*)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo, gan kam roor keca aind mambopat, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona wainna warija moca wainar mbataca maica an wainna warijmo ma raupjirena ramtair ndeidta para tikca minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne an mbuŋa aiŋa moca ndoritan anji te, auknanmo anji tikca eac.’ Na man tikca ma mon tawan ngoinna auj ianna taŋca anna kidrik rocot ngoin ndeacnande. ¹⁰ Na injbaia an wainara erca

19:43-44 Ais 29.3-4, na Ier 6.3, na 6.6, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 1.68, na 21.6, na 21.20
 19:45 Mt 21.12, na Mk 11.11, na 11.15, na In 2.14-15 19:46 Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 19:47-48 Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 20.19, na 21.37, na 22.53, na In 7.19, na 8.37, na 18.20 20:2 Up 4.7, na 7.27 20:6 Mt 14.5, na 21.26, na Lk 7.29 20:9 Ais 5.1 20:10 2 Nin 36.15-16

min anġina minna tiktatna mbatca, an wainarta warijna aet, ma ndona mbainna aiġa morena ramoot ianmo aindopatna, ‘Aku tongorinanna, u tanġa wain warijna raupjirena ramtair tambuġa tanġa minmo mbop waraca mina umo an warijna wainar neaġ.’ Ri, an mbainna aiġa morena ramootta tanġa laruatke, an warijna raupjirena ramtaira mamolaġa mba piatke, na manmo mbaġirica ma par kamainda mac nda matanġat. ¹¹ Ri, an warijna aetta nġepca kabena mbainna aiġa morena ramoot ian mac mbaġirica tanġatke, an wain warijna raupjirena ramtaira man motoco, ainda pica mammo numbirta tipemb kirarir nġocraica moca, manmo mbaġirica ma wanaiġa nda matanġat. ¹² Karica mina an mbunijmo ainda moatke, ma nġepca mbonkaca moatna ramoot mac mbaġirica tanġatke, mina mammo aind kabea moca pia nġocraica pia ndibemb neanġa, mammo wiġġa larua wainna warijmo raekmbaina kecamacariat. ¹³ Ainda moca an warijna aetta aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Laġ, aku ndona matjirena nuoc nġoin mbaġirica tanġ te, mina manmo toriit ki?’ ¹⁴ Ri, an wain warijna raupjirena ramtaira, mina an wain warijna aetna nuoca kiprinanna watca, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘An ramoot, ma ndona aetna reik ma kocnai anġinandet. Aia mammo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet.’ ¹⁵ Ainda moca mina manmo anġia larua warijmo raekmbaia tikca manmo pia menacatke.

“Na an wain warijna aetta an wain warijna raupjirena ramtairmo, ma minmo tida moit? ¹⁶ An wain warijna aetta kip te, ma an wain warijna raupjirena ramtairmo mo menac mai te, ma an warijmo anġica kabena ramtaira neanġande.” Ri, an kam roor mbaracrina meikramtaira, aindopatna, “Raraġ Aetaniac, an reacmo kai watcarica laru teac.”

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo watta tanġa, minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca mina an kammo Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena?”

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo,
ramtaira anmo nġoreac ndopca,
anġira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca
paġanmbaia witik gagraca kaca mbukka eacrenan.’

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira muruġa, an waut nambat nġirikike te, mina gagrira kocnai mo nġocrainande. Na an waut toco ramoot nambat nġirik te, ma an ramootmo kocnai moi umbararacarinandet.”

¹⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, taup ndamtair paġainda mina waraca gaind malamġiat, Iesusna mbopapekna kam roora, anna min nġoin ndopapekna. Ainda moca mina anduna nġepca mammo utiġ ndamġiatnanna, wanaiġ. Mina meikramtair tarica rugut moca mba moatke.

Mina Sisamo kitukndukara neaġit ki?

(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)

²⁰ Aintik taup ndamtair paġaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair paġainda, mina ndorimo Iesusmo ainda paruna moca, mina mana kamma waracna tongongar koind. Ainda moca mina manmo paruna moca mina ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina tanġa Iesusmo inġoroci watna moca, ma kam ianmo katti mbop te, mina mammo Romna gagrirta ramoot paġan aniacna para tikca, ma mana kambca ritri waparaca mona.

²¹ Ainda moca an inġoroca mammo watatna ramtair, mina mammo gaind madigiat, “Riripti, aia lamjirena una kamma wandonġ, u meikramtairmo mboprena kambapa, ripti unanna gidik nġoin. Na u meikramtairmo an kambapa, an ripti kirar kabe niġġikca, morena. Mindacniġ mandai irembapnan, co mandaia iremb kocortan, u an Raraġ Aetaniacna laġna kirarirmo, u meikramtairmo aind niġġikca morena. ²² Na u tit ndamjire? Aia an

20:17 Nġap 118.22, na Mt 21.42 20:18 Ais 8.14-15, na Dan 2.34-35, na Mt 21.44 20:19 Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 19.47-48 20:20 Lk 11.54

gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo kitukndukara neaņ te, anna laņ ki, co wanaiņ?” ²³ Ri, Iesusa mina paparua atuna, ndamņica, aında moca ma minmo aindopatna, ²⁴ “Ne aukmo kituknduk ian wandac, anna mandaina iapa inpañanna ndo an kituknduk ndeacre?” Ri, mina nda rutica aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.” ²⁵ Aında moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, laņ, ne Sisananmo neaņ, na Raraņ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraņ Aetaniacnanmo neaņ.” ²⁶ Aında moca Iesusa an meikramtaïrap eacreke, mina mammo paparuna kam ian mac paruna minna wanaiņ. Mina mana nda rutica mbopapekna kam mbaraca, mina tamtam ndamņica kam kocora mbiracamacariat.

*Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menacarica mac nda ņgepeknanna digiatna
(Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27)*

²⁷ Karica Sadisina ramtaïr ndeida, mina Iesus ndambuņ nakïpatna, mina digdigi ianap, an ramtaïr, mina gairda ripacrenan, meikramtaïra menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda ņgepitndai. ²⁸ Aindoprena ramtaïr, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tirca mbopatna kam ianna gaird, ‘Ramoot ianna meac ian laņgoca eaci taņca mombonik kocor, na iņmbaia ma menac te, ņarikca mana kaminna top narica mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim laņgoca, mana mombonikca mirnande.’” ²⁹ Na ņgauna min, kalaip parmbaia mbut mbuniņ, mina eacri, mina lacaua meac ian laņgoca mombonik kocor, na ma mamenacat. ³⁰ Ri, man ndambuņna mana lapmbitac tuk, an meac konim mac laņgori. ³¹ Na iņmbaia an ndambuņnan toco, an meac konim mac malaņgoat. Na an kalaip parmbaia mbut mbuniņna kalaipa, an meac kabemo aında laņgoi taņi mombonik kocora menac mainande. ³² Na iņmbaia an meac konim toco mamenacat. ³³ Na iņmbaia an menaca mairina ramtaïra mac nda ņgep te, an meac konimma mandaina meac? U wat an kalaipi, mina parmbaia mbut mbuniņ, mina muruņa an meac kabe laņgorina.”

³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mina kam nda rutica, minmo aindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtaïr, mina laņgorena. ³⁵ Na iņmbaia Raraņ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna wat aņņina morena meikramtaïr, mina menaca maica eacrenanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca aindoprina, mina mac nda ņgepca manap iarwarna eteacna wat aņņi te, mina mba laņgoitndai. ³⁶ Aintik an meikramtaïr, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo muknan mac nda aņņica mina mana mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaur toc ndeac te, manapmo iarwar ndeacnande, mina mba menacitndai, mina mana mombonik ndeacnande. ³⁷ Na Moses toco, ma aimo ramtaïra menaca mutoca mac nda ņgeprenanna, ma aimo wandacatna. Na an ik tekernoca tac wïratna nininimo, Mosesa aindopatna, ‘An Kacoot, ma Abraamapa Aisakapa, Iakopap, ma mina Raraņ Aetaniac ndeacrena!’ ³⁸ Na anna, aimo aında wandacrina, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtaïrta Raraņ Aetaniaca wanaiņ. Ma watap eacrena meikramtaïrta Raraņ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ņgoutta, meikramtaïra watap eacrena.”

³⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaïr ndeida, Iesusna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, una kambca laiņ koind!” ⁴⁰ Aında moca an ramtaïra mina nanambica mammo kabena reac ian nake mba mac nda digiatke.

*Iesusa an meikramtaïrmo digiatna Raraņ Aetaniac babuatna an ramootta mandai
(Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-37)*

⁴¹ Aında moca Iesusa an ramtaïrmo gaird madigiat, titoca moca meikramtaïra gaindoprena, “An Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagïrica kipca aimo mac nda aņņina ramootmo, mina gaindoprena, ma Dewitna ņgamair? ⁴² Na Dewit ma ndo ņgoin, ma ņaparta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kamma, ma aindopatna,

‘Raraņ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

⁴³ Aku una puņņanņepmo aņņiri

una kangaukca tiknande.”’”

⁴⁴ Ri, Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne wat, Dewit ma ndo ngoinna an ramootmo, ndona Kacoot ndoprena, na titoca moca ne an ramootmo, Dewitna ngamaïr ndoprena?”

*Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaïra tip ngoreaca morena
(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 11.37-54)*

⁴⁵ Karica meikramtaïra muruŋa waracri, Iesusa mbopri mbuŋa ma ndona ija raŋgairena ramtaïrmo gaindopatna, ⁴⁶ “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaïrtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaïra mbik tikca taŋga oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ngapaoc roctirar tikca taŋ te, meikramtaïra mbik tikca oikrena taupca minmo ra laŋ neaŋraŋ. Na mina toŋgorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgïrena kac inikna outna mbibiracna taupemb laiŋ aŋgina. Na amtiã anikta ra, mina ndorimo outta mbiracna taupemb laiŋta riãcna morenan. ⁴⁷ Na mina, meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina, mina kaik barermo wanaiŋ naaŋgïrena. Na mina paparuna mbembendeia roctira morenan. Aina morena ramtaïr, iŋmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makuk bagarãnac ngoin aŋgïnande.”

21

*Reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniãcmo gïmbamba moatna
(Mak 12.41-44)*

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maica ma watri, laimnembta ramtaïra Raraŋ Aetaniãcmo ndorita gïmbamba momona kitukndukar aŋgïra kïpca, Raraŋ Aetaniãcna Kãcna kitukndukar tikrina taupmo kitukndukar tikri. ² Na ma watrinanna, reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, ma ndona gïmbamba momona, kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋap aŋgïra kïpca, kitukndukar tikrina taupca tikri. ³ Na Iesusa anna wattacarica gaind mambopat, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia tikcapekna kitukndukca, meikramtaïr muruŋna tikcapekna kitukndukarmo kundrina. ⁴ Na gan meikramtaïr, mina muruŋna kitukndukar minanna maeacreke, mina tip tekemmotem tikcapekna. Na an meaca ma kamãnd ngoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

*Iesusa gaindopatna Raraŋ Aetaniãcna Kaca ngocrainande
(Matiu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2)*

⁵ Karica meikramtaïr ndeida, Raraŋ Aetaniãcna Kaca watca aind mambopat, “Mina Raraŋ Aetaniãcna Kãcmo, watur laiŋapa, meikramtaïra Raraŋ Aetaniãcmo gïmbambara moa neaŋrena reik laiŋmo an mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniãcna Kãcmo lamboi laŋ ngoin aocrena.” ⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nena wandapekna reikta kambca, aku nemo aindopnande, an ra laru te, mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina an waturmo, kocnai ruki iriki mainande.”

*Iesusa makukar wït lataruna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13)*

⁷ Karica an meikramtaïra Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ngagatraca ndo outmbai ndaru te, aia lamŋinande, maica an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kïpca marambuŋaica?” ⁸ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ne ndoritake matau wat, ramtaïr wïtta kïpca nemo aukna i mbuŋ nakïpca nemo gainda parunande, ‘Aku ande an ramoot,’ te, mina aindopnande, ‘Maica ra kïpca rambuŋaia macariri.’ Aindop te, ne kai mina kamma kai waraca raŋgai teac. ⁹ Na iŋmbaia kabena pitriknanda, kabena pitriknandap ruŋrinanapa, pitrik kabenan ngoinna ndorica ruŋ te, an kam

wembaꝓa warac te, ne kai rugdar moca nanambi teac, an reikca gidik, mina outmbai ndarunande, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia, ma mba mac tawi maiitndai.”

¹⁰ Ri, ma mimo, gaindap mac mbopatna, “Kabena pitrik waꝓna ramtaira, kabena pitrik waꝓna ramtairap ruꝓnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paꝓanna wiwitna ramtaira, mina ŋgeꝓca kabena gagrirta ramoot paꝓanna wiwitna ramtairap ruꝓnande. ¹¹ Na gan tiacarpaikna auꝓemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na auꝓemb ndeida nik wapatai aniacapa, roumbbeb ŋgorikca gan pitrikmo tamtamma laru te, ne watnande, mon riac tamuꝓna ainta ŋgagatracarapa, ainta reik ŋgorikca an ndaru te, ne watca rugdar monande.

¹² “Ainda moca an reikca laru ŋgocor ndeacraꝓekna minna, mina nenmo utiꝓa nenmo mo ŋgoreaca mo te, nenmo Iudananta mimitꝓac aꝓgirena kaikapa kaik ŋgorikta inkarca tiki nena tiꝓembca ritri waparacrena ramtairta para tikca, mina nena kambca ritri waparaca mona, nenmo aꝓgiri gagrirta ramtair paꝓaindapa ramtair paꝓaindta outta naaꝓgiri witiknande, na anna minina gaind, ne aukmo riꝓacrenan tik. ¹³ Mina nemo ainda mo te, anna nena Raraꝓ Aetaniacna kam wembaꝓ laꝓ ndopna taupca ande. ¹⁴ Ainda moca ne mina kamb nda ruti mbombopna kambtake, kai tamtami lamꝓi teac. ¹⁵ Na aku ndo, nena upembmo kamb aꝓgi tik te, nenmo landamꝓiar laiꝓ neaꝓnande, te, nenmo ritri waparaca mona moca moekna ramtair, mina mba aku nena neaꝓgekna kambca mba nda tapi mbopitndai, na nemo mba nda ipuꝓitndai, toawanaiꝓ.

¹⁶ “Te, nena amer ateraꝓa laiplacarapa, nena racaind kabepaiknandapa, nena aikoꝓap, mitoca ŋgeꝓca nenmo aꝓgiri puꝓnaꝓeꝓta para tikca, mina nena ndeidmo mo menacnande. ¹⁷ Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, na meikramtaira muruꝓa nenmo nikembkatca ŋatenande. ¹⁸ Aintik nena paꝓaindta lakoarta kirit ianna mba mac iꝓgorocitndai. ¹⁹ Ainda moca ne matau witiki gagraca, ne iarwar ndeteacna wat laꝓ aꝓgica eteac laꝓ ndeacnande.”

Iesusa gaindopatna, Ierusalemma ŋgocrainande
(Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak 13.14-19)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne watraꝓ, laꝓoca ruꝓrena ramtaira kipi Ierusalemmo witiki korere aꝓgica aumba mo te, ne lamꝓi ande an auꝓ aniac mo ŋgocraina minna ande kipca marambuꝓairi. ²¹ Na an min laru te, ne Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna meikramtaira mina kipcarica taukruirca taꝓnandet! Na ne Ierusalem auꝓ aniacna inik ndeacrenan, ne laruca kabena taupca taꝓnandet! Na ne Ierusalemmo raekmbai ndeacrena auꝓembta meikramtaira ne Ierusalem auꝓ aniacna inikca mba mac taꝓi mbukitndai! ²² Ande an raipaik mbuꝓa anna Raraꝓ Aetaniaca meikramtairta morina kirarir ŋgorikta makukar mac nda rutinande, ainda moca Raraꝓ Aetaniaca mbopatna kambca mana Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca ma anna moi minna tiknande. ²³ Na an raipaik laru te, meikpitikca nikemb tikca eacrenanapa, mombonikca miꝓ ambrena amera, anap eacekna minna ne ndoripembta kadmai, an minna makuk bagaraniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunande. Te, Raraꝓ Aetaniac toco ndona nikkakatmo ma watcarica, ma an ramtair tambat ŋgiriknande. ²⁴ Te, puꝓnaꝓeꝓca kipca mina ndeidmo pi menac te, ndeidmo tuomb naaꝓginande. Te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiꝓa Ierusalem auꝓ aniac aꝓgica, ma mina kaꝓgauk ndeaci, taꝓi Raraꝓ Aetaniacna ŋganꝓgiriꝓa raipaik mai te, mina taꝓnande.”

Iꝓmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande
(Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)

21:10 Mt 24.6-7, na Mk 13.7-8 21:12 Mt 24.9, na Mk 13.9 21:14 Mt 10.19, na Mk 13.11 21:14 Lk 12.11-12
21:15 Up 6.10 21:16 Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.21-22, na Mk 13.12, na Up 7.59, na 12.2 21:17 Mt 10.22 21:18 Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7 21:19 Mt 10.22, na 24.13, na Ib 10.36 21:20 Mt 24.15, na Mk 13.14 21:22 TW 32.35, na Ier 5.29, na 46.10, na Dan 9.26-27, na Osi 9.7 21:23 Mt 24.19, na Mk 13.17, na 1 Ko 7.26 21:24 Esr 9.7, na ŋꝓap 79.1, na Ais 63.18, na KIEK 11.2

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mboprina, “An ra ngoinna mon riac tamuḡa raapa, kar-waiapa, guiarmo ainta ḡgagatracar anikca, min mbuḡ ndarunande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, tamtam ndamḡica rugdar mocarica, na mina mac waraceknanna, macait witkirena mitmita waraca mina iroar inkara tamtam ndamḡica rugdar mocarinande. ²⁶ Na meikramtair wit aniac tamtam malamḡireke, an reikca gan tiacarpaik ndaruna moca morenanna laru te, riac tamuḡa reikta gagrar anikca muruḡa kocnai numnum rapacrina kirar toca numai te, meikramtaira anna wat te, rugdar mocarica, mina lamnik korere taḡi winacraḡnande. ²⁷ An minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma ndona gargar aniacapa memetacna tac aniac mbuḡa, dimirpaikna inik ndeaca kipnande. ²⁸ Na an reikca laruraḡ te, ne ḡgep witikca ndorita paḡaind aḡḡi ḡgepca wat, ande Raraḡ Aetaniaca nen mac nda aḡḡina ra ande, kipca marambuḡairi.”

Na ik kemberna raprira mac weweru te, ne matau watirapaca ne iroar aḡḡi
(*Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31*)

²⁹ Karica Iesusa minmo kabena kam roor ian mac, keca mambopat, “Ne an ik kembera wat! Kabena ikir motocmo wat! ³⁰ Maica an ikira kabena raprir mac weweru te, ne watca lamḡinande, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. ³¹ Na ainta reik larurenanno, ne an kirar kabe ndamḡi, maica Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipca marambuḡairi.

³² “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtair, mina menac ḡgocor ndeacraḡ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande. ³³ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riac topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

Iesusna iḡa ranḡairena ramtaira ndorimo matau wat

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne puik gagrara memetmbac ḡgami taḡca, paḡaind roreca, ndorita tikembta eteacna reikta kakadmaica mo nari. Nenmo an makukca aind nakitac irik te, Raraḡ Aetaniacna ra nenmo wambani aḡḡirekna kirar toc nakipnande. ³⁵ Na an ra, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira tenten ndeaceknanno muruḡ ndarunande. ³⁶ Aintik memetmbaca ne lambica kocroca eacraḡ. Na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendei, ma nenmo gagrar neaḡnande. Te, an reikca larueknanno, ne muruḡa uriaḡḡinandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocna lamniac ḡgoutta witiknande.”

³⁷ Na memetmbaca Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam wembaḡ laḡna ripti neaḡi taḡi wigwaca te, ma min tikcarica mina raekmbai ndeacrina takur ianna mina Olip ḡgacrina takurna kaca taḡi an naḡgonande. ³⁸ Ri, meikramtaira muruḡa ḡḡarmuḡembca Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca taḡrena, mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna moca.

Iesusa ḡirḡir bagaraniac aḡḡica menaca mac
nda ḡgepnande

22

(22—24)

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paḡaindta para tikna babuatna

(*Matiu 26.1-5 na 26.14-16 na Mak 14.1-2 na 14.10-11 na Ion 11.45-53*)

¹ Na Isap Kuri ḡgocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, mina gaind toc ḡgacrena, Pasowana Ra Aniac, an ra laruna mori.* ² Na taup ndamtair paḡaindapa, tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtaira, ndorimo Iesusa mo menacna moca moatnanna, mina meikramtair tarica nanambica, ainda moca mina mana mo menacna moca taupembta mori.

21:25 ḡap 46.2-3, na 65.7-8, na Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na lol 2.31, na Mt 24.29, na 2 Pi 3.10-12, na KIEK 6.12-13 21:27 Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na KIEK 1.7, na 14.14 21:28 Ro 8.19, na 8.23, na 13.11 21:33 ḡap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Lk 16.17, na 1 Pi 1.25 21:34 Mt 24.48-50, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 17.27, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Te 5.3, na 5.6, na 1 Pi 4.7 21:35 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 21:36 Mt 24.42, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.13, na KIEK 6.17 21:37 Lk 19.47 22:1 NA 12.1-27 * 22:1 Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. 22:2 ḡap 2.2, na Lk 20.19, na Up 4.27

³ Na Ramoot Mbikca Iudas Iskariotna iro inik mambukat, an ramoot Iudas, ma Iesusna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramoot ian. ⁴ Ri, Iudasa ainda moatna mbatca, ma laruca tanŋa taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiŋa morina ramtair paŋaindmo mambopat, ma ndo Iesusmo anŋica mina para tikna taupembta nŋorenande. ⁵ Ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtair paŋainda toŋtoŋgar koinda moca, mina nŋepca manap kam maleacat, mina Iudasmo kituknduk mbuŋ nŋoiknande. ⁶ Ri, Iudasa, mina mbopatna kamb mbaraca toŋgoca, ainda moca ma taupembta nŋorerina, meikramtaira Iesusmo waeke te, Iudasa mammo anŋica an ramtair paŋaindta para tiknande.

*Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋa amta reik kocroatna
(Matu 26.17-25 na Mak 14.12-21 na Ion 13.21-30)*

⁷ Karica an Isap Kuri nŋocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, malaruri. Na an ra, mina sipsipar nŋaibmo mo menac te, mina an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina moca. ⁸ Aintik Iesusna Pitaapa Ionmo gaindopatna, “Onŋo tanŋa aia ndori an Pasowana Ra ndeac te, amna amta reik kocro.” ⁹ Ri, maniŋa mammo aindopatna, “U toŋgorinanna anŋa tanŋa ten taupca tikca, an amna reac kocroit?” ¹⁰ Karica ma maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Onŋo warac. Onŋo tanŋi auŋ aniac ndaru te, ramoot ianna puk win aniacap anŋica, kipi onŋmo taupca tiki wat te. Onŋo manap tanŋa, ma kac ianna inik mbuk te, onŋo manap an kacna inikca mbuk. ¹¹ Onŋo an kacna aetmo aindop, ‘Riŋiptia umo gainda digirina, “Una kacna diabca ten ndeacre? Aku ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, an Pasowana amna reaca moca amna. Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina.”’ ¹² Te, ma onŋmo tamuŋmbaina diab aniac ianna, wandac mbopnande, ‘An kacna diab inikna mbiracna taupembapa, gagamna bara kocro maeacreke.’ Aintik onŋo aina gagamna reikmo, an inikca tikca kocro!” ¹³ Karica maniŋa tanŋatnanna, na maniŋa watri, an Iesusna mbopatna kirara reikca aind ndeacri. Na maniŋa Pasowana amta reikmo kocrorinan.

*Iesusna up anŋirena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neanŋatna
(Matu 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

¹⁴ Karica an amna reac amna nŋanŋanŋina min laruatke, Iesusna gagamna taupca mbiracatke, mana up anŋirena ramtair toco manap mambiracat. ¹⁵ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenapmo gan Pasowana Rana, gagamna inik ndeacna toŋtoŋ nŋoin, na an mai te, iŋmbaia aku girgir aniac anŋica menacnande. ¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan amna reaca mba mac amitndai, tanŋi an reikta minniŋa gidik nŋoin ndaruca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca laruekna min mbuŋ.”

¹⁷ Aindopacarica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ neanŋarica, ma wain pukna kab anŋica minmo neanŋa aindopatna, “Ne gan wain pukna kab anŋica ndorimo teker teker, biŋaia am. ¹⁸ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan wain pukca mba mac amitndai, mandeacna minna tikca, tanŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc laruekna min mbuŋ.” ¹⁹ Karica ma tapac ian anŋica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica, minmo aindopatna, “Ganna aukna tik, nena moa aku maneŋgek, na ne anŋi am te, memetmbaca ne ainda moran te, aukna ndamŋi.” ²⁰ Karica mina amba maiatke, ma kabena wain pukna kab anŋica, anmo, an kirar kabea moca, aindopatna, “Gan kab wainna, anna aukna racaindpaik, an mbuŋ Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam nŋgam leacrina, an racaindpaikca nena moca ruŋkinande. ²¹ Na ne wat, mandaia, aukmo anŋiri puŋnanŋepta para tikna moca morena ramoot, mandeaca ma aukap gan amta reik tikca ambrena taupca mbiraca maeacreke. ²² Aintik Ramootna Nuoc, atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna mammo menac ndopca mbopatna kirar, ma ainda monande, na an ramoot, ma manmo puŋnanŋepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai nŋoin, ma makuk aniac

22:3 Mt 26.14, na Mk 14.10, na Lk 4.13, na In 13.2, na 13.27 22:5 Sek 11.12 22:7 NA 12.1-27 22:13 Lk 19.32
22:16 Lk 13.29, na 14.15, na Up 10.41, na KIEK 19.9 22:19 Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 24.30, na 1 Ko 11.24
22:20 Ier 31.31-34, na 1 Ko 10.16 22:21 nŋap 41.9, na Mt 26.21-23, na Mk 14.18, na In 13.21-22, na 13.26
22:22 Mt 26.24, na Up 2.23, na 4.28

ngoin anginande.” ²³ Ri, mina an kam mbaraca ngepca, ndorimo ian, ian madigiri, “Aia mandaia ndo, ainda moit?”

Up angirena ramtaira ndorimo ramoot pañan ndaruna moca, ndorimo ipuñgatna

²⁴ Karica Iesusna up angirena ramtaira, ndorimo ipuñga mambopri, mandaia ndo mina ramoot pañan ndeacit. ²⁵ Ri, Iesusna minmo gaindopatna, “Gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiña gagrirta ramtair pañaind, mina ndorita meikramtair bubuocrena gagrar minanna tamuñ, ainda moca mina ndorita meikramtairmo mataua bubuocrena irembap. ²⁶ Na ne, ainda kai mo teac. Kari ngoin ndacari, ramootta nena rikmo aniacna moca tamuñmbai ndeacrenan, ma mac nda irikca ramoot aniacna kirara wanaiñ, ma moon-uoc tekerna kirar ndeac. Na nena ramoot pañan, ma aiña ramoot eacrena kirar ndeac te, nenmo biña mo. ²⁷ Na ne titoc ndamñire, titocna ramootta ndo outmbai ndeacit, an amna reac ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an amna reac, biñairena aiña ramootta ndo aniac?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “An ambrena ramoot, man niñgikca ndo aniac. Na aku ndo, nena rik ndeac te, nenmo otaca, nena mbaiña mo te, nenmo opotaca momona aiña ramootna kirar ndeacnande.

²⁸ “Na maica aukmo ainta totowaiar laruri, ne aukmo mba kacrepri, ne aukap eacri. ²⁹ Na aukna Aetta aukmo an bubuocna gargara neañrina, aku nen motocmo, an bubuocna gargara nenmo neañnande. ³⁰ Aintik ne aukna an bubuocna inikna amta reik tikrena bar auknan, ne anna mbiraca amta reikapa puk amnande, te, gagrirta ramtair pañaind mbiracrena taupca ne anna mbiraca, Israelna parniñapa mbut mbuniña wiwitta raupñinandet.”

Iesusna aindopatna, Pita manmo ij neañ witiknande

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Karica Iesusna aindopatna, “Saimon, Saimon, u warac, Ramoot Mbikca aindoprina, ma nena ritipaikmo ramtaira ndorita wit angica njanawir irikna moca, angira numairena kirar angiri numainande. ³² Aintik aku una moca mbendeiatna, njarikca una ritipaca irik narica, ainda moca u ripaca auk ndambuñ mac nda kíp te, ndona laiplacar motocmo moi gagra.”

³³ Ri, Pita mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku kocrorina, aku unap kac ngoreaca mbuk te, unap menacnande.” ³⁴ Ri, Iesusna mammo aindopatna, “Pita, aku umo gaindopnande, mandeac mouña kackur ianna ap ngocor ndeacrañ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo lamñi ngocor.”

Iesusna aindopatna mana iña ranğairena ramtaira ndori kopotacna reikap angica tañ

³⁵ Karica Iesusna iña ranğairena ramtairmo ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo ndona aiña mona moca, nenmo mandaca tanğatna minna, ne mba kituknduk aocrena taum ianap mba anğiatke, na par ngutinga tañrena ramb ianna mba anğiatke, na ortimbik ngapaocniñ ianap mba anğia tanğatke, ne wanaiña tanğatna, na an minna nemo reac ianna matpiat ki, wanaiñ?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Wanaiñ?” ³⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca u mandaia kituknduk aocrena tukutap, par ngutia tañrena larkamap u anği, na u mandaia bugrim ngocor, u ndona tik ngapaocmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca, mina oik te, u an kituknduk angica, ndona bugrim ngoik. ³⁷ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aukmo aindoprina, ‘Meikramtaira mammo wat te, ramoot ngoreac ianna kirar ndamñinande,’ an kamma paparua wanaiñ, anna gidik, meikramtaira muruña aukmo ainda monande. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna mboprina reikta kirar, ma aukmo aind ndarunande.” ³⁸ Ri, mana iña ranğairena ramtaira

22:23 Mt 26.22, na In 13.22, na 13.25 22:24 Mt 18.1, na Mk 9.34, na Lk 9.46 22:25 Mk 10.42-45 22:25 Mt 20.25-27, na Mk 10.42-44 22:26 Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 9.48, na 1 Pi 5.3 22:27 Mt 20.28, na Lk 12.37, na In 13.12-15, na Pil 2.7 22:28 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 4.15 22:29 Lk 12.32 22:30 ñap 49.14, na Mt 19.28, na 1 Ko 6.2, na KIEK 3.21 22:31 Emo 9.9, na 2 Ko 2.11, na 1 Pi 5.8 22:32 ñap 51.13, na In 17.9-11, na 17.15, na 17.20, na 21.15-17 22:33 Lk 22.54 22:34 Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na In 13.38 22:35 Mt 10.9-10, na Mk 6.8-9, na Lk 9.3, na 10.4 22:36 Lk 22.49 22:37 Ais 53.12, na Lk 22.52

mamo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u wat, aia bugrim mbuniņ niņgikap maeacreke.” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna ma min.”

Iesusa Olip Takura tikca mbendeiatna

(Matiu 26.36-46 na Mak 14.32-42)

³⁹ Karica Iesusa ndona memetmbaca morina kirara, ma ngepca auņ aniac tikcarica, Olip Takura taņna taņgatke, mana iņa raņgairena ramtair toco, mina ngepca mana iņ maraņgaiat. ⁴⁰ Ri, ma taņga an taup ndaruca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne toco mbendei, ņarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, moca ne anna irik nari.” ⁴¹ Aindopacarica ma ngepca mimo waekeca dammbaia tikca ma tutupniņ rimbica, ma gainda mbendeia mambopat, ⁴² “Ate, u ndo toņgo te, u gan giņirara auk ndambuņ nakipna morenanmo mo kecari, aku umo anna digirena, u aukna toņtoņna digdigia kai raņgai teac, u ndona toņtoņ mbuņa mo.”

⁴³ Ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeron ianna kipca laruca, manmo moa magagrat.† ⁴⁴ Na Iesus, ma giņgir aniacap tik, ma paņpaiņ ņgoin mambendeiri, na mana tikna gaupgaupa racaind larurena kirar ndaruca pitrik mairikri. ⁴⁵ Karica ma mbendeia maica, ma ngepca ndona iņa raņgairena ramtair tambuņa nda taņga, wattatnanna mina iroar inkara makukapa kadmaiacarica ņgori. ⁴⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tida mona naņgore? Ne ngepca mbendei, ņarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, ne anna moca irik nari.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puņnaņgepta para neaņgatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Ion 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Na Iesusa kam ndopre mbuņa, ramtairta tumbun aniac ianna kipca laruca. An tumbunna inik nakipatna ramoot ianna, mana iņa raņgairena ramtair paņniņa mbut mbuniņna ramtairta ramoot ian, na mana ia Iudas, ma ndo an ramtairmo taup wandaca kipca laruca, ma Iesusmo pipopotaca mona taņga rambuņaiatke. ⁴⁸ Ri, Iesusa manmo gainda digiatna, “Iudas, u ndomo Ramootna Nuocmo, gan pipopotacna tip mbuņa parua moca manmo puņnaņgepta para tikna moek, a?”

⁴⁹ Ainda moatke, mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira manap eacrinanna, mina wattatnanna maica an reac laruna mori, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mimo bugrimniņ mbuņa ruņna mamoe?” ⁵⁰ Ri, mina ianna ngepca bugrim mbuņa, taup ndamoot paņan aniacna mbaiņna ramootmo waca, mana koar umbai katacakeca mbutukatke. ⁵¹ Na Iesusa watta taņga aindopatna, “An kirarira kari ņgoin ndacari.” Na ma an mbaiņna ramootna koarmo utiņgatke, mana koara laņ mac mamoot.

⁵² Ri, Iesusa ndo aņgina kipatna, ramtair paņaindapa, taup ndamtair paņaindapa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiņa morina ramtair paņaindap, mina ndorimo man aņgina moatke. Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne bugrimarapa paņaiņap aņgica kipapeknanna, anna makimreke ruņrena ramootta pi leaca aņgina nakipapekna kirar toc? ⁵³ Na memetmbaca aku nenapmo, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca nenapmo ra, ra katuca eacri. Ne auk aņginake ainda mba towairi, mandeaca neaupna gargara nenmo wiņga kitaca, ande nena min matikca.”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamji ņgocor

(Matiu 26.57-58 na 26.69-75 na Mak 14.53-54 na 14.66-72 na Ion 18.12-18 na 18.25-27)

⁵⁴ Karica Iesusa mbopca maiatna mbatca, mina mamoo utiņga aņgira taņga, taup ndamoot paņan aniacna kac naaņgira mbukatke. Ri, Pita ngepca mina iņmbaia tawancait motem maraņgairi. ⁵⁵ Na ramtair ndeida mina an kacna wuoc inikmo tac keca mbiraca eacrina. Ri, Pita kipca mbukka minap mbiraca eacri. ⁵⁶ Karica mbaiņna meac ianna

22:39 Lk 21.37, na In 18.1 22:40 Mt 6.13, na 26.41, na Mk 14.38, na Lk 22.46 22:42 Mt 6.10, na In 5.30, na 6.38

† 22:43 Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirina gan kam tipniņa gan sapta 22 wes 43, na 44 ndeacrena kamniņ, Luka mba tiratke. 22:44 In 12.27, na Ib 5.7 22:47 Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na In 18.3 22:49 Lk 22.36 22:52 Lk 22.37, na In 7.30, na 8.20 22:53 Lk 19.47, na 21.37, na In 12.27, na Kol 1.13 22:54 ņap 31.11, na Lk 22.33 22:56 Up 4.13

Pitamo taca mbiraca eacrinanna tikca watca matau watamaica ma aindopca, “Gan ramoot toco, Iesusap eacrina ramoot ian.” ⁵⁷ Aindopatke, Pita an meacmo gaind mawawiriat, “Meacmbitac, aku manmo lamñi ngocor.” ⁵⁸ Karica eaca mandaca inmbaia ramoot ian tuk, manmo watca aindopatna, “U toco mina ian.” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku wanaiñ.” ⁵⁹ Karica eaca kidrik kecariatke, kabena ramoot ian tuk, kam gargar ngoin mbuñ aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma toco Galilina ramoot ian, ma manap eacrena ramoot.” ⁶⁰ Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku una mbopapekna kamma, aku lamñi ngocor ngoin.” Ma an kam ndopri mbuñ, kackura andu maapat. ⁶¹ Ri, Kacootta nda kumbakeca, Pitamo watta gagracariatke. Pita Kacoot mbopatna gan kam malamñiat. Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, “Mandeac mouña kackura ap ngocor ndeacrañ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, ‘Aku manmo lamñi ngocor.’” ⁶² Na Pita an kam ndamñica, laruca ae ngoreac ngoin maaeri.

*Mina Iesusmo piri malaroñri
(Matiu 26.67-68 na Mak 14.65)*

⁶³ Na an ramtaira Iesusmo utinrinanna, manmo komea mbopri, mamu mapiri. ⁶⁴ Na mina mana lamñiacniñmo, raranit mbuñ tamaia, manmo madigiri, “U rambca morena ramtair mboprena kirara moca aimo mbop, una pirena ramootna ia mandai?” ⁶⁵ Na mina manmo kabena peperena kamb ngorik ndeidap mamu mambopri.

*Mina Iesusmo ninik wanğorta out naaŋgi witiŋka ritri waparaca morina
(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Ion 18.19-24)*

⁶⁶ Maica auña larua keca ra gari, Iudana ramtair pañainda kipca puniri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap. Mitoco kipca laruca mina ndorimo anğia tumbunna tikca. Mina ngepca Iesusmo anğira tanğa, ndorita ninik wanğorta ramtair tambuñ tikca. ⁶⁷ Mina mamu madigiat, “U aimo mbop, unmo Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot ki, wanaiñ?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku mbop te, ne mba riñpacitndai. ⁶⁸ Na aku nenmo reac ianna kamma digi te, ne aukna kamma mba nda rutiitndai. ⁶⁹ Na mandeaca tikca tanğekna minna, Ramootna Nuoc, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma gargar aniacapnan.”

⁷⁰ Ri, mina muruñ mamu madigiat, “Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc ki?” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori mboprena, aku gade man.” ⁷¹ Karica mina muruñ ngepca aindopatna, “Aia kabena meikramtairmo, mana morena kirarirtake, kai mac anği kipca digi ore teac, ma gade ndona up mbuñ mbopapeke, aia waracapekna.”

23

*Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naaŋgira larua witiŋkatna
(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)*

¹ Karica an ramtair pañainda muruñ nanğepca, Iesusmo Iudiana inikca raupñirena ramoot pañan, Pailat ndambuñ naaŋgira matanğat. ² Tanğa mana morina reikta kambca Pailatmo, mina aindopatna, “Aia gan ramootmo utinğa anğira kipapeknan, mana morena kirarira aia mawatri, ma aina meikramtairmo anğiri taup wandoña tañ ngocor. Ma aimo Romna gagrirta ramoot pañanmo kituknduk neañ narica, anna wandik tikri. Na ma ndomo aindopca, ‘Aku ande an ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot pañan.’” ³ Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?” Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “U ande mambopri.” ⁴ Na Pailatta taup ndamtair pañaindapa an meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku gan ramootna moa ngocrairina tip ianna wat ngocor.” ⁵ Ri, mina andu nanğepca kamb gagrar koind puñga aindopatna, “Ma gainda morena, ma Iudiana inikna pitrikca

muruj tahtam ngoinna tahtena, ma Galilia tikca tahteknanna, kipi gan aina auj aniac ndarunande, na ma meikramtairmo mimitpacap neanga tahtreke, mina iroara moa ngeprena.”

Mina Iesusmo Erotna out naangira tahtatna

⁶ Pailatta an kam mbaraca ma minmo gainda digiatna, “An ramootta ma Galilinan ki?” ⁷ Na Iesusmo Pailatta lamnjirina, ma Erotna raupnjirena inik ngetacndij nakipatna ramoot ian, aintik Pailatta Iesusmo Erot ndambuuj mac nda mbagirica matahjat, an min toco Erotta kipca Ierusalem ndeacri.

⁸ Karica Erotta Iesusa watatke, ma tohtonj ngoin, ma Iesusna morina reikta kamma waraca, ndomo mana watna moca kidrik rocot ngoin malambiat. Ma ndomo Iesusmo ngagatracara mo te, ndomo anna watna moca. ⁹ Aında moca ma Iesusmo digdigiar wit aniac ngoinna digiatna, ri, Iesusa mana digdigiarta kam ianna mba nda rutiri, wanaij ngoin. ¹⁰ Ri, an taup ndamtair pahtaindapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, mina laruca Iesusna outta witikca, mina mammo kamb gagnar punja anjiakea mambopri. ¹¹ Aintik Erotapa mana ruhtena ramtair, mina Iesusmo tahtbugainna kamb topatke, manmo peperearta, kamb topca maica, mammo tik hgapaoc laj ian neanga aoca, mammo Pailat ndambuuj mac nda mbagirica matahjat. ¹² Na an ra ngoinna Erotta Pailatmo, anjia ndona aikndamoot mammoat, ngaua ma manmo ndona puhtdamootta moca morina.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangij keracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

¹³ Karica Pailatta taup ndamtair pahtaindapa, ramtair pahtaindapa, meikramtair motocmo muruj ngaca punica. ¹⁴ Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne an ramootmo auk ndambuuj naangira kipca, ne aindoprina, ‘Ma meikramtairta iroara moa ngetrikirena ramoot.’ Na ne eacri, aku mammo mataua gagraca digirina an reikta moca, na aku mana tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, aku aind ndamnjirina, ma an reikca ne mboprenanna, ma mo ngocor. ¹⁵ Na Erot toco, ma an iro landamji kabeap tik, ma manmo ai ndambuuna nda mbagirica kiprina. Na ne warac, gan ramootta tip ngoreac ianna mori co, aku mana mo menacna kam ndop mbe. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aintik aku manmo pi nihtgikca pica, watcarica ma tahtnande.”*

¹⁸ Karica an meikramtaira muruj nangepca, kamb anik keca gaind ngaca mbopatna, “An ramootmo mo menac te, aimo Barabas watcarica ma kip.” ¹⁹ Na an ramoot Barabasmoo, mina mammo kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina ramoot. Ma kaeg aniac ianna Ierusalemna tikca moca, an auj aniacna inikna ramoot ianna pia menaca, aında moca mina mammo kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina. ²⁰ Karica Pailatta Iesusmo watcarica tahtna iroap tik, ma meikramtairmo mac nda mbopatke. ²¹ Wanaij, an meikramtairta tumbunna kam keca aindopatna, “Mammo ik naangij kerac, mammo ik naangij kerac.” ²² Ri, Pailatta kidrik mbunij ndopacarica, karica, kidrik mbonkacnan mbuta, ma minmo mac madigiat, “Tida moca? Ma kaia moa ngocraica? Aku man morina reac ianna wat ngocor. Aintik aku mana mo menacna kamma mba mbopitndai, aku mammo pi nihtgikca pica watcarica ma tahtnande.” ²³ Ri, mina Pailatmo anduna gagramacariat, Iesusmo ik naangij keracna moca kamb gagnar maneanri. Mina mbopatna kambca Pailatna kammo wihga kitacatke. ²⁴ Aında moca Pailat, ma mina kamma ranjaica, Iesusmo mo menacna kammo, laj mambopat. ²⁵ Ri, mina Pailatmo an Ierusalemna tikca kaeg aniacna moa ngepca ramootta pia menacatke, Romna lapoca ruhtena ramtair pahtainda manmo anjia kac ngoreaca tikatna ramootmo, watcarica laruna moca mbopca, Pailatta manmo

23:7 Lk 3.1 23:8 Mt 14.1, na Mk 6.14, na Lk 9.9 23:11 Ais 53.3 23:12 Up 4.27 23:16-17 Mt 27.15, na In 18.39 * 23:16-17 Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Mina gan tip kirara morena. Iarir kabe, kabea mina gan Iudana Ra Aniacmo mina tumbunna tikreke, Pailatta mina kac ngoreacna inikna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuuna tahtrena.” Mak

sapta 15 wes 6 toco maeacreke.

wattacarica ma tañri. Na Pailatta an ramtaírta kamma ranğaica, Iesusmo anğıra lapoca ruñrena ramtaírta par matikat.

*Mina Iesusmo anğıra ik makeracat
(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Ion 19.17-27)*

²⁶ Karica lapoca ruñrena ramtaír, mina Iesusmo ik naanği keracna moca, anğıra laruri, Sairinina auñna ramootta an auñ aniacna inikca mbukna tañri, na mina manmo mandauprikiat, mana ia Saimon, mina manmo anna tikca, mammo Iesus keracna moca anğıra laruatna ik neanğa mbukca, ma an mbukca Iesusna iñ matanğat.

²⁷ Ri, meikramtaírta tumnamb anikca mana iña tañri, na meik ndeida mana nakadmaica aea tañri. ²⁸ Karica Iesusa nda kumbakeca watca, an meikmo aindopatna, “Ne an Ierusalemna meikpitik, ne auk nake kai ae teac, ne ndoripembapa ndorita mombonikta moca anna nğae. ²⁹ Na ne warac, iñmbaia kídrik ian laru te, mina aindopnande, ‘Ne kopica eacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikca mír nğocor ndeacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikmo mír neañam nğocorta meikpitikap, ne an meiki, ne tonjonande.’ ³⁰ An kídrikna mìn laru te, mina taukruir anikapa tekirmo aindopnande, taukruir anik, ‘Ne kapuca ai nambat nğirik te, taukruir tekira aimo anği ingoroc.’ ³¹ Aina moca mandeaca mina an ikca pukap eacrenanmo aina mo te, lañ an ikca guruca eacrena ik motocmo an iro kabea titoca tiki moit?”

³² Karica an lapoca ruñrena ramtaíra, kabena tıp nğoreaca moatna ramoot mbuniñmo, mina maniñmo Iesusap tikca mo menacna moca. ³³ Mina anğia tañga taup ian ndaruca, an taupna imo mina anmo gaind nğacrena, Pañan Tiañgapna Gagar. An taupca tikca, mina Iesusmo ik naanğia keracatke, an tıp nğoreaca moatna ramootniñmo anğica, ianmo mana par aenmbaina ik nakeracatke, ianmo mana par umbaina ik makeracat. ³⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ate, u mina moapekna tıp nğoreacmo mo kecar, mina lamñi nğocor tik, mina aina moapekna.” Karica lapoca ruñrena ramtaíra, nğepca mana tik nğapaoc anğica, ndorimo an mbuñja matıp rocot nğacrina gegerei nagereica an reik maanğirat.

³⁵ Ri, an meikramtaíra witikca watri, Iudana ramtaír pañaina, Iesusmo peperca aindoprina, “Ma kabena meikramtaír nğotacrena, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagírca kípca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot, gidik ecte, kaica ma ndomo otac nğocor?” ³⁶ Na an lapoca ruñrena ramtaír toco, kípca rambuñjaica, mammo peperca mbopri, manmo mambarina puk neañca amna mori. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Na mina ik wañ ian anğica, kambca anna tirca maica anğia mana pañanmo tamuñmbai nambatta tikca, aindopatna, “GANNA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN.” Ri, mina mammo gaindopatna, “U Iudana Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan ecte, u nğepca ndomo otac.”

³⁹ Karica tıpemb nğorikca morina ramootniñmo, mina Iesusap keracrina, ramootniñna ianna Iesusmo peperena kam nğoreacmo gaindopatna, “U Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagírca kípca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot ecte, u ndo nğotac te, anmo tocmo otac.” ⁴⁰ Ri, ianna an kam mbaraca, mammo kaega moca aindopatna, “U toco manap an makuk kabe anğica maecreke, na u Rarañ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambireke, a?” ⁴¹ Na mina anmo mo menacna morena tıp kirara, anna mina tıp kirar wandoña morena. Na anna wandoñ, anğa ndoniñna morina tıpemb nğorikta moca menacnande, na gan ramoot, ma tıp nğoreac ianna mo nğocor.” ⁴² Ri, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U Gagrirta Ramoot Pañanna mo te, u aukna ndamñi.” ⁴³ Aina moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo gidik nğoinna aindopnande, mandeaca u an tamuñna auñ laña aukap eacnandet.”

*Iesusna memenac
(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Ion 19.28-30)*

23:26 Mt 27.32, na Mk 15.21 23:29 Mt 24.19, na Lk 21.23 23:30 Ais 2.19, na Osi 10.8, na KIEK 6.16 23:31 Ier 25.29, na Esi 20.47, na 1 Pi 4.17 23:33 Mt 27.33, na Mk 15.22, na In 19.17-18 23:34 Iñap 22.18, na Ais 53.12, na Mt 5.44, na Up 3.17, na 7.60 23:35 Iñap 22.7, na Mt 27.39, na Mk 15.29 23:36 Iñap 69.21 23:42 Mt 16.27-28

⁴⁴ Maica rana nganganngia gaca rimbiņa riņri, ra andua pikatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupdiriņ aniac wīnga kitaca, eaca taņa wigwacmbaina nganganngia mbonkac anģiatke. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Rana memetaca an minna pikatke, Iesusa kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Ate, aukna ņeroņa una parnambat mairikek.” Aindopca, ma andu mamenacat. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna tiņ nakeraca eacrina, raraņitta titacatika waņniņ malaruat.

⁴⁷ Ainda moatke, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna an reikca watca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna, i anģira ņgepca gaindopatna, “Gidik ņgoiņ, an ramootta tīp ņgoreac ianna mo ņgocor, ma ramoot wandorņ ņgoiņ.”

⁴⁸ Ri, an meikramtaira an laruekna reac mbatna moca, kīpca punica eacrinanna, an reac laruapeknanna watca, mina kadmaiacarica ndorita kakadmaina ņgagatrac wandaca ndorita mapdiņara pica, ndorita kaikca nda matanģat.

⁴⁹ Ri, Iesusna aikorapa, meikpitikca mana iņa ranģaica, Galili tīkcarica kīpatnanda, mina tawancait motemma wītikca an larurina reikca mina mataua watatna.

*Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tīkatna
(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Ion 19.38-42)*

⁵⁰ Karica ramoot ian, mana ia Iosep. Ma Iudana auņ teker iannan, na mina Arimatia ņgacrina auņna ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma ramoot wandorņ laņ, ma toco ninik waņgorta ramtairta inik ndeacrena tumbunna ramoot paņan ian. ⁵¹ Na ma an ninik waņgorta ramtair paņaind ndeida moatna tīpembta kirarira ma anna watca, ma ainda tonģo ņgocor, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoc kīpeknanna moca anna nakocroca lambia eacrina.

⁵² Karica an ramoot, ma Pailat ndambuņa taņa manmo Iesusna wair anģina taņa digica, Pailatta manmo laņ ndoprina mbatca. ⁵³ Ma taņa Iesusna waira ik nakeraca eacrinan anģir irikca, mana wairmo raraņit gogok mbuņa tamaia, anģira taņa waut aniac laonģa eacrena, mukna inikca tīkatna. Na ņgaua mina wair ianna anna mutoc ņgocor, mana wairmo, ma anģira mbukca an matīkat. ⁵⁴ An ra, anna amta reik kocrorena ra, ma maica nenepuna rambuņaia taņri, Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktītikna Ra maica kīpca rambuņaiacariri.

⁵⁵ Na Galili ņgetacndiņa, Iesusap ņgepca kīpatna meikpitikca, mina Iosepap taņi mana mukca wat te, mana wairmo, Iosep tīkeknanna watna moca matanģat. ⁵⁶ Karica an meikpitikca watta maica, mina mac nda taņa, iņpembta tabrirapa, mana rororaina reik anģia kocroca maica. Karica mina Tīp Wandīkca ranģaica, Wiktītikna Ra mina wiktīkca maecat.

24

Iesusa mac nda manģepat

(Matiu 28.1-10 na Mak 16.1-8 na Ion 20.1-10)

¹ Karica ņgat kabena raita ra lacau ņgoiņa, meikpitikca ndori anģira kocroatna reikmo anģica, ņaņarmuņ ņgoiņa, mina Iesusna mukca watna matanģat.* ² Mina taņa laruca wattatnanna, muk tiņa mboraca eacrina waut aniac, rukica taņa roumbmbai ndeacrina. ³ Ri, mina an inikca mbukca wattatnanna, Kacoot Iesusna waira eac ņgocor. ⁴ Ri, mina wītikca ndorita iroar inkar puņa, tamtam ņgoiņa gaind ndamņia wītikca maecri, Iesusna waira ten ndeacre, aind ndamņia eacri. Na mina wattatnanna, ramooteniņa tawi ņgoiņa mina kītimma wītikca eacri, mina wattatnanna maniņa tikņgapaocniņa gogordambai, anna ma ninik metacri toc. ⁵ Aintik an meikpitikca mina watca nanambica paņaind ramtukca wīkinna watri. Na an ramootniņa minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an menac ņgocor ndeacrena ramootna moca, gan menaca mutoca eacrena taup ņgorere?” ⁶ Ma ganna mba eacreke. Ma mac nda manģepri. Na ne

23:44 Emo 8.9 23:45-46 NA 26.31-33, na 36.35, na Iņap 31.5, na Up 7.59 23:48 Lk 18.13 23:49 Iņap 38.11, na Lk 8.2-3 23:51 Lk 2.25, na 2.38 23:55 Lk 23.49 23:56 NA 20.10, na TW 5.14 * 24:1 Rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ, anna ņgat kabe. Na an ņgat kabena raita ra lacaua, anna ma ra lacau. 24:4 Up 1.10 24:5 Lk 2.9 24:6 Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23, na 20.18-19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33

gan kam nake mba mac nda keca lamnjiri, ngaua ma Galili ndeacri mbopatna kambca.
⁷ Ma nemo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootna Nuocmo, mina mammo angica tipemb ngorikta makukarta ramtairta para tikca, mina manmo angiri ik nakeraca ma menacnande. Na ra mbuniy maica mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma mac nda ngepnandet.’ ”

⁸ Ri, mina mana ngau ndopatna kamma mac nda malamnjiat. ⁹ Karica, mina muk tikcarica mac nda tanŋa, mana up angirena ramtair parnijapa mbut kabeapa, meikramtairmo an laruapekna reikta kambca, minmo anna ninia mambopat. ¹⁰ An kam angira kipca mbopatna meikpitikca, Ioanna, na Maria ma Makdalanen, na Maria, ma Iemisna aem, na meik ndeidap mina muruŋ nakipca an kambmo up angirena ramtair ndopatna. ¹¹ Ri, Iesusna up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca anmo kam wat ian ndopca, an meikpitik mbopatna kambca, mina ripac ngocor. ¹² Ainda moca mina waracatke, Pita anna garacna moca andu ngepca mukca watna moca otacarica tanŋa laruca, ramtukca mukca watca mbukatnanna, rarangir laiŋ kamndera ndori eacri. Na ma ainda watca nda tanŋa ndona kaca tikca an laruatna reikta tamtam ngoin malamnjiri.

Ramootniŋa Iesusmo Emeusna taupca tikca watatna
(Mak 16.12-13)

¹³ Meikpitikca Iesusna mukca watna moca tanŋatna ra ngoinna, mana iŋa rangairena ramooteniŋa, ndoniŋmo Emeus ngacrena auŋa tanŋ ndopca. An auŋa tikca Ierusalemna tataŋa, wigwacait nanŋep te, Ierusalemmo mouŋ ndarunande. ¹⁴ Ri, an ramootniŋa taupca tanŋri, an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca mataŋri. ¹⁵ Na maniŋa ndoniŋmo an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca tanŋri mbuŋa, Iesusna ndo ngoinna kipca maniŋna kitimma, maniŋap mataŋri. ¹⁶ Na reac ianna maniŋna lamniaca moca, maniŋa manmo mba watarapacri.

¹⁷ Ainda moca ma maniŋmo gainda digiatna, “Onŋo kainta reikta kambca ninia mbopca tanŋre?” Ma aindopri, na maniŋa kakadmaina inpaŋanna kirara witikca maeacri. ¹⁸ Na maniŋna ianna, mana ia Kiliopas, ma mana kam nda rutica gaindopatna, “Auŋembta meikramtair muruŋa mandeaca Ierusalem maeacreke. Na u ndo an ramoot kabe ngoin, u gan kipca tanŋapekna raita inik mbuŋa, Ierusalemna inik ndaruapekna reikca u mba lamnjiapeke?” ¹⁹ Ma aindopri, Iesusna maniŋmo gaind mac digiatna, “Kainta reik?”

Ri, maniŋa rutica manmo aindopatna, “Aia Iesus Nasaretan, ndarurina reikta kamb toprena. An ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot, ma gargar aniacap, mana mboprena kambapa, mana morena reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutapa, meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo, laŋa morena. ²⁰ Ainda moca aina taup ndamtair paŋaindapa aina ramtair paŋainda manmo angica, Romna ramoot paŋanna para tikca mina mana mo menacna moca kam leaca mammo ik naangia makeracat. ²¹ Na outmbaica, aia aind ndamŋia ripacrina, an ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtair mac nda angŋi ndopca babuatna ramoot.

“Na kam ian toco gaind, an reik laruapekna iŋmbaia mina manmo riŋga menaca mutoca, mandeaca raia kipca angira mbonkaca mori, an reac laruapekna. ²²⁻²³ Ri, aina tumbunna meik ndeida nŋararmuŋ ngoinna, mina tanŋa mukca watapeknanna, Iesusna waŋra eac ngocor. Mina ainda wattacarica kipca gaindopapekna, ‘Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋeroŋniŋa watca maniŋa aimo gaindopapekna, “Ma mac nda manŋepri.” ’ Meikpitikca aimo aindopri aia nŋep ngoreac nanŋepapekna. ²⁴ Aintik aina tumbunna ramtair ndeid tukca mukca tanŋa wattatnanna, meikpitik mbopatna kirara, an reikca aind ndeacri. Na mitoco mana waŋrmo wat ngocor.”

²⁵ Ri, Iesusna maniŋmo gaind mambopat, “Onŋo iroar kocor koind, ainda moca oŋna ritipacna iroa lawep ngoin, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta

24:9 Mk 16.10 24:10 Lk 8.3 24:11 Mk 16.11, na Lk 24.25 24:15 Mt 18.20, na Lk 24.36 24:16 In 20.14, na 21.4 24:18 In 19.25 24:19 Mt 21.11, na In 6.14, na Up 2.22 24:20 Lk 23.1, na Up 13.27-28 24:21 Lk 1.68, na 2.38, na 19.11, na Up 1.6 24:22-23 Mt 28.8, na Mk 16.10, na Lk 24.1-11, na In 20.18 24:24 In 20.3-10

mbopatna kambmo, ongo tawi ripaci lamni ngocor. ²⁶ Kaica ongo gaimda lamni ngocor? An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma girgir bagaraniac angiracarica injmbai ecte, ma anna i aniac anginande?” ²⁷ Ri, ma manijmo mimitpaca neanga aindopatna, Mosesna tirca mbopatna kambta minna tikca kipca rambca morina ramtairta kambca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrenanna, ma ndona kam ndopatna.

²⁸ Ri, mina tanja maica manijna taŋ ndopca tanjatna auŋa, mina anna rambuŋaiatke. Iesusa ndomo anduna taŋ kun ndopca taŋri. ²⁹ Na manija manmo kiraca gaimd mam-bopat, “Ra irikca mbukca maica nenepucarina mamoeck, u angap pac eac.” Ainda moca ma manijap kac inikca mbukca mina maeecat. ³⁰ Injmbaia Iesusa amna moca, manijap gagamna taupa mbiraca. Na ma tapac ian angica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica manijmo maneangtat. ³¹ Ma ainda moatke, manijna lamniacniŋa piarakeca manmo watta magaracat. Ri, ma manijna kitimma, tikca andu taprekecariatke. Manija mammo mba mac watri. ³² Karica manija ngepca ndoniŋmo gaimd mambopri, “Gidik ngoin, anga taupna kipreke, ma aŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca ninia mbopca kipreke, aŋna ironiŋa moa manjepat.”

³³ Ri, manija aindopacarica anduna ngepca Ierusalemna nda tanja laruca, manija wattatnanna Iesusna up angirena ramtair parniŋapa mbut kabe, mina ndorita aikorap punica eacri. ³⁴ An ramootniŋmo, mina manijmo gaimdopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma mac nda manjepri. Saimonna mammo watrina.” ³⁵ Karica manija taupca tikca ndoniŋ ndaruatna reikta kambta nininia mori. Manija minmo gaimdopatna, “Maica ma tapac witkiatke, anga manmo watta marapacat.”

Iesusa iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira manmo watatna

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Ion 20.19-23)

³⁶ Karica Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ndori ndopca eacri, Iesusa mina rik ndaruwa witikca. Ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Ne nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac.” ³⁷ Karica mina muruŋa rugdar moa nanambicarica, anmo ndorimo neron ianna wapat ndopca mori. ³⁸ Na ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Ne kaina moca rugdar mocarica tamtam ndamŋiapeke, nanambiapeknna? ³⁹ Na ne aukna parniŋapa orniŋmo wat, ganna auk, ne kipca aukna parniŋapa orniŋapa tikmo utiŋa wat. Ainta nerngaur, mina budirapa gagrir kocor, gan ne auk ngutiŋgapeke, watapekna kirarar mba watitndai.” ⁴⁰ Karica ma aindopacarica ma ngepca ndona parniŋapa orniŋa minmo mawandacat. ⁴¹ Mina manmo ainda watca tongorinanna, mina mammo tacro ripac ngocor. Ainda moca mina iroara tamtam ndamŋiri. Na ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Ne amta reik ndeidap eacre ki, wanaiŋ?” ⁴² Ri, mina ngepca mammo rotaca eacrina ngoaem tip angira neangtatke. ⁴³ Na ma an ngoaem tip angica, mina outta tikca ma maammbat.

⁴⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Aku nenap eecatna minna, aku nemo gaimdopca maiatna, gan reikca atua mina aukna moca tiratnanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Injaparta timbigta kapca tirca mbopatna reikta kambca gidik ngoin ndarunande.” ⁴⁵ Na ma minmo an kam ndopca, mina iroara moi piarca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kam ndamŋi rapacna moca. ⁴⁶ Ri, ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kambap eacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma girgir aniac angica menaci mutoca, muk inikca ra mbuniŋ ndeaca mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma mac nda ngepnande. ⁴⁷ Ainda moca mana i mbuŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo,

24:26 Lk 9.22, na 24.44, na Up 17.3, na 1 Pi 1.11 24:27 RL 3.15, na Ndu 21.9, na TW 18.15, na Injap 22.1-21, na Ais 7.14, na 53.7, na Dan 9.24, na Mal 3.1 24:30 Mt 14.19, na Lk 22.19 24:34 1 Ko 15.4-5 24:36 1 Ko 15.5 24:37 Mt 14.26 24:41 In 21.5 24:44 Mt 16.21, na 20.18, na Mk 8.31, na Lk 9.22 24:45 Lk 24.27, na Up 16.14 24:46 Injap 22, na Ais 50.6, na 52.14-53.12, na Osi 6.2, na Lk 24.26, na Up 17.3 24:47 Ais 49.6, na 49.22, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Mal 1.11, na Mt 28.19, na 1 Ti 3.16

murujcamijmo an kamma wiwitica, meikramtaira iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande. An aijmo Ierusalemma tikca mo ŋgepi acnainande. ⁴⁸ Te, ne gan laruapekna reikta kambca, ne watapeknanmo ne ndorimo tamtamma wiwitica mbopi taraj. ⁴⁹ Ne warac, ŋgaua aukna Aetta nemo neaŋ ndopca babuatna Ŋeroŋ Ratta, kidrik tekemmotem, aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mbagirica kipnande. Na ne gan auŋ aniac niŋgik ndabi eaca, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aŋgina.”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgira matangat
(Mak 16.19-20 na Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 1.9-12)

⁵⁰ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranbarena ramtairap aŋgica, min warkica tanga Betani auŋa rambuŋaica anna tikca. Ma ndona parniŋ aŋgira ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aindopatna, “U minmo otac.” ⁵¹ Maica Iesusa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotacna kam neaŋri mbuŋa, ma min tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgica tamuŋna auŋ magat. ⁵² Ri, mina tongocarica manmo tutpemb rimbitca mana i aŋgira ŋgepcarica, mina Ierusalem mac nda matangat. ⁵³ Aında moca mina memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgira mangepri.

Ion tiratna Kam Wembanj Lan Outna kam

Ionna tiratna Kam wembanj lanja ma gaindopatna, “Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraj Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ngoinna Raraj Aetaniac.” Aintik Ionna tonggorinanna, meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusmo ripacna, na mina gaind ndamjirina, Iesusa ma an ramoot, Raraj Aetaniaca babuca ma aimo mac nda anjina nakiprina ramoot. Na Ionna ma gaind ndamjirina, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenan, mina iarwarna eteacna wat lanj anjinandet. Ainda moca ma ndona timbigta kapca tiratna. Na u sapta 20 wes 31na inikca wat.

Out ngoinna Ionna aimo gaindopatna, Iesusa ma an, “Kamma atu, atu ngoinna ma Raraj Aetaniacap eacrina.” Na ijmbaia Ionna Iesusa moatna ngagatracarta nininiam moaat, te, aia wat rapacna, Iesusa ande an ramootta Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, na ma Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na Ionna an ngagatracara Iesusa moatnanna minijmo aimo mbopatna, na aia watinanna meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripaca manmo rangaiatna. Na meikramtair ndeida manmo ripacna karirina.

Na u sapta 13na tikca taji sapta 17na minna wat, Ionna an mouj ndaruatna reikta nininia moatna. Na Iesusa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairap eaca ma minmo kamb laiŋ wit neanjirina. Ri, ijmbaia puŋnangepca manmo utiŋga ritri waparaca morina, na mina manmo ik naanjiŋca keracatna. Na an nininina mamamaia, an nininina kambca ma Iesusmo mac nda ngeprina kambapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira manmo watinna nininiap.

Na reik ndeida mandeaca aia gan Ionna timbigta kapna kidrik witta tikca watrenanna, anna meikramtairta ra, ra ndeacrena eteacna watna reikmo anjirena kam ndoprena, minmo Iesusa ritipacna eteacna watna kam roora ndoprena. Ainda moca aia watnandet, an kamb rour ndeacrenan, anna watna kam, na pukna kam, na tapacna kam, na memetacna kam, na wain ngatikna kammapa sipsipna nginaŋa morena ramootna kammapp.

An Kamma ma ramoot ndaruca ma tanja meikramtairta rik ndeacrina

(1.1-51)

Kamma anna eteacna watap, na ma ramoot toc ngoin ndaruatna

¹ Atu, atu ngoinna reikca gan tiacarpaikmo laru ngocor ndeacri. Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraj Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ngoinna Raraj Aetaniac.*
² Aintik atu, atu ngoinna Kamma ma Raraj Aetaniacap eacrina. ³ Na an Kam niŋgik mbuŋa Raraj Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moa larurina. Na reac ianna kabena taup ian ndiŋa mba laruri. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Reikca muruŋa larurinanna, anna Kamma ndo moa larurina. ⁴ Na eteacna watta manap eacrenan, na an eteacna watta ma meikramtairta memetac. ⁵ Na an memetaca ma neaupa metaca eacrenan, na neaupa manmo mba wiŋga kitacrenanna.

⁶ Na ramoot ianna larurinan, na mana ia Ion. Na Raraj Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina. ⁷ Na ma kam wiwitina kiprina. Na ma an memetacna kammo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruŋa mana an kammo waraca, mina ripacnandet. ⁸ Na ma ndo, ma an memetaca wanaiŋ. Ma an memetacna kam niŋgik wiwitina kiprina. ⁹ Na an memetaca

1:1 ML 8.22, na 8.30, na In 17.5, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na KIEK 1.2, na 19.13 * 1:1 Ionna tiratna kam wembanj lanja ma gaindopatna, “Iesus, ma ndo Raraj Aetaniacna Kam, na ma ramoot ndaruca ma aina rik ndeacrina.” 1:2 RL 1.1 1:3 In 1.10, na 1 Ko 8.6, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16-17, na Ib 1.2 1:4 In 5.26, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 1 Io 5.11 1:5 In 3.19 1:6 Mt 3.1, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 1.13-17, na 1.76, na 3.1-2, na In 1.33 1:7 Up 19.4 1:8 In 1.20 1:9 Ais 49.6, na In 1.4, na 8.12, na 1 Io 2.8

ma memetac gidik, na ma meikramtaïrmo muruŋcamiŋa memetac neaŋrena, na ma gan tiacarpaik nakiprina memetac.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Kamma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. Na an Kam mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moa laruatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïra manmo mba watta rapacrena. ¹¹ Na ma ndona auŋ miŋiŋa taŋrinanna, na mana barna wiwitnanna manmo mba aca tikitke. ¹² Ainda moca kabena barna meikramtaïrta wiwitta mammo aca tikrina, ande an meikramtaïr tiŋgikca mana ia ripacrena. Na ma mimo ia aniac neaŋrina, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarunandet. ¹³ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurinanna, mina ndorita aemaetna racaind puŋga mba laruri, na tikna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba laruri, na ramootna iro mbuŋa mba laruri, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mimo larapaca mina mana mombonik tarurina.

¹⁴ Na Kamma ma ndo ramoot ndaruca, ma kipca aina rik ndeacrina. Na aia mana memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watrina. Na anna an Moŋnuoc kabe niŋgikna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac, Aetta mandaca kiprina. Na kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋa manmo miŋ ŋgoin. ¹⁵ Ainda moca kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma meikramtaïrmo gaind ŋgaca mbopatna kam, “Anna an ramoot ŋgaua aku nenmo, mana moca mboprina. Na aku gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta aukna iŋmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ŋgoin, na ma tamuŋmbai. Na anna miŋiŋa gaind, ma atu ŋgoin ndeacrena, an miŋna aukna aemma aukmo miŋ ŋgocor ndeacri.’”

¹⁶ Na kakadmaia an ramootmo miŋ ŋgoinna tikca eacrena, na mana an kakadmai mbuŋa ma aimo muruŋcamiŋa laŋ ŋgoinna morena. ¹⁷ Na anna gidik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikmo Moses ndambuŋa tikca aŋgiriŋa. Na Iesus Karais mbuŋa aia kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋ aŋgiriŋa. ¹⁸ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watri. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc kabe ŋgoin, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma Aetmo rambuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena, ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.7-8 na Luk 3.15-17)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ri, Iudanangeŋepca ndorita taup ndamtaïrapa Liwaiarmo mbagiŋrica mina Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo tikcarica mina kipca Ionmo gainda digiriŋa, “U mandai ŋgoin?” Ainda moca ma minmo kam ianna mba aŋgira iŋgorocatke, ma minmo wandoŋa gainda wiwitia mbopatna. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiŋrica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgiriŋa ramootta wanaiŋ.” ²¹ Ri, mina Ionmo madigiat, “Kaia? U Elaia ki?” Na ma aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ.” Na mina gaind mac digiatna, “U aina lambirena ramma morena ramoot ki?” Ri, ma mina kammo nda rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ.” ²² Ainda moca mina manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U mbop, u mandai ŋgoin? Te, mandaibinna aimo mbagiŋrica aia kiprinanmo, aia an kamna rurutia minmo nda aŋgi taŋca minmo mbopna. U mandai ŋgoin?” ²³ Ainda moca Ionna gaindopatna, “Aku an ramtaïr kocorta taupca ramoot ianna kamma, gaind ŋgaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matau.’ Na anna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mboprina kamna kirar toc.”

²⁴ Na an ramtaïrmo Parisina ramtaïra minmo mbagiŋrica mina kipatna. ²⁵ Ri, mina Ionmo gainda digiatna, “Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiŋrica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgiriŋa ramootta wanaiŋ ecte, na u Elaia wanaiŋ ecte, na u an ramma morina ramootta wanaiŋ ecte, kaina moca u meikramtaïrmo kitac puk neaŋrena?” ²⁶ Karica Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku minmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena.

1:10 In 1.3, na 17.25, na lb 1.2, na 11.3 1:11 Lk 19.14, na Up 3.26, na 13.46 1:12 Ro 8.15, na Gal 3.26, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 1 Io 3.1 1:13 In 3.3-6, na le 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23 1:14 Ais 60.1-2, na Mt 1.16, na 1.20, na Lk 9.32, na In 2.11, na Ro 1.3-4, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 1.19, na 1 Ti 3.16, na lb 2.11-16 1:15 Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.27-32, na 8.58, na Kol 1.17 1:16 In 3.34, na Epe 1.6-8, na Kol 1.19, na 2.9-10 1:17 NA 34.28, na TW 4.44, na In 8.32, na Ro 3.24, na 6.14, na 10.4 1:18 NA 33.20, na Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 6.46, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na 1 Io 4.9, na 4.12, na 4.20 1:19-20 Lk 3.15-16, na In 3.28, na 5.33, na Up 13.25 1:21 TW 18.15-18, na Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14, na 17.10-13, na In 6.14, na 7.40 1:23 Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 3.4 1:25 Mt 21.25, na In 1.33

Na nena rikna ramoot ianna maeacreke, na ne manmo mba lamjireke. ²⁷ Anna an ramootta aukna iŋmbai nakiprenan. Ma i aniacap, na ma aukmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na aku wanaiŋ.” ²⁸ Na Ionna Betani auŋ tekera tikca mbopatna kamb, anna Iodan ocmo wajembai. Na an taupca tikca ma meikramtairmo kitac puk neaŋrena.

Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc

²⁹ Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna watrinanna, Iesusa man ndambuŋ nakiprina. Na ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc. Na ma kiprinanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina kiprina. ³⁰ Na anna an ramootta ŋgaua aku mana kambmo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta aukna iŋmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ndeacnandet, na ma aukmo tamuŋ ŋgoin. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma atu ŋgoin ndeacrina, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ŋgocor ndeacri.’ ³¹ Na aku ndo, manmo mba garacri, ma mandai ŋgoin. Na aku kiprinanna, aku meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena, te, Israelna meikramtaira an ramootmo lamjina.”

³² Karica Ionna gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku watrinanna ŋeroŋ Ratta tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica ŋgorac riŋnaina kirar toc ŋgirikrina. Na ma taŋga man nambatta eacri. ³³ Na aku ndo manmo lamji ŋgocor. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mbagiŋrica aku meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena, na an kirara ma aukmo ŋgaua aindopatna, ‘U wat te, ŋeroŋ Ratta kipca iriki ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, ande an ramoot, ma meikramtairmo ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋnandet.’ ³⁴ Na aku ndo mbuŋa watca mana kamma gainda wiwiritiran, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

Ramtair mbonkaca Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtair taruatna

³⁵ Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, Ionna mac witikca eacri, na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramoot mbuniŋ toco manap witikca eacrina. ³⁶ Na ma watrinanna, Iesusa taŋrena. Ri, ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Mona Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc.” ³⁷ Ri, an mana iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋa man mboprina kamma waraca maniŋa taŋga Iesusna iŋ maraŋgaiat. ³⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa uriraca watrinanna maniŋa mana iŋ nakipri, ma maniŋmo gainda digirina, “Oŋgo kaina reacna ŋgorere?” Na maniŋa manmo madigiŋat, “Rabai, u tenna kac ndeacrena?” Na an i, “Rabai,” mana miniŋa gaind, “Riripti.” ³⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Oŋgo kipca wat.” Ri, maniŋa taŋga man eacrena kaca watrina. Na an ra, maniŋa manap eacrinan, na anna miniŋa, rana ŋgaŋgaŋgiŋa paur mamoaŋ, na ra mai ndambuŋa tikri.

⁴⁰ Na Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma toco ma anna ramoot ianna Ionna kam mbaraca taŋga Iesusna iŋa raŋgairina. ⁴¹ Na ma Iesus tikcarica ma taŋga ndona kaka Saimonna moca orena mataŋgat. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “Aia Mesaiamo watrina.” Na an i, “Mesaia,” mana miniŋa gaind, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiŋrica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgiŋa ramoot.” ⁴² Ainda moca ma Saimonmo Iesus ndambuŋa aŋgiŋa taŋrina. Ri, Iesusa Saimonna watca ma aindopatna, “U Saimon u Ionna nuoc. Na iŋmbaia mina unmo gan i Kepasa tiknandet.” Na an i, “Kepas” ma an i kabe, “Pita” nakirar. Na mana miniŋa gaind, “Anna waut.”

Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina

⁴³ Karica iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa Iesusa Galilia taŋna mori. Ma taŋga Pilipmo watatke, ma manmo gaindopatna, “U kipca aukmo raŋgai.” ⁴⁴ Na Pilip, ma Betsaidana ramoot, na anna Andruapa Pitana auŋ miniŋ. ⁴⁵ Ainda moca Pilipa taŋga Natanielmo watca manmo gaindopatna, “Atua Mosesa Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa

1:27 In 1.15, na 1.30, na Up 13.25, na 19.4 1:28 Mt 3.6, na In 10.40 1:29 NA 12.3, na Ais 53.6-7, na 53.11, na In 1.36, na Up 8.32, na 1 Ko 15.3, na 1 Pi 1.19 1:30 In 1.15, na 1.27 1:32 Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22 1:33 Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.2-3, na Up 1.5, na 2.4, na 19.6 1:34 Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na 27.54 1:36 In 1.29 1:40 Mt 4.18-20
1:41 1 Sml 2.10, na ŋap 2.2, na In 4.25 1:42 Mt 16.18, na Mk 3.16 1:43 Mt 8.22, na Mk 2.14 1:45 RL 3.15, na 49.10, na TW 18.18, na Ais 7.14, na 9.6, na Ier 23.5, na Esi 34.23, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 2.23

rambca morina ramtaírta turrina timbigta kapca eacrenanna, an ramootmo aia manmo watrinan. Na ma Nasaret auřna Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc.” ⁴⁶ Ri, Nataniela manmo gainda digiatna, “Ainta auř Nasaretmo reac lař ianna laruit ki?” Na Pilipa manmo gaindoprinan, “U kípca wat.”

⁴⁷ Karica Iesusa watrinanna Nataniela man ndambuř nakíprianan, na ma aindoprina, “Ne wat. An ramootta kíprianan, ma Israelna ramoot gidik řgoin. Na paparuna kamb, co paparuna tıpna kirar ianna manap eac řgocor.” ⁴⁸ Ainda moca Nataniela Iesusmo ainda digiatna, “Titoca tíkca u aukmo lamřiatna?” Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “An minna Pilipa umo ac řgocora eacri, aku umo řgařin ikna mininřna kařgaukca eacrinanna watrinan.” ⁴⁹ Ainda moca Nataniela an kamb mbaraca aindopatna, “Riripti, u Rarař Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u Israelna gagřirta ramoot pařan.” ⁵⁰ Na Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku unmo gaindopnandet, aku unmo řgařin ikna mininřna kařgaukca tíkca watatke, u anna mininřna moca aukmo řipacatna. Na inřmbaia u an reik anikca an reacmo tamuřmbai řgoinnanmo u watnandet.” ⁵¹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik řgoinna aindopnandet, inřmbaia ne tamuřna auřmo watnandet, ma goot te, ne watnandet, Rarař Aetaniacna mbaiřna aiřa morena řerřgaura mina tamuř naganandet, na mina pikinna irikca Ramootna Nuoc ndambuřa tařnandet.”

Iesusa řgagatraca mandeba moa řgeprinan, ma ndona i aniacapa gargar nanmo wandacatna

2

(2–4)

Ramoot ianna Kanac auřa tíkca lařgoatna

¹ Karica Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina ra mbuniřna inřmbai mbuřa ramoot ianna Galili inikna pitrik wařna auř Kanaca lařtařgo mamoot. Na Iesusna aemma an lařtařgo watna matařgat. ² Na mina Iesusapa mana inř rařgairana ramtaír tocmo mbaiř tíkriananna, mitoco anna tařga eacrina. ³ Na an minna wain pukca maiatke, Iesusna aemma manmo gaindopatna, “Mina wain pukca mamairi.” ⁴ Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Abo, anna una reac. Na anna aukna reac wanaiř. Aukna kidřikca mba larureke.” ⁵ Ainda moca mana aemma an mbaiřna aiřa morena ramtaírmo gaindopatna, “Ma nenmo reac ianna mona ndop te, ne mo.”

⁶ Na an kacna inikca wautna winne anikca parmbaiapa mbut kabe ndeacrena, na an mbuřa Iudanaręepca ndorita tıpemb kirarira rařgaica rurenan. Na kabe, kabea 100na minna litana puk řgutinřna min. ⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa an aiřa morena ramtaírmo aindopatna, “An winnepaikmo puk ru.” Na mina an winnepaikmo kocnaia ruca upembca tíkrianan. ⁸ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ndepikmo mandeban naaręica tařca amta reik raupřirena ramootmo neař.” Ainda moca an mbaiřna aiřa morena ramtaıra ndepikmo aręica matařri. ⁹ Na an pukca ma uriraca wain puk malaruri, na an amta reik raupřirena ramootta matowaiat. Na ma mba lamřiri, mina an wain pukmo ten ndiř naaręi kíprianan. Na an mbaiřna aiřa morena ramtaıra puk witrinanna, mina ndori tiřgikca an tamřirena. Ainda moca an amta reik raupřirena ramootta an lařtařgona ramootmo aca kípca, ¹⁰ ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramtaıra muruřcaminřa wain puk lařmo outta biřairena. Na mina wıtca anmo ammi mai te, mina an lař řgoinna wanařnanmo inřmbaia biřainandet. Na u, an wain puk lařmo mba biřaiatke, u mandeban naaręica kíprianan.”

1:46 In 7.41, na 7.52 1:47 řap 32.2, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 9.6 1:49 Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na 27.42, na Mk 3.11, na In 12.13 1:51 RL 28.12, na Mt 4.11, na Lk 2.9, na 2.13 2:4 Mt 12.48, na In 7.6, na 7.30, na 8.20 2:6 Mk 7.3-4

¹¹ Na ganna Iesusna out ngoinna moatna ngagatrac ngoin. Na ma anmo Galili inikna pitrik waɲna auɲ Kanaca tikca moatnan. Na an ngagatrac mana gargarapa i aniacmo wat rapacna. Na mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtaira an mbatca mina manmo maripacat.

¹² Ainda moca Iesusna Kanac auɲ tikcarica ndona aemmapa, laipitikapa, mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtairap, mina Kapaneam auɲ mairikat. Na mina an auɲmo rai ndepikca an ndeacrina.

Iesusna Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca kitukndukca morena ramtairmo ootta mandacrina

(Matiu 21.12-13 na Mak 11.15-17 na Luk 19.45-46)

¹³ Iudanangepta mbendeina ra aniac ianna laruna kipca rambuɲairi, na anna Pasowana Rana ndamɲirena, aintik Iesusna Ierusalem auɲ aniac matanɲat. ¹⁴ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca, ma wattatnanna, ramtaira kitukndukna aiɲira morena, mina bulmakaoapa, sipsipapa, ngorikmo mbik tikca oikca kitukndukar anɲirena. Na ma watrinanna kituknduk ngetrikina ramtair toco, anna mbiraca eacrena. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ma lawirta ngatik anɲica ma ramootta pina reaca morina. Ri, ma an ramtairmo muruɲcamɲapa bulmakaoapa sipsiparmo ootca mina an Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna umbum an tikcarica matanɲat. Na an kituknduk ngetrikirena kitukndukarta tikrena barer motocmo, ma anɲica kabrikirina. ¹⁶ Na an ngorik puɲga kituknduk anɲirena ramtairmo, ma aindoprina, “Ne ndorita ngorik anɲica taɲ. Ne aukna Aetna Kacmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca kai mo teac.” ¹⁷ Ainda moatke, mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtaira an man morina tipna kirara watca, mina an Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kam ianna malamɲiat. Na an kamma gaind, “Aku una kacna tonɲon ngoin, ainda moca aku an kacmo laɲ ndeacna moca aiɲ gargara morena.”

¹⁸ Na Iudanangepca an tipna kirara Iesusna moatnanna watca, manmo gainda digiatna, “U aimo titocna ngagatrac wandac te, aia anna wat garacna, u mandeaca morina tipna kirarna i aniacapnan?” ¹⁹ Ainda moca Iesusna mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne gan Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapi irik, te, rai mbonkacna inik mbuɲa aku mac mo ngep witiknandet.” ²⁰ Ri, Iudanangepta ramtaira aindopatna, “Iaukke! An Kaca iarira 46na minna tikca mina moa ngepca witikrinan, na u ndomo rai mbonkacna inikmo, an mac mo ngep witikna min ki?”

²¹ Na an kaca ma mboprenanna, anna ma ndona tikna kam ndoprena. ²² Ainda moca an minna Raraɲ Aetaniacna manmo muk ndiɲa moa ngepatnanna, mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtaira ngaua ma mbopatna, an kamma, mina mac malamɲiat. Na an kambca Raraɲ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanapa Iesusna mbopatna kambmo mina ripacatna.

Iesusna meikramtairta iroar inkarmo ma muruɲa lamɲirena

²³ Na an Pasowana Rana ndamɲina moca, Iesusna ma Ierusalem ndeacri, na meikramtair wit anikca ma moatna ngagatracarmo watrina. Ainda moca mina mana imo maripacat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. ²⁴ Na Iesus, ma minmo mba ripacri, ²⁵ na an kidrikca, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, ma muruɲcamɲa lamɲirena. Na ma iro landamɲia mba matpirenan, te, ramoot ianna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta kambca manmo mbopna. Wanaiɲ. Ma ndo meikramtairta iroar landamɲiara ma lamɲirena.

3

Iesusna Nikodemusap mbopatna

¹ Na ramoot ianna eacrenan, na mana ia Nikodemus. Na ma Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian, na ma toco Iudanangepta ramoot paɲan ian. ² Na an ramootta Iesusmo

2:11 Lk 9.32, na In 1.14, na 4.54, na 11.40 2:12 Mt 4.13 2:13 NA 12.1-27, na In 6.4, na 11.55 2:16 Lk 2.49
 2:17 ɲap 69.9 2:18 Mt 12.38, na 21.23, na In 6.30 2:19 Mt 26.61, na 27.40, na Mk 14.58, na 15.29, na Up 6.14
 2:21 2 Ko 6.16, na Kol 2.9 2:22 Lk 24.6-8, na In 12.16, na 14.26 2:23 In 2.11, na 7.31 2:25 Mt 9.4, na Mk 2.8, na In 6.64, na Up 1.24, na KIEK 2.23 3:1 In 7.50, na 19.39 3:2 Mt 22.16, na In 9.16, na 9.33, na Up 2.22, na 10.38

mouŋa kīpca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mandaca ririptina kirar toca kīprina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianap eac ŋgocor te, an ramootta un morena an ŋgagatraca ma mba moitndai.”

³ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ŋgam ndaru ŋgocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo ma mba watitndai.” ⁴ Karica Nikodemusa manmo gainda digiatna, “Titoca tik te, ramoot bagara ma ŋgam ndaruit? Ma ndona aemna nikinik mac nda mbukca, aem mananna manmo mac nda mīrna ki?”

⁵ Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ramootta pukapa ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa ŋgam ndaru ŋgocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai. ⁶ Na reaca ramootna tikca mo larurinan, anna ramootna tikna reac. Na reaca ŋeroŋ Ratta mo larurinan, anna ŋeroŋna reac. ⁷ Na aku unmo mbopekna an kamb, ‘Ne ŋgaib mac laruna,’ u anna moca kai ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgep teac. ⁸ Na watta ma ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaia kīprena, na ma titoc nakīprenan. Na u mana mītmīt niŋgikca waracrena, na mana kīkīp tataŋa u mba lamŋirena. Na meikramtaīra muruŋcamiŋa ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa ŋgaib taru te, mina muruŋcamiŋa aintoc ndarunande.”

⁹ Ri, Nikodemusa manmo gainda digirina, “Na an reaca u mboprenanna, ma titoc ndaruit?” ¹⁰ Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U Israelna ririptina ramoot paŋan ian, na u an reacmo mba lamŋire ki? ¹¹ Na aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, aia reikca aia lamŋirenanna mambopreke. Na aia reikmo aia watrinanmo, aia anna wiwitirenan. Na an kambca aia wiwitirenanmo, ne iŋ neaŋrenan. ¹² Na aku nenmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprenan, na ne mba rīpacrena. Aintik aku nenmo tamuŋna auŋna reikta kamb ndop te, ne titoca rīpacit? ¹³ Na ramoot ianna tamuŋna auŋa mba taŋri. Wanaiŋ. Ramootna Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgikca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan. ¹⁴ Na atua Mosesa reik kocorta taupmo ma barasna nduopmo aŋgīca ik nakeracrinan, na an tīpna kirar mbuŋa mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina manmo ik naaŋgī keracnandet. ¹⁵ Ainda mo te, meikramtaīra muruŋa manmo rīpacnandet, te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa aŋgīnandet.

¹⁶ “Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe niŋgikap. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaīrmo muruŋcamiŋa matŋirenan, aintik ma minmo an ndona Nuoc kabemo minmo neaŋrinan. Na ma ainda mo te, meikramtaīra muruŋcamiŋa manmo rīpacrenanna, mina mba taprekeitndait. Wanaiŋ. Mina an iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa aŋgīnandet. ¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikmo mba mbagīrica kīpca meikramtaīrta tīpemb kirarira ritri waparaca mo nake, mba mbagīricatnan. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo mbagīrica ma minmo mac nda aŋgīna. ¹⁸ Na ramootta manmo rīpac te, ma ritri waparac ŋgocor. Na ramootta manmo rīpac ŋgocor, ma manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na an kīdrikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna an Nuoc kabena imo ma rīpac ŋgocor. ¹⁹ Na an ritri waparacna mīniŋa gaind. Memetaca gan tiacarpaikca kīpca larurinan, na meikramtaīra neaupna toŋtoŋgar koindap maeacreke. Na mina memetacmo mba toŋgorenan, na anna gaind, mina tīpemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtaīr koind. ²⁰ Na meikramtaīra muruŋcamiŋa tīpemb ŋgorikca morenan, mina memetacmo puŋndamootta morina. Na mina toŋgorinanna, mina morena tīpemb kirarirta reikca raekca kai laru teac. Ainda moca mina memetac ndambuŋa mba kīprenan. ²¹ Na ramootta tīpemb kirarir laiŋga morenan, ma memetac ndambuŋa kīprenan. Te, meikramtaīra matau watnandet, ma ndona aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa morenan.”

Kītac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma mbopca laruatna Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoin

3:3 Mt 18.3, na Gal 6.15, na Ta 3.5, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9 3:5 Esi 36.25-27, na Mk 16.16, na Up 2.38, na Ta 3.5 3:6 ŋap 51.5, na In 1.13 3:8 LR 11.5, na 1 Ko 2.11 3:11 Mt 11.27, na In 3.32, na 7.16, na 8.26 3:12 Lk 22.67 3:13 ML 30.4, na In 3.6, na 6.33, na 6.38, na Up 2.34, na Ro 10.6, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 4.9-10 3:14 Ndu 21.9, na In 8.28, na 12.32 3:15 In 3.36, na 6.47, na 20.31 3:16 In 3.36, na 10.28, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 4.9-10 3:17 Lk 19.10, na In 5.22, na 5.45, na 12.47, na Up 17.31, na 1 Io 4.14 3:18 In 3.36, na 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 20.31 3:19 In 1.4-5, na 1.8-12, na 8.12 3:20 Iop 24.13-17, na Epe 5.11-13

²² Karica in̄mbaia Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira Iudiana pitrik waɲmbai matangat. Na ma minapa eaca, meikramtairmo kitac pukca neaɲrenan. ²³ Na Ion toco, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca Ainon auɲa tikca neaɲrenan, na an auɲa ma Salim auɲmo rambuɲmbai. Na ocik witta an ndeacrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuɲa taɲga kitac puk anɲirena. ²⁴ Na an kidrikca Erotta, Ionmo kac ngoreaca mba anɲica tikatke.

²⁵ Karica iptipuɲ ianna Ionna ija rangairena ramtairapa Iudana ramoot ianna rik malaruat. Na mina ipuɲga taɲga, mina titocna ruruca rangaica Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndaruit. ²⁶ Ri, Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira Ion ndambuɲa taɲga aindopatna, “Riɲipti, ngaua an ramootta unapmo oc Iodanmo monmbai waɲ ndeacrinan, na u mana kambmo wiwiritinan, an ramoot, mandeaca ma kitac pukca neaɲrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuɲa taɲrena.” ²⁷ Ainda moca Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Tamuɲna auɲna Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma ramoot ianmo reac ianna neaɲ ngocor te, an ramootta ma mba anɲiri. ²⁸ Na ne ndori waracatna, aku wiwitiatna kamma, ‘Aku an ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniaca babuca mbaɲirica kipca aimo mac nda anɲina ramootta wanaiɲ, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku manmo outmbaica kiprinan.’ ²⁹ Na ramoot ianna meac ianna lanɲo te, an meaca ma an ramootna meac. Na an ramootna aikndamootta, ma witikca ndona aikndamoot an lanɲorina kamna tonɲoca koar tikca waracrena. Na an tipna kirar mbuɲa tonɲona aukna nikinik iromo minna tikrinan. ³⁰ Na mana ia ma ngepraɲ te, aukna ia ma irikraɲnandet.”

³¹ Na ramootta tamuɲa eaca kiprinan, ma reikmo tamuɲmbai. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca morenan, na ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprena. Na ramootta auɲ tamuɲnan ndiɲa kiprinan, ma reikmo outmbai.

³² Na reikca ma watrinan, na reikca waracrina, ma anna wiwiritenan. Na ramoot ianna man wiwiritina an kamb anmo, mba utiɲrinan. ³³ Na ramootta mana kambmo anɲica utiɲrenan, anna wandacrinan, ma gan kambmo gidikca ripacrena, “Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma kam gidik ngoin ndoprena.” ³⁴ Na an ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniac mbaɲirica kiprinan, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiritenan. Na an kidrikca gaind, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma manmo ɲeroɲ Ratmo tip, tipca mba neaɲrenan.

³⁵ Na Aetta ma Nuocmo mamatɲi ngoin, aintik ma reikmo muruɲa mana para tikrina. ³⁶ Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnande. Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocna kambmo rangai ngocor, ma iarwarna eteacna watta mba anɲitndai. Wanaiɲ. Raraɲ Aetaniacna nikkakatta manap eacrena.

4

Iesusa Samariana meac ianap mbopatna

¹ Na Parisina ramtaira gainda waracatna, Iesusa meikramtair witmo kitac puk neaɲrenan, na mina mana ija rangairena meikramtair malaruat. Na mina nganɲanɲia Ionna ija rangairena meikramtairmo kunda tamuɲmbai. ² Na Iesus, ma ndo ngoinna kitac pukca mba neaɲrenan, wanaiɲ, mana ija rangairena ramtaira ndori puɲga meikramtairmo kitac puk neaɲrena. ³ Na Iesusa ma lamɲirina, Parisina ramtaira ainda waracrena, meikramtair witta mana rangairena meikramtair tarurina. Ainda moca ma an Iudiana pitrik waɲ tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waɲ mac nda matangat. ⁴ Na an taupca ma rangaiatnanna, anna ma Samariana pitrik waɲna rikca taɲrena.

⁵ Aintik ma taɲga Samariana auɲ teker ian malaruat, na an auɲmo mina Sikar ngacrena. Na an auɲ tikca ma an pitrikca Iakopa ndona nuoc Iosepmo neaɲrinanmo,

3:22 In 4.1-2 3:24 Mt 4.12, na 14.3, na Mk 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20 3:26 In 1.26-34 3:27 In 19.11, na 1 Ko 4.7, na Ib 5.4, na Je 1.17 3:28 Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Mk 1.2, na Lk 1.17, na In 1.20, na 1.23, na 1.27 3:29 Mt 9.15
3:31 Mt 28.18, na In 8.23, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9, na 1 Io 4.5-6 3:32 In 3.11, na 8.26, na 15.15 3:33 Ro 3.4, na 1 Io 5.10 3:34 Ais 42.1, na In 1.16, na 7.16 3:35 Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 5.20, na 10.17, na Ib 2.8 3:36 Lk 3.7, na In 1.12, na 3.16-18, na 6.47, na Ro 1.17, na 1 Io 5.10-12 4:1 In 3.22, na 3.26 4:5 RL 33.19, na Ios 24.32

rambujaia eacrena. ⁶ Na au puk ianna atua Iakopa iacrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. Na Iesusa kip, kipca ma bobororina, aintik ma tanja an au pukna kitimma mbiracrina. Na rana ngangangia tanja rikca tikrinan.

⁷ Ri, Samariana aujna meac ianna puk witna kiprinan, na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukmo puk neanja aku amna, aku puk amna tojtojanp.” ⁸ Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira an aujno amta reik koikna matangat. ⁹ Ainda moca an Samaria aujna meaca manmo gaindopatna, “U Iudanangepca ramoot, na aku Samarianangepca meac, na kaina moca u aukmo aindopapekna, ‘U aukmo puk nejanam, aku puk amna tojtojanp?’” Na an meaca an kam ndoprenanna, mana minija gaind, Iudanangepca Samarianangepmo tumbunna mba tikrenanna. ¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa an meacmo gaindopatna, “U an reaca Raraj Aetaniaca wanija neanja morenanna u lamji te, na an ramootta unmo aindoprenanna, ‘U aukmo puk nejanam, aku puk amna tojtojanp,’ u man ndamji te, na u manmo mbopca, ma unmo pukca eteacna watapnanmo ma unmo nejanandet.”

¹¹ Karica an meaca manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u puk witna reac ngocor, na an au pukca orer ngoin. Aintik an eteacna watapna pukca u ten ndij naangit? ¹² Aina nicau Iakop, ma aimo gan au pukca aimo nejanrinan. Na ma ndo ngoinapa, mana nuikapa mana bulmakaoapa, sipsiparap, mina muruja an auna pukca ambrina. Na u ndomo, aina nicau Iakopmo kunda tamuymbai ki?” ¹³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Meikramtaira murujcamija gan auna puk ambrenanna, mina logotta mac gagranandet. ¹⁴ Na mandaimo aku nejanekna puk am te, mana logotta puk mac amna, mba mac gagraitndai. Wanij. Na an pukca aku nejan ndoprinanna, ma an ocna pukca mana inik ndeacrena kirar toc ndeacnande. Na an pukca memetmbaca ma laruraj te, manmo iarwarna eteacna watmo nejanandet.” ¹⁵ Ri, an meaca Iesusmo aind mamopat, “Ramoot aniac, u aukmo an pukca nejanam. Te, ijmbaia aukna logotta mba mac gagraitndai, na aku ganna mba mac nda kipca puk witca angj tajitndai.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U tanja ndona kangaitmo aca onjo kip.” ¹⁷ Ri, ma aind mamopat, “Aku kangait ngocor.” Na Iesusa mana kammo rutica gaindopatna, “U wandonj ndoprina, u kangait ngocor. ¹⁸ Na anna gidik, ngaua u ramtair parmbaimo malaangoat, na mandeaca unap eacrena ramootta anna una kangait ngoinna wanij. Na u aukmo kam gidik ndoprina.” ¹⁹ Ainda moca an meaca manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, aku mandeaca malamjica, u ramma morena ramoot ian. ²⁰ Na aina nicar, ngamrira mina an takura mbendeina punirena. Na ne Iudanangepca aindoprena, Ierusalem auj aniac ande an taupca aia muruja mbendeina punirenan.”

²¹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, u aukna kammo ripac. Oit ianna larunandet, na ne Aetmo gan takura mba tikca mbendeitndait, co, Ierusalem toco tikca mba mbendeitndait. ²² Na ne Samarianangepca ne lamji ngocorta reacmo mbendeirena. Na ai Iudanangepca aia lamjirena reacna moca anna mbendeirena. Na anna gaind, aia Iudanangepmo Raraj Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia meikramtairmo mac nda angina aijnmo, outta tikca morena. ²³ Na aku unmo aindopnandet, oit ianna larunandet, na mandeaca ma malaruri, na meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeina mo te, mina an takurapa Ierusalemmo mba mac lamjiitndait. Wanij. Mina Raraj Aetaniac Aetmo, ndorita iroar inkarapa manmo gidikca rangica mbendeiranandet. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma ainta meikramtairta ngorerena. ²⁴ Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma Ijeronj. Aintik meikramtaira manmo mbendeina morena, mina Ijeronj Ratna gargarapa tip kirar gidik mbuja mbendeirena.” ²⁵ Na an meaca Iesusmo, nda rutica aindoprina, “Aku lamjirena, Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma aimo reikmo muruja mbopi

4:9 2 GRP 17.24, na Esr 4.1-5, na 9.1, na 10.44, na Nei 4.1-2, na Lk 9.52-53, na Up 10.28 4:10 Ais 12.3, na Ier 2.13, na Sek 13.1, na 14.8, na In 4.26 4:11 In 7.37-38, na KIEK 21.6 4:12 In 8.53 4:14 In 6.35, na 6.58, na 7.38 4:19 Lk 7.16, na In 6.14, na 7.40, na 9.17, na 1 Ko 14.24-25 4:20 TW 12.5, na 12.11-14, na 1 GRP 9.3, na Ijap 122.1-5 4:21 Mal 1.11, na 1 Ti 2.8 4:22 2 GRP 17.29-41, na Ais 2.3, na Lk 24.47, na Ro 9.4-5 4:23 In 1.17, na Pil 3.3 4:24 Ro 12.1, na 2 Ko 3.17, na Pil 3.3 4:25 In 1.41

larunandet.” ²⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ndo unap mboprena ramoot, aku Karais.”

²⁷ Na ma an meacmo aindopatke, an kidrikca mana ija rangairena ramtaira nda kipca larurina. Na mina watrinanna ma an meacap mbopreke, mina tamtam malamnat. Na mina ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U kaina reaca tonjorinan? Co, kaina moca u an meacap mboprena?” ²⁸ Karica an meaca ma ndona puk win tikcarica ma auj mac matangat. Na ma meikramtairmo aindopatna, ²⁹ “Ne kipca ramoot ianna watna, ma aukmo ngaua aku morina reikta kambmo mboprena. Na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki?” ³⁰ Ainda moca an aujna meikramtaira laruca kipca Iesusmo watrina.

³¹ Karica an kidrikca mana ija rangairena ramtaira manmo aindopatna, “Ri ripti, u am.” ³² Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gagamna amna reacap, na ne mba lamnjireke.” ³³ Ainda moca mina ndori punja aindopatna, “Moca ramoot ianna manmo amna reac neanča ambri ki?” ³⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na aukna amna reaca mana tonjona rangairenanapa ma aukmo neanjrina aijira moca korwina.

³⁵ “Na ne aindoprenan, ‘Karwai paura maeacreke, na an mai te, aia warinja amta reik angirena.’ Na aku nenmo aindopnandet, ne tamtamca wat, warinjembmo matau wat, amta reikca maica kocroca eacrena. ³⁶ Na ramootta amta reikmo angira punirenanna, ma anna opoikca angirena, na ma iarwarna eteacna watna amta reikca angica punirena. Aintik amta reik mutocrena ramootapa amta reikmo angica punirena ramootta, manija murunija tonjonandet. ³⁷ Ainda moca an kambca anna gidik, ‘Ramoot ianna warinja amta reikmo mutocrena, na kabena ramootta amta reikmo angira punirena.’ ³⁸ Na aku nenmo mandaca ne tanja warinja ne ngaua mana aija mo ngocorta amta reik angirina. Na an warinja kabena ramtaira morinan, na ne anna mbukca mina aij aniac mbuŋ ndarurina amta reikca angirena.”

³⁹ Na an auj Samariana meikramtair wit aniac an meacna kamma waraca, mina Iesusmo ripacrina. Na anna minija gaind, an meaca ma aindopatna, “Ma aukmo ngaua aku moatna reikta kambmo ma muruŋ ndoprina.” ⁴⁰ Ainda moca Samarianaŋgepca kipca manmo mina ndoriap eacna aemaŋmaŋap madigiat. Aintik ma minapmo ra mbunija an auj ndeacrina. ⁴¹ Na meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna Iesusna kambmo waraca mina maripacat. ⁴² Ainda moca mina an meacmo aindopatna, “Aia una kamb tinjikmo mba waraca, an ramootmo ripacrina, wanaij. Aia ndori mana kambmo waraca, aia lamnjirina, an ramootta ma ndo ninjikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamija mac nda angina ramoot.”

Iesusa ramoot paŋan ianna nuocmo moa laŋa moatna

⁴³ Aintik Iesusa Samarianaŋgepta meikramtairap ra mbunija minap eaca, karica ma an aujmo tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waŋa taŋrina. ⁴⁴ Na ma ndo ngoinna ma kambmo gainda wiwitrina, “Ramma morena ramootta, ma ndona auj minija ma iremb kocor.”

⁴⁵ Karica ma tanja Galili malaruat, na Galilinanda man kikipna moca mina tonjonaŋgar koindap. Na mana minija gaind, mitoco mina an Ierusalemna mbembendei aniacna moca anna tanja, an auj aniac ma morina reikca mina muruŋa watrina.*

⁴⁶ Karica ma auj teker Kanaca Galilina inik ndeacrena aujmo mac nda tanja larurina, na an auj tekermo ma ngaua puk mbuŋa wainna pukca uriraca larurinan. Na an min toco, Romna ramoot paŋan ianna ma Kapaneam auj ndeacrena, na mana nuoca roumbap. ⁴⁷ Ainda moca an ramootta waracrinanna, Iesusa Iudia tikcarica ma tanja Galilia ndarurina. Aintik ma tanja Iesusmo digica ma Kapaneam auj ngirikca ndona an

4:26 Mt 26.63-64, na Mk 14.61-62, na In 9.37 4:34 In 6.38, na 17.4, na 19.30 4:35 Mt 9.37, na Lk 10.2, na KIEK 14.15 4:36 ŋap 126.5-6, na Dan 12.3 4:42 In 17.8, na 1 Io 4.14 4:43 In 4.40 4:44 Mt 13.57, na Mk 6.4, na Lk 4.24 4:45 In 2.23 * 4:45 Mbembendeina ra aniac, anna Pasowana Ra. 4:46 In 2.1-11 4:47 Mt 8.5-6, na Lk 7.1-10

nuocmo moi laŋa mona. Na an nuoca ma menacna morena. ⁴⁸ Karica Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Ne ainta ŋgagatracara wat ŋgocor co, ne mba riŋpacitndai.” ⁴⁹ Ri, ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, “Kacoot, u tawi ŋgoinna kipca irik. Moca aukna nuoca menacnari.” ⁵⁰ Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U taŋ, una nuoca ma mba menacitndai.” Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanna mana kambmo riŋpaca ma matanŋat.

⁵¹ Na an ramoot paŋanna Kapaneam auŋmo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira manmo taupca tikca ndapurikica mina manmo aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba menacri, ma laŋ ndarurina.” ⁵² Na ma minmo digiatna, kaina rana ŋganŋanŋi ma laŋ emtemma morina. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “ŋoura rana ŋganŋanŋia ramo rikmbai motem tikca roubca manmo tikcaririna.” ⁵³ Ri, an nuocna aetta malamŋiat, ŋoura an min mbuŋa Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba menacitndai.” Na manapa mana wiwitinanna mina maripacat. ⁵⁴ Na anna Iesusa ŋganŋanŋi mbuniŋna ŋgagatraca ma Galilina inikca tikca moatna, na ma moatna kidrikca ma Iudia tikcarica ma kipca Galili ndeacrina.

Iesusa ndona aiŋa mori, na ma meikramtair mo mbembendeina ra anikta raia minmo ririŋtia neaŋrina

5

(5–10)

Iesusa Betesda rurena au pukca tikca ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna

¹ Na iŋmbaia Iudanangepta mbembendeina ra aniac ianna laruatna, ri, Iesusa Ierusalemma tanŋatna.

² Na Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca rurena au puk ianna eacrenan, na ma wuocna tiŋ ianna roubca eacrenan. Na an wuocna tiŋna ia Sipsiparta Tiŋ. Na an rurena au pukna ia mina Iburuna kam mbuŋa gaind ŋgacrena Betesda. Na mana roubmbaica wacraet parmbaiap eacrenan. ³⁻⁴ Na an wacraet parmbaina, roubbbebta meikramtair witapa, lamnik ŋgorikcapa, or ŋgorikcapa, meikramtaira gagrira menacrinanna anna eacrenan.*

⁵ Na ramoot ianna roubapnanna anna timpaik up ian ndeacrena, na mana an roubca iarir 38na min, na ma anap eacrenan. ⁶ Na Iesusa watrinanna, an ramootta meraca eacrenan, na ma lamŋirenan, ma an roubapmo kidrik rocotap eacrenan. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo madigiat, “U tonŋorinanna una tikca laŋa mona ki?”

⁷ Ri, an roubbbebta ramootta mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Kacoot, an minna pukca numai te, auk anŋica taŋca an rurena au puk inikca tikna ramtair kocor. Na aku ndo anna irikna mo te, kabena ramootta aukmo kunda anna iriknandet.” ⁸ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U ŋgepca witikca ndona bar anŋica taŋ.” ⁹ Na tawi ŋgoinna an ramootna tikca laŋ mamoot. Ri, ma ŋgepca witikca ndona bar anŋica matanŋat.

Na an reaca Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa larurinan, ¹⁰ ainda moca Iudanangepca an ramootmo watca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Mandeaca anna Wiktitikna Ra, na anna wandik, u ndona bara kai anŋica taŋ teac.” ¹¹ Na ma mina kambmo nda rutica aindopatna, “An ramootta aukmo moa laŋa morinanna, ma aukmo aindoprina, ‘U ndona barmo anŋica taŋ.’” ¹² Ri, mina manmo madigiat, “Titocna ramootta unmo mboprinan? Na u ndona bar anŋica taŋrena?” ¹³ Na an ramootta laŋa larurinanna, ma mba lamŋiri, mandai ŋgoinna manmo mboprina. Na mana minina gaind, meikramtair wit ŋgoinna an ndeacrinan, na Iesus toco ma matanŋat.

4:48 In 2.18, na 20.29, na 1 Ko 1.22 4:50 Mt 8.13, na Mk 7.29 4:53 Up 16.14-15, na 16.31 4:54 In 2.11, na

2.23 * 5:3-4 Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gainda lamŋirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesap eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, “Mina an rurena au pukmo numaina ndabirena. Na anna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna an rurena au pukca irikca pukmo mo numairena. Na pukca numai mai te, titocna roubbbebta meikramtaira an rurena au pukmo out ŋgoinna iriki puk te, ma ndo laŋa monandet.” 5:8 Mt 9.6 5:10 NA 20.10, na Nei 13.19, na Jer 17.21, na Mt 12.2, na Mk 2.24, na Lk 13.14, na In 9.14

¹⁴ Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca an ramootmo watrinanna ma eacrena. Ri, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U warac. Mandeaca u larŋ mamori. Na u tiŋ ŋgoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac, moca makuk aniac ianna unmo laruca u ŋgocrainandet.” ¹⁵ Karica an ramootta taŋga Iudanangeŋpmo gaindopatna, “An ramootta aukmo, mo laŋa morinanna, anna Iesus niŋgik.”

¹⁶ Ainda moca Iudanangeŋpca Iesusmo tiŋ kirar ŋgoreaca morenan, na anna miŋiŋa gaind, ma an reikmo Wiktiŋikna Ra mbuŋa morena. ¹⁷ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aukna Aetta ma memetmbaca aiŋa moa kiŋ, kiŋpca mandeacna miŋ. Na auk toco aku aiŋa morenan.” ¹⁸ Na Iudanangeŋpca an kamma waraca mina Iesusa mo menacna toŋtoŋgar anikap. Na anna miŋiŋa gaind, ma Wiktiŋikna Ra niŋgikna tiŋpmo mba kundrenan. Wanaiŋ. Ma aindoprenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana Aet ŋgoin. Na an kam mbuŋa ma ndomo moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirara larurinan.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aiŋa mona i aniacap

¹⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangeŋpta kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, Nuoca ma ndona iro mbuŋa reac ianna mba moitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma ndona Aetta morina reik tiŋgikca watca ma morenan. Na reik muruŋa Aetta morenan, Nuoc toco anna morena. ²⁰ Na Aetta ma Nuocmo matjirenan tik, ma ndo morena reik muruŋmo manmo wandacrenan. Te, nenmo moca ne ŋgeŋ ŋgoreac naŋgepnande. Na Aetta ma Nuocmo kabena aiŋir anik toco waracnandet, an aiŋira ma outta morinanmo kunnandet. ²¹ Na Aetta menacrina meikramtairmo, moca mac nda ŋgeprinan, na minmo eteacna watta neaŋrena. Ainda moca Nuoc toco, ma meikramtairmo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa minmo eteacna watta neaŋrena. ²² Na Aetta ma ramoot ianmo ritri waparaca mba morena. An ritri waparacna aiŋir muruŋa ma ndona Nuocna para tiŋkrina. ²³ Ainda moca meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa Nuocna imo aŋgi ŋgepnandet. Na an tiŋna kirara mina Aetna i aŋgi ŋgeprena. Na meacramoota Nuocna imo aŋgi ŋgeŋ ŋgocor, ma an Aetta an Nuocmo mandaca kiŋrina imo mba aŋgi ŋgeprinan.

²⁴ “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukna kambca waracrenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagiŋrica kiŋrinanmo riŋpac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watapmo memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Na ma ritri waparac ŋgocor, na ma memenacmo tiŋcarica ma eteacna watap eacrenan.

²⁵ “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, kiŋriŋkca kiŋpca laruna mamoeŋ, na mandeaca ma kiŋpca larurina, te, an menacrina meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet. Na meikramtaira anna waracrenan, mina eteacna watta aŋgiŋande. ²⁶ Na Aetta ma ndo ŋgoinna ma eteacna watap. Na ma Nuocmo gargara neaŋrinan, na Nuoc toco ma ndo ŋgoinna eteacna watap. ²⁷ Na ma Ramootna Nuoc, ainda moca Aetta manmo i aniaca neaŋrinan, te, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, mina tiŋpemb kirarirmo ma ritrina. ²⁸ Na ne aukna an kambta moca kai tamtamca lamŋi teac. Na an kiŋriŋkca laruna mamoeŋ, na mukca eacrena meikramtair muruŋa mina Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet, ²⁹ te, mina mukmo tiŋcarica ŋgeŋpca larunandet. Na meikramtaira tiŋpemb kirarir laiŋga morenan, mina mac nda ŋgeŋpca eacnandet. Na meikramtaira tiŋpemb ŋgorikca morenan, mitoco mac nda ŋgeŋpca ritri waparac taŋnandet. Te, ritri waparaca aindopnandet, mina ŋgocrainandet.”

Kabena wiwit toco aindoprena Iesusa ma mandai

³⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa reac ianna mona towanaiŋ. Aku Aet ndambuŋna kambca aŋgiŋrenan, na anna raŋgairenan, na

5:14 In 8.11 5:16 Mt 12.14 5:17 In 9.4, na 14.10 5:18 Mt 26.4, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 7.30, na 10.30, na 10.33, na Pil 2.6 5:19 In 5.30, na 8.28-29, na 12.49, na 14.10 5:20 Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na 2 Pi 1.17 5:21 TW 32.39, na 1 Sml 2.6, na 2 GRP 5.7, na Lk 7.14, na 8.54, na In 11.25, na 11.43, na Ro 4.17, na Epe 2.5 5:22 Mt 11.27, na In 3.17, na 5.27, na 9.39, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Pi 4.5 5:23 Pil 2.10-11, na 1 Io 2.23 5:24 In 3.15-18, na 6.40, na 8.51, na 1 Io 3.14 5:25 In 5.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5-6, na Kol 2.13 5:27 Dan 7.13-14, na 7.22, na In 5.22, na Up 10.42, na 17.31 5:29 Ais 26.19, na Dan 12.2, na Mt 16.27, na In 6.40, na Up 24.15, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16 5:30 Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.19, na 6.38

meikramtairta t̄ipemb kirarirmo ritrirena. Na aukna ritri waparac, ma wandor̄ ningik. Na anna min̄ija gaind, aku ndo ndona nikinikna iro mbūja mba rangairenan. Wanaij. Aku Aetna ton̄toŋ ningikca rangairena, na ma ndo aukmo mbaḡirica aku k̄iprina.

³¹ “Na aku ndo kabea ndona aiŋapa ndona t̄ipna kirara mbop te, meikramtairta aukna wiwiritina kambmo mba r̄ipacitndai. ³² Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aiŋna kambapa aukna t̄ip kirarmo wiwiritena. Na aku lam̄jirenan, an kambca ma wiwiritenanna anna gidik.†

³³⁻³⁴ “Na aku ndo lam̄jirena, ramoot ianna aukna kambca moi gagrana min̄na wanaij. Na aku lam̄jirena, ŋgaua ne meikramtairmo mbaḡirica mina Ion ndambūna kamb anḡina taŋrina. Na aku ton̄gorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anḡina, aintik aku ton̄gorenanna, ne Ionna aukna aiŋapa t̄ipemb kirarirta kambmo mboprinanna, ne anna lam̄jiraŋ. Na Ionna ma kamb gidkarmo wiwiritina. ³⁵ Na Ion tikca ma tacna w̄iw̄ir toca w̄ira eacrina kirara meikramtairmo memetaca neaŋgatna. Na kidrik teker motem mbūja nena iroar inkara mana memetacna moca ton̄toŋgar koind.

³⁶ “Na reaca Ionmo kunda tamūmbai, ma mandeaca aukmo wiwiritenan. Na anna aiŋira Aetta aukmo neaŋga aku murūja kocnai monandet. Na an aiŋa aku morenanna, anna meikramtairmo mataua wiwitica mbopnandet, Aetta aukmo mbaḡirica aku k̄iprinan. ³⁷ Na Aetta ndo aukmo mandaca aku k̄iprinan, na ma ndo aukmo wiwiritena. Na ne mana kam upa mba waracrenan. Wanaij ŋgoin. Na ne mana inpaŋanna mba watrenan. ³⁸ Na mana kamb toco, nenap mba eacrenan, na ramootta Aetta mandaca k̄iprinanna, ne mana kambca mba r̄ipacrena.‡

³⁹ “Na ne gaind ndam̄jirena, kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca eacrenanna, ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa neaŋrena. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo murūjcam̄ija watreke, na ritrirena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap toco aukna moca wiwiritena, ⁴⁰ na ne auk ndambūj nak̄ipca eteacna wat anḡina karirenan.

⁴¹ “Na aku gainda mba lam̄jireke, aku i aniac anḡina moca aku meikramtairmo an kambca mboprenan. ⁴² Na aku nenmo lam̄jirenan. Nena iroar inkara ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba mat̄jirena. ⁴³ Na aku ndona Aetna i mbūja k̄iprinan, na ne aukna kambmo mba anḡiatke. Na ramoot ianna ndona i mbūja k̄ip te, ne tawi ŋgoinna mana kambmo anḡinandet. ⁴⁴ Na ne ndorita wiwitnanmo i aniac anḡirenan. Na an i aniac Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ningikca neaŋrenan, na ne anmo anḡina karirenan. Na ne ainta t̄ipembta kirarira mo te, ne toca titoca tikca r̄ipacit?

⁴⁵ “Na ne gainda kai lam̄ji teac, aku nenmo Aetna lam̄niac ŋgoutta tikca ritri waparaca monanna. Wanaij. Na ramootta nenmo ritri waparaca monanna, anna Mosesa ndo ŋgoin, na anna an ramootta ne gainda lam̄jirenan, ma nenmo otacnandet. ⁴⁶ Na ne Mosesna kambmo r̄ipac te, ne aukna kamb motocmo r̄ipacnandet. Na anna min̄ija gaind, an kambca ma tirrinan, anna aukmo wiwiritena. ⁴⁷ Na ne an mana tirrina kambmo r̄ipac ŋgocor te, ne titoca tikca aukna kambmo r̄ipacit?”

6

*Iesusa 5,000na min̄na ramtair̄ tingikmo amna reaca neaŋga ambatnan
(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Luk 9.10-17)*

5:31 In 8.13-14, na KIEK 3.14 5:32 Mt 3.17, na In 5.36-37, na 8.18, na 1 Io 5.6-9 † 5:32 Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aiŋna kambapa aukna t̄ip kirarmo wiwiritena. Na an ramootta Iesusa mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ningik. 5:33-34 In 1.19-34, na 3.27-30, na Epe 2.8, na Ta 3.5 5:35 Mt 13.20-21, na Mk 6.20, na 2 Pi 1.19 5:36 In 3.2, na 10.25, na 10.38, na 14.11, na 1 Io 5.9 5:37 Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na In 5.32, na 6.27, na 8.18, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 1 Io 4.12 ‡ 5:38 Na ramootta Aetta mandaca k̄iprinanna, anna Iesus. 5:39 TW 18.15-18, na Lk 16.29, na 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Up 13.27, na 17.11, na 2 Ti 3.15, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 5:40 In 1.11, na 3.19 5:41 In 5.34, na 1 Te 2.6 5:43 Mt 24.5, na 24.24 5:44 In 12.43, na Ro 2.29 5:45 TW 31.26-27, na Ro 2.12 5:46 RL 3.15, na TW 18.15-18, na In 1.45, na Up 3.22, na 26.22 5:47 Lk 16.31

¹ Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa Galilina miarna monmbai waŋa taŋrina, na an miarna i ian toco Taiberias miar. ² Na meikramtairta mimiati aniaci mina man morina ŋgagatracar wit anicka, ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo moa lainga morinanna watri tik, mina manmo raŋgairena. ³ Ri, ma takur teker ian nagaca ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap mbiracrina. ⁴ Na an minna Iudanangepta ra aniaci laruna rambuŋairina, anna an Pasowana Ra. ⁵ Aina moca Iesusa tamtamma watrinanna, meikramtairta mimiati aniaci man ndambuŋ nakiprina. Ri, ma Pilipmo gainda digirina, “Aia tenna tikca tapacar koicka gan meikramtairmo neaŋamna?” ⁶ Na ma an kammo morinanna, anna Pilipmo towaina. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma titoca tikca mona reaca ma lamjirena.

⁷ Ri, Pilipa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia karwir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna aiŋa moca aŋgirena minna kitukndukarta min mbuŋa tapacar koik te, ma an meikramtairta kabe, kabemo teker, tekera neaŋ te, mina minna mba mac tikitndait.” ⁸ Aina moca Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtairta ianna, Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, ⁹ “Nuoc teker ianna ganna eacrenanna, ma tapacar tipemb parmbaia mina balina wit mbuŋa morinanapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋap. Na meikramtairta mimiati aniaci ŋgoinna gan ndeacrena. Na gan tapacar tipembapa ŋgoaemniŋa aimo titoc ŋgotacit?” ¹⁰ Aindopatke, Iesusa minmo gaind mambopat, “Meikramtairmo mbopca mina mbirac.” Na an kidrikca katgar witta an ndeacrena, aintik mina anna mbiracrina. Na anna mbiracrina ramtair tingikna ndunduna minna 5,000na min.

¹¹ Aina moca mina mbiracatke, Iesusa an tapacarpaik aŋgica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ neaŋa, ma meikramtairmo mabiŋaiat. Na an kirar kabe toco, ma an ŋgoaemniŋ motocmo aind mamoot. Na ma minmo neaŋa mina ndorita minna aŋgirina. ¹² Na mina amba maiatke, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne an am tipembca eacrenanmo, aŋgica tumbunna tik. Moca ndeida wanaiŋa eac nari.” ¹³ Aina moca mina an tapacarpaikna tipembmo, aŋgica tumbunna tikca, mina larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min ŋgaocrina. Na anna meikramtaira amba minna tikri, anna tipembca eacrena.

¹⁴ Ri, an meikramtaira man morina an ŋgagatraca watca, mina aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, ma an ramma morena ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikmo mbaŋirica kipnandet.” ¹⁵ Na Iesusa an kamma waraca ma lamjirina, mina kipca manmo utiŋca mina manmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paŋanna monandet. Aina moca ma an taupmo tikcarica ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna takur mac taŋgatna.

Iesusa miarna puk nambatta taŋrina
(*Matu 14.22-33 na Mak 6.45-52*)

¹⁶ Na wigwac mbuŋa Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira miar mairikat. ¹⁷ Ri, mina kor ian naŋgabukca mina miarmo kataca monmbai waŋa taŋna. Na mina Kapaneam auŋa taŋna morena. Na ra mairinan, na Iesusa min ndambuŋa mba kipatke. ¹⁸ Ri, wat aniaci ŋgepatke, ma macaitta moa ŋgeprina. ¹⁹ Na mina an kor mbuŋa parmbai, co, parmbaiapa mbut kabena kilomitana min mbuŋa auta miarmo laruri, na mina watrinanna Iesusa miarna puk nambatta taŋrena, na ma kipca kormo rambuŋairi. Na mina nanambiatke, ²⁰ ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna auk niŋgik kiprena. Ne kai nanambi teac.” ²¹ Aina moca mina mamoo kor naaŋgi ŋgabukna toŋtoŋgarap tik, tawi ŋgoinna an kora mina taŋna morena auŋmo taŋa malaruat.

Meikramtaira Iesusna oratna

²² Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, meikramtaira mina an miarmo an waŋembai ndeacrinanna, mina lamjirena, ŋoura kour kocor, anna kor kabe niŋgik ndeacrina. Na Iesusa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairapmo, an kormo mba ŋgabukatke. Wanaiŋ. Mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair tingikca an kor naŋgabukca mina taŋgatna. ²³ Na Taiberias auŋna kour ndeida kipca an taupca Kacootta tapacarpaikmo kam laŋ neaŋa mina ambrinanmo rambuŋairi,

²⁴ na meikramtaira aında watrina, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira anna mba eacri. Aında moatke, mina an kourpaik puŋga ŋgabukca mina Kapaneam auja taŋca Iesusna ŋgorena.

Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna tapac

²⁵ Karica meikramtaira miarmo waŋmbaia taŋga Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta u gan nakiprina?” ²⁶ Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ne an ŋgagatraca aku morinanna watca mba lamŋireke. Na anna an ŋgagatraca aku nenmo wandacrinan, ne tapacarpaikca amba minna tikri, na anna minijna moca ne aukna ŋgorenenan. ²⁷ Na ne ainta amta reikca ŋgocrairenanna, aiŋa kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ. Ne amta reikca iarwar ndeacrenanna aiŋ niŋgikca moraŋ, na anna an amta reikca iarwara eacrena watnan. Na ainta amta reikca Ramootna Nuoca nenmo neaŋnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta, manmo larapaca ndonanna morinan.”

²⁸ Aında moca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Aia tida mo te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moit?” ²⁹ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa gaind. Ne an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagirica makiprinanmo ne mana ripac.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Aında moca mina an kamma waraca mina manmo gainda digirina, “U titocna ŋgagatraca mo te, aia an ŋgagatraca watca aia una kammo ripacna? Na aina nicar ŋgamrira ramtair kocorta taupca tikca mina menamo ambrinan, an kam tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena, ‘Ma meikramtairmo tamuŋna auŋna tapac neaŋga mina ambrina.’ Na u titocna ŋgagatrac ŋgoinna moit?” ³² Aında moca Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mandeaca Mosesa nenmo tamuŋna auŋna tapaca mba neaŋrenan. Wanaiŋ. Aukna Aetta mandeaca nenmo tamuŋna auŋna tapac gidik neaŋrena. ³³ Na an tapaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrinanna, ma tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica ma irikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena.” ³⁴ Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u aimo memetmbaca an tapac neaŋraŋ.” ³⁵ Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Auk ndo, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. Na ramootta auk ndambuŋ nakip te, ma mba mac nik wataitndai. Na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma logotta puk amna moca mba gagraitndai.

³⁶ “Na aku nenmo mboprinan, na ne aukmo watrinan, na ne mba ripacrenan. ³⁷ Na meikramtaira muruŋa Aetta aukmo neaŋrinanna, mina auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na ramootta auk ndambuŋ nakip te, aku manmo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ³⁸ Na aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinanna, aku ndona toŋtoŋa rangaina mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Aku irikrinanna, aku ndona Aetna toŋtoŋa rangaina kiprinan, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. ³⁹ Na Aetna toŋtoŋa ma aukmo mbagirica kiprinanna gaind. Aku man neaŋrina meikramtairta ianna kai tikcari teac. Wanaiŋ. Aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta mamamaina ramo, minmo mo ŋgepnandet. ⁴⁰ Na aukna Aetna toŋtoŋa gaind. Meikramtair muruŋa Nuocmo watca ripac te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgŋinandet. Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, minmo aŋgŋinandet.”

⁴¹ Na Iudanagepca waracrinanna Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku ndo an tapaca tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica irikrinan.” Na mina kekelamun keca, manmo kamb witta tamtam mambopri. ⁴² Na mina aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc. Na aia mana aemmapa aetmo lamŋirena. Aintik titoca moca mandeaca ma aindoprina, ‘Aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan?’”

⁴³ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne ndorita rikmo kamb witmo kai mbop teac. ⁴⁴ Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. Na ramoot ianna ndona toŋtoŋ

6:26 In 6.11-12 6:27 Mt 3.17, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.33, na 4.14, na 6.48-58, na Up 2.22, na 2 Pi 1.17 6:29 1 Io 3.23
6:30-31 NA 16.4, na 16.15, na Ndu 11.7-9, na Nei 9.15, na Iŋap 78.24, na Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na In 2.18, na 1
Ko 1.22, na 10.3 6:34 In 4.14-15, na 6.48-58, na 7.37 6:35 In 4.14, na 6.48-58 6:36 In 6.26, na 6.64, na 20.29
6:37 Mt 11.28, na In 10.28-29, na 17.6-8, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.19 6:38 Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.30 6:39 In
10.28-29, na 17.12, na 18.9 6:40 In 3.15, na 6.27, na 6.47, na 6.54, na 11.24 6:42 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22
6:44 In 6.65

mbuḡa auk ndambuḡa kḡpna toawanaiḡ. Wanaiḡ ḡgoin. Aetta ndo mana nikinik iroa mo ḡgepca ma auk ndambuḡ nakḡpnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, aku ndo minmo muk ndiḡa mo ḡgepnandet. ⁴⁵ Na rambca morina ramtaḡrta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaind, ‘Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaḡrmo riptinandet.’ Te, meikramtaḡra muruḡa Aetna kambmo waracrinanna, na manmo lamḡjirenan, mina auk ndambuḡ nakḡprena.

⁴⁶ “Na ramoot ianna Aetmo mba watri, wanaiḡ ḡgoin. Na an ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacap eaca kḡprinan, ma ndo niḡgikca Aetmo watrina. ⁴⁷ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ḡgoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukmo rḡpac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. ⁴⁸ Na aku ndo niḡgikca, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. ⁴⁹ Na nena an nicar ḡgamrira menamo ramtaḡr kocorta taupca tikca ambrinanna, mina mamenacri. ⁵⁰ Na an tapaca tamuḡna auḡmo tikcarica irikrinanna, anna meikramtaḡra man am te, mina mba menacitndai. ⁵¹ Na aku ndo an tapaca iarwarna eteacna watapnan. Na aku tamuḡna auḡmo tikcarica irikrina. Na ramoot ianna an tapac am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. Na an tapaca aku manmo neaḡgeknanna, anna aukna tik. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaḡra neaḡ te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aḡḡinandet.”

⁵² Na Iudanḡgepca an kamma waraca, mina ndorita rikmo kekelamun keca mambo-pri. Na mina gaindopatna, “Titoc ḡgoinna tikca, an ramootta mana tikmo aimo neaḡca aia ammit?”

⁵³ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ḡgoinna aindopnandet, ne Ramootna Nuocna tikmo am ḡgocor, na mana racaindpaikmo am ḡgocor te, eteacna watta nenap mba eacitndai. ⁵⁴ Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaik ambrenan, ma iarwarna eteacna watap memetmbaca eacraḡnandet. Te, aku manmo reikta mamamaina ra mbuḡa mo ḡgepnandet. ⁵⁵ Na anna gidik, aukna tikca ma amna reac gidik, na aukna racaindpaikca anna amna reac gidik. ⁵⁶ Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaikmo am te, ma aukap eacrena, na aku manap eacrena. ⁵⁷ Na iarwarna eteacna watapna Aetta ma aukmo mandaca aku kḡprina, na aku Aetna gargar mbuḡa iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena. Na anna kirar mbuḡa ramootta aukmo am te, ma aukna gargar mbuḡa iarwarna eteacna watta aḡḡinandet. ⁵⁸ Na an niḡgikca anna an tapaca tamuḡna auḡmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na ma an nicar ḡgamrira atua ambrina tapacna kirara wanaiḡ, mina anmo amba menacrinan. Wanaiḡ. Na ramootta an tapacmo am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraḡnandet.” ⁵⁹ Na Iesus, ma Kapaneamna Iudananta mimitpac aḡḡirena kac ndeacatke, ma meikramtaḡrmo an kamb neaḡrina.

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna watapna kambap

⁶⁰ Ainda moca mana iḡa raḡgairena meikramtaḡr witta an kambca waraca mina aindopatna, “An ririptina kambca aia ḡiwac garacna aiḡ ḡgoin. Na mandaia ndo waracit?” ⁶¹ Na Iesusna nikinik iroa ma lamḡjirenan, mana iḡa raḡgairena meikramtaḡra man mboprena kambta moca tamtam mambopreke. Ainda moca ma minmo gainda digirina, “An kambca nena rḡtḡpaikca moa ḡgocairi ki? ⁶² Na ne Ramootna Nuocmo wat te, ma atu ndeacrina taup mac nda taḡca an ndeac te, anna kaica? ⁶³ Na ḡeroḡ Ratta ndo meikramtaḡrmo eteacna wat neaḡrena, na ramootna tikca ma aimo otacna minna wanaiḡ. Na an kambca aku nenmo neaḡrenanna, ma eteacna watap, na ma ḡeroḡ. ⁶⁴ Na nena rikna ramtaḡr ndeida mba rḡpacrenan.” Na Iesusa ma atuna lamḡjirina, mandaia rḡpac ḡgocor. Na ma lamḡjirena, an ramootta manmo aḡḡica puḡnaḡgepta para tiknandet. ⁶⁵ Ainda moca ma gaindopatna, “Mina mba rḡpacrenanna, na anna minḡḡna moca aku nenmo mboprina, ‘Na Aetta ramoot ianmo gargar neaḡ ḡgocor te, an ramootta auk ndambuḡa mba kḡpitndai.’”

^{6:45} Ais 54.13, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Ib 8.10 ^{6:46} Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 1.18 ^{6:47} In 3.15-18, na 3.36, na 6.40 ^{6:48} In 6.31-35, na 6.58 ^{6:51} In 3.13, na Ib 10.5, na 10.10 ^{6:53} Mt 26.26-28 ^{6:54} In 4.14, na 6.27, na 6.40, na 6.63 ^{6:56} 1 Io 3.24, na 4.15-16 ^{6:57} In 15.4-5, na 1 Io 3.24 ^{6:62} Mk 16.19, na In 3.13, na Up 1.9-11, na Epe 4.8 ^{6:63} 2 Ko 3.6 ^{6:64} In 6.36, na 13.11 ^{6:65} In 6.44-45

⁶⁶ Karica Iesusa an kambca wiwitia maiatke, mana ija rangairena meikramtaïr witta manmo tikcarica matangat, na mina manap mba mac tangatke. ⁶⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtaïr parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minmo gainda digiatna, “Na ne toco, aukmo tikcarica tajit ki?”

⁶⁸ Ri, Saimon Pita, mana kammo nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mandai ndambuŋa tajit? Una kamb tiŋgikca iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋrena. ⁶⁹ Na aia riŋpacrina, na aia mataua lamŋirena, u an ramoot ratta Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ŋgoïn unmo larapacrina.”

⁷⁰ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku ndo, aku nenmo aukna ija rangaina ramtaïr, parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa larapacrina. Na nena rikna ianna ma paparuna ramoot ianna kirar toc.” ⁷¹ Na anna ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, Iudasna kam ndoprina. Na Iudas tikca ma an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mana ija rangairena ramtaïrta ramoot ian. Na iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo aŋgica puŋnaŋgepta para tiknandet.

7

Iesusa Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikca watna tangatna

¹ Karica iŋmbai mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋ niŋgikca taŋrina. Na ma Iudiana pitrik waŋa mba taŋri, anna Iudanangepta manmo mo menacna morena. ² Na Iudana mbembendeina rai anikca kipa laruna marambuŋairi, na anna, an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anik. ³ Aintik mana laiplacara manmo gaindopatna, “U gan auŋ tikcarica u Iudia taŋ, te, una ija rangairena ramtaïra un morena ainta aiŋira u morenanna mina watna. ⁴ Ainda moca ramootta meikramtaïra manmo wat rapacna mo te, ma aiŋa mba iŋgoroca mba morenan. Na u ainta reikca mona mo te, u laruca raekca tikca meikramtaïrta lamnikta outta witikca monandet.” ⁵ Na mana laiplacar toco mina manmo mba riŋpacrenan, aintik mina manmo an kam ndopatna. ⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aukna kidrikca mba larureke. Na kidrikar witta anna nena kidrikar. ⁷ Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïra mina nenmo puŋnaŋgepta mba moitndai. Na mina aukmo puŋdamootta monandet, na aku mina morena tipemb kirarir ŋgorik minanmo, aku mbopca larurenan. ⁸ Na ne an rai anikta moca ne Ierusalemna taŋga mbendeirenan. Na aku mba tajitndai, aukna kidrikca mba larureke.” ⁹ Ri, ma minmo aindopacarica ma Galilia lambica eacri.

¹⁰ Karica mana laiplacara tangatke, ma toco eaca iŋmbai matangat. Na ma raekca mba larua taŋri, wanaiŋ, ma iŋgoroca taŋrina, te, meikramtaïra manmo mba wati garacitndai. ¹¹ Na an mbendeina ra aniac, Iudanangepta ramtaïr paŋainda ŋgepta mana moca oreri, mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ten ndeacrena?” ¹² Ri, meikramtaïra mana moca ndorita rikca lektekarta kamb puŋga mbopca taŋrena. Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ma ramoot laŋ.” Na ndeida aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ. Ma meikramtaïrmo parurena.” ¹³ Ainda moca mina Iudanangepta ramtaïr paŋainda moca nanambiri, na mina ianna mana morena tipna kirarna kammo raekca mba tikca mbopatke.

¹⁴ Karica an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikta mamamaia kipa rambuŋairi, Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtaïrmo riptirina. ¹⁵ Ri, Iudanangepta mana an kambca waraca mina iroara tamtam ndamŋica mina gaindopatna, “Tida moca an ramootta an iro landamŋiap? Na ma landamŋi aŋgirena taupca mba taŋga landamŋi aŋgiri.” ¹⁶ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ririptiara aku nenmo neaŋrenanna, anna auknanna wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na ma ndo aukmo mbagiŋrica kipiŋna. ¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna mana kambmo matau ŋgoïna rangaina mo te, ma auk riptica mbopapekna kambta minimo lamŋi garacnandet. Te, ma lamŋinandet, an riptia anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan, co, aukna iro mbuŋa larurina

6:68 Mt 16.16, na Mk 8.29, na Lk 9.20 6:69 Mt 14.33, na Mk 1.24, na In 1.49 7:1 In 5.18 7:2 TN 23.34, na TW 16.13 7:5 Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.21, na Up 1.14 7:6 In 2.4, na 7.8, na 7.30, na 8.20 7:7 In 3.19, na 15.18-19
7:11 In 11.56 7:12 Mt 21.46, na Lk 7.16, na In 10.19 7:13 In 9.22, na 12.42, na 19.38, na 20.19 7:15 Mt 13.54, na Lk 2.47 7:16 In 3.11, na 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10 7:17 In 8.43

kam. ¹⁸ Ainda moca ramootta ndona iro mbuja kam ndop te, ma ndona i aniacmo anji ngepna morena. Na ramootta man mbagirica kiprina ramootna i aniacmo anji ngepna mo te, an ramoot, ma ramoot wandonj ngoin. Na ma mba parurena ramoot.

¹⁹ “Na atua Mosesa nenmo Tip Wandikca neanjrina. Ri, nena rikna ramoot ianna an Tip Wandikca mba rangairenan ngoin. Na kaina moca ne aukmo, mo menacna morena?”
²⁰ Karica meikramtaira mana kammo gainda rutica mboprina, “Neroj ngoreaca unap eacre ki? Na mandaia unmo mo menacna morena?”
²¹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku aij ianna moatke, ne muruja anna tamtam malamjireke.*
²² Na ne matau lamji. Mosesa nenmo tikiñit kakatacna tip kirara ma nenmo neangatan, na ne Wiktitikna Ramo nuikta tikiñitmo katacrena. Na anna gidik, Mosesa ndo mbuja an Mosesna tip kirara mba moatnan. Anna nicar ngamrirta min mbuja laruatna.
²³ Aintik ne Mosesna Tip Wandikmo matau rangaina moca ne ndorita nuikta tikiñitmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuja katacrenan. Na aku ramoot ianna tikca Wiktitikna Ramo, mo laja mo te, kaina moca ne aukmo nikkatrenan?
²⁴ Na ne lamniac mbuja reikmo kai watca ritri teac, ne reikmo muruja tip kirar wandonj mbuja ritri moraj.”

Meikramtaira Iesusmo garacna ma mandai ngoin

²⁵ Ainda moca Ierusalemna meikramtair ndeida Iesus moatna reikca watca mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ramtair pañajinda manmo mo menacna morena ramoot ki?”
²⁶ Na ne wat, ma ande raekca tikca kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina manmo reac ianna mba moreke. Moca mina lamjire ki, ma an ramootta Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot ki?
²⁷ Na an ramootna auj minija aia lamjirena. Na an minna Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootta ma kip laru te, ramoot ianna mana auj minija mba lamji garacitndai.”

²⁸ Ri, Iesusa ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniacna kambmo riptirena. Na ma kam keca gaindopatna, “Ne aukna auj minijapa aukmo, ne lamji ndopre ki? Na aku ndona tonjonj mbuja mba kipri, wanaij. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na mana tipemb kirarira gidik, na ne manmo mba lamjia rapacri.
²⁹ Na aku ndo manmo lamjirenan. Na aku manapa eaca ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.”

³⁰ Ainda moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mina manmo kac ngoreaca tikna mori. Na mana ra mba kipca rambuñairi, aintik ramoot ianna manmo mba utingatke.
³¹ Ri, meikramtair witta manmo ripaca gaindopatna, “An minna Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootta kip te, ma ngagatrac witta moca, an ramootta morenanmo kunit ki?”

Mina piriñmo mbagirica Iesusmo kac ngoreaca tikna moatna

³² Karica ramtaira Iesusa moatna ainta reikta kamb ndopatke, Parisiarta ramtaira mawaracat. Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañajindapa, Parisina ramtaira piriñmo mbagirica manmo utiña.
³³ Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet, na aku Aet ndambuja tañnandet. Ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.
³⁴ Te, ne aukna moca orerañnandet, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na aku eacrena auja ne taña towanaij.”
³⁵ Ri, Iudanangepca ndori punja gaindopatna, “Ma tenna tañ te, aia manmo mba watit? Moca ma aina wiwittar tambuja tañca Giriknanmo ripti nari?
³⁶ Na ma toco

7:18 In 5.41, na 5.44, na 8.50 7:19 NA 24.3, na TW 33.4, na Mt 12.14, na Mk 3.6, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 2.21-24 7:20 In 8.48, na 8.52, na 10.20 * 7:21 An kamma ma mboprinna, anna ma Betesda au puk aniaca tikca morina aijna kam ndoprina. An kam tipca Ion saptu 5 wes 1 tañca wes 18na inikca wat, an kam toco anna eacrena. 7:22 RL 17.9-13, na TN 12.3 7:23 In 5.8-10, na 5.16 7:24 TN 19.15, na TW 1.16-17, na Ais 11.3-4, na In 8.15, na Ie 2.1 7:25 In 5.18 7:27 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22, na In 7.41, na 9.29 7:28 Mt 11.27, na In 5.32, na 5.43, na 8.14, na 8.26, na 8.55 7:29 Mt 11.27, na In 10.15 7:30 Mk 11.18, na Lk 19.47, na In 7.44, na 8.20, na 8.37, na 13.1 7:31 In 2.23, na 8.30, na 10.42, na 11.45, na 12.11, na 12.42 7:33 In 13.33, na 16.16 7:34 Osi 5.6, na In 8.21, na 13.33, na 13.36, na 17.24

gaindopatna, ‘Ne aukna oreraŋ te, ne aukmo mba watitndai.’ Na ma mac gaindopatna, ‘Aku eacrena taupca ne mba taŋitndai.’ Na an kamna minija kai?”

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna pukna kam ndopatna

³⁷ Na an mbembendeina rai anikta mamamaina ra, anna ra aniac ngoin. Ri, an kidrikca Iesusa ngepca witikca aca gaindopatna, “U mandaia puk amna logotta gagra te, u auk ndambuŋ nakipca puk am. ³⁸ Na an kamna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kirar, na ma gaind, ramootta aukmo ripac te, iarwarna eteacna pukca mana nikinik iroa mbukca minna tiknande.” ³⁹ Na anna Iesusa ņeroŋ Ratna kam ndoprenan, ramootta mana ripac te, ma aŋginandet. Na an kidrikca Iesusa i aniaca mba aŋgireke, aintik ņeroŋ Ratta laru ngocor.

Meikramtaira tumbun mbuniŋa titacatna

⁴⁰ Karica meikramtair ndeida Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, gan ramootta ma ande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot.” ⁴¹ Ri, mina ndeida gaindopatna, “Ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.” Na ndeida gaindoprina, “Wanaiŋ, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca baburinanna, ma Galili ndiŋa mba kipitndait. ⁴² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma gagirita ramoot paŋan Dewitna wiwitnan ndiŋ nakipnandet. Na ma Betlem ndiŋa kipnandet, an auŋa atua Dewitta eacrina.” ⁴³ Ainda moca meikramtaira iroar damarap tik mina tumbun mbuniŋa titacrina. ⁴⁴ Ri, ndeida manmo kac ngoreaca tikna mori, na mina ianna manmo utiŋa moca mba mori.

Ramtair paŋainda Iesusmo mba ripacri

⁴⁵ Karica piriŋa taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Parisiar tambuŋa mac nda matangat. Ri, mina minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ne manmo mba aŋgica kipri?” ⁴⁶ Na mina mimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “ņgaua ramoot ianna an ramoot mboprena kamna kirara mba mbopri.” ⁴⁷ Karica Parisiara minmo gaind mac rutica gaindopatna, “Ma nen motoco paruapek ki? ⁴⁸ Na aina Parisiarapa ramtair paŋaindta wiwitmo ne watrena, aina ianna manmo ripacre ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin.” ⁴⁹ Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “An wiwitta mana ripacrenanna, mina Tip Wandikca mba lamjirena meikramtair. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mboprinan, mina ngocrainandet.”

⁵⁰ Na Nikodemus ma an ramootta ngaua Iesus ndambuŋa tangatna ramoot, na ma mina wiwitnan. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, ⁵¹ “Aina tip wandikca gaindopre ki? Aia ramootmo wanaiŋa ritri waparaca wanaiŋa moit ki? Wanaiŋ. Aia mana kammo outta warac te, aia iŋmbaia lamjina, ma kaina reac ngoreaca morina.” ⁵² Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U toco u Galilina ramoot ki? U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo matau wat te, u toco u lamji garacna, ramma morena ramoot ianna Galili ndiŋa mba laruitndait.”

Mina tip ngoreacna makukca morina meacmo Iesus ndambuŋ naangia tangatna

⁵³ Karica meikramtaira ndorita kaikca tangatna.†

8

¹ Na Iesusa ma Olip Takur matangat. ² Na ņaŋarmuŋ ngoinna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc mambukat. Na meikramtair witta man ndambuŋ nakipri, na ma anna

7:37 TN 23.36, na Ais 55.1, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 6.35, na KIEK 22.17 7:38 Ais 12.3, na 58.11, na Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 7:39 Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 12.16, na 16.7, na 20.22, na Up 2.4, na 2.17, na 2.33 7:40 TW 18.15-18, na In 1.21, na 2.11, na 6.14 7:41 In 1.46, na 4.29 7:42 2 Sml 7.12, na ņap 89.3-4, na 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mai 5.2, na Mt 2.5-6, na Lk 2.4 7:43 In 9.16 7:44 In 7.30 7:45 In 7.32 7:46 Mt 7.29, na Mk 1.22 7:48 In 12.42 7:50 In 3.1-2 7:51 TW 1.16-17, na 19.15 7:52 In 7.41-42 † 7:53 Landamjina ramtair witta gaind ndamjirena, an kambca sapta 7 wes 53na tikca taŋca sapta 8 wes 11na minna eacrena, Ionna mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta iŋmbaia tiratnan. 8:1 Lk 21.37

mhiraca minmo ripti neangatna. ³ Ainda moca t̄ipemb wandik tam̄jirena ramtāirapa, Parisina ramtāira meac lar̄tango ianap anḡica k̄iprinan, na mina watrinanna, an meaca ma t̄ip ngadudukca morena meacramootna t̄ip kirar morinanmo, mina anḡica k̄ipca manmo meikramtāirta out mawit̄ikat. ⁴ Karica mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, gan meaca ma t̄ip ngadudukca morena meacramootna t̄ip kirara moca, mina manmo watrina. ⁵ Na T̄ip Wandik mbūja Mosesa aindoprina, aia ainta meacmo waut mbūja rīj menacnandet. Na u tit ndopit?” ⁶ Na anna gaind, mina an kam mbūj ndopca, manmo towaina morina, te, ma kam ianna kati mbop te, mina manmo ritri waparaca t̄ikna. Ri, Iesusa tutupnīj r̄imbit̄ca ma ndona pat̄jit mbūja pitrik matirri.

⁷ Karica mina manmo memetmbac madigiri, na ma n̄gepca wit̄ikca minmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia nena riknanna, t̄ip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, ma outna wautmo an meaca rīj.” ⁸ Ri, ma mac tutupnīj r̄imbit̄ca pitrik mac matirri. ⁹ Ainda moca mina an kam mbaraca mina murūja kabe, kabea n̄gepca an taup t̄ikcarica matanḡat. Na ramtāira iarir wit̄apnanna, mina outta tāri, na ramtāir n̄gaibpaikca ījmbai matanḡat. Na Iesusa ndo kabe tutupnīj r̄imbit̄ca eacri, na an meaca mana outta wit̄ikca eacrina.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa n̄gepca wit̄ikca ma an meacmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, gan ramtāira tenna tāngapekna? Unmo ritri waparaca mona ramoot ianna eac ngocor ki?” ¹¹ Ri, an meaca aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, ramtāir kocor.” Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Auk toco unmo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. U tājca ījmbaia t̄ip ngoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac.”

Iesusa ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac

¹² Karica Iesusa meikramtāirmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac. Na ramootta aukmo ran̄gai te, ma neupa mba tājitndai. Ma iarwarna eteacna watna memetacap.” ¹³ Ri, Parisiara an kamb mbaraca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U ndo mbūja u ndona aījapa t̄ipemb kirarirta kamb tīngik ndoprena. Aintik u wiwitica mboprena kambca meikramtāira mba r̄ipacitndai.” ¹⁴ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica mboprina, “Anna gidik, aku ndo mbūja ndona t̄ipemb kirarirta kambca wiwitirena. Na meikramtāira aukna kambmo mina r̄ipacnandet. Na aku gaindopnandet, aku n̄gepca k̄iprina aūja aku lam̄jirena, na aku nda tājna aūja aku malam̄jireke. Na ne aukna aūj mīnīja ne mba lam̄jireke. Na aku tāngekna aūja, ne an tocmo mba lam̄jireke. ¹⁵ Na ne meikramtāirmo tiacarpaikna t̄ipna kirar mbūja ritri waparaca morenan. Na aku ramoot ianmo ainta t̄ipna kirar mbūja ritri waparaca mba morenanna. ¹⁶ Na aku ramoot ianmo mana t̄ipna kirar mbūja ritri waparaca mo te, aukna ritri waparaca ma wandōj, na aukna kambca aku meikramtāirmo wiwitinanna, mina r̄ipacnandet, na aku ndo kabea mba ritri waparaca moitndai. Wanaīj. Na Aetta ndo aukmo mbaḡirica aku k̄iprinan, ma ndo aukap aīja morena. ¹⁷ Na nena T̄ip Wandikna kamma gaind maeacreke. Ramoot mbunīja kambmo iro kabe ndop te, manījna an kambca anna gidik. ¹⁸ Na aku ndoa ndona aījapa t̄ipna kirarna kambmo wiwitiorenan, na Aetta aukmo mbaḡirica aku k̄iprinanna, ma toco aukna aījapa t̄ipna kirarna kambca wiwitiorenan.”

¹⁹ Ainda moca Parisiara manmo gainda digirina, “An Aetta u mboprenanna, ma ten ndeacrena?”

Ri, Iesusa gainda rutiatna, “Ne aukmo mba lam̄jireke, na ne aukna Aetmo mba lam̄jirenanna. Na ne aukmo lam̄ji te, ne aukna Aet motoco ne lam̄jinandet.”

²⁰ Na Iesusa an kamb toprianna, ma meikramtāirmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena diabna roumbca t̄ikca minmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna manmo mba utījri, an mīnna mana kīdr̄ikca laru ngocor ndeacri.

8:5 TN 20.10, na TW 22.22-24 8:6 Mt 22.15 8:7 TW 17.7, na Ro 2.1 8:9 Mt 22.22 8:11 In 3.17, na 5.14
 8:12 Ais 49.6, na Mt 5.14, na In 1.4-9, na 3.19, na 9.5, na 12.46 8:13 In 5.31 8:14 In 5.31-32, na 7.28-29, na 9.29
 8:15 In 7.24, na 12.47 8:16 In 5.30, na 8.29 8:17 TW 17.6, na 19.15, na Mt 18.16, na 2 Ko 13.1, na Ib 10.28
 8:18 1 Io 5.9 8:19 In 8.55, na 14.7, na 16.3 8:20 In 7.30

Iesusa aindopatna meikramtaïra man tañrena taupca tañna minna wanaij

²¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtaïrmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku matañgek, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na nena tipemb ñgorikta makukara ma eacrañnandet, na ne menacnandet. Aintik aku tañrena auña ne mba tañitndai.” ²² Ri, Iudanañgepca an kam mbaraca mina ndorimo aindopatna, “Tida moca ma aindopapekna, ‘Aku tañrena auña ne mba tañitndai?’ Moca ma ndomo mo menac nari?” ²³ Na Iesusa mina kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ne pikinna meikramtaïr, na aku, aku tamuña auñnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïr, na aku gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaij. ²⁴ Ainda moca aku nenmo mboprina, nena tipemb ñgorikta makukara ma eacrañnandet, na ne menacnandet. Na ne ainda ripac ñgocor te, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacrañnandet, te, nena tipemb ñgorikta makukara eacrañnandet, na ne menacnandet.”*

²⁵ Karica mina manmo mac digica mbopatna, “U mandai?” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Na aku nenmo mambopri, aku mandai. ²⁶ Na nena tipemb kirarirta moca, aku nenmo mbopna kam wit anikap. Te, aku nena tipemb kirarirmo, aku ritri waparacna ramoot toca monandet. Na Ramootta aukmo mbagirica aku kïprinanna, mana tipemb kirarira wandoik koind. Na man ndambuña aku waracrina kambca anna aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïrmo wiwitirena.”

²⁷ Na mina mba lamñireke, ma minmo Aetna kamb ndoprenanna, ²⁸ ainda moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “An minna ne Ramootna Nuocmo anğica ik nakerac te, ne gaind ndamñinandet, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacrañnandet. Te, ne lamñinande, aku reac ianna ndona iro mbuña mba morenanna. Wanaij. Aetta aukmo mboprina kambmo aku anmo muruña riptirena. ²⁹ Na Aetta ma aukmo mbagirica aku kïprina, na ma aukap eacrena. Na ma aukmo mba tikcariri, na aku ndo kabe ndeacrena. Wanaij. Ma aukmo mba tikcarirenanna, memetmbaca ma toñgorena reikca aku morena.” ³⁰ Ri, meikramtaïra Iesus mboprena an kambca waraca mina witta manmo maripacat.

Kam gidikca meikramtaïrmo moi mina tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtaïra mba eacitndai

³¹ Karica Iesusa mana ripacatna Iudanañgepmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kambmo utiñ gagra te, ne aukna iña ranğairena ramtaïr gidkar teacnandet. ³² Te, ne kam gidikmo lamñinandet, na kam gidikca nenmo moca ne tuombta aiñir kamndera mba eacitndait.”

³³ Ri, mina mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia Abraamna wiwitnan, na atu ñgoinna tikca kïprinan, aina ianna tuomna aiñ kamaindna aiña mona ramoot ianna mba laruri, wanaij ñgoin. Aintik u kaina moca gaindopatna, ‘Ne tuombta aiñir kamndera mba moitndai?’”

³⁴ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ñgoinna aindopnande, meikramtaïra muruñcamiña tipemb ñgorikta makukara morenan, mina tip ñgoreacna makukna tuomna aiñ kamainda morena meacramoot ndeacrena. ³⁵ Na tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootta, ma ndona ramoot pañanap mba iarwara mba eacrenanna, wanaij. An ramoot pañanna nuoca ndo iarwara mana aetap eacrañnandet. ³⁶ Ainda moca Nuoca nenmo moca ne tuombta aiñir kamndera eac ñgocorta meikramtaïr taru te, ne tuombta aiñir kamndera eac ñgocorta meikramtaïr koind teacnandet.

³⁷ “Na aku lamñirena, ne Abraamna wiwitnan. Na aukna kamma ma nena iroar inkara mba eacreke. Aintik ne aukmo mo menacna morena. ³⁸ Ainda moca aku ndona Aetta aukmo wandacrina reikta kamb toprena. Na nena aetta nenmo neañrina tipembta kirarira ne anna ranğaica morena.”

³⁹ Karica Iudanañgepca Iesusna kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica

8:21 In 7.34-36, na 8.24, na 13.33 8:22 In 7.35 8:23 In 3.31 * 8:24 Aku Ndo Aku Aind Ndeacrañnandet: Na u Nda Anğiatna timbigta kapna inikca wat, ma aindoprina. Na mana minniña gaind, anna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna i ndoprina. 8:26 In 7.28, na 12.49 8:28 In 3.11, na 3.14, na 5.19, na 5.30, na 12.32, na Ro 1.4 8:29 In 8.16, na 16.32 8:30 In 7.31 8:32 Ro 6.14, na 6.18, na 6.22, na 8.2, na Ie 1.25 8:33 Mt 3.9, na Lk 3.8 8:34 Ro 6.16, na 6.20, na 2 Pi 2.19 8:36 Ro 8.2, na Gal 5.1 8:37 In 5.38, na 7.19, na 8.40 8:38 In 3.32, na 5.19, na 5.30 8:39 Mt 3.9, na Ro 2.28, na Gal 3.7, na 3.29

mbopatna, “Aina nicar ngamrirta aetta Abraam.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Abraamna nicar ngamrir te, ne Abraamma morina tipembta kirarira ne anna rangainandet. ⁴⁰ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋna kamb gidkar aku waracrinanna, anna nenmo an wiwitirena. Na mandeaca ne aukmo mo menacna mamoreke. Na ainta tipna kirara anna Abraamna tipna kirara wanaiŋ. ⁴¹ Ainda moca ne ndorita aetna tipna kirara rangai ca morena.” Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Aina amera meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara mba moca aimo mba mirrinan. Wanaiŋ. Aia Aet kabe niŋgikap, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac.” ⁴² Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena Aet, te, ne aukmo matŋinandet, aind aku Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca kiprina. Na aku ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

⁴³ “Na kaina moca ne aukna kambmo matau garac ngocor? Na mana mininŋa ma gaind. Ne aukna kambmo waracna toawanaiŋ. ⁴⁴ Na ne Paparuna Ramootna mombonik, na ma nena aet. Na ne mana toŋtoŋa rangaina gagrarenan. Na atua ma meikramtaira mo menacna ramoot ndeacri. Aintik ma an tip kirar gidikca mba rangairenan, aind an tip kirar gidikca manmo mba eacrenanna. Na ma paparuna kamb toprena ramoot, na ma paparuna tipna kirarna kam ndoprena aet ngoin. ⁴⁵ Na aku kamb gidkara wiwitirena, na ne aukna kambca mba ripacrenanna. ⁴⁶ Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, aku tip ngoreacna makukca more ki? Na ne aind ndamŋi te, ne aukna tip ngoreacna makukmo wandac mbe. Na aku kam gidikca wiwit te, kaica ne aukna kammo ripac ngocor? ⁴⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca mina mana kambmo muruŋa waracrena. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca wanaiŋ, ainda moca ne mana kambca mba waracrenanna.”

Iesusa aindopatna Abraamma laru ngocor ndeacri aku ndo aind ndeacrena

⁴⁸ Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kammo gainda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia aindoprina, u Samariana ramoot, na ŋeroŋ ngoreac ianna unap eacrenan, na anna gidik ki?” ⁴⁹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Wanaiŋ. ŋeroŋ ngoreac ianna aukap eac ngocor. Na aku ndona Aetna i niŋgikca angia ngeprena, na ne aukna imo angia irikrena. ⁵⁰ Na aku ndona imo mba angia ngeprenanna, Ramoot ianna aukna i aniacmo angia ngepatnanna ma eacrena, na ma ritri waparaca morena ramoot. ⁵¹ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramoot ianna aukna kamma rangai te, ma mba menacitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin.”

⁵² Ri, an Iudanangepca Iesusmo aindoprina, “Mandeaca aia malamŋica, u ŋeroŋ ngoreacap eacrena. Na Abraamapa rambca morina ramtaira menaca mamairi. Na u gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta una kammo matau rangai te, ma mba menacitndai.’ ⁵³ Kaica? U aina muruŋna ngamaŋr Abraammo tamuŋmbai ki? Na ma mamenacri. Na rambca morina ramtaŋr toco mina mamenacri. Na u ndomo mandai ngoin ndopca?”

⁵⁴ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku ndona i aniacmo angia ngep te, aukna i aniacna anna reac wanaiŋ. Aind aukna Aetta ma aukna i aniacmo angia ngeprina. Na ne gaindoprena, ma nena Raraŋ Aetaniac. ⁵⁵ Na ne manmo mba mataua lamŋirenanna. Na aku ndo manmo lamŋirena. Na aku aindop te, ‘Aku manmo mba lamŋireke,’ te, aku nen toca paparuna ramoot ndarunandet. Na aku manmo lamŋirina, na mana kammo aku matau ngoinna rangairena.

⁵⁶ “Na an minna nena ngamaŋr Abraam, ma aukna rana watna iroap, na ma toŋtoŋ ngoin. Na an ramo ma watinan, aintik ma nikinik iroa laŋ ngoin ndeacrena.” ⁵⁷ Karica Iudanangepca an kam mbaraca mina Iesusmo aindoprina, “Una iarira 50na minna mba angiatke, na titoca tikri, u Abraammo watatna?” ⁵⁸ Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku

8:40 In 8.26, na 8.37 8:41 TW 32.6, na Ais 63.16, na 64.8 8:42 In 16.28, na 1 Io 5.1 8:43 In 7.17, na Ro 8.7
 8:44 Mt 13.38, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6 8:46 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 8:47 In 10.26-27, na 18.37, na 1 Io 4.6
 8:48 Mk 3.21-22, na In 7.20 8:50 In 5.41, na 7.18 8:51 In 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 11.26 8:52 Sek 1.5, na Ib 11.13
 8:53 In 4.12 8:55 In 7.28-29 8:56 Lk 10.24, na Ib 11.13 8:58 Ais 43.13, na In 1.1, na Kol 1.17, na KIEK 1.8

nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an minna Abraamma laru ngocor, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacrañnandet.”

⁵⁹ Ri, mina watur angica manmo an mbuñ rijnna mamori. Na Iesusa ingoroça ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica ma raek malaruri.

9

Lamniac ngoreacna ramootna ninini

¹ Karica Iesusa tañrinan mbuñ, ma lamniacniña ngocairina ramoot ianna watrina. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, ma lamniac ngoreac ndaruca aind ndeacrina.

² Na mana iña ranğairena ramtaira manmo digica gaindopatna, “Riripti, mandaia tip ngoreacna makukca moca aemma mana mirri, ma lamniac ngoreac ndarurina? An ramootta ndo tip ngoreacna makukca mori ki, co mana aemaeta ndo tip ngoreacna makukca mori?”

³ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo ainda rutica aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori, na mana aemaet toco tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori. Wanaij. Na gan reaca larurinanna, te, meikramtaira an ramootmo laruekna reacmo watnandet. Te, Rarañ Aetaniacna aija minmo raekca laruca mina watna. ⁴ Na mandeaca anna memetacna min, na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna aija morañ, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na neupa kipnandet, te, meikramtaira aij ianna mba moitndai. ⁵ Na an minna aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna, aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac.”

⁶ Karica Iesusa aindopacarica ma pitrikmo taber iuca. Ri, ma an tabermo pitrikap kurica, ma an pitrik angica an lamniac ngoreacna ramootna lamniacniñmo matikat.

⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U tañca Siloamna rurena au pukca ru.” Na an i Siloam, ma an kamna kirar, “Mina manmo mandaca tañrinan.” Ri, ma tañca anna rurina. Na ma nda kipri, ma reikmo mataua watrina.

⁸ Na mana kamkabeapa meikramtairmo, ma ngaua minmo kitukndukna rurenanna mina manmo watca ndorimo aindopatna, “Kaica, anna an ramootta ngaua ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurenan ki?” ⁹ Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ore, an ramoot co.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Wanaij. Ma man toçna ramoot, na ma ramoot dam.” Ri, an ramootta ma ndo aindoprina, “Ganna auk.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, “Tida moca una lamniaca laña mori?” ¹¹ Ri, ma gainda rutica mboprina, “An ramootta mina manmo Iesus ngacrenan, ma ndo pitrikapa pukap kurica aukna lamniacniña tikrinan. Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U Siloamna rurena au pukca tañca anna ru.’ Ainda moca aku anna tañca ruri, aukna lamniacniña laña moca, aku reikmo mataua watrenan.” ¹² Ri, mina manmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ramootta ten ndeacrenan?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Aku mba lamñireke.”

¹³ Karica mina an ramootmo angia Parisiar tambuñ matangat. ¹⁴ Na an ra Iesusa pitrikmo kuririnanna, anna Wiktitikna Ra. ¹⁵ Ainda moca Parisiara manmo mac digica, “Una lamniaca titoca moca ma lañ ndaruri?” Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ma aukna lamniacmo pitrik kurica tikca aku ruca aku reikmo mataua mawatreke.” ¹⁶ Ri, Parisiar ndeida aindopatna, “Na aia lamñirenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca an ramootmo mba mbagirica kipri, ma Wiktitikna Rana tipmo mba ranğairena.” Na ndeida gaindopri, “Kaica ramootta tip ngoreacna makukapnanna, ainta ngagatraca morenan?” Ri, mina titaca tumbun mbuniñ ndaruatna.

¹⁷ Ainda moca mina an ramootta ngaua ma lamniacniña ngocraica eacrenanmo mac digiat, “An ramootta una lamniacniñmo mo laña morinanna, u manmo mandai ndamñirina?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ma ramma morena ramoot ian.”

8:59 In 10.31 9:2 NA 20.5, na Esi 18.20, na Lk 13.2-4 9:3 In 11.4 9:4 In 4.34, na 5.17, na 5.20, na 11.9, na 12.35, na 17.4 9:5 Mt 5.14, na In 1.5, na 1.9, na 3.19, na 8.12, na 12.35 9:6 Mk 7.33, na 8.23 9:7 2 GRP 5.10
9:14 Lk 13.14 9:16 In 3.2, na 7.12, na 7.43, na 9.23, na 9.31-33, na 10.19 9:17 In 4.19

¹⁸ Na anna gidik, ngaua gan ramootta ma lamniac ngoreac, na mandeaca mana lamniacniya laja morina. Na Iudanangepca anna ripacna karirinan. Ri, mina an ramootta lamniacniya laja morina aemaetmo aca kipri. ¹⁹ Ainda moca maniya kipri, mina maniymo gainda digirinan, “Ganna onna nuoc ki? Na aemma manmo mirri, ma aintan ndeacri ki? Na kaica ma mandeaca watrenan?” ²⁰ Karica mana aemaeta gaindopatna, “Anja lamjirena, anna anja nuoc. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, na ma lamniac ngoreac ndeacri, an toco anja lamjirinan. ²¹ Na mandeaca mana lamniacniya laja morinanna, anna anja mba lamjiri. Ne manmo digi, ma ramoot aniac mori. Na ma ndona kam ndopi larunandet.” ²² Na an kidrikca aemaeta Iudanangepna nanambica an kam ndoprina. An Iudanangepca mina kam leaca gaindopatna, ramoot ianna aindop te, Iesusa an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, aindop te, mina manmo mba wattacarica mina Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaca mba mbukca mbendeitndai. ²³ Ainda moca an minina moca an ramootna aemaeta gaindopri, “Ma ramoot aniac mori, ne manmo digi.”

²⁴ Karica mina an lamniacniy ngocrairina ramoot mac aca kipca. Mina manmo aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anji ngepca kammo leaca moi gagraca u kam gidik ndop. Na aia lamjirenan, an ramootta u mboprenan, anna ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot.” ²⁵ Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot, co wanaij, anna aku mba garacri. Na reac kabe ningikca aku lamjirenan. Na ngaua aku lamniac ngoreac ndeacrina, na mandeaca aku watrena.”

²⁶ Ri, mina manmo gaind mac digica, “Ma unmo tida mori? Na una lamniacniymo ma titoca moca laja mori?” ²⁷ Karica ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba waracri. Na kaina moca ne memetmbaca waracna morenan? Moca ne toco mana ija rangairena ramtair taruna more ki?”

²⁸ Ri, Parisiara an ramootmo gainda pepereca aindopatna, “U ndo mana ija rangairena ramoot, na aia wanaij, aia Mosesna ija rangairena ramtair. ²⁹ Na aia lamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Mosesmo kam neangatan, na an ramoot, ma ten ndiya kiprinan, aia mba lamjireke?” ³⁰ Ainda moca an ramoot, ma ngaua lamniacniya ngocraica eacrenanna, ma mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Ne kabena kam ngoin mambopreke. An ramootta ma aukna lamniacniya moa laja morinan, na ne gaindoprenan, ne manmo mba lamjireke? Na ma ten ndiya kiprinan. ³¹ Ainda moca aia lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramootna kamma ma mba waracrenan. Na ramoot ianna ma manmo mbendeirenan, na mana tontona rangairenan, te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mana kammo waracnandet. ³² Na atuna minna tikca kipca mandeacna minna, ramoot ianna mana aemma manmo mirca ma lamniac ngoreac ndeaca, iymbaia ramoot ianna mana lamniacmo laja morina nininia kamaind ngoin. ³³ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo mbagirica ma kip ngocor, te, ma reac ianna mba moitndai.”

³⁴ Ri, Parisiara an kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Kaia? Tip ngoreacna makukca unmo matau ngoinna leacrinan, an minna una aemma unmo mirca kipca mandeacna min. Na u aimo riptina more ki, a?” Karica mina manmo raekca keca larurina.

*Meikramta*ira ritipaik kocortanna mina lamnik pupuroikta kirar

³⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa an ramootmo mina kaekga moca manmo raekca keca larurenanna kam mbaraca ma mana ngoreaca tarji. Karica ma manmo watca ma manmo gaindopatna, “U Ramootna Nuocmo ripacre ki, co wanaij?” ³⁶ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, Ramootna Nuoc mandai? U aukmo mbop te, aku mana ripacnandet.”

³⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U manmo mawatri, ma ande an ramootta unap

9:22 In 7.13, na 16.2, na 19.38, na Up 5.13 9:24 Ios 7.19, na 1 Sml 6.5 9:29 In 8.14 9:31 Iop 35.12, na Iap 34.15, na 66.18, na ML 15.29, na Ais 1.15, na Ier 11.11, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13 9:33 In 9.16 9:34 Iap 51.5, na In 9.2 9:35 Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na Mk 1.1, na 1 Io 5.13 9:37 In 4.26

mambopreke.” ³⁸ Ri, an ramootta aindopatna, “Kacoot aku rīpacrena.” Karica ma tutupniḡ rīmbitca ma manmo mambendeiat.

³⁹ Aında moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaírta tīpemb kiraririmo ritri waparacna kīprinan. Aında moca lamnik ḡgorikca eacrena ramtaír mina watnandet. Te, lamnik laiḡa watrenan, mina lamnik ḡgorikca moca pupuroik ndeacnandet.” ⁴⁰ Ri, Parisiar ndeida Iesusna kītīm ndeacrenanna, mina an kam mbaracri. Aında moca mina manmo madigiat, “U aimo lamnik ḡgorik pupuroikta ramtaír ndopre ki?” ⁴¹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Nena lamnikca ḡgocrai te, ne tīpemb ḡgorikta makukara mba moitndai. Na ne gaindoprenan, ‘Aina lamnikca laiḡ.’ Aintik nena tīpemb ḡgorikta makukara maeacreke.”

10

Iesusa ma sipsipna bubuocna ramoot laḡ

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ḡgoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ma sipsipna wuocna tīḡa mba mbukrenan, ma wuocmo monmbai waḡa werapca mbukrenanna, ainta ramoot ma macmakīmna ramoot, na ma kabena ramootna reacmo kam kocora aḡḡirena. ² Na ramootta tīḡ ndiḡa mbukrenan, anna ma sipsipna bubuoca morena ramoot. ³ Na tīḡna ḡḡinaḡa morena ramootta ma an sipsipna ḡḡinaḡa morena ramootna tīḡ gootrena. Na sipsipara an mina ḡḡinaḡa morena ramootna kammo warac garacnandet. Na ma mina irembmo kabe, kabe ḡḡacrenan, te, ma minmo aḡḡica laruna. ⁴ Na ma minmo muruḡa aḡḡi laru mai te, ma minmo outta taḡraḡnandet. Te, sipsipara mina mana kam mbaraca manmo raḡgaica taḡrena. ⁵ Na mina kabena ramootmo mba raḡgairena, na kabena ramootta ac te, mina man narica kīpcarinandet. Na mina kabena ramtaírta kambca mba waracrenan, wanaiḡ ḡgoin.” ⁶ Na Iesusa minmo an kam roora keatke, mina mana keatna kam roorna mīniḡa mba garacatke. ⁷ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ḡgoinna aindopnandet, aku ndo aku sipsiparta wuocna tīḡ.” ⁸ Na aukmo outta muruḡa kīpatna ramtaíra mina ḡḡapir, na reikmo kam kocora aḡḡirenan. Na sipsipara mina kambmo mba waracrena. ⁹ Na aku ndo aku tīḡ. Na ramoot ianna ma auk ndambuḡa kīpca tīḡa mbuk te, Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aḡḡinandet. Te, ma ḡaia mbukca, na raekca taḡca, na taḡ kīpca amna reac aḡḡinandet.

¹⁰ “Na macmakīmna ramoot, ma reac ianna mona mba kīprenan, wanaiḡ. Ma sipsipar makīmna kīprenan, na ma minmo mo menacnanapa mo ḡgocraina kīprina. Na aku kīprinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aḡḡina, na iarwarna eteacna watta minmo mīnna tīkna. ¹¹ Na aku ndo aku sipsipara bubuocna ramoot laḡ. Na sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laḡ, ma ndona eteacna watmo ndona sipsiparmo otacna moca kecarirena. ¹² Na ramootta kitukndukna aiḡa morenan, na ma sipsiparta bubuoc gidikca wanaiḡ, na ma mina aetta wanaiḡ, na ma raḡna piraḡ kunna wat te, ma sipsiparmo tīkcarica kīpcarinandet. Te, an raḡna piraḡa ma sipsiparmo wi te, minmo tamtamca ootca mina tamtamca taḡnandet. ¹³ Na an ramootta ma aında moatnanna, ma kituknduk niḡḡikna aiḡa morenan. Aında moca ma sipsiparta moca ma mba kadmairena.

¹⁴ “Na aku ndo aku sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laḡ. Na aku ndona sipsiparmo lamḡjirenan, na mina aukmo lamḡjirenan, ¹⁵ na an tīpna kirara Aetta aukmo lamḡjirena, na auk toco Aetmo lamḡjirena. Aında moca aku ndona eteacna wat auknanmo sipsipar kotacna kecarinandet. ¹⁶ Na auk toco kabena sipsiparap, na mina gan wuocnanna wanaiḡ. Na aku an sipsipar motocmo aḡḡi kīpnandet. Te, mina aukna kam mbaracna. Aında mo te, sipsiparta tumbun kabe niḡḡik, na min bubuocna ramootta kabe niḡḡik.

9:39 Mt 13.11-15, na In 3.17, na 5.22, na 8.15-16, na 12.47 9:40 Mt 15.14, na 23.26, na Ro 2.19 9:41 In 15.22-24
10:4 In 10.27 10:6 In 16.25 10:8 Ier 23.1-2, na Esi 34.2-3 10:9 ḡap 118.20, na In 14.6, na Epe 2.18 10:11
ḡap 23.1, na Ais 40.11, na Esi 34.11-23, na In 15.13, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25, na KIEK 7.17 10:12 Sek 11.16-17, na Up
20.29 10:14 In 10.27, na 2 Ti 2.19 10:15 Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 15.13, na 1 Io 3.16 10:16 Ais 56.8, na
Esi 34.23, na 37.22-24, na In 11.52, na Epe 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.25

¹⁷ Na an kamna minija gaind, Aetta ma aukmo mamatji ngoin, aku ndona eteacna watnanmo kecariri, na aku mac nda anginandet. ¹⁸ Ainda moca ramoot ianna aukna eteacna watmo mo maina minna wanaij, wanaij ngoin. Aukna tonjtonj mbuja aku ndona eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na aku ndona eteacna wat kecarina gargarap, na aku ndona eteacna wat mac nda angina gargarap. Na aukna Aetta aukmo ainda mona mboprina.”

¹⁹ Ri, Iudanangepca an kamb mbaraca mina tumbun mbuniija titacatna. ²⁰ Ainda moca mina witta gaindopatna, “Neronj ngoreaca manap eacrenan, na ma njanjaorenan. Na kaina moca ne kour tikca mana kambmo waracrenan?” ²¹ Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Anna neronjapna ramootna kambca wanaij. Na neronj ngoreaca lamniac ngoreacna ramootta moi laja mona min ki, a?”

Iudanangepca Iesusmo ndorita pujndamootta moatna

²² Na an minna Raraj Aetaniacna mbembendeiana ra aniacna Ierusalemna larurinan. Na anna mina atua Raraj Aetaniacna Kacmo mana para tikna moca mina an ramo larapacatna. Na an minna anna tik gagagau aniacna min. ²³ Ainda moca Iesusa ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc roumbna inikna Solomonna morina wacraetna inikca tajrena. ²⁴ Ri, Iudanangepca kipca manmo paria mina manmo, gaindopatna, “Tumbuitta tikca u aimo mbop garacna, u mandai ngoin? Na u an ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ecte, u aimo mbop garacna.”

²⁵ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba ripacri. Na aiijira aku ndona Aetna i mbuja morinanna, anna nenmo wandacrina, aku mandai ngoin. ²⁶ Na ne aukna sipsiparta tumbunna wanaij tik, ainda moca ne mba ripacrena.” ²⁷ Na aukna sipsipara mina aukna kambca waracrenan, na aku minmo lamnjirena, na mina aukmo rangairena. ²⁸ Na aku minmo iarwar ndeacrena wat neanca, mina mba topitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Na ramoot ianna minmo aukna para mba tikca angitndai. ²⁹ Aukna Aetta minmo aukmo neangatna. Na ma tamuuj ngoin, na reikmo ma muruja kunda tamuuj, tamuuj ngoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna minmo mana para tikca angina minna wanaij. ³⁰ Na aukapa Aetta anga kabe niingik.

³¹ Ri, Iudanangepca an kambca waraca mina watur mac angica mana rij menacna mori. ³² Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo Aetna aiijir laingga wandacatna. Na ne an aiijirmo titocnanmo tit ndamjica aukmo watur punga rij menacna morena?”

³³ Ri, Iudanangepca mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia aiij laj ianna mba lamjica unmo watur punga rij menacna mori, wanaij. U ndomo Raraj Aetaniacna taup angina more tik, anna minijna moca aia unmo watur punga rij menacna morena. Na u ramoot wanaij niingik, na u ndomo Raraj Aetaniac ndoprenan.”

³⁴ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Na nena Tip Wandikca Raraj Aetaniacna kam ianna gaindoprenan, ‘Aku aindoprina, ‘Ne toco ne Raraj Aetaniac.’” ³⁵ Na atua Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo an kamma wiwitiatnan, na ma aindopatna mina Raraj Aetaniac. Na kamma Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba ngetrikirena. ³⁶ Na aukmo Aetta ndo larapacrinan, na ma aukmo mandaca aku gan tiacarpaikca kiprinan. Ainda moca aku gaindop te, ‘Aku Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Kaina moca ne aindopatna, ‘U Raraj Aetaniacna taup angina morena?’

³⁷ “Na aku ndona Aetna aiijira mo ngocor te, ne aukna kambmo mba ripacitndai. ³⁸ Na aku mana aiijira morenan. Aintik ne aukna kambmo ripacna kari te, ne auk morena

10:17 Ais 53.7-8, na 53.12, na Pil 2.8-9, na Ib 2.9 10:18 In 2.19, na 5.26, na 6.38, na 14.31, na 19.11, na Up 2.24, na 2.32 10:19 In 7.43 10:20 In 7.20, na 8.48, na 8.52 10:21 Njap 94.9, na 146.8, na In 9.6-7, na 9.32-33 10:23 Up 3.11, na 5.12 10:24 Lk 22.67 10:25 In 3.2, na 4.26, na 5.36, na 10.38 10:26 In 6.64, na 8.45-47, na 1 Io 4.6 10:27 In 8.47, na 10.3-4, na 10.14 10:28 In 3.16, na 6.37-39, na 17.11-12, na 18.9 10:29 In 14.28, na 17.2, na 17.6 10:30 In 17.11, na 17.22 10:31 In 8.59 10:33 TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18 10:34 Njap 82.6 10:35 Mt 5.18 10:36 In 3.17, na 5.17-18, na 6.27, na 9.35-37 10:38 In 14.10-11

aijirmo ne rīpac. Ainda moca ne iroar landamņi laiņmo gaida aņģina, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan.”

³⁹ Na mina manmo mac muoc utiņna mori, na ma minmo iukaia matanġat.

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa mac nda tanġa Iodan ocmo kataca matanġat. Na ma tanġa ŋgaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca neaņrena taup ndaruca, ma an ndeacri. ⁴¹ Na meikramtair witta man ndambuņ nakiprina. Na mina gaindopatna, “Gidik, Ionna ma ŋgagatrac ianna mba moca ndona kamma mo gagrana ŋgagatraca mba moatna, wanaiņ. Na an kambca Ionna gan ramootmo mbopatnanna, anna gidik niņġik.” ⁴² Na an minna Iesusa an ndeacri, meikramtair witta manmo rīpacatna.

Iesusa Ierusalemapa Iudia tanġa anna ramtair paņainda manmo mo menacna morina

11

(11–12)

Lasarusu ma menacrina

¹ Na ramoot ianna ma roumbapnan, na mana ia Lasarus, na ma Betani auņnan. Na Betani auņna anna Mariaapa mana lacainameac Matana auņ. ² Na an Maria ma Kacootna ormo tabair ruņkica ndikrina meac, na ma ndona paņanna lakoar puņġa muririna. Na Lasarus, ma an ramootta roumbapna ramoot, na ma an meacniņna ndaņ. ³ Ri, an meacniņa Iesusmo kam neaņġa tanġa aindopatna, “Kacoot, an ramootta u matņirenanna, ma roumbap.” ⁴ Na Iesusa anna waraca ma gaindopatna, “An roumbca anna ramootta menacna roumbca wanaiņ. Anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna gargara watca manmo i aniac neaņna. Na an taup mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco, ma i aniac aņġinandet.”

⁵ Na Iesusa ma Lasarusapa mana mbiniņmo mamatņi aniacap. ⁶ Na an min mbuņa, ma Lasarusna roumbna kam mbaracatnanna, ma an auņna ma eacrinanmo ma kabena ra mbuniņ mac eacatna. ⁷ Karica iņmbaia ma ndona iņa raņġairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aia Iudiana pitrik waņġa nda taņna.” ⁸ Ri, mana iņa raņġairena ramtaira gaindopatna, “Riripti, rocotta wanaiņa Iudanaņġepca unmo watur puņġa riņ menacna morina. Na u an mac taņna more ki?” ⁹ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gaida rutirina, “Ra ma ŋaņarmuņa tikca taņi ra wigwac te, ma memetacap. Na u mandaia an kidrik mbuņa taņ te, una ora mba aoclataca irikitndait. Na anna ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac mbuņa watca taņrenan. ¹⁰ Na ramootta mouņa taņ te, ma irikrenan, an kidrikca ma memetaca metac watna tac ŋgocor.”

¹¹ Na ma aindopca maica, iņmbaia ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aina aikndamoot Lasarusu ma ŋgorena. Na aku taņca manmo, mo ŋġepnandet.” ¹² Ri, mana iņa raņġairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Kacoot, ma ŋgo te, mana roumbca laņa moca ma laņa monande.” ¹³ Na mina gaind ndamņirena Iesusa Lasarusmo ŋgogo niņġikna kam ndoprina. Na an kidrikca mina mba garacri, Iesusa aindoprina, Lasarusu menacrinan. ¹⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa mandeaca minmo mbopca waracrina, na ma gaindopatna, “Lasarusu ma mamenacri. ¹⁵ Na aku toņġorinanna aku an kidrikca manapa mba eacri. Anna aku nena moca lamņirina. Na anna ndo nenmo moca ne rīpacnandet. Aintik mandeaca aia man ndambuņa taņnandet.”

¹⁶ Na Iesusa aindopca maicatke, Tomas mana i ianna Didimus, ma ndo, Iesusna iņa raņġairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aria, aia muruņa taņca Iesusap Iudia tikca manap menacna.”

Aku ndo meikramtaira menacrinanna mac mo ŋġeņġepna gargarap

¹⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana iņa raņġairena ramtaira tanġa Betani auņmo rambuņairi, ma ainda waracrina, mina Lasarusmo mutoca muk inik ndeaca raia paura mamoa.

10:39 Lk 4.30, na In 8.59 10:40 In 1.28 10:42 In 7.31 11:1 Lk 10.38-39 11:2 Mt 26.7, na Mk 14.3, na In 12.3 11:3 In 11.36 11:4 In 9.3, na 11.40 11:8 In 8.59 11:9 In 9.4-5 11:10 In 12.35, na 1 Io 2.11
11:11 Mt 9.24 11:16 Mk 14.31

¹⁸ Na Betani auŋa ma Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. ¹⁹ Ainda moca Iudanaŋgepta meikramtaïr witta kïpca Mataapa Maria mbanïŋap eacrina, te, maniŋa iro wetwet aŋgïca ndoniŋna ndaŋna moca mba kadmaïitndai.

²⁰ Ri, Mata ma waracrinanna, Iesusa taup ndiŋ nakïpri, aintik ma ndona lapnameac Mariamo tikcarica ma taup ndiŋa taŋca manmo ndauprikina. ²¹ Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaŋa mba menac mbe. ²² Na mandeac aku malamŋiri, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, reac ianna mbendei te, ma unmo nearŋndet.”

²³ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Una ndaŋa ma mac ŋgepnandet.” ²⁴ Na Mata manmo aindopatna, “Aku lamŋirena, ma gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra ma mac ŋgepnande, na an minna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïra muruŋa mac ŋgepnandet.” ²⁵ Ainda moca ma manmo gaindoprina, “Mac nda ŋgeŋgepca aku ndo. Na eteacna watta aku ndo. Na mandaia aukmo riŋpac te, na ma menac te, ma eacraŋndet. ²⁶ Na meikramtaïra muruŋa menac ŋgocora, aukmo riŋpacrenan, mina mba menacitndai. Mina iarwar ndeacraŋndet. Na u anna riŋpacri ki, co wanaiŋ?”

²⁷ Ri, Mata Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Ore Kacoot. Aku riŋpacrina, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagïrica kïpca aimo mac nda aŋgïna ramoot.”

Iesusa Lasarusna kadmaïca ma aerina

²⁸ Na Mata aindopacarica ma taŋga ndona lapnameac Mariana maacat. Ri, ma mana koarmo laŋanna gaindopatna, “Ririptia kïpca maeacreke, na ma una moca digirena.”

²⁹ Ainda moca Maria an kam mbaraca ma tawi ŋgoin naŋgepca Iesus mbatna matanŋat.

³⁰ Na Iesusa ma auŋmo mba larureke. Ma an taupca Mata manmo watrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. ³¹ Na an Iudanaŋgepca Mariaap kadmaïca eacrenan, mina watrinanna, ma ŋgepca tawi ŋgoinna kac tikcarica laruri, mitoco ŋgepca laruca maranŋaiat. Na mina gaind ndamŋirina, moca ma taŋca mukca tikca ae nari.

³² Ainda moca Maria ma taŋca Iesus eacrena taup ndaruca, ma manmo watca, mana kitïmma ma ndona tutupniŋmo rimbïtca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaŋa ma mba menac mbe.”

³³ Ri, Iesusa wattatnanna Mariaapa Iudana meikramtaïra aerena, na ma kakadmai ŋgoin mamoot. ³⁴ Na ma mimo madigiat, “Wairmo ne tenna mutocrina?” Ri, mina manmo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u kïpca ndo wat.” ³⁵ Ri, Iesusa anduna maaeat. ³⁶ Na Iudana meikramtaïra aindopatna, “Ne wat, ma Lasarusna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin tik ma aerena.” ³⁷ Na mina ndeida aindopatna, “Ma lamnik ŋgorikmo, moa laŋa morenan, na kaïca ma Lasarusmo otac ŋgocor?”

Iesusa Lasarusmo mac moa ŋgepatna

³⁸ Na Iesusa ma kakadmai aniacap maeacreke. Ainda moca ma muk ndambuŋa taŋrina, na an mukca mina wautmo aua iaca waut aniac mbuŋa mana tiŋmo mboracrena.

³⁹ Karica ma ramtaïrmo mbopca, mina wautmo rukica taŋ te, tiŋa gootna. Ri, Mata gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u lamŋirena Lasarusna ma menaca raia paur mamoot, na waïra ma iŋpairapacnandet.” ⁴⁰ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mboprinan, ne riŋpac te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa i aniacmo watnandet.” ⁴¹ Ainda moca mina wautmo rukica taŋga roumbmbaïa tikri, Iesusa tamuŋna auŋa raia watca ma mambendeiat, na ma aindopatna, “Ate, aku unmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, u aukna mbembendeïmo mawaracri. ⁴² Na aku lamŋirena, u memetmbaca aukna mbembendeïarmo, u waracrena. Na aku aindop te, gan meikramtaïra riŋpacnandet, u aukmo mbagïrica aku kïprina.”

⁴³ Karica ma mbendeïa maïatke, ma kam keca gaindopatna, “Lasarus, u laru!” ⁴⁴ Na an menacrina ramootta malaruat. Na mana orapa para mina raraŋit budir puŋga tamairina,

11:18 Mt 21.17 11:21 In 11.32 11:22 In 9.31 11:24 Lk 14.14, na In 5.29 11:25 In 6.35, na Kol 3.4, na 1
Io 1.1-2, na 5.10 11:26 In 8.51 11:27 Mt 16.16, na In 4.42, na 6.14, na 6.69 11:29 In 11.20 11:32 In 11.21
11:35 Lk 19.41 11:37 In 9.6 11:38 Mt 27.60 11:40 In 11.4, na 11.23-26 11:42 In 12.30

na mana inpañan tocmo raranit mbuñã tamairina. Karica Iesusa meikramtaïrmo gaindopatna, “Mana tikna raranitmo piarca ma tañna.”

Ramtaïr pañainda Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Aïnda moca an Iudanangepta ramtaïr wit aniaca Mariaap kipca kakadmaïca morinanna, mina an reaca Iesusa moatnanna watca mina manmo maripacat. ⁴⁶ Ri, mina ndeïda ngepca tañca Parisiarmo an man morina reacna kam ndoprina. ⁴⁷ Aïnda moca taup ndamtaïr pañaindapa Parisiara mina ninik wañgorta ramtaïrmo aca kipca mina minmo gaindoprina, “Aia tida moit? Gan ramootta ma ngagatrac wit aniaca morenan. ⁴⁸ Na aia manmo wattacarica ma an tip kirara morañ te, meikramtaïra muruñcamija manmo ripacnandet. Te, Romnangepca kipca aïna Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacapa aïna barna wiwitna meikramtaïrmo, mo topnande.”

⁴⁹ Na mina rikna ramoot ianna mana ia Kaiapas, na an minna ma taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndeacri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne iroar kocor koïnd ki? ⁵⁰ Aïntik nen opotacna iro landamñiap kocor ki? Na anna lañ, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtaïr wita taup angica menac te, aïna barna wiwitna meikramtaïra mba topitndait.”

⁵¹ Na Kaiapas ma ndona iro mbuñã an kambmo mba moatke, wanaiñ. An minna ma taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndeacri, ma an rambna kambmo moca Iesusa menac te, Iudanangepta meikramtaïrmo otacna. ⁵² Aïnda moca Iesusa menacatnanna, ma Iudanangepta meikramtaïr tingikmo mba otacnanna. Wanaiñ. Ma menacrinanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonikca tamtam ndeacrenanmo, angica tumbunna tikca mina wiwit kabe ndarunan.

⁵³ Ri, an ra ngoin mbuñã, ramtaïr pañainda kamb leaca taupembta koreca, manmo mo menacna. ⁵⁴ Aïnda moca Iesusa Iudanangepta raekmo mba mac larua tañri. Aïntik ma an auñ tikcarica ma meikramtaïr kocorta taupna auñ ianna mana ia Epiraim matangat, na ma ndona iña rangairena ramtaïrap, an ndeacrina.

⁵⁵ Na an Pasowana Ra ma kipca marambuñairi. Aïnda moca auñembta meikramtaïra Ierusalem auñ aniaca tañca ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, mo ratna moca matangat. ⁵⁶ Ri, mina Iesusna ngorerina. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca witikca ndorita rikmo aïndoprina, “Ne tit ndamñire? Ma an mbembendeina ra aniaca watna kipit ki, co wanaiñ?” ⁵⁷ Na taup ndamtaïr pañaindapa Parisiara mina meikramtaïrmo mambopat, mandaia lamñi te, Iesusa ten ndeac te, ma minmo kam landamñi neañ te, mina manmo utiña kac ngoreaca tiknandet.

12

Maria ma Iesusna ormo tabaïr ndikatna

(Matiu 26.6-13 na Mak 14.3-9)

¹ Ri, Pasowana Rana rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe ningikca maeacreke. Ri, Iesusa Betani auña mac tangatna. Na Betani auña anna Lasarusna auñ, na an ramootmo Iesusa muk ndiña moa ngeprinan. ² Na mina Iesusap mbibiracna amtiamna amna reacmo anna morinan. Ri, Mata ma amna reacmo amta reikta tuongoura riñrena, na Lasarus ma Iesusap ambrina ramtaïrap mbiraca eacri. ³ Karica Maria ma kituknduk aniacna tabaïra kilo kabena minmo angica kipca Iesusna ormo ndikrina, na ma ndona pañanna lakoar puñga moca magagracat. Ri, an iñpai laña an kac inikmo kocnaia wiñga kitacrina. ⁴ Na mana iña rangairena ramoot ianna mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma iñmbaia Iesusmo puñnangepta para tiknandet, ma gaindopatna, ⁵ “Kaina moca an meaca an tabaïrmo wanaiña ruñkire, aia an tabaïrmo mbik tik te, ramtaïra 300na silwana kitukndukna min mbuñã oik te, aia an kitukndukca angica meikramtaïr ndaekpembca neañna min?”

11:45 In 4.48, na 7.31 11:46 Lk 16.31 11:50 In 18.14 11:51 RL 50.20 11:52 Ais 49.6, na In 10.16, na 17.21, na Epe 2.14-17, na 1 Io 2.2 11:53 In 5.18 11:54 2 Nin 13.19, na In 4.1-4, na 7.1 11:55 2 Nin 30.17, na In 2.13, na 5.1, na 6.4, na Up 21.26 11:56 In 7.11 12:1 In 11.1, na 11.43 12:2 Lk 10.40 12:3 Lk 7.37-38, na 10.38-39, na In 11.2 12:4 In 18.3 12:5 Mt 19.21

⁶ Na Iudasa ma meikramtaïr ndaekpembta mba lamñirena, wanaiñ. Ma kituknduk makimrena ramoot. Na ma Iesusna ija ranğairena ramtaïrta kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina manmo kituknduk neañ te, ma ndeidmo makimrenan.

⁷ Karica Iesusa an kam mbaraca ma gainoprina, “An meacmo watcari. Ma an tabirmo ndikrinanna, aku anap eaci tanca menaca mina aukmo mutocnandet. ⁸ Na meikramtaïr ndaekpembca mina nenapa memetmbaca eacrañnandet. Na aku nenapa mba memetmbaca eacitndai.”

Taup ndamtaïra Lasarusmo mo menacna kam leacrina

⁹ Na Iudanangepta meikramtaïr wiñ aniacna mina lamñirena, Iesusa Betani auñ ndeacrenan, aintik mina man ndambuña kïprina. Na mina man niñgikca watna mba kïprina, wanaiñ. Mina lamñirina, ñgaua Iesusa Lasarusmo muk ndiña moca ñgepatnanna, mitoco Lasarusna watna kïprina. ¹⁰ Aina moca taup ndamtaïr pañainda kamb leaca Lasarus motocmo mo menacna, ¹¹ na an kidrikca Iudanangep wiñ aniacna Iesusa Lasarusmo moatna reac an mbatca, mina taup ndamtaïr pañaindmo tikcarica mina Iesusmo maripacri.

*Iesusa Ierusalem auñ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot pañan toca mbukatna
(Matu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40)*

¹² Aina moca meikramtaïr wiñ aniacna Ierusalemna kïpca punica mina an mbe-mbendeina ra aniacna watna. Na Iesusa Lasarusna kaca ambrina an rana iñmbai mbuña meikramtaïra aind mbaracrinan, Iesusa maica ma Ierusalem auñ aniac ndaruna mamoe. ¹³ Aina moca mina ik palmenna raprir angica mina tanca manmo taupca ndauprikina matangat. Na mina kam keca gainda aca aindoprena, “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo toñtongar koindap. Ma an ramootmo laña mo, ma Kacootna i mbuña kïprinan. Na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot pañan.”

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa doñki ian angica an nambatta mbiracatna. Na anna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kam tipna kirar, ¹⁵ “Ne Saion auña meikramtaïr, ne kai nanambi teac. Ne wat, nena gagrirta ramoot pañanna makipek. Ma doñki ñgamma mbiraca makipek.” ¹⁶ Na an reacna larucepknanna, mana ija ranğairena ramtaïra an reacna kamna mininña mba lamñirena. Na iñmbaia Rarañ Aetaniacna Iesusmo i aniacna neañrinan, mina an kambca Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamma lamñiatna. Na mina lamñirina, anna ma Iesus ñgoinna kamb ndoprina. Na mina iroar mac maangiat, an reacna meikramtaïra manmo moatnanna.

¹⁷ Na an minna Lasarusna menacri, mina manmo mukca tikca eacrinanna, meikramtaïr wiñ aniacna Iesusap eaca mina watrina, ma Lasarusmo aca moa mac ñgeprinan. Na mandeaca an meikramtaïra Iesus moatna reacna kamma wiwitirena. ¹⁸ Aina moca meikramtaïra an ma moatna ñgagatracna kamma waraca mina taupca tanca manmo ndauprikirina. ¹⁹ Ri, Parisiara an mbatca mina ndorita rikca tikca aindopri, “Watwa! An reacna aia mo ndoprinanna, ma mandeaca mba laruitndai. Meikramtaïra muruñcaminña tanca manmo ranğairenan.”

Girikna ndeida Iesus mbatna toñtongarap

²⁰ Na an Ierusalemna Rarañ Aetaniacna mbembendeina ra aniacna kïprina meikramtaïrta rikca Girikna ramtaïr ndeid toco an ndeacrena. ²¹ Na an Girikna ramtaïra Pilip ndambuña tanri, na man tikca ma Galilinan, na mana auña Betsaida. Ri, mina manmo gainoprina, “Ramoot aniac, aia Iesusa watna toñgorina.” ²² Aina moca ma tanca Andrumo mambopat. Ri, maninña tanca Iesusmo mambopat. ²³ Karica Iesusa maninña kamma gainda rutica aindopatna, “Ramootna Nuocna ia aniac angina kidrikca kïpca marambuñairi. ²⁴ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ñgoinna aindopnandet, witna loor

12:6 In 13.29 12:7 In 19.40 12:8 TW 15.11, na Mt 26.11, na Mk 14.7 12:9 In 11.43-44 12:11 In 11.45, na 12.18 12:13 ñap 118.25-26, na Mt 27.42, na In 1.49 12:15 Sek 9.9 12:16 Lk 18.34, na In 2.22, na 7.39, na 14.26 12:17 In 11.43-44 12:19 In 11.48 12:21 Lk 19.3, na 23.8, na In 1.44 12:23 In 13.31-32, na 17.1 12:24 1 Ko 15.36

ianna pitrikca irikca ngocrai ngocor te, ma ndo kabe ningikca eacnandet. Ainda moca u manmo mutoc te, ma ngepca amta reik wit ngernandet. ²⁵ Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watna tonjtonj ngoin, te, ma ndona eteacna watta kecarinandet. Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watmo gan tiacarpaikmo inj neanj te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca utinja eacrajnandet. ²⁶ Na ramoot ianna aukna aiija mo te, ma aukmo rangainandet. Na an auj aku eacrenan, aukna aiija morena ramoot toco, ma aukap eacnandet. Na ramootta aukna aiija mo te, aukna Aetta manmo i aniacna neanjnandet.”

Mina Ramootna Nuocmo angica ik nakeracnandet

²⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca aukna nikinik iroa makuk ngoin, na aukna iroara tamtam malamjireke. Na aku kai ndopit? Co aku gaindopit ki, ‘Ate u aukmo mandeaca an reac laruna moeknanmo, u mo kecari?’ Wanaij. Aku ainda mba mbopitndai. An makukna kidrikca ma aukmo larunandet. Na anna mininja moca aku kiprina. ²⁸ Aintik Aetta u ndona imo aniacna morinan.” Ri, Iesusa mbopca maica tamujna aujna kam ianna gaindoprina, “Aku ndona imo aniacna morinan, na aku mac monandet.” ²⁹ Ainda moca an meikramtaira rambuja witikca eacrenanna, mina an kammo waracrinan, na mina gaindopatna, “Anna riacna mitmit ki?” Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Mbaijna aiija morena neronj ianna manap mboprenan.”

³⁰ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “An kambca ne mandeaca waracrinanna, ma aukmo mba otacitndai, wanaij. Ma nenmo otacnandet. ³¹ Na mandeaca Raraj Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na mandeaca ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ramoot paanmo ma mo kecarinandet. ³² Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca eacrena, na injmbaia mina aukmo angica ik nakerac te, an minna aku meikramtairmo kocnaia wijna mina auk ndambu nj nakipnandet.” ³³ Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma ndona memenacna tipna kirarna kam ndopca larurina.

³⁴ Ri, meikramtaira mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia Tip Wandikna kamma gainda waracrinan, an minna Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta kip te, ma iarwara eacrajnandet. Na tida moca u aindoprina, ‘Mina Ramootna Nuocmo angica ik nakeracnandet?’ Na an Ramootna Nuoca ma mandai ngoin?”

³⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Tekemmotemma memetaca nenap eacnandet. Na mandeaca ne memetacap eacrenan, aintik ne memetac mbuja tarraj, moca neupa nenmo wij kitac nari. Na ramootta neupa tarrenan, ma mba lamjirena, ma tenna tarrena. ³⁶ Na mandeaca memetaca nenap maacreke, aintik ne memetacmo ripac te, ne memetacna mombonik tarunandet.”

Iudanangepta witta Iesusmo ripac ngocor

Ainda moca Iesusa minap mbopca maica ma min tikcarica ma minmo injgoroca tarjina. ³⁷ Na mina man morina ngagatrac wit aniacna watca mina manmo mba ripacatke. ³⁸ Ainda moca ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kambca gidik ngoin malaruat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia aina kambca ripacit? Na Kacootta mandeaca moatna ainta gargar aniacna aiija mandaia watrina?”

³⁹ Na mina Iesusmo mba ripacitndai. Na mana mininja Aisaia ma kabena kamma tircma maacreke. Na ma gaindoprina, ⁴⁰ “Raraj Aetaniaca mina lamnikca moca mina mba wat rapacit, na mina iroarmo moa mboracri, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat rapac nari,

12:25 Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33 12:26 In 14.3, na 17.24, na 1 Te 4.17 12:27 Ijap 6.3, na 42.5, na Mt 26.38, na Lk 12.50, na 22.53, na In 18.37 12:28 Mt 3.17 12:29 Up 23.9 12:30 In 11.42 12:31 Mt 12.29, na Lk 10.18, na In 9.39, na 14.30, na 16.11, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2 12:32 In 3.14, na 8.28, na Ro 5.18, na Ib 2.9 12:33 In 18.32 12:34 Ijap 89.4, na 89.36, na 110.4, na Ais 9.7, na 53.8, na Esi 37.25, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Mai 4.7 12:35 Ier 13.16, na In 1.9, na 7.33, na 8.12, na 11.10, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Io 2.10-11 12:36 Epe 5.8 12:37 In 2.11 12:38 Ais 53.1, na Ro 10.16 12:40 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.15

na mina iroar inkara kambta minija lamji nari, te, mina nikinik iroar ngetrikica auk ndambuņa kipca aku minmo moi laingā monandet.”⁴¹ Na Aisaia ma Iesusna gargarapa i aniaca watca ma Iesusmo an kam ndopatna.

⁴² Na anna gidik, ramtair paņaind witta Iesusmo ripacatnanna. Na mina Parisiarta nanambica mina ndorita ritipaikca raekca mba wandacri. Na mina nanambirinanna, moca Parisiara minmo wandik tikca mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacmo mba mbendeitndai.⁴³ Na an ramtair paņainda mina toņgorinanna, meikramtaira mina iremb anikmo angia ngepraņa. Na mina toņgorinanna Raraņ Aetaniaca mina iremb anikmo kai angir ngepraņ teac.

Na an kambca Iesusa wiwitinanna, anna meikramtairta morena tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet

⁴⁴ Na Iesusa kam aniac keca gainda wiwitica mbopatna, “Ramootta aukmo ripacrenanna, ma auk ningikca mba ripacrena, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma ripacrina.⁴⁵ Na ramootta aukmo watri, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma watrinan.⁴⁶ Na aku gan tiacarpaikmo memetac nakirar toco kiprina, te, meikramtaira muruņa aukmo ripacrenan, mina neaupā mba eacitndai.⁴⁷ Na ramoot ianna aukna kambca waraca ma rangai ngocor te, aku manmo ritri waparaca mba moit. Na aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta ritri waparacna mona mba kiprina. Wanaiņ. Aku min mac nda angī nakiprina.⁴⁸ Na ramootta aukmo iņ neaņa aukna kambmo mba angirenā, man mona ritri waparacna ramootap. Na an kambca aku wiwitinanna, anna ndo an ramootna ritri waparaca moca ma ngocrainandet.⁴⁹ Na aku an kambmo ndona iro mbuņa mba moapeke. Wanaiņ. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma ndo aukmo gagraca an kambmo muruņa mbop larunan, na aku anna monandet, na aku anna wiwitinandet.⁵⁰ Na aku lamjirena, Aetna kambca ma iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca laņa moca larurenā. Ainda moca kambca aku muruņa morenanna, anna Aetta aukmo mboprina kirara aku mboprena.”

Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, ma min tikcarica ma Aet ndambuņa mac nda taņnandet

13

(13–17)

Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairta ourmo tukirina

¹ Na Pasowana Rana amta reik ambrena ra laru ngocor ndeacri, Iesusa ma lamņiatna, ma gan tiacarpaik tikcarica Aet ndambuņa taņna kidrikca kipca marambuņairi. Na ma ndona meikramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo mamatņi ngoin, na an mamatņina kirar kabea ma minmo matņia taņa ma menacrina.

² Karica wigwaca ngoinna mina amba eacri. Na Iudas, ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, manmo Paparuna Ramootta mana nikinik iromo iro ngoreaca tikrina. Te, ma Iesusmo puņņangepta para tiknandet.³ Ri, Iesusa ma lamņirina, Aetta manmo reikmo muruņcamiņa mana para tikrinan. Na ma gaind toc, toco ma lamņirina, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina, na ma man ndambuņa mac taņnandet.⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa amta reik tikcarica ma ngepca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta pitukca, ma tik mumurina reac angica ndona rikca leacrinan.⁵ Na ma pukmo tuoņ aniac ianna ruņkica, ma ngepca ndona iņa rangairena ramtairta ourmo tukica ma ndona rikca leaca eacrina tik mumurimo angica an mbuņa mamuriat.

12:41 Ais 6.1 12:42 In 7.48, na 9.22 12:43 In 5.44 12:44 Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37 12:45 In 14.9 12:46 In 3.19, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 9.39, na 12.35 12:47 In 3.17, na 5.45, na 8.15, na 8.26 12:48 TW 18.19, na Mk 16.16, na Lk 10.16, na Ib 4.12 12:49 TW 18.18, na In 8.38, na 14.10 12:50 In 8.26-28 13:1 Mt 26.2, na In 7.30, na 12.23, na 15.13, na 17.1, na 17.11, na Pil 2.8, na 1 Io 3.16 13:2 Lk 22.3, na In 13.27 13:3 Mt 28.18, na In 3.35, na 16.28, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Ib 2.8 13:4 Lk 22.27, na Pil 2.7-8

⁶ Ri, ma Saimon Pita ndambuŋa kīpatke. Ma manmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u aukna orniŋa tukina moek ki?” ⁷ Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na reaca aku mandeaca moeknanna, u mba garacrena. Injmbai te, u garacnandet.” ⁸ Ri, Pita manmo gaindoprina, “U aukna orniŋmo kai tuki teac, kari ŋgoin ndacari.” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Aku una orniŋmo tuki ŋgocor te, u aukapa mba eacitndai.” ⁹ Na Pita manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot aintan ecte, u aukna orniŋ niŋgika kai tuki teac, u aukna parapa paŋan toco tuki.” ¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Ramootta rurenanna, ma mba mac ruitndai. Ma orniŋ niŋgik tuki te, ma kocnaia rat ndarunandet. Na ne rat ndarurinan. Na aku nenmo muruŋa mba mboprinan.” ¹¹ Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinnanna, ma lamŋirina, an ramootta manmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikna morena. Aintik ma aindoprina, “Ne muruŋcamiŋa ratta mba eacrena.”

¹² Karica ma mina oura tukica maica ma ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta tikca ma taŋga mac mbiracatna. Ri, ma minmo gainda digirina, “Na an reacna miŋiŋa aku nenmo morinanna ne lamŋire ki?” ¹³ Na ne aukmo Ririptiapa Kacoot ŋgacrena. Na anna laŋ, ne aind ŋgacrenan. Aku Ririptiapa Kacoot. ¹⁴ Na aku nena Kacootapa Riripti, aku nena ourmo tukirinan, na ne toco an kirar kabea aku morinanna, ne aina wiwitna meikramtairta ourmo tuki. ¹⁵ Na mandeaca aku nenmo tip kirar damma wandacrina, na ne toco an tip kirar kabea, aku nenmo morenanna, ne toco ndorita kabe, kabemo ainda mo. ¹⁶ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, mbaiŋa morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na ramootta aiŋ ianna taŋ te, ma an ramootta manmo mbaŋirica taŋrina ramootmo mba kunda tamuŋmbaia eacitndait. ¹⁷ Na mandeaca ne an tipna kirara aku morinanna, ne mana miŋiŋa garaca lamŋirinan, na ne matau ŋgoinna raŋgai te, ne toŋgonandet.

¹⁸ “Na aku nenmo muruŋa mba mboprina. Aku nenmo larapacrena ramtair auknan, aku lamŋirenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca, aku lamŋirenanna, ma gidikca larunandet. Na an kambca ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta aukap tapac ambrenanna, ma aukmo mo ŋgocrainandet.’” ¹⁹ Na an reaca ma mba larureke, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kambca mboprinan. Ainda moca ma injmbaia laru te, ne gainda riŋpacna, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraŋnandet. ²⁰ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ramootta aku mbaŋirica taŋrina aiŋna ramootmo aŋgi te, na mamatau mo te, an ramootta ma aukmo aŋgica aukmo matau morinan. Na ramootta aukmo aŋgi te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aŋgirinan, ma ndo aukmo mbaŋirica aku kīprinan.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tiknandet

(Matiu 26.20-25 na Mak 14.17-21 na Luk 22.21-23)

²¹ Ainda moca Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, mana nikinik iroa makuk ŋgoin ndarurina. Na ma kammo gainda wiwiritina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet. Nena ianna aukmo puŋnaŋgepta para tiknandet.” ²² Na ma aindopatke, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira ndorimo mawattat. Na mina mba lamŋiri, ma mandaina ndoprina. ²³ Ri, an mana iŋa raŋgairana ramoot, ma manmo matŋirenanna, ma mana kitimma eacrenan. ²⁴ Na Saimon Pita, ma manmo paŋan mbuŋa digia aindoprina, “U Iesusmo digi, ma mandaina kam ndoprena.” ²⁵ Ri, an mana matŋirena iŋa raŋgairana ramootta ma ndona paŋanmo Iesus ndambuŋa tikca ma manmo laŋanna gainda digirina, “Kacoot u mandaina kam ndoprina?” ²⁶ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku gan am tipmo aŋgica teramma tikca ramoot ianna neaŋ te, anna ande an ramoot ŋgoinna aku mboprenan.” Ainda moca ma am tipmo aŋgica teramma tikca ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc Iudas maneaŋgat.

13:6 Mt 3.14 13:8 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 13:10 In 6.64, na 6.70-71, na 15.3 13:12 Lk 22.27 13:13 Mt 23.8-10, na Lk 6.46, na 1 Ko 8.6, na 12.3, na Pil 2.11 13:14 Mt 20.28, na Lk 22.27, na Ro 12.10, na Gal 6.1-2, na 1 Pi 5.5 13:15 Mt 11.29, na Pil 2.5, na Kol 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 13:16 Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 15.20 13:17 Mt 7.24, na Ie 1.25 13:18 ŋap 41.9 13:19 In 14.29, na 16.4 13:20 Mt 10.40, na 25.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16 13:21 Mt 26.21, na Mk 14.18, na Lk 22.21, na In 12.27, na Up 1.17, na 1 Io 2.19 13:23 In 19.26, na 20.2, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24

²⁷ Ri, Iudasa an amna reacmo anġiatke, Ramoot Mbikca mana nikinik iro mambukat. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Na an reaca u mo ndoprenanna, u anmo tawi mo.” ²⁸ Na an ramtaira muruġa mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacrenanna, an kamma Iesusa Iudasmo mboprenanna waraca mina an kamna miniġa mba garacrinan. ²⁹ Na Iudas ma mina kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina ndeida gaind ndamġirina, Iesusa manmo mbopca ma taġca an mbembendeina ra aniacna amna reac ġgoiknan, co ma taġca an meikramtair ndaekpembmo reik neaġnan. ³⁰ Ainda moca Iudasa an am tipca anġiri, ma tawi ġgoinna raekca laruca matanġat. Na an kidrikca mouġ malaruri.

Iesusa mana iġa ranġairena ramtairmo Tip Wandik ġgamma neanġatna

³¹ Karica Iudasa raekca tanġatke, Iesusa gaindopatna, “Mandeaca Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniac anġirina. Na Raraġ Aetaniaca Ramootna Nuoc mbuġa i aniac anġirina. ³² Na an minna Raraġ Aetaniaca man mbuġa i aniac anġieknanna, ma ndo Ramootna Nuocmo i aniac neaġnandet. Na ma anmo tawi ġgoinna monandet. ³³ Na aukna mombonik, kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet. Na ne aukna moca orenande. Na aku Iudanangepmo mboprina, na an kam kirar kabea aku nen motocmo mambopek. Na an auġa aku tanġeknanna, ne anna taġna towanaġ. ³⁴ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo Tip Wandik ġgam maneġgek, na ma gaind, ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtairmo matau matġi. Na aku nenmo mataua matġirina, na an tip kirar kabea ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtair motocmo, ainda matau matġi. ³⁵ Na ne kabe, kabea aukna wiwitna meikramtair motocmo, mataua matġi te, anna meikramtairmo muruġa wandacnandet, ne aukna iġa ranġairena ramtair.”

*Iesusa aindopatna, Pita ma manmo iġ neaġnandet
(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34)*

³⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita ma Iesusmo gainda digirinan, “Kacoot u tenna taġit?” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Na auġa aku tanġeknanna, u mandeaca u aukmo ranġaica anna taġna minna wanaġ. Na iġmbai te, u aukmo ranġaica kipnandet.” ³⁷ Karica Pita manmo digiatna, “Kacoot tida moca aku unmo mandeaca ranġaina minna wanaġ? Na aku ndona eteacna wat auknanna, un ġgotacna mo te, aku kecarinandet.”

³⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “U ndomo ndona eteacna wat kecaria aukmo otacna ndopre ki, a? Aku unmo gidik, gidik ġgoinna aindopnandet, kackura ap ġgocor ndeac te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamġirena.”

14

Iesusa ma Aet ndambuġa taġna meikramtairta taup

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ne iroar inkara kai tamtam ndamġica kadmai teac. Ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo riġpac. Na ne auk motocmo riġpac. ² Na aukna Aetna kac inikca diabar witta eacrenan, na aku taġca nena taupembca kocronandet. Na ainda wanaġ te, aku nenmo an kamma ainda mba mbopitndai. ³ Na aku nena taupemb kocrona taġ te, aku nda kipca nenmo anġica ne taġca aukap eacnandet. Na an taupca aku eacrenan, ne toco anna aukap eacnandet. ⁴ Na aku taġrena auġa ne an taupca malamġireke.”

⁵ Ri, Tomasa manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tenna taġrena auġa, anna aia mba lamġireke. Na tida tikca aia an taupca lamġi garacit?” ⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Aku ndo, aku taup, na aku kam gidikna miniġ, na iarwarna eteacna watna miniġ. Na ramoot ianna Aet ndambuġmo kabena taup ian mbuġa taġna toawanaġ.

13:27 Lk 22.3, na In 6.70, na 13.2 13:29 In 12.6 13:31 In 12.23, na 14.13, na 1 Pi 4.11 13:32 In 17.5 13:33 In 7.34 13:34 TN 19.18, na In 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 13:35 1 Io 2.5, na 4.20 13:36 In 7.34, na 21.18-19, na 2 Pi 1.14 13:37 Mt 26.33-35, na Mk 14.29-31, na Lk 22.33-34 14:1 In 14.27, na 16.33 14:2 In 13.33, na 13.36 14:3 In 12.26, na 17.24, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 14:6 In 1.4, na 1.17, na 8.19, na 8.32, na 10.9, na 11.25, na Ro 5.1-2, na Ib 9.8, na 10.20

Wanaij ŋgoin. Auk niŋgik. ⁷ Na ne aukmo lamji te, mandeaca ne aukna Aet motocmo, ne lamjinandet. Na mandeaca ne manmo malamjiek. Na ne manmo mawatri.”

⁸ Karica Pilipa Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Kacoot u aimo Aetta wandac te, anna ndo aina iroarapa landamjiara moi minna tiknandet.” ⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Pilip, kidrik rocotta aku nenap eacrinan, na u aukmo mba lamjire ki, a? Na ramootta aukmo wat te, ma Aetmo mawatri. Na kaina moca u gaindoprina, ‘U aimo Aetta wandacna?’ ¹⁰ Na u ainda mba ripacri ki, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan? Na kamma aku nenmo neanrenanna, anna aku ndona nikinik iro mbuja mba morenanna. Wanaij. Aetta aukap eacrenan, na ma ndo, ndona aiŋira morena. ¹¹ Na ne an kammo ripac. Aku Aet ndambuŋ ndeacrenan, na Aetta ma auk ndambuŋ ndeacrena. Na wanaij ecte, ne auk morina aiŋirmo lamjinandet, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi ŋgepnandet.

¹² “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma toco ainta aiŋira aku morenanna, ma monandet. Na ma aiŋir anikca monandet, na an aiŋira aku morinanmo ma mo kunnande, na anna aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋrinan. ¹³ Na reikca ne muruŋa aukna i mbuja digieknanna, anna aku monandet. Ainda moca Aetta ma ndona Nuoc mbuja ma i aniac aŋginandet. ¹⁴ Na reikca ne muruŋa aukna i mbuja digi te, anna aku monandet.”

Iesusa aindopatna ma Ŋeroŋ Ratmo mbaŋirica kipnandet

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne aukmo matau matŋi te, ne aukna kambmo matau raŋgairanandet. ¹⁶ Na aku ndona Aetta digica ma nenmo kabena iro damna Opotac neanra, anna ndo nenmo moi gagranandet. Te, ma nenap iarwara eacranandet. ¹⁷ Na an Opotaca ma kam gidikna Ŋeroŋ. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina manmo mba watitndai, na mina mba aŋgiitndai. Na mina manmo mba lamjiitndait. Na nen tikca ne manmo lamjirena, na ma nenap eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkarmo eacnandet.

¹⁸ “Na aku nenmo mombonik ndaekpembca mba tikcariitndai, na nenmo mba wattacarica ne wanaija eacitndait. Wanaij. Aku nen ndambuŋa kipnandet. ¹⁹ Na kidrik tekemmotemma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na nen tikca ne aukmo watnandet. Aku iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ne toco iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. ²⁰ Na an ra kip te, ne lamjinande, aku ndona Aet ndambuŋa eacnandet, na ne auk ndambuŋa eacrenan, na aku nen ndambuŋa eacrena. ²¹ Na ramootta aukna tipemb wandikmo aŋgica matau raŋgai te, an ramootta ma aukmo mamatŋi ŋgoin. Na ramootta aukmo matŋi te, aukna Aetta manmo matjinandet. Na auk toco manmo matjinandet, na aku manmo ndomo wandacnandet.”

²² Na Iesusa aindopri, Iudas Iskariotna i kabena ramoot, Iudasa ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, “Kacoot tida moca u aimo ndo wandacit, na u gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo u ndomo mba wandacri?” ²³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Ramootta aukmo matau matŋiraj te, ma aukna kambca matau raŋgairanandet. Na aukna Aetta an ramootmo matjinandet. Na aukapa Raraŋ Aetaniaca man ndambuŋ nakipnandet, na manap memetmbaca eacranandet. ²⁴ Na ramootta aukmo matŋi ŋgocor ŋgoinna, ma aukna kammo mba giwaci raŋgaiitndai. Na an kambca ne waracrenanna, anna aukna kambca wanaij. Anna Aetna kamb, na ma aukmo mbaŋirica aku kiprinan.

²⁵ “Na an minna aku nenap eacri, aku nenmo an reikta kamb toprina. ²⁶ Na Ŋeroŋ Rat, ma nenmo moi gagrana Opotac gidik. Na aukna i mbuja Aetta manmo mbaŋirica ma

14:7 In 8.19 14:9 In 12.45, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 14:10 In 7.16, na 8.28, na 10.38, na 12.49, na 14.24, na 17.21-23
14:11 In 5.36, na 10.38, na 14.20 14:12 Mt 21.21, na Mk 16.16-20, na Lk 10.17 14:13 Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 15.7, na 15.16, na Je 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 14:15 In 14.21-23, na 15.10, na 15.14, na 1 Io 5.3 14:16 In 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Ro 8.15, na 8.26 14:17 Mt 10.20, na In 16.13, na Ro 8.26, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 2.27, na 4.6 14:18 Mt 28.20, na In 14.3, na 14.28 14:19 In 16.16, na 1 Ko 15.20 14:20 In 10.38, na 14.10, na 17.21-26 14:21 In 14.15, na 14.23, na 15.10, na 16.27, na 1 Io 2.5, na 5.3 14:22 Up 10.41-42 14:23 Mt 18.20, na In 14.15, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Io 2.24, na KIEK 3.20 14:24 In 5.19, na 5.38, na 7.16, na 12.49 14:26 Lk 24.49, na In 14.16, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27

kĩpnandet. Na ma nenmo reikca muruŋa riptinandet. Te, ma nena iroara mo ŋgepca ne an aku nenmo neaŋrina kambmo muruŋcamiŋa lamŋi rapacnandet.

²⁷ “Na aku nenmo tikcarina moca nenmo nikinik iro wetwetta maneangek, na ma nenap eacraŋnandet. Na aukna nikinik iro wetwetta aku nenmo neaŋrena, anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neaŋrena kirara wanaiŋ. Aintik ne nikinik iroara kai makuku teac, na tamtamma kai lamŋi teac, na kai nanambi teac. ²⁸ Na an kambca aku nenmo neaŋrinanna, ne mawaracri, ‘Na aku nenmo tikcarica taŋnandet. Na aku nenmo nda kĩpnandet.’ Na ne aukmo gidikca matŋi te, anna ndo nenmo moi toŋtoŋgarap eacnandet. Na anna aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋrinan, na ma out ŋgoin, na ma aukmo tamuŋmbai. ²⁹ Na an reaca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, aku nenmo mandeaca mbopca malarurek. Na iŋmbaia ma laru te, ne riŋpacnandet.

³⁰ “Na aku nenmo kamb wit anikca mba mbopit, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot paŋanna makipek. Na ma aukmo reac ianna mona gargar ŋgocor, ³¹ na aku toŋgorinanna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamŋina, aku Aetmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na Aetta aukmo mboprena reikca aku muruŋcamiŋa morena. Ainda moca ne ŋgepca aia taŋna.”

15

Iesusa ma wain ŋgatik gidik ŋgoin

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo aku wain ŋgatik gidik ŋgoin. Na aukna Aetta ma an wain wariŋna aet. ² Na aukna ŋaikca er ŋgocor te, anna Aetta mo kecarirenana. Na an ŋaikca errenanna, Aetta ma minmo mataurenana, na minmo moa laŋa mo te, mina amta reik witta matau ernandet. ³ Na ne rat ndarurina. Na an kamma aku nenmo neaŋgeknanna ma nenmo moa ratrina. ⁴ Na ne aukap mik te, aku nenap miknandet. Na wainna ŋaikca wainna ŋgatikca mik ŋgocor te, mina mba eritndai. Na anna tipna kirar kabea, ne aukmo mik ŋgocor te, ne toco amta reikca mba eritndai.

⁵ “Na aku ndo wain ŋgatik, na ne ŋgatik wainna ŋaik. Na ramootta aukmo mikca, na aku mana mik te, ma amta reik wit ŋgernandet. Na ne aukmo tikcari te, ne reac ianna mba moitndai. ⁶ Na ramoot ianna aukmo mik ŋgocor te, mina manmo ik ŋaca mo kecarirena kirara mina manmo ainda monandet, na ma gurunandet. Na ainta ŋgatik ŋaikca mina aŋgi punica taca ke mbukca wirrenan.

⁷ “Na ne aukmo mik te, na aukna kambca nenapa eacrenana, ne ndorita toŋtoŋgarta minna reikta digi te, an reikca ne mboprina kirar ndarunandet. ⁸ Na ne amta reik wit ŋgera aukna iŋa rangairena ramtair ndeacnande. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aukna Aetta ma i aniac aŋŋinandet. ⁹ Na Aetta ma aukmo mamatjirenan, na an tipna kirar kabea aku nenmo matjirena. Na memetmbaca ne an aukna mamatjina inik ndeacraŋ. ¹⁰ Na ne aukna tipemb wandikapa aukna kambca matau rangairan te, ne aukna mamatjina inik ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirara aku ndona Aetna tipembapa kambca matau rangairenan, na aku mana toŋtoŋna inik ndeacrenana. ¹¹ Na an reikca aku nenmo mboprinanna. Na aku toŋgorinanna, aukna toŋtoŋa nenap eaca, na an toŋtoŋa ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi min koinda tiknande. ¹² Na aukna tip wandikca ma gaind, ne kabe, kabea ne kabena meikramtairmo matau matŋi, na an tipna kirara aku nenmo matjirenan. ¹³ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona aikndamtairmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na ma ndona eteacna wat ndonanmo kecarica min ŋgotac te, na an kabena meikramtairmo matau matjirena tipna kirara, ma kabena meikramtaira matjina tipna kirarmo kunda

14:27 In 14.1, na 16.33, na Pil 4.7, na Kol 3.15 14:28 Lk 24.51, na In 14.3, na 14.12, na 14.18, na 16.28, na 20.17, na Pil 2.6 14:29 In 13.19, na 16.4 14:30 In 12.31, na 16.11, na Epe 2.2 14:31 Mt 26.46, na In 10.18, na 12.49, na Pil 2.8, na Ib 5.8 15:2 Mt 3.10, na 15.13 15:3 In 13.10, na 17.17, na Epe 5.26, na 1 Pi 1.22 15:4 In 6.56, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Io 2.6 15:5 Osi 14.8, na In 15.16, na 2 Ko 3.5, na Pil 1.11, na 4.13 15:6 Mt 3.10, na 7.19, na 13.42 15:7 Mt 7.7, na In 14.13-14, na 15.16, na 16.23 15:8 Mt 5.16, na In 8.31, na Pil 1.11 15:10 In 14.15, na 14.21-23, na 1 Io 2.5 15:11 In 16.24, na 17.13, na 1 Io 1.4 15:12 In 13.34, na 15.17, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 15:13 In 10.11, na Ro 5.7-8, na Epe 5.2, na 1 Io 3.16

tamuṅmbai. ¹⁴ Na auk mbopatnanna, ne ainda mo te, ne aukna aikndamtaira eacnandet. ¹⁵ Na mbaiṅna ramootta ma ndona kacootna morena reikca ma mba lamṅjirenan. Ainda moca aku nenmo gaimda mba ṅgacri, ‘Ne mbaiṅna ramtair.’ Wanaiṅ. Na kambca aku Aet ndambuṅa muruṅa waracrinanna, anna aku nenmo mboprena. Aintik aku nenmo, ‘Aikndamtair ṅgacrena.’

¹⁶ “Na ne aukmo mba larapaca aku nenap eacrenan. Wanaiṅ. Aku nenmo larapaca ne aukna wiwit ndeacrenan. Na aku nenmo aiṅ neaṅrinan, ne taṅga an aiṅa mo gagra, na mana gagamma ma larunandet, te, ma mba ṅgocraitndai. Ainda moca ne Aetmo aukna i mbuṅa mbendeica reac ianna digi te, ma nenmo neaṅnandet. ¹⁷ Na aku nenmo gagra mambopek. Ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matṅjiraṅ.”

Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mana iṅa raṅgaira ramtairmo puṅṅaṅgepca monandet

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puṅṅaṅgepca mo te, ne kai iroar ndarekrekke teac, outta mina auk motocmo puṅṅdamootta morina. ¹⁹ Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta kirar ndeac te, anna meikramtaira mina nenmo gaimda matṅjinandet, ne mina wiwitnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtaira wanaiṅ. Na aku nenmo larapacrinan, na ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tikcarinandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puṅṅaṅgepca morena. ²⁰ Ainda moca ne an kambca aku nenmo mboprinanna, ne matau ṅgoin ndamṅi. Mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na mina aukmo ṅgoreaca mo te, mina nen motocmo mo ṅgocrainandet. Na mina aukna kambmo raṅgai te, mina nena kamb motocmo raṅgainandet. ²¹ Na aukmo mbagirica kiṅrina Aetmo, mina mba lamṅjirenan. Ainda moca mina an tipemb kirarir ṅgorikmo muruṅa nenmo monandet. Na mina lamṅjirena ne aukna wiwitnan.

²² “Na aku kiṅca minmo kambca neaṅ ṅgocor, te, mina tipemb ṅgorikta makukara mba mbukitndai. Na mandeaca mina ndorita tip ṅgoreacna makukara iṅgorocna taupemb kocor. ²³ Na ramootta aukmo puṅṅdamootta mo te, ma aukna Aet motocmo ma puṅṅdamootta monande. ²⁴ Na an aiṅir gargarara ramoot ianna mina rikmo ṅgaua mo ṅgocornanna, aku an aiṅir anikca mo ṅgocor te, na mina anna wat te, mina ndorita tipemb ṅgorikta makukara mba aṅṅiitndait. Na mina aukna aiṅira muruṅa watrinan, na mina aukmo puṅṅdamootta morina, na aukna Aet motocmo, ainda morina. ²⁵ Na an tipna kirara mina moatnanna anna ma laruca mina Tip Wandikna kam ianna moca minna tikna. Na an kamma ma gaimd, ‘Meikramtaira aukmo wanaiṅa puṅṅdamootta morena.’

²⁶ “Na nenmo opotacna Ḳeroṅa ma Aetap eacrenan, na aku manmo mbagirica nen ndambuṅa kiṅnandet. Na an Ḳeroṅa ma kam gidik ndoprena, na ma Aetap eacrenan, na ma kiṅnandet. Na ma kiṅ te, ma aukna aiṅapa tipna kirarmo mbopi laru garacnandet. ²⁷ Ainda moca ne toco aukna kambmo wiwiti mbop, na anna ne aukap eaca aku an minna aiṅa moa ṅgeprinan, na ne aukap eaca kiṅca mandeacna min.

16

¹ “Na aku nena ritipaikmo tikcarina mba toṅgorinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamb toprina. ² Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aṅṅirena kaikmo wandik tiknandet. Na iṅmbaina minna mina nenmo mo menacnandet, na mina gaimd ndamṅinandet, mina Raraṅ Aetaniacna aiṅir laiṅa morina. ³ Ainda moca mina Aetmo mba lamṅjirenan, na

15:14 Mt 12.50, na In 14.15, na 14.23 15:15 In 17.26, na Up 20.27 15:16 Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na In 6.70, na 14.13, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.19 15:17 In 13.34 15:18 Mt 10.22, na 1 Io 3.1, na 3.13 15:19 In 17.14, na 1 Io 4.5 15:20 Esi 3.7, na Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 13.16 15:21 Mt 5.11, na 10.22, na 24.9, na Mk 13.13, na In 16.3 15:22 In 9.41, na Ro 1.20, na Ie 4.17 15:23 Lk 10.16, na 1 Io 2.23 15:24 In 3.2, na 7.31, na 9.32, na 9.41, na 14.11 15:25 Ḳap 35.19, na 69.4 15:26 Lk 24.49, na In 14.26, na 16.7, na 16.13, na Up 2.33, na 1 Io 5.6 15:27 Lk 1.2, na 24.48, na Up 1.8, na 1.21-22, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 2 Pi 1.16 16:1 Mt 11.6, na 24.10, na 26.31 16:2 Mt 24.9, na Lk 6.22, na In 9.22, na Up 8.1, na 26.9-11 16:3 In 15.21, na Ro 10.2, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13

mina auk motocmo mba lamjirenan, aida moca mina an tipembta kirarira morena. ⁴ Aida moca mandeaca aku nenmo mboprinan, an reikca larunande. Na inmbaina minna an meikramtaira nenmo an tipemb kirarira mo te, ne gan kam tipca aku nenmo nearrinanna ndamjina.”

Iesusa Jeroy Ratna aijna kam mboprina

Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ngaua aku nenap eacrinan, aida moca aku nenmo an reikta kambca mba mboprinan. ⁵ Na mandeaca aku Aet ndambuņa taņnandet, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Aintik nena ianna aukmo mba digiri, ‘U tenna taņrena?’ ⁶ Na aku nenmo an kamb toprinanna, mandeaca nena iroar inkara makuk ngoin. ⁷ Aida moca aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindoprina, aku nenmo tikcarica taņnandet, na anna nenmo otacna. Na aku taņ ngocor te, nenmo mo gagrana Jeroja ma nenmo mba kipitndait. Na aku taņ te, aku manmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuņa kipnandet. ⁸ Na ma kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tipemb ngorikta makukarta minija moi mina wat rapacna, na tip kirar wandoņna minijmo mo wandoņainan, na Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna minija moi waekca mina wat rapacna. ⁹ Na tip ngoreacna makukna minija ma gaind, mina aukmo mba ripacrenan. ¹⁰ Na tip kirar wandoņmo, mo wandoņaina minija gaind, aku Aet ndambuņa taņnandet, na ne aukmo mba mac watitndait.* ¹¹ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna minija gaind, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot paņan, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca moatke, ma manmo moa irikrinan.

¹² “Na aku nenmo nearņa kamb wit aniacap eacrenan, na ne mandeaca angina minna wanaij. ¹³ Na kam gidikna Jeroja kip te, ma nena iroarmo tinjara monandet, na ne kam gidikmo muruņa lamjinandet. Na ma ndona iro mbuņa kamma mba mbopitndai. Wanaij. Na kambca ma waracrinanna, ma an niņgikca wiwitinandet. Te, ma nenmo inmbaia lataruna reikta kamb topnandet. ¹⁴ Na ma aukna kambmo angica nenmo wiwitinandet, na an tipna kirar mbuņa aukna i aniacapa gargara mo larunandet. ¹⁵ Na Aetna reikca muruņcamiņa anna auknan. Aida moca aku aindoprina, ma aukna kamb angica nenmo wiwitinandet.”

Na toņtoņa ma kakadmaina taup anginandet

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na inmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuņa ne aukmo mac watnandet.” ¹⁷ Ri, mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “An kamma ma aimo mboprinanna, anna kaina minijna kam? Na ma aindoprinan, ‘Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai, na inmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuņa ne aukmo mac watnandet.’ Na ma gaind mac mboprina, ‘Mana minija gaind, aku Aet ndambuņa taņnandet.’” ¹⁸ Na mina aindopri, “An ‘kidrik tekemmotemma.’ Ma mboprenanna, anna kaina reac? Na an kamma ma mboprinanna, aia mana minija mba lamjireke.”

¹⁹ Aida moca Iesusa ma lamjirinan, mina manmo digina morenan, aintik ma minmo gaindoprina, “Ne auk mboprina kamna minijna moca ne ndorimo anna digirenan ki? Na aku gaindoprina, ‘Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na inmbai ecte, ne aukmo mac watnandet.’” ²⁰ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne nananae aniacapa kakadmai aniacna monandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina

16:4 In 13.19, na 14.29 16:5 In 7.33, na 13.3, na 13.36, na 14.28, na 16.10, na 16.16 16:6 In 14.1, na 16.22 16:7 In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na Up 2.33, na Epe 4.8 16:9 In 3.18, na 15.22, na Up 2.22-37 16:10 In 3.14, na Up 2.32, na 5.31, na Ro 4.25

* 16:10 Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Iesusmo ritri waparaca moca gaindoprina, ma tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna, aintik ma menacnandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mac moa ngepca manmo angica taņca ma manap eacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo wandacrina, Iesusa ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņ tinjgikca morena. 16:11 In 12.31, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 2.15, na Ib 2.14 16:12 Mk 4.33, na 1 Ko 3.1-2, na Ib 5.12 16:13 In 14.17, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 16:15 Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 17.10 16:16 In 7.33, na 14.19, na 16.10

tonjonggarap eacnandet. Na nena iroar inkara makukurañnandet. Na nena an nikinik iroarta makukara mina uriraca mina tonjonggar koind tarunandet. ²¹ Na ma gaind, meaca ma moonnuoca mirna mo te, ma girgir aniaca anginandet, na ma mir te, ma moonnuocna mo te, ma tonjong ngoin, na ma an girgirna ma mba lamñitndai. ²² Na anna kirara ne mandeaca ne makuk anjica kadmainandet. Na aku nenmo watnandet, na nena iroar inkara tonjonggara larunandet. Na ramoot ianna nena an tonjonggarmo mo kecarina minna wanaij. ²³ Na an kidrikca ne aukmo reac ianna mba digitndai. Na aku nenmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, na ne Aetmo reac ianna aukna i mbuja digi te, ma nenmo neañnandet. ²⁴ Na ngaua ne aukna i mbuja reac ianna anjina mba digiri. Na ne digi te, ne anginandet. Na nena iroar inkara tonjonggara min ngoinna tiknandet.”

Iesusa gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo mo irikatna

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo an kambmo, kam roor mbuja keca mboprinan. Na inmbaia aku nenmo an tipna kirara mba mac moitndai. Wanaij. Na aku nenmo Aetna kambca raekca wandonj ndopnandet. ²⁶ Na an minna ne aukna i mbuja mbendeinandet. Na aku nenmo aida mba mboprinan, aku ndo nenmo Aetta mbendeica ma nenmo otacnan. ²⁷ Wanaij. Aetta ma ndo nenmo matjirenan, na anna ne aukmo matjirinan, na ne aukmo ripacatna, aku Raraj Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan. ²⁸ Na atua aku Aetap eacrina, ri, aku man tikcarica gan tiacarpaikca kiprina. Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca tikcarica Aet ndambuja tajnandet.”

²⁹ Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira gaindoprina, “Ore! Mandeaca u mbopca malaruri. Na mandeaca u kam roor mbuja mba kecapeke. ³⁰ Na mandeaca aia malamñiri, u ramootmo mba digina lambirenan, na u mana opotacmo rutinan. Wanaij. U reikmo u muruñcamija lamñirenan. Aida moca aia gainda ripacrinan, u Raraj Aetaniacap eacrenan, na u kiprinan.”

³¹ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Eee, mandeaca ne ripacapek, ki? ³² Na ne warac, ra kipca marambuñjiri. Na ma larunandet, te, mina nenmo ootca ne ndorita auñembca kabe, kabea taj mainandet. Na ne aukmo tikcarica aku ndo kabea eacnandet. Na aku ndo kabea mba eacitndai, wanaij, Aetta ma memetmbaca aukap eacrenan. ³³ Aintik aku tonjorinanna, ne aukap mikca nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, aida moca aku nenmo an kam ndoprina. Na an minna ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrenan, ainta makukara nenmo larunandet, na nena nikinik iroara gargar ndeacrañ. Na gan tiacarpaikna gargara aku moa irikrinan.”

17

Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo opotacna mbembendeia morina

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo kambca mbopa maica ma auñ tamuñmo watta gaca ma gaindopatna, “Ate, ngangangina minna kipca malaruek. Na mandeaca u ndona Nuocmo i aniac neañ, te, ma unmo i aniac neañnandet. ² Na u manmo i aniaca neañrinan. Na u manmo meikramtair muruñna pañanna witikna larapacrina, te, ma an meikramtaira u manmo neañrinanmo, ma minmo iarwarna eteacna watta neañnandet. ³ Na gan iarwarna eteacna watta, ma gaind, meikramtaira an iarwarna eteacna wat anjirenan, mina unmo lamñirina, u ndo kabe ngoinna Raraj Aetaniacap gidik. Na u mbagirica kiprina ramoot Iesus Karaismo mina lamñirena.

⁴ “Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo una gargarapa i aniacmo wandacrina. Na aija u aukmo mo ndopca neañrinanna, aku moa mairina. ⁵ Na Ate, gan tiacarpaikca laru

16:21 Ais 26.17 16:22 Ais 66.14, na Lk 24.41, na 24.52, na In 14.1, na Up 2.46, na 1 Pi 1.8 16:23 Mt 7.7, na In 14.13, na 15.16 16:24 In 15.11 16:25 In 10.6 16:27 In 14.21-23 16:30 In 2.25, na 16.27, na 17.8, na 21.17 16:32 Mt 26.31, na 26.56, na Mk 14.27, na In 8.29, na 20.10 16:33 In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na 8.37, na Epe 2.14, na 2 Ti 3.12, na 1 Io 4.4, na 5.4 17:1 In 11.41, na 12.23, na 13.32 17:2 Dan 7.14, na Mt 11.27, na In 6.37, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Pil 2.10, na Ib 2.8 17:3 Ais 53.11, na In 5.36-37, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 17:4 In 4.34, na 13.31, na 14.13, na 14.31 17:5 In 1.1-2, na 17.24, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15-17, na Ib 1.3, na 1.10

ngocor ndeacri, aku unap eacrinan, na aku i aniacap. Na mandeaca aku tonggorinanna, u aukmo an i aniac mac nda neaŋ, te, aku unap eacnandet.

⁶ “Na gan meikramtaira u aukmo gan tiacarpaikca tikca neaŋrinanmo, aku una imo minmo, wiwitiatna. Ri, mina una kambmo matau ngoinna rangairina. ⁷ Na mandeaca u aukmo neaŋrina reik muruŋa mina lamŋirena, anna un ndambuŋ ndiŋ nda kiprena. ⁸ Na an kambca u aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minmo neaŋrina. Na mina manmo aŋgica mina gidikca gaimda lamŋirina, atua aku unap eaca kiprinan. Na mina gaimda ripacrenan, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

⁹ “Na aku min ngotacna mbendeirena. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa otac nake mba mbendeirenan. Aku mbendeirenanna, aku an meikramtaira u aukmo neaŋrinanna moca mbendeirena, na mina una meikramtair. ¹⁰ Na aukna an meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa anna unan. Na una meikramtairta tumbunna muruŋcamiŋa anna auknan. Na an kidrikca meikramtaira aukna an tumbunna wat te, mina aukmo i aniac neaŋnandet.

¹¹ “Na mandeaca aku un ndambuŋ makipek, na aku gan tiacarpaikca mba mac eacitndai. Na mina gan tiacarpaikca eacnandet. Na Ate, u rat ngoin, na ianna un toco wanaiŋ. Na u minmo ndona ina gargar mbuŋa bubuocrenan, na an ia u aukmo neaŋrina. Na mina kabea larunandet, an kirara aŋga aind ndeacrinan. ¹² Na an minna aku minap eacri, aku una ina gargar mbuŋa minmo bubuocrinan, na an ia u aukmo neaŋgatnanna. Na aku an mbuŋa minmo matau ngoinna bubuocrenan, na mina ianna mba taprekeitndai. Na taprekena ramoot, ma ndo kabea taprekenandet, te, an una Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kamma ma gidik ngoin ndarunandet. ¹³ Aintik mandeaca aku un ndambuŋmo makipek. Na aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena kidrik mbuŋ tik, aku an kamb topatna. Te, aukna toŋtoŋa mina nikinik iroarmo minna tikca eacraŋnandet.

¹⁴ “Na una kambca aku minmo neaŋrinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira minmo puŋnaŋgepca morena, na aukna meikramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na an tipna kirar toco, auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ. ¹⁵ Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaik tikcarina moca unmo mba digirena, wanaiŋ. Aku unmo mbendeirinanna, u minmo bubuocna, te, Ramoot ŋgoreaca minmo mba mo ngocraiiitndai. ¹⁶ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na an kirar toco auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ. ¹⁷ Na una kambca gidkar koind, na aku tonggorenanna, u ndona an kamb gidkarmo, mina nikinik iroarmo aiŋa moran. Te, minmo moca mina una meikramtair koind tarunandet. ¹⁸ Na ngaua u aukmo mbagirica aku kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrinan. Aintik an kirar kabea auk toco an meikramtaira u aukmo neaŋrinanmo, mbagirica mina taŋga gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacnandet. ¹⁹ Te, minmo otacnan, na aku ndona eteacna watmo kocnaia unmo neaŋrinan, te, mina una meikramtair gidkar koind tarunandet.

²⁰ “Na aku an meikramtair tiŋgikmo memetmbaca otacna mba mbendeirinan, wanaiŋ. Aku mandeaca mbendeirinanna, meikramtairmo otaca mina aukna meikramtairta kambca waraca aukmo ripacna. ²¹ Na aku tonggorinanna, an meikramtaira iro kabe ndeacraŋna, an kirara u Aetta u aukap eacrenan, na aku unap eacrenan. Na an kirar kabea aku tonggorinanna, mina aŋgap eacraŋ. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira ripacnandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. ²² Na u aukmo i aniacapa gargara neaŋrinan, na aku minmo neaŋrina. Te, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacnandet, na an tipna kirara aŋga eacrenan toc. ²³ Na aku minap eacrenan, na u aukap eacrenan, na an tipna kirara aku tonggorinanna, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacna. Ainda mo

17:6 ŋap 22.22, na In 6.37-39, na 10.29 17:8 In 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10, na 16.27, na 16.30 17:9 In 6.37, na 6.44, na 1 Io 5.19 17:10 In 16.15 17:11 In 10.30, na 13.1, na 17.21, na 1 Pi 1.5, na 1 Lu 1.1 17:12 ŋap 41.9, na 109.8, na In 6.39, na 13.18, na 18.9, na Up 1.20, na 1b 2.13, na 1 Io 2.19 17:13 In 15.11 17:14 In 8.23, na 15.18-19, na 17.16, na 1 Io 3.13 17:15 Mt 6.13, na Gal 1.4, na 2 Te 3.3, na 1 Io 5.18 17:17 ŋap 119.142 17:18 In 20.21 17:19 1 Ko 1.2, na 1.30, na 1 Te 4.7, na 1b 10.10 17:21 In 10.16, na 10.38, na 17.11, na Ro 12.5, na Gal 3.28 17:22 In 14.20, na Up 4.32, na 1 Io 1.3, na 3.24 17:23 Kol 3.14

te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamjinandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na u aukna an meikramtairta wiwitmo tongorenan, na an tipna kirar kabea u aukmo matjirina.

²⁴ “Na Ate, auk tongorinanna, u aukmo nearjina meikramtair, mina aukap an auja aku eacrenamo mina an ndeacna. Na aku tongorinanna, mina aukna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watna. Na an minna gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, u aukmo matjirinan, na u aukmo an memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac nearjina. ²⁵ Na u Aet wandoj ngoin, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina unmo mba lamjirenan. Na aku ndo unmo lamjirena. Na aukna gan meikramtaira mina lamjirena, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. ²⁶ Na minmo aku una imo moa larurina. Na aku memetmbaca mo larurandet. Te, mina kabena laiplacarmo tongoca matjirena tipna kirar angina, na an tipna kirara u aukmo tongoca matjirena kirar. Te, auk toco minap eacnandet.”

Iesusa girgir angica ma menaca ma mac nda ngepatna

18

(18–20)

Iudasa Iesusmo puynangepta para tikatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kamb topca maica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairap, mina tanja Kidron oc iricka monmbai waj magat. Na an ocna wanga warij ianna maecreke, ri, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira mina an warij mambukat.* ² Na Iesusmo puynangepta para tikna ramoot Iudas, ma toco an taupca malamjirenan. Na kidrik witta Iesusa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo angica mina an warija punirenan. ³ Ainda moca Iudasa an taup ndamtair pajaindta aiya morena ramtairapa Parisiarta aiya morena ramtairapa, lapoca rujrena ramtairap, angica mina an warij makipat. Na mina runduikta reikapa tacapa racbikarta kaipta tacap kiprenan. ⁴ Ri, an reicka muruja man ndarunanna, ma atuna ndamjirina. Ainda moca ma an tumbun ndambuja tanja rambujaica ma minmo gaima digirinan, “Ne mandaina orerenan?”

⁵ Karica mina mana kambmo gaima rutirina, “Aia Nasaretna Iesusna orena kiprina.” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku gade.” Na manmo angirca mina nearjna ramoot Iudasa ma minap eacrina. ⁶ Na mina waracrinanna, Iesusa aindoprina, “Aku gade man.” Ri, an ramtaira ij ndija tanja pitrik mairikat.

⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo mac digiatna, “Ne mandaina orerena?” Na mina aindopatna, “Nasaret aujna Iesus.” ⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gaima rutirinan, “Aku nenmo mboprinan, anna auk. Na ne aukna ore te, ne gan ramtairmo watcarica mina tanj.” ⁹ Na an tipna kirara ma ngaua mboprina kirara gan kamma moa minna tikatna, “An ramtaira u aukmo nearjinnanna, ianna mba taprekeitndait.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma bugrim ianap angica tanjrenanna, ma an mbuja taup ndamoot panjan aniacna tuomna aij kamainda morena ramootmo mawacat. Na an bugrimma an ramootna kuar umbai waja kataca mairikat. Na an mbaijna aiya morena ramootna ia Malkus. ¹¹ Karica Iesusa Pitamo gaimopatna, “An bugrimmo mana taupca nda tik. Kai ac? Na u tit ndamjirena, an gigrir Aetta aukmo nearjna morenanna, aku mba mbukit ki?”

Mina Iesusmo Anas ndambuja warkica tanjrina

¹² Ainda moca an lapoca rujrena ramtairta wiwitapa, mina outta tanjrena ramoot panjanapa, Iudana aiya morena piringap, mina Iesusmo utinga mana parnijmo ngatik

17:24 In 12.26, na 17.5, na 1 Te 4.17 17:25 In 8.55, na 15.21, na 16.3, na 16.27 17:26 In 15.9, na 15.15, na 17.6

18:1 2 Sml 15.23, na Mt 26.36, na Mk 14.32, na Lk 22.39 * 18:1 Kidron oc ma Olip Takurna rounb ndeacrena, na ma pacwikin teker ian, na warij ianna anna rounb ndeacrenan, na mana ia Getsemani.

18:2 Lk 21.37, na 22.39 18:3 Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na Lk 22.47, na In 7.45, na Up 1.16 18:9 In 17.12 18:10 Mt 26.51, na Mk 14.47, na Lk 22.38, na 22.49-50 18:11 Mt 20.22, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na Lk 22.42

mbuŋa leacrinan. ¹³ Ri, mina manmo outta Anas ndambuŋ naanŋia matanŋat. Na Anas ma Kaiapasna meacna aet, na Kaiapasa an minna ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacri. ¹⁴ Na man tikca, ma an ramootta Iudanangepmo aindopatna, “Anna laŋ ecte, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair witna taup anŋica menacna.”

Pita ma aindopatnan ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor
(*Matiu 26.69-70 na Mak 14.66-68 na Luk 22.55-57*)

¹⁵ Ainda moca Saimon Pitaapa kabena Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramoot ianna manija Iesusna iŋa ranŋaica mataŋri. Na an Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena kabena ramoot, anna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac manmo lamŋirena, aintik ma Iesusmo ranŋaica taup ndamootna kacna wuoca mbukrinan. ¹⁶ Na Pita ma wuocmo raekmbaina tiŋ kamma, witikca eacri. Ainda moca an kabena Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta taup ndamoot paŋan aniac manmo lamŋirenanna, ma an tiŋna ŋginaŋa morena meacmo mbopca ma tanŋa Pitamo ŋai naanŋica mambukat. ¹⁷ Ri, an tiŋna ŋginaŋa morena meaca Pitamo gainda digirina, “Na u toco, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ri, Pita gaindopatna, “Wanaiŋ, aku mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ianna wanaiŋ.” ¹⁸ Na an mouŋa gagauri, na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairapa Iudana aiŋa morena piringap, tac aniac ianna keca eacri. Na mina witikca ndorita tikembmo moa owairena. Ainda moca Pita toco minap witikca ndona tikmo moa owairina.

Taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna
(*Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Luk 22.66-71*)

¹⁹ Na an minna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Iesusmo ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta moca digirinanapa, an kambca ma meikramtairmo riptirenan. ²⁰ Ainda moca Iesusna mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku meikramtairmo memetmbaca kambca waekekeca neanŋrenan. Na memetmbaca aku meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kaikca tikca riptirenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna roumbca anna Iudanangepca anna punirenan. Na aku kam ianna ŋaia mba tikca mboprenan. ²¹ Na kaica u aukmo digirenan? U an kamb mbaracrina meikramtairmo digi. Na an kambca aku mboprinanna, mina lamŋirenan.”

²² Ainda moca Iesusna aindopatke, piraŋ ianna witikca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo apakeca aindoprina, “Kaina moca u taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kambmo gainda tipna kirara rutica mboprina?” ²³ Karica Iesusna mana kammoo gainda rutirinan, “Aku kam ŋgoreaca mbop te, u aukna mbopatna kam ŋgoreacna mininŋmo mbop. Na aku kam laŋ ndop te, kaina moca u aukmo pirinan?”

²⁴ Karica Anasa Iesusmo taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Kaiapas ndambuŋa mbaŋirica taŋrina. Na an ŋgatikca mina mana panniŋmo leacrinanna, mina mba piaratke.

Pita mac mambopat, ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor
(*Matiu 26.71-75 na Mak 14.69-72 na Luk 22.58-62*)

²⁵ Na Saimon Pita ma witikca ndona tikmo taca tikca moa owairi. Na mina manmo gainda digirina, “U toco, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ainda moca ma gaindopatna, “Wanaiŋ, aku mana iŋ ranŋairena ramtairta ianna wanaiŋ.”

²⁶ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, Pita mana koarmo bugrim mbuŋa waca katacrinanna, mana kamkabe ianna ma aindoprina, “Aku umo watrinanna, u Iesusap wariŋ inikca eacrina ramoot ki?” ²⁷ Ainda moca Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “Wanaiŋ.” Na an kidrik ŋgoinna kackura maapat.

Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuŋ naanŋica tanŋatna
(*Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Luk 23.1-5*)

18:13 Mt 26.57, na Lk 3.2 18:14 In 11.49-50 18:15 Mt 26.58, na Mk 14.54, na Lk 22.54, na In 20.3, na 21.20, na Up 3.1 18:16 Mt 26.69, na Mk 14.66, na Lk 22.54 18:20 Mt 26.55, na Lk 4.15, na In 7.14, na 7.26-28 18:22 Ier 20.2, na Up 23.2 18:25 Mt 26.69-71, na Mk 14.69, na Lk 22.58 18:26 In 18.10 18:27 Mt 26.74, na Mk 14.72, na Lk 22.60, na In 13.38

²⁸ Karica Iudanangepta ramtaira Kaiapasna kac tikcarica mina Iesus angica Romna ramoot pañanna, an ndeacrinanmo, mina manmo anna angì tanrina. Na anna pañarmuñ ngoin. Na mina gaind malamñiat, “Moca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ratta mba laruitndai, te, aia mina an Pasowana Rana amtiamma mba ammit.” Ainda moca mina ndori koinda an Romna ramoot pañanna kaca mba mbukatke.[†] ²⁹ Ri, mina raekca lambia eacri, Pailatta min ndambuña kipca minmo gainda digirina, “Ne gan ramootmo kaina reacna moca manmo ritri waparaca mona more?” ³⁰ Na mina mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ma tip kirar ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramoot ecte, aia manmo un ndambuña mba angì kipitndai.”

³¹ Ri, Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne manmo angica tanca ndorita tip wandik mbuña manmo ritri waparaca mo.” Na an Iudanangepca aindopatna, “Aia ramootta mo memenaca anna wandik.” ³² Na ngaua Iesusa ndo memenacna tipna kirara ma mbopatnan, na an reacna larurinanna, ma an mana kammo gidikca moa minna tikatna.

³³ Karica Pailatta an Romna ramoot pañanna kaca nda mambukat. Ri, ma Iesusmo aca kipca manmo madigiat, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?” ³⁴ Ri, ma mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “U ndo an kambmo ndo mbuña lamñica mbopre, ki? Co, kabena ramootta aukna moca unmo mboprinan ki?” ³⁵ Ainda moca Pailatta mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku Iudana ramoot ki? Una wiwitnanapa taup ndamtair pañainda unmo auk ndambuñ naangica kiprina. Na u kai ngoinna morina?”

³⁶ Karica Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiñ. Na aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknan co, aukna mbaiña morena ramtaira ruñ mbe, te, ramoot ianna aukmo Iudanangepta para mba tikitndai. Aind aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiñ.” ³⁷ Ri, Pailatta manmo gainda digiatna, “Na anna gidikca, u gagrirta ramoot pañan ian ki?” Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Na an gagrirta ramoot pañanna kambca anna una kamb. Na aemma aukmo mirrinanna, aku gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, aku aiñ kabe ningikca mona kiprinan. Na anna kamb gidkara wiwitanan, te, meikramtaira muruña waracnande. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruñcamiña kamb gidkara rangairenanna, mina aukna kamma rangainandet.” ³⁸ Na Pailatta manmo mac madigiat, “Na kam gidikca anna kaina reac ngoin?”

Pailatta Iesusmo ik nakeracna kam mambopat

(Matiu 27.15-31 na Mak 15.6-20 na Luk 23.13-25)

Na Pailatta an kamb topca maica ma nda laruca Iudanangep tambuñ matangat, na ma minmo gaindoprinan, “Aku mana makuk ianna mba watri. ³⁹ Na aukna rangairena tipna kirara ne lamñirenan. Na an Pasowana Rana iarira aku memetmbaca kac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma larurenan. Ainda moca ne tonjorinanna, aku nenmo gan Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañanmo watcarica ma larua tanjit ki?” ⁴⁰ Ri, mina kamb keca aindoprina, “Ma wanaiñ co. U Barabasmu watcarica ma laru.” Na Barabas tikca ma runduña moa ngeprenanapa reik makimrena ramoot.

19

¹ Ainda moca Pailatta mbopca mina Iesusmo angica ruktuk mbuña pirina. ² Ri, lapoca ruñrena ramtaira kun točna ngatik angica, an mbuña gagrirta ramootna pañanna tikrena reacna moca, mana pañanna matikat. Na mina manmo tik ngapaoc laup ianna aocrina. ³ Ri, mina mana kitim nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Ra lañ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot pañan!” Na mina manmo maapat.

⁴ Karica Pailatta mac nda laruca meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne wat, aku manmo

18:28 Mt 27.2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na Up 3.13, na 10.28 † 18:28 Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Ra, mana minina gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Angica Larurina Ra Aniacna ndamjina moatna. 18:31 In 19.6-7, na Up 18.15 18:32 Mt 20.19, na In 3.14, na 12.32-33 18:33 Mt 27.11 18:35 In 1.11 18:36 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 1 Ti 6.13 18:37 In 8.47, na 1 Ti 6.13, na 1 Io 3.19, na 4.6 18:38 Mt 27.24, na Lk 23.4 18:39 Mt 27.15, na Mk 15.6, na Lk 23.17 18:40 Lk 23.19, na Up 3.14 19:1 Mt 20.19, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 18.33 19:2 Lk 23.11 19:3 In 18.22 19:4 In 18.38, na 19.6

nen ndambuņa anđica laruca ne watnandet, na ne lamņinandet, aku man morina reac ianna wat ŋgocor.”⁵ Aında moca Iesusa laruatke. Na an paņanna tikrena reaca mina kunna ŋgatik mbuņa morinanna, mana paņanna eacrinan. Na an tik ŋgapaoc laupa anna manap eacri. Na Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne wat, gan ramootta gade.”

⁶ Aında moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa piriņa mammo watca kamb keca aindoprina, “Manmo mo menac! Manmo mo menac! Na manmo ik naanđi kerac!” Ri, Pailatta minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori, manmo anđica ik nakerac. Aku man morina makuk ianna wat ŋgocor.”⁷ Aında moca Iudanangepca mana kambmo gainda rutica aindoprina, “Aia tip wandik ianap, an tip wandikca ma aindoprina, an ramoot ma menacnandet. Na anna minija ma aindoprina, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’”

⁸ Na Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma kocnaia nanambiacarica. ⁹ Ri, ma ndona an kaca mbukka ma Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “U tenna auņnan.” Na mana kambca Iesusa mba rutiri. ¹⁰ Aında moca Pailatta manmo gaindoprina, “Kaica? U aukna kambmo rutina karirinanna? Aku unmo wattacarica taņna gargarap, na aku umo ik naanđi keracna gargarap. Na u anmo mba lamņire ki?”

¹¹ Ri, ma mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Na tamuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca unmo gargara near ŋgocor te, u aukmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Aında moca ramootta aukmo una para tikrinan, mana tip ŋgoreacna makukca una tip ŋgoreacna makukmo kunda tamuņmbai, na mananna bagaraniac ŋgoiņ.”¹² Aında moca Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo wattacarica taņna taupembta korerina. Na Iudanangepnanna, gaindta kamb keca gaindoprina, “U an ramootmo watcaria ma taņ te, u Sisana aikndamootta wanaiņ. Na ramootta ndomo gagrirta ramoot paņan ndop te, ma Sisana puņdamoot.”

¹³ Karica Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo raek naanđia malaruri. Na ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiracri, an taupca mina gaind ŋgacrenan, waturta taup. Na Iburuna kam mbuņa mina gaind ŋgacrenan, *Gabata*.¹⁴ Na an ra, anna amta reik ŋgobacrena ra, na ma Pasowana Ramo rambuņairi, aintik mina amna reacmo kocorenan. Na rana ŋganđanđica ramo rik ŋgoiņa tikri. Pailatta Iudanangepnanno gaindoprina, “Nena gagrirta ramoot paņanno wat.”¹⁵ Aında moca mina aindoprina, “Manmo ik nakerac! Manmo anđi taņca ik nakerac! Manmo ik naanđi kerac!” Karica Pailatta minmo gaind madigiat, “Ne tonđorinanna, aku nena gagrirta ramoot paņanno ik naanđi keracait, ki?” Ri, taup ndamtair paņainda mana kambmo rutica aindoprina, “Aia kabena gagrirta ramoot paņan kocor, Sisa ndo kabe ningik!”¹⁶ Aında moca ma Iesusmo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta para tikrina, te, mina manmo anđica ik naanđi keracna.

Mina Iesusmo ik naanđia keracatna

(Matu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Karica mina Iesusmo anđica matanđat. Na ma ndo ŋgoiņa ndona keracna ik mbukka anđica matanđri. Na ma an auņ aniacmo tikcarica ma taup ianna taņri, na an taupca mina Paņan Tiangapna Gagar ŋgacrenan. Na Iburuna kam mbuņa mina gaind ŋgacrena, *Golgota*.¹⁸ Na an taupca tikca mina manmo ik naanđica keracatna. Na ramoot mbuniņmo mina manap keracrina. Ianna waņembai, na ianna waņembai. Na Iesus tikmo rikca tikrina.

¹⁹ Na Pailat toco mbopca mina kam tip ianmo tirca an ik naanđica keracrina. Na an kamma gaind, “NASARETNA IESUS, IUDANA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN.”²⁰ Na ma minmo an kamma Iburunanapa Romnanapa Girikna kamb puņa tirca mboprinan. Na an taupca mina Iesusmo ik naanđi keracrinanna, ma auņ aniacmo rambuņmbai, aintik Iudanangepta wit aniacna kipca watatna, na mina an tirrina kamma watrinan.²¹ Aında moca Iudanangepta taup ndamtair paņainda Pailatmo gaindopatna, “U aında kai tir teac,

19:6 In 18.31, na Up 3.13 19:7 TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18 19:9 Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.62-63, na 27.12-14, na Lk 23.9 19:11 Lk 22.53, na In 7.30, na 10.18, na Up 2.23, na Ro 13.1 19:12 Lk 23.2, na Up 17.7 19:14 Mt 27.62 19:16 Mt 27.26, na 27.31, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 23.24 19:17 Mt 27.31-33, na Mk 15.21-22, na Lk 23.26, na 23.33 19:19 Mt 27.37, na Mk 15.26, na Lk 23.38

'Iudana gagrirta ramoot pañan.' Wanaiñ. U gainda tir, 'Gan ramootta gaindoprina, "Aku Iudana gagrirta ramoot pañan." ' "

²² Ri, Pailatta mina kambmo nda rutica gaindoprina, "Kaina kambca aku tireknan, ma eacnandet."

²³ Karica lapoca ruñrena ramtair paura manmo ik naañgia keracatke, mina ndorimo kabe, kabea mana tik ñgapaoca anñiatna. Na mana aocrena tik ñgapaoc rocotta mina raranjit kabe mbuñja morinan tocmo mina anñiatna. ²⁴ Ainda moca an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira aindopatna, "Aia gan tik ñgapaocmo kai titac teac. Aia matip rocotna gegerei tocna gegerei mbuñja gereia, watna mandaia ndo anñiit." Na mina aind mamoot, na an tipna kirarira mina Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ianmo, moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaind, "Mina aukna tik ñgapaocmo biñjaia mina anñiatnan. Ri, mina matip rocotna gegerei nagereica aukna kabena tik ñgapaocmo watna, mandaia ndo anñiit." Na an tipna kirar mbuñja an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira aind morinan.

²⁵ Na Iesusna aemmapa, Iesusna aemna lapnameac, Kilopasna meac Mariaapa, Makdala auñ tekerna meac Mariaapa, mina muruñja Iesusna keracrina ikna rounbca witikca eacrinan. ²⁶ Ri, Iesusa ndona aemmapa mana matjirena iña ranğairena ramtairta ramootta watri, na maniña mana kitim ndeacrina. Na ma ndona aemmo gaindoprina, "Abo, gan ramootta anna una nuoc." ²⁷ Na ma an mana iña ranğairena ramtairta ramootmo gaindoprina, "Gan meaca anna una aem." Na an minna tikca an mana iña ranğairena ramtairta ramootta, ma Maria anñica ndona kaca tanca manmo raupñinandet.

*Iesusa mamenacat
(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49)*

²⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa lamñirinan, mana aiñjira mamairi. Na ma gaindopatna, "Aku logotta magagrari." Na ma an kam tipmo mbopatke, ma an Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kam ianmo moa minna tikatna. ²⁹ Na mambarina wain puk win ianna ma rambuñ ndeacrenan. Ainda moca mina puk win utiñrena reaca, mina spans ñgacrena reac ian anñica an wain pukna inikca tikrina. Na wain pukca mbukca minna tikri, mina ik isopna ñaca leaca mina anñica mana upa tikrina. ³⁰ Ri, Iesusa an mbuñja wain pukca ambatke, ma gaindopatna, "Mamairi." Na ma ndona pañanmo ramtukca mana ñeroña manmo tikcamacariat.

Lapoca ruñrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac wañembaia riñgatna

³¹ Na an ra, anna Wiktitikna Rana amna reac ñgobacrena ra. Na an Wiktitikna Ra anna ra aniac ñgoin, aintik Iudanañgepca mina warirmo an ra ik naañgi keraca eacrenanna, mina mba tonğorenan. Ainda moca mina Pailatmo mbopa waraca mina an ik naañgi keraca eacrena ramtairta ourmo, mo rimbitca, mina tawi menacna, te, mina warirmo anñica mutocna. ³² Ainda moca lapoca ruñrena ramtaira tanca an Iesusap ik nakeracrina ramootniñna ornijmo moa rimbitrina. ³³ Na an kidrikca mina Iesus ndambuñ nakipca, mina watinanna, ma menacatna. Aintik mina mana ornijmo mba moa rimbitatke. ³⁴ Ainda moca lapoca ruñrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac wañembaia lapoc mbuñja riñrinan. Ri, tawi ñgoinna pukapa racainda mairikat. ³⁵ Na ramootta an reikca watinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma wiwitrinan. Na an kambca ma wiwitrinan, anna gidik, aintik ne ripac.* ³⁶ Na an reikca mina Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikna kam ianmo moa gidik malaruri. Na an kamma gaind, "Mina mana gagar ianna mba rimbititndai." ³⁷ Na kabena kam tip toco Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta

19:23 Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.34 19:24 ñap 22.18 19:25 Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40, na Lk 23.49, na 24.18 19:26 In 2.4, na 13.23, na 21.7, na 21.20 19:28 ñap 22.15, na 69.21 19:29 Mt 27.48 19:30 In 17.4
19:31 TW 21.22-23, na Mk 15.42, na In 19.42 19:34 1 Io 5.6-8 19:35 In 21.24 * 19:35 Na ramootta an reikca watinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma an wiwitrina. Na an ramootta anna Ion, ma gan timbigta kapca tiratna ramoot.
19:36 NA 12.46, na Ndu 9.12, na ñap 34.20 19:37 ñap 22.16-17, na Sek 12.10, na KIEK 1.7

kap ndeacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “An meikramtaira mina manmo rihrinanna, mina watnandet.”

Mina Iesusna waïrmo muk ñgam ianna tikatna
(*Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-56*)

³⁸ Karica iñmbaia Arimatia auña Iosepa tanga Pailatmo digia manmo laj ndop te, ma Iesusna waïrmo aña. Na Iosep tikca ma Iesusna iña rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian, na ma Iudanangepta nanambica ma ndona ritipacmo aña ingorocrenan. Ri, Pailatta manmo laj ndopri, ma Iesusna waïrmo aña. ³⁹ Na Nikodemusa an ramootta ñgaua ma mouña kipca Iesusmo watrina ramoot, ma toco kiprina. Ma tabrir ndeidap aña kiprinan, anna mina ik mbuniña manjar puña kurica morinan, na maniña iñpaia laj ñgoin. Na an tabair pukna makukca 30 kilogere mìn. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca an ramootniña Iesusna waïrmo aña an tabrir puña ndikrinan. Na an Iudanangepca menacrena meikramtaïrmo, morena tipna kirara rangaica mana waïrmo, maniña raranjit laj aña an mbuña tamairinan.

⁴¹ Na lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusmo ik naña keracrina taupca wariñ ianna anna rambuña eacrenan. Na an wariña inikca muk ñgam ianna eacrena, na mina waïr ianna anna mba tikrinan. ⁴² Na anna Iudanangepca Wiktitikna Rana amta reik ñgobacrena ra, na an mukca rambuña eacrenan. Ainda moca maniña Iesusna waïrmo aña tanga an mukca tikrinan.

20

Iesusa mac nda ñgepatna
(*Matiu 28.1-8 na Mak 16.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12*)

¹ Na raita ñgat kabena ra lacaua, Makdala auña Maria, ma auj raruna morina ñajarmuñ ñgoinna ma mukca tãrina. Na ma watrinanna wautta tiñmo mboraca eacrenanna, anna tiñmo mba mboracri. ² Ainda moca ma ootta tanga Saimon Pitaapa an Iesusna iña rangairena ramtairta ramootta, Iesusa manmo matjirenanmo, ma maniñmo aindoprina, “Mina Kacootmo mukca tikca aña matãri, na mina manmo tenna tikrinanna, aia mba lamñireke.”

³ Ri, Pitaapa an Iesusna iña rangairena ramootta, maniña ñgepca auj tikcarica muk ndambuñ matãri. ⁴ Na maniña muruñniña ootrinan, na an Iesusna iña rangairena ramtairta an ramootta Iesusa matjirenanna, ma Pitamo ootta kunda ma mukmo outta tanga malaruat. ⁵ Na ma ramtukca ñaia watta mbukrinanna, na ma watrinanna, mina Iesusna waïrmo tamairina raranjir laiñ kamndera ndori eacrina. Na ma mba mbukatke. ⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita ma mana iñ nakipca laruca ma muk mambukat. Na ma watrinanna, raranjir tiñgikca ndoria eacrenan, ⁷ na ma kabena raranjit motocmo watrina, anna mina Iesusna pañanna tamaiatnanna, anna mba eacatke. Na an raranjitta ma an ndeacrena raranjirap mba eacri. Wanaiñ. Manmo ramootta aña rukumbca aña kabena taupca tikca eacrina kirar toc. ⁸ Ainda moca an Iesusna iña rangairena ramootta outta larurinanna, ma toco mbukrina. Na ma an reikca watca ma maripacat. ⁹ Na an minna mina Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba giwaca lamñireke, Iesusa muk ñgetacndiñ mac ñgepnandet. ¹⁰ Karica an mana iña rangairena ramootniña auñ aniac mac nda matãgat.

Makdala auña Maria ma Iesusmo watrina
(*Matiu 28.9-10 na Mak 16.9-11*)

¹¹ Ri, Maria ma an mukmo raekmbaia aea eacri. Na ma ae mbuña ramtukca ma mukna inikca watta mbukatke. ¹² Ma tik ñgapaoc gogok aoca eacrena mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñ mbuniñ mawatri. Na an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñniña an Iesusna

19:38 Mt 27.57, na Mk 15.42, na Lk 23.50, na In 7.13, na 9.22 19:39 In 3.1-2, na 7.50 19:40 Up 5.6 19:42 Ais 53.9, na In 19.31 20:1 Mt 28.1, na Mk 16.1, na Lk 24.1 20:2 In 13.23, na 19.26, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24 20:5 In 19.40 20:7 In 11.44 20:9 ñap 16.10, na Up 2.25-31, na 13.34-35 20:11 Mk 16.5

waira eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrena. Ianna mana paņanna eacrina taup, na ianna mana orniņa eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrina. ¹³ Karica maniņa Mariamo ginda digirina, “Meacmbitac, kaina moca u aerena.” Ri, ma maniņmo ginda rutiata, “Mina aukna Kacootna wairmo aņgica tenna tikrinanna, aku mba lamņireke.” ¹⁴ Na ma aindopacarica, ma kumbakeca watrinanna, ma Iesusmo mawatri. Na ma mba lamņiri, anna Iesus.

¹⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo ginda digirina, “Meacmbitac kaina moca u aerena? Na u mandaina ņgorerena?” Na Maria anmo wariņna aiņa morena ramoot ndopca, ma manmo gindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u manmo aņgi taņ te, u aukmo tikrina taup ndop te, aku taņca manmo aņgina.”* ¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa gindopatna, “Maria.” Na Maria kumbakeca manmo Iburuna kam mbuņa gindopatna, “Rabonai.” Na an kam, “Rabonai,” mana miniņa gind, “Ri ripti.” ¹⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gindoprina, “U aukmo kai utiņ teac, aku ndona Aet ndambuņmo mba gacreke. Na u taņga aukna laiplacarmo gindop, aku tamuņ naganandet. Na aku ndona Aetapa nena Aet ndambuņa taņnandet. Na aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacapa nena Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņa taņnandet.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca Makdala auņna Maria ma ņgepca taņga, mana iņa raņgairena ramtairmo gindopatna, “Aku Kacootmo watrina.” Ri, Iesusa manmo nearņrina kambmo, ma minmo mboprina.

*Mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira Iesusmo watrina
(Matu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49)*

¹⁹ Na mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira Iudanarņgepta moca nanambirina, aintik mina eacrena an kacna tiņmo kaptikica leacrina. Na an raipaikna ņgatna ra lacua maica ra irikca wigwacari, Iesusa kipcica mina rik mawitikat. Na ma minmo gindopatna, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laņ ndeacraņ.” ²⁰ Karica ma aindopacarica, ma minmo ndona parapa kanmbacarpaikna ndibmo minmo mawandacat. Na mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira Kacootmo watca mina iroar inkara toņtoņgar koinda morina. ²¹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gind mac mbopatna, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laņ ndeacraņ, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kipciran, na an kirara aku nenmo mbagirica ne taņnandet.” ²² Na ma aindopri, ma ndona watmo minmo wica taņga, ma minmo gindopatna, “Ne ņeroņ Ratmo aņgi. ²³ Na ne meikramtairta tipemb ņgorikta makukarmo, mo kecare te, mina tipemb ņgorikta makukara mainandet. Na ne mina tipemb ņgorikta makukarmo moi kecare ņgocor te, mina an tipemb ņgorikta makukarap eacraņnandet.”

Tomasa Iesusmo watrina

²⁴ Na an minna Iesusa mana iņa raņgairena ramtair tambuņ ndarurinanna, mina ramtairpaikna ianna ma minap mba eacri. Anna Tomas, na mana i tekera Didimus. ²⁵ Ainda moca iņmbai mbuņa mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira Tomasmu gindopatna, “Aia Kacootmo watrina.” Na ma minmo gindoprina, “Aku mana lacna ndibca mina mana para tikrinanna wat ņgocor, na aku ndona patņitmo an ndibembta ge tik ņgocor, na aku mana kanmbaca ndona par mbuņa utiņ ņgocor tik, aku mba riņpacitndai. Wanaiņ ņgoiņ.”

²⁶ Na rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa iņmbai mbuņa mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira an kac inik ndeacrinan, na Tomas toco, ma minap eacrina. Na mina an kacna tiņmo kaptikica leacrinan, na Iesusa kipcica mina rikca witikrina. Na ma minmo gindoprina, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laņ ndeacraņ.” ²⁷ Karica ma Tomasmu aindopatna, “U kipcica ndona patņitmo ganna tik, na u aukna para wat. Na u ndona parmo aukna kanmbacarpaikmo, u utiņ. Na u iro mbuniņa kai aņgi teac, u riņpac niņgik.” ²⁸ Na Tomasa mana kambmo ginda rutirinan, “U aukna Kacoot, na u aukna Raraņ Aetaniac.”

^{20:14} Mt 28.9, na Mk 16.9, na Lk 24.16, na 24.31, na In 21.4 * ^{20:15} Wariņna aiņa morena ramoot An mukca ma wariņna inikca eacrena. ^{20:17} ņap 22.22, na Mt 28.10, na Ro 8.29, na Epe 1.17, na Ib 2.11-12
^{20:19} Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.36, na In 19.38, na 1 Ko 15.5 ^{20:20} In 16.22, na 19.34, na 1 Io 1.1 ^{20:21} Mt 28.18-19, na In 17.18, na 2 Ti 2.2, na Ib 3.1 ^{20:23} Mt 16.19, na 18.18 ^{20:24} In 11.16, na 14.5, na 21.2 ^{20:27} 1 Io 1.1

²⁹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukmo watca u rîpacri ki? Na meikramtaîra aukmo wat ngocor, na rîpacrinanna, an meikramtaîra mina tonytongar tingik.”

Ganna Ionna timbigta kapna minîj ngoin

³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtaîrta lamnik ngoutmo ainta ngagatracar witta morinanna, aku anmo gan timbigta kapca mba tirri. ³¹ Na an kambca aku tirrinanna, anna aku tirca ne Iesusmo rîpacnandet, ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagîrica kîpca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Aintik ne rîpac te, ne eteacna watmo mana i mbuŋa anŋinandet.

Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtaîr tambuŋmo mac laruatna

21

(21.1-25)

Mana ija rangairena ramtaîr parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mina Iesusmo watatna

¹ Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtaîrmo, Galili miar ndambuŋ mac larurinan, na an miarna i ianna Taiberias miar. Na ma min ndambuŋmo gainda larurinan, ² Saimon Pitaapa, Tomas, mana i tekera Didimusapa, Nataniel, ma Galili pitrikna auŋ Kanacnan, na Sebedina nuocniŋapa, mana ija rangairena kabena ramootniŋap, mina tumbun ndeacri. ³ Karica Saimon Pita ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku ngoaebta korena taŋnandet.” Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ai toco unap taŋnandet.” Ri, mina manap embarta kor ian naŋgabukca mataŋgat. Na an mouŋ rocotta mina ngoaem ianna mba anŋiatke.

⁴ Na auŋ raruca ra gaca Iesusa maŋara witikca eacrinan. Na mina manmo mba watta garacri, ma Iesus. ⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gainda digirina, “Ramtaîr, ne ngoaeb ndeidap ki?” Na mina mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Wanaiŋ co.” ⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne weaŋmo korna par umbaia ke, te, ne ngoaeb ndeidmo anŋinandet.” Ainda moca mina weaŋmo keca mapukat, ri, mina ngoaebmo mba weteica anŋirinan, na mina weaŋmo wiŋ ngacna minna wanaiŋ.

⁷ Na an mana ija rangairena ramtaîrta ramootta Iesusa manmo matjirenanna, ma Pitamo aindoprina, “Anna Kacoot niŋgik.” Na Pita ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta pitukca tikcarica ma aiŋa moa eacri. Na ma an kamma waraca, “Anna Kacoot,” ri, ma ndona tik ngapaocmo leaca ma pukca, pukca maŋara iria magari. ⁸ Na an mana ija rangairena ramtaîr ndeida kor mbuŋ nakîpri, na mina ngoaebmo weaŋap wiŋga makîpri. Na mina maŋarmo tawan ngoinna wanaiŋ. Mina 100 mitana nganŋanŋina min.

⁹ Na mina kîpca tunduoca, mina watrinanna tac ianna wîra eacrenan. Na ngoaem ianna an taca eacrenanapa tapac ian toco an ndeacrena. ¹⁰ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na an ngoaebca ne anŋirinnanna, ne ndeidmo anŋi kîp.” ¹¹ Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma kor naŋgabukca ma weaŋmo maŋara wiŋga magari. Na ngoaeb anikca weaŋmo min ngoin, na mina nganŋanŋia 153na min. Na ngoaebca wit koind, na weaŋa mba titacatke.

¹² Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kîpca am.” Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaîra nanambia ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U mandai?” Mina lamŋirina, ma Kacoot niŋgik. ¹³ Ri, ma tac ndambuŋa taŋga rambuŋaica ma tapac anŋica minmo nearŋrina. Na ma ngoaem tocmo anŋica minmo nearŋatna.

¹⁴ Na Iesusa muk ndiŋ naŋgepca eacrina minna, ma kidrik mbonkaca ma ndona ija rangairena ramtaîr tambuŋ ndaruatna.

Iesusa Pitamo gaindopatna, u aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc

¹⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaïra amba mairi, na ma Saimon Pitamo gaindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u aukmo mamatji aniacap ki? Na una an mamatjia an ramtaïrmo kundrinan ki?” Na Pita aindoprina, “Ore Kacoot, u lamjirenan aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukna sipsipna mombonikmo wiram.”

¹⁶ Na kidrik keca Iesusa manmo mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matjirinan ki?” Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Nat co Kacoot, u lamjirenan, aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc.”

¹⁷ Karica kidrikca mac keatke, ma mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matjiri ki?” Na an kidrikca Pita ma mañateat, ma manmo kidrik mbonkaca gainda digiatna, “U aukmo matjiri ki?” Na ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot reikca u muruñ lamjirenan. Na u lamjirenan, aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo wiram.”

¹⁸ “Na Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, u ramoot ngamma eac te, u ndona weaond leaca u ndona tonjona taupca tañrenan. Na u bagarai te, u ndona parmo angi ngepca kabena ramootta una weaond leaca una tonjo ngocorta taupca angi tañnandet.” ¹⁹ Na Iesusa an kamb topirinanna, ma Pitana ngagatraca morinan. Titocna tipna kirara ma menac te, Rarañ Aetaniacmo i aniac nearnandet. Na inmbaia ma Pitamo gaindopatna, “U aukmo rangai.”

Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaïrta ramoot ianna ma mana kambca matjirena

²⁰ Ainda moatke, Pita ma kumbakeca watrinanna, an mana ija rangairena ramtaïrta ramootta Iesusa manmo matjirenanna, ma manijap kiprina. Na ma ande an ramootta ndona pañanmo Iesusna rugut pañanna tikrinan, an minna mina ambrina taupca tikca ma Iesusmo madigiat, “Kacoot mandaia ndo unmo puñnanjepta para tikit?” ²¹ Ri, Pita manmo watca ma Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, na gan ramootta titoc?” ²² Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Na aku tonjo te, ma eaca tanja aku ndo nda kip te, na anna una reaca wanaiñ? U kipca aukmo rangai.” ²³ Ainda moca kamb watta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gainda tañrina, “Gan mana ija rangairena ramtaïrta ramootta ma mba menacitndai.” Na Iesusa ainda mba mboprina, ma mba menacitndai, wanaiñ. Ma aindoprinan, “Aku tonjoca ma eaca tanja aku mac nda kip te, anna una reaca wanaiñ?”

²⁴ Na anna an mana ija rangairena ramtaïrta ramootta mandeaca ma gan reikta kambmo wiwitirenan, na ma gan kambmo timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na aia lamjirenan, an kambca ma wiwitirenanna, anna gidik ngoin.

²⁵ Na kabena reik wit aniac toco Iesusa morinanna, mina an reikmo muruñcamijnna kabe, kabea timbigta kapca tir ndop te, gan aina tiacarpaikca an timbigta kaip tikna taupca minna mba tikitndai.

Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġna Nininina Timbigta Kap Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca, anna up anġirena ramtairta aiġna nininina, na anna Luka tiratna kam wembaġ laġna timbigta kapca eacrena kammo ma memetmbaca nininia mboprina. Na gan timbigta kap toco, Luka ndo tiratnan. Aintik gan timbigta kapca aia watnandet, Ħeroġ Ratta up anġirena ramtairmo taup wandaca mina Iesusna kam wembaġ laġna kammo wiwitia mboprena, “An Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wembaġ laġ an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik waġna inikna auġembapa, Samariana auġembapa, mon tawan ngoinna auġembca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembaġ laġmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi taġraġ.” Anmo saptu 1 wes 8na inikca wat.

Na Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġna Nininina Timbigta Kapca, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna Iudana rik naġgepca iġmbaia ma acnaiatna, ri, ma gan tiacarpaikna auġembmo tamtamma taġri. Na Luk toco, ma gainda wandacna moca, Karaisna aiġapa meikramtairta tipemb kirarir laiġa morena tip kirara manmo raġairenan, anna ma atua Raraġ Aetaniaca Israelnarġepmo babuatna reikca moa minna tikatna.

Na reac aniac ianna Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġna Nininina Timbigta Kapca mboprenan, anna Ħeroġ Ratna aiġ, na anna Raraġ Aetaniacna Ħeroġ. Na out ngoinna Ħeroġ Ratta Iesusna iġa raġairena ramtairmo Pentikosna ra mbuġa kipaġna. Ri, iġmbaia Ħeroġ Ratta minmo gargar neaġa, mina iroarmo tiġara mori, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna aiġira moa taġrina.

Na gan timbigta kap toca aia watnande, ma kam tip roctir witta up anġirena ramtaira Iesusna kam wembaġ laġmo kabena meikramtairmo wiwitica minmo mboprina. Na aia watrinanna, meikramtair witta an kam wembaġ laġmo raġairenan, na Iesusna ritipacna tumbunna nġepca magagrat.

Na Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma up anġirena ramtair wita nininiarap, na Pitaapa Pol mbaniġna morina reikta nininiar witta an ndeacrena. Na Pita ma Iesusap raġairina ramoot ian. Na Pol tikca ma nġaua Iesusmo mba raġaiatke, wanaiġ ngoin. Ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo irikna aiġ aniacna moatna. Na Iesusna Polmo aca mammo moca ma out ngoinna laruca mana aiġa moatna ramoot.

Na gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida, Luka ma Pol ndaruatna reikta nininia moatnanna, ma gan kam tipap mboprena “Aiap.” Na landamġina ramtair ndeida mina gaind ndamġiatna, Luka ma ndo ngoinna Polapmo kidrik ndeidap taġrina, aintik ma aindopatna, “Aia” na an kam tipca gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida eacrena.

Up anġirena ramtaira Iesusna kammo Ierusalemna tikca mbopca laruatna

(1.1–8.3)

Iesusa baburinanna ma Ħeroġ Ratmo mbaġirica kipaġnande

1-2 Tiopilus, an timbigta kapca nġaua aku tirca neaġa kipaġnanna, anna Iesusna mandeb nġepca moatna reikta kambapa, ma meikramtairmo mimitpac neaġgatna kambca, ma an minna tikca moa kipaġa Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo tamuġna auġ mac nda anġia taġgatna min mbuġna reik. Na aku an tirca neaġa kipaġna. Na an minna tikca kip, kipaġa Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anġira gacatna ra mbuġ. Ma taġga ndona up anġirena ramtair tambuġ ndarurina, na an ramtaira ma ndo larapacrina. Na Ħeroġ Ratna gargar mbuġa ma minmo reac, reacna aiġira momona kam ndopca

maiatke. Injmbaia Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo tamuņna auņ mac nda angîrca magat.*³ Na ma tamuņna auņa taņ ņgocor ndeacri, outmbaica, ma gîrgîr bagaraniac angîca menaca, mutoca eaca. Injmbaia ma wat mac nda angîca ma ņgepca ndona up angîrena ramtair tamuņ ndaruca minapmo ainta reac, reac mamori, mimo ndo nagaraca gâind ndamņina moca, gidik, ma mac nda maņgepri. Aintik ma minapmo rai 40na mîn ndeaca ma minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Bubuocna kam mambopat.⁴ Na an mîn, ma minap eacri, na ma minmo kam gargar mbuņa gâindopatna, “Ne Ierusalem auņ aniacmo kai tawi tikcarica taņ teac, aku nemo ņgaua ndopatna reacmo, Aetta nenmo nearj ndopca babuatna reaca ma nearjnande.⁵ Na Ion, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca, puk mbuņa morena, na rocotta mba tikitndai, raeniņ mai te, ne ņeroņ Rat mbuņa kitac puk angînande.”

⁶ Na an mîn mbuņa mana up angîrena ramtaira kîpca punica mamô gâinda digiatna, “Kacoot, u mandeaca Israelna tiacarpaikna bubuoca minmo mac nda nearjit ki, wanaiņ?”†⁷ Ri, ma mina kammo gâinda nda rutiatna, “Anna nena reaca wanaiņ. Ne an raiapa ņganņanņi Aetnan ndamņina, anna mana reac, ma ndo kabe ndamņirena. Anna mana landamņina ņginaņna kaņgauk ndeacrenan.⁸ Na injmbaia an mîn ņeroņ Ratta ndo kîpca nenap eac te, ne gâgrar angînande. Te, ne ņgepca aukna morina reikta kambmo, Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wembaņ laņ an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik waņna inikna auņembapa Samaritanandapa, mon tawan ņgoinna auņembca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembaņ laņmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi taņraņ.”

*Iesusa tamuņna auņ magat
(Mak 16.19 na Luk 24.50-53)*

⁹ Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, mina watrinan mbuņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo angîra magari, na magari wawirpaikca kîpca manmo, angîra inġorocatke, mina mamô mba mac wataatke.¹⁰ Ma taņgacariatke, mina witikca riac tamuņmo an motemmo, mataua ņginaņikca eacri. Na tik ņgapaoc gogokapna ramooteniņa tawi ņgoin motemma, mina kitim ndaruca mawitikat.¹¹ Maniņa gâindopatna, “Ne Galilina ramtair, tida moca ne witikca riac tamuņmo ņginaņikca eacre? An ramoot Iesus, ma nen tikcarica mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca mamô tamuņna auņ naangîra magari, na ma gade gacpeke, ne watapekna kirar, mana gan tiacarpaikca nda kikîpa, ne manmo aind mbatnandet.”

Mina Iudasna taup angîna ramoot ian larapacatna

¹² Karica up angîrena ramtaira, mina Olip ņgacrina takur tikcarica, mina ņgepca Ierusalemna nda mataņgat. Na an Olip Takur ņgetacndiņa, Ierusalemna tataņa tawan ņgoinna wanaiņ.¹³ Ri, mina taņga Ierusalem auņ aniacna inikca mbukca taņga ndorita ņgau ndeacrina kacna tamuņmbaina diabca mbukna morina, an ramtairta irembca gade, ianna Pita, na ianna Ion, na ianna Iemis, na ianna Andru, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Matiu, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Saimon ma Selotna barna ramoot ian, na ianna Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc.¹⁴ An ramtaira ndorimo angîra iro kabea tikca, memetmbaca ndorimo angîra punica mbendeirena, na meik

* 1:1-2 Luka gan Iesusna Up Angîrena Ramtairta Aiņna Nininina Timbigta Kap tirrinan. Na an kabena timbigta kapca ma ņgaua tircâ mboprenanna, anna ma ndo turrina Kam Wembaņ Laņ. 1:3 Mt 28.17, na Mk 16.12, na Lk 24.36-49, na Up 10.41, na 1 Ko 15.5-7 1:4 Lk 24.49, na In 14.16-17, na Up 2.33

1:5 Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.8, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.33, na Up 11.16 1:6 Ais 1.26, na Emo 9.11, na Mt 24.3, na Lk 24.21 † 1:6 Atu ņgoinna Israelna ramtair koinda ndorita gâgrirta ramtairmo, mo laruca eacrina. Na mina minmo bubuocrina. Na Iesusna mîn mbuņa Israelnangepca Romna pitrikna kaņgauk ndeacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa laruatna kîdrikca, meikramtair witta gâind ndamņiatna, ma Romnangepmo mo kecarinandet. Na Israelnangepta wiwitna gâgrirta ramtairmo mac mo ņgepnande. 1:7 Mt 24.36, na Mk 13.32, na 1 Te 5.1 1:8 Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na Lk 24.47-48, na In 15.27, na Up 2.32, na 3.15, na 5.32 1:9 Mk 16.19, na Lk 24.50-51, na In 6.62, na 20.17 1:10 Mt 28.3, na Mk 16.5, na Lk 24.4, na In 20.12, na Up 10.3, na 10.30 1:11 Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na Lk 21.27, na In 14.3, na 1 Te 1.10, na 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 1:12 Lk 24.50 1:13 Mt 10.2-4, na Mk 3.16-19, na Lk 6.14-16 1:14 Mt 13.55, na Lk 23.49, na 23.55, na 24.10, na In 6.42, na 7.5

ndeidapa Iesusna aem Mariaapa mana laipitik, mitoco memetmbaca kîpca minap tîkca mbendeirena.

¹⁵ Na an minna kîpca puniatna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta nganngîa 120na min. Ri, Pita mina rikca witîkca minmo gaindopatna, ¹⁶ “Min aukna laiplacar, ðeroj Ratta Dewitmo iro neanga ma atu ndopatna kambca, Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kambca, ma Iudasna kam ndopatna. An ramoot Iudas, ma or ikca mina kîpca Iesusmo utingatna. Dewitta aindopatna kamna gagamma ma amna reac angînandet, na mandeaca mana gagamma ande ma malaruri. ¹⁷ Na an ramoot Iudas, ma aiap airj kabea morina tumbunna ramoot ian, ngaua ma toco ma ai angîrca morina airja airja morina ramoot ian.”

¹⁸ Karica an ramoot Iudasa ndo moatna tîp ngoreacna airja opoikna kituknduk angîca, an mbuñ pitrik wañ emtem ngoikca. Inmbaia ma an pitrik ngirikca keca gadaup titaca mimuñapa larkamapa an pitrik mairikat.† ¹⁹ Ainda moca inmbaia Ierusalemna inik ndeacrina meikramtaîr, mina muruñ an kam anna waraca malamñiat. Ainda moca mina ndorita auñna kam mbuñ an pitrik umbummo gaind ngacrina, *Akeldama*. An i *Akeldama* mana minñña gaind, “Racaindta Pitrik Umbum.”

²⁰ Karica Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca mina ðaparta timbigta kapna inikca tirca eacrena kambca gaind, ‘Mana eacatna kac mananna kabena ramoot ianna mana kaca kai angî teac, an kaca watcarica ma wanairj ndeac, na u an kacmo kai watcarica ramoot ianna kai angî teac.’ Na an timbigta kapna kam tîp ian toco gaind mac mbopatna, ‘Kabena ramoot ianmo watcarica ma mana taup rutica ma morina airj angîca mo.’

²¹ “Aintik aia mandeaca Kacoot Iesusa aina inikca aiap eacri, memetmbac tañ kîp tîkrina, ramtaîrta ianna watca manmo larapaca, ma Iudasna taup angî. ²² Na an larapacna ramoot, ma Ionna mandeb ngepca meikramtaîrmo kîtac pukca moatna airjapa, Iesusna airja mandeba angîra ngepca, moa kîpca Rarañ Aetaniacna nganngîatna min ndaruri, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo angîca ma ai tîkcarica tamuñna auñ naangîca magat, na an reikca watatna ramoot ianna, aia ainta ramoot larapaca, ma ai ngotaca Iesusna menaca mac nda ngepatna kam wembañ lañ wiwitina.”

²³ Pita aindopatke, mina ngepca ramoot mbuniñmo lamarapacat ianna Iosep, mana i ianna Barsabas, na mana i ian toco Iastus. Na ramoot ianna ia Matias. ²⁴ Karica mina gaind mambendeiat, “Kacoot, u gan ramtaîrta iroar inkar teacrena landamñiara, u malamñireke, gan ramootniñmo u ndo maniñmo, aimo ian wandaca mbop. ²⁵ Te, ma up angîrena ramoot ian ndaruca, Iudasna taup angîna. Iudasa an airj an tîkcarica. Na ma tañga ndona eacrina auñ, an mac nda matañri.” ²⁶ Ri, mina ngepca matip rocot, na gegerei ian tocna gegerei nagereica wattatnanna, Matiasa ndo angîatna mbatca, mina manmo angîra parniñapa mbut kabe ndeacrena up angîrena ramtaîrta inik matikat.

2

ðeroj Ratta irikatna

¹ Pentikosna ra aniac laruatke, Iesusna up angîrena ramtaîra muruñcamiña kîpca taup kabea punica eacri.* ² Na tamuñna auñ mîtmît ianna anduna ndaruatke, mina waracatnanna, anna ma aigogomna mîtmîtna kirar toc nakîpatnanna, mina mbiraca eacrina an kacna inikmo kocnaia neanga gararamacariat. ³ Ri, mina wattatnanna, reac ianna tacna kirar toc, ndaruatke, anna inikca tacna mim tocna reikca titaca an inik

1:16 ðap 41.9 1:17 Mt 10.4, na Lk 6.16, na Up 1.25 1:18 Mt 26.15, na 2 Pi 2.15 1:18 Mt 27.3-8 † 1:18 U Iudasmo kaina reac larurinanna matau lamji garacna mo te, u Matiu sapta 27 wes 5na timbigta kapna inikca wat.

1:20 ðap 69.25, na 109.8 1:22 Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.9, na 16.19, na Lk 3.21, na 24.51, na In 15.27, na Up 4.33

1:24 1 Sml 16.7, na Ier 11.20, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23 2:1 TW 16.9-11, na Up 1.14 * 2:1 Pentikosna ra aniac: Anna Israelnanda is kocorta tapac ambrena rana inmbai, an 50na minna raipaik mai te. Pentikosna ra larurena. An i, Pentikosna ra aniac, mana i ianna, mina Warîñna Amta Reik Angîna Toñtoñ Na Ra Aniac. Na Taup Ndamtaîrna timbigta kapca an kam toco eacrenan sapta 23 wes 15 tañca wes 22na min. 2:2 Up 4.31 2:3 Mt 3.11

ndaruca mina watri, an tac tocna mimma mina kabe, kabemo muruŋ mairikat. ⁴ Ainda moca minmo muruŋa Ťeroŋ Ratta mbukka minna tikca, na mina ŋgepca auŋembta kambca muruŋ mambopri, anna Ťeroŋ Ratta minmo gargar neaŋga, minmo kabena auŋembta kamb puŋ topna moca.

⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca riŋacrina Iudana meikramtaîr ndeida, gan tiacarŋaikna pitrik waŋgorta auŋemb ŋgetacndiŋ nakipca mina muruŋa Ierusalem ndeacrina. ⁶ Na an miŋmiŋ aniaca laruatna minna, meikramtaîra mina muruŋa anna waraca, anna wat ndopca kipca mapuniat. Na mina kour ikca waracri, Iesusna up angîrena ramtaîr mbopatna kambca, an kipca puniatna auŋembta auŋ kabe, kabena kamb puŋ topri, ri, mina waracatnanna mina kam ŋgoin. Ainda moca mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtam ndamŋirina. ⁷ Karica an Iudana meikramtaîra anna watca ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca, aindopatna, “An ramtaîra muruŋa Galili niŋgiknan ki? ⁸ Kaica aia waracapeke, mina aina auŋemb kabe, kabena kamb koind puŋ ndopapekna. ⁹ Wat, aia pitrik kabe ŋgetacndiŋa mba kipri. Aina gan inikna meacramoot kabe, kabea, aia gan pitrikartiŋ nda kipatna, aina ndeida pitrik Partiapa, Midiapa, Elamnan. Na aina ndeida aia gan pitrikartiŋ toco kiprina, Mesopotemiapa, Iudiaapa, Kapadosiaapa, na Pontusapa, Esiana pitrikap an ŋgetacndiŋ nakiprina. ¹⁰ Na pitrik Pirigiapa, Pampilia, na pitrik Isipap, na pitrik Libia ma mon Sairini auŋ aniaca rambuŋaia eacrena, na aia Romna meikramtaîr toco, aia muruŋ nakipca gan ndeacrina. ¹¹ Aia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtaîr wanaiŋa muruŋa ndorita iroar ŋgetrikica, Iudana riŋacrina riŋipaca raŋgairi. Aina ndeida mon mut Kiritapa pitrik Arebianan, aia muruŋa waracri, mina aina auŋembta kamb puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reik anikta kamb topri, aia waracatna.” ¹² Ainda moca mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca, iroara tamtam ndamŋica ndori puŋga aindopatna, “An laruapekna reaca, anna kaina reacna miŋiŋ?” ¹³ Ri, mina ndeida minmo piria mbopca gaindopca, “Anna mina wain puik amba, amba paŋaind roreca mboprena kamb.”

Pita an laruapekna reikta kamna miŋiŋ ndopca laruatna

¹⁴ Karica Pita up angîrena ramtaîr 11na miŋpaikap witiŋca, ma kam aniac ŋgoin mbuŋa meikramtaîrmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudanandapa, an kipamaica gan Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtaîr, ne gan laruapekke, ne watapekna reikta miŋiŋga, aku mbop te, ne kour ikca matau warac. ¹⁵ Ne an ramtaîrmo anmo ŋaŋaoraŋ ndopat ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, mina wain pukca mba amba ŋaŋaoreke, na mandeac ŋaŋarmuŋa, rana ŋgaŋganŋgia 9na miŋ niŋgik.† ¹⁶ Gan reaca mandeban ndaruapeknan atua an reacmo ramma morina ramoot loela, mana kammo, ma gaindopatna, ¹⁷ ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Maica gan tiacarŋaikna mamamaia kipi rambuŋai te, aku ndona Ťeroŋ Ratmo, meikramtaîr tambatmo muruŋcamiŋa kactacnandet. Te, nena nuikapa momboura, rambca moa mboprina ramtaîrta kirarir toc ndaruca aukna kam ndopnande. Te, ramtaîr ŋgaibi manmbianmemraŋ, tocna tamram mbuŋ mbatnande, te, ramtaîr bagrara, tamram mbuŋ mbatnande. ¹⁸ Na an miŋ toco, aku ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaîrapa meikmo ndona Ťeroŋ Ratmo min nambatta kactac te, mina aukna kammo atuna rambca moca mboprina ramtaîrta kirarir toc ndopnandet. ¹⁹ Te, aku ainta ŋgagatracarmo riac tamuŋa tiki laru te, aku gan ŋgagatracarmo tiacarŋaik wiŋiŋna tiki larunandet. An reikta ŋgagatracara, racaindpaikapa tacapa tactuor aniaca gan tiacarŋaik ndarunandet. ²⁰ Te, ra kocnai nenepucari te, karwaia kocnai laupcarica racaindpaik toc ndacarinandet. Na iŋmbai ŋgoinna Kacootna ra aniac ŋgoinna larunandet. ²¹ An minna, meikramtaîra muruŋcamiŋa Kacootna i ŋgac te, ndori kotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anŋica mina mba ŋgocraiitndai.”’ Na an kambca ramma morina ramoot Ioel, ma an ndopatna.”

²² Na Pita ma gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnanŋepta meikramtaîr, ne aukna gan kammo, kour ikca matau warac. Aku nemo gan Nasaretna ramoot Iesusna kam ndop te, ne

2:4 Mk 16.17, na Up 1.5, na 4.31, na 10.44-46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 13.1 2:7 Up 1.11 2:9 2 Ti 1.15 2:15 1 Te 5.7

† 2:15 Na an kamna Pita mbopatnanna, Iudananda mina puk wainmo ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna mba ambrena. 2:17 Iol 2.28-32, na Sek 12.10, na In 7.38, na Up 10.45, na 21.9 2:21 Ro 10.13 2:22 In 3.2, na 14.10-11, na Ib 2.4

warac. Ne ndori waracatke watatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna reik anikta airjir anikapa, mana moatna ainta ngagatracara, ma Iesusna para tikca ma nena rikmo ndoa watrapaca aindopna moca, ‘An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagirica kipatna ramoot.’²³ Na an ramootmo, nena para tikatnan. Na an ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca atu ngoinna ma lamŋiatna, ma manmo aida mo ndopca, ma kam leaca maica nena para tikatna. Te, ne mammo angîra ramtair ngorikta par matikat, na mina manmo ik naangîra keraca ma mamenacat.²⁴ Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma manmo mba an memenacna taup ngoreaca mba wattacarica ma mba anna mba mac eacatke. Na memenaca ma gargar kocor ma an ramootmo mo menacna towanairj.²⁵ Aintik Dewit toco atua ndomo aindopatna,

‘Aku Kacootmo watreke,

ma aukna kitimmo

memetmbaca aukap eacreke,

na ma aukmo moa gagrarenan,

aintik reac ianna aukmo moi nanambi te,

na moi rugut mona minna wanairj.

²⁶ Aida moca aukna iro inikca toŋtoŋ aniac laruca,

aku kam toŋtoŋ ngoinna, aindopnandet.

Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndabirena,

ma aukmo reik laiŋga monande.

²⁷ Aida moca u aukmo mba watcarica,

aukna ŋeroŋa an meikramtairta menaca eacrena

taupca mba eacitndai. Na ramootmo u babuca,

ma una ramoot rat ndarurina ramootta,

u mammo mba watcarica

ma an menaca kotrena taupca mba eacitndai,

wanairj ngoin.†²⁸ U aukmo iarwar ndeacna auŋ laiŋna taupca

u aukmo wandaca mamairi.

Aida moca u aukmo watcarica

aku unap eac te,

u aukmo moca aku iarwar ndeteacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniaca,

memetmbaca aukap eacraŋnandet.’

Na gan kambca Dewit mbopatna kam.”

²⁹ Karica Pita gaindopatna, “Min laiplacar, aku nemo wandoŋ ngoinna aindopnande, aina nicau Dewit. Ma menaca mina manmo mamutocri. Mana mukca aiap maeacreke.³⁰ Na Dewit tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot ian. Aintik Dewit, ma lamŋirina Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbopatna gan kamma, ma gidik ngoin ndopatna, ‘Iŋmbaia aku una mombonikta ianmo angîri gagrirta ramoot paŋan naangîri witikca, ma una kirar toc ndarunande.’³¹ Aintik Dewitta an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbopatna reikta kammo, ma atuna ndamŋiatna, mammo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mba watcarica ma memenacna taup inikca mba eacitndai, na mana waira mba kotitndai. Na Dewit, ma an kam ndopatnanna, ma mba ndonake, mba mbopatke, wanairj. Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopatna reikmo, ma atuna ndamŋiatna. Aida moca ma an ramootna kamma ma an ndopatna, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angîna ramoot, ma muk ndiŋ mac nda ŋgepnandet.‡³² An ramoot, ande Iesus. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca moa maŋgepat. Na aia muruŋa manmo muk ŋgetacndiŋ naŋgepatna

2:23 Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.33, na In 19.18, na Up 4.28, na 1 Pi 1.20 2:24 Mt 28.5-6, na Mk 16.6, na Lk 24.5, na Up 3.15, na 4.10, na 10.40, na 13.30-31, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.15 2:25 ŋap 16.8-11 2:27 Up 13.35 † 2:27 Menacrena warirta ŋerŋgaur eacrena taup. Na Iudanaŋgepca manmo Girikna kam mbuŋa Ades ngacrena. 2:29 1 GRP 2.10, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Up 13.36, na 2 Ti 2.8 2:30 2 Sml 7.12-13, na ŋap 89.3-4, na 132.11 2:31 ŋap 16.10, na Up 13.35 § 2:31 An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angîna ramoot, na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gaind ngacrena, “Karais.” 2:32 Up 1.8, na 2.24

injmbai mbuja aia manmo watatke, aia mana nda ngepatnanna aia ndorita lamnik puŋga watca, aia nemo anna wiwitia mboprena. ³³ Na Iesus tikca mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamu angîa gaca ndona tamuŋna auja, ma mana par umbai maecreke. Aintik atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamu neaŋ ndopca babuatna Ŋeroŋ Ratta, ma mamu neaŋga ma muruŋcamiŋa kactaca, ne waracatke, na mawatat. ³⁴ Na Dewit, ma tamuŋna auja Iesus gacatna kirar toca mba gacatke. Na ma aindopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta ma aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

³⁵ Aku una puŋnaŋgepmo,
una kaŋgaukca tiknande.”’

³⁶ “Aintik ne Israelnangeŋca ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi, an ramoot Iesusmo, ne manmo angîra ik naangîa keracatnanna, mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo angîrca Kacoot ŋgacrina, na an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbaŋirica kîpca aimo mac nda angîna ramoot.”

Meikramtaîr wît aniaca iro inkar ŋgetrikica puk mbuja kîtac puk maangîrat

³⁷ Ainda moca meikramtaîr wît aniaca Pita mbopatna kam mbaraca, an kamma mina iroar inkarca riŋri. Mina ŋgeŋca Pitaapa up angîrena ramtaîrmo gaind madigiat, “Min laiplacar, ainda mo te, aia tida moit?” ³⁸ Ri, Pita minmo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne muruŋcamiŋa ramoot kabe, kabea, ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetrikica, Iesus Karaisna i mbuja kîtac puk angî te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara, ma mo kecarinandet. Ne ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋnande. ³⁹ Ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniac baburina Ŋeroŋ Ratta ma nenapa nena mombonikapa mon tawanna aujembta meikramtaîrap, ma ndo aca kîpekna meikramtaîrmo ma Ŋeroŋ Ratta neaŋnande.”

⁴⁰ Ri, Pita minmo kabena kamb ndeidap mbopca maica, ma minmo kam gargar ŋgoinna gaindopatna, “Ndorita ŋginaŋa matau mo, te, ndoritake wat, moca ne toco, an tip ŋgorikca morena meikramtaîrap ŋgocrai nari.” ⁴¹ Ri, Pitana mbopatna kambca meikramtaîr wît anikta iroar inkara riŋga, mina puk mbuja kîtac puk maangîrat. Na an ra ndaruca Iesusa riŋpaca eacrena wiwitta mbukatna meikramtaîrta ŋganŋangîa, 3,000na min toc malaruat.

Meacramoota iro kabe ŋgoiŋ angîca maecacri

⁴² An kîdrikca meikramtaîra up angîrena ramtaîrta riptia mataua waracri, na mina ndorita reikmo ndorimo otacrina, ri, mina ndorimo angîra punica tapac riŋbitca ndorimo biŋaica ambrina, ri, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiri.* ⁴³ Na Iesusna up angîrena ramtaîrta para tikca ainta ŋgagatracara mori, meikramtaîra muruŋa an ŋgagatracara watta maica, mina rugdar mamori. ⁴⁴ Ainda moca meikramtaîra Iesusa riŋpaca eacrenanna, memetmbaca mina muruŋa ndorimo angîra, punica eacrina, ri, mina ndorita reikmo ndorica biŋaia maangîri. ⁴⁵ Karica, mina ndorita pitrikar waŋgorpaikembapa, ndorita tikca eacrina reikmo mbik tikca oikrina taupca tikca meikramtaîra oikri, mina an kitukndukar angîca, an koteterina meikramtaîrmo, an kitukndukar biŋaica mina an puŋga reik maokri. ⁴⁶ Na an riŋpacrina meikramtaîr, memetmbaca mina ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca angîra punireke, ndorita kaikmo

2:33 In 14.26, na Up 1.4, na 5.31, na 7.55-56, na 10.45, na Epe 4.8, na Ib 10.12 2:34 Ŋap 110.1 2:36 Up 5.30-31
2:37 Sek 12.10, na Lk 3.10-12, na Up 9.6, na 16.30 2:38 Lk 24.47, na Up 3.19 2:39 Ais 57.19, na Iol 2.28, na Up
10.45, na 14.27, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17 2:40 TW 32.5, na Pil 2.15 2:41 Up 2.47, na 4.4, na 5.14 2:42 Up 20.7

* 2:42 Landamŋina ramtaîr witta gaind ndamŋirena, an outna Karaisna riŋipacna tumbunna meikramtaîra, mina ndorimo angîra punica ambrena, na mina am mai te, mina Iesusna tikapa racaindpaikna ndamŋica mina tapacapa wain puk amnande. 2:43 Mk 16.17, na Up 4.33, na 5.11-12 2:44 Up 4.32-35, na 5.12, na 6.8 2:46 Lk 24.53, na Up 1.14, na 20.7

ian ianna tikreke, amba tarreke, tonjon bagarianiac ngoin, ainda moca mina ndorimo aind naangira punica aind ngambca tarrena. ⁴⁷ Na memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i angira ngepreke, meikramtaira minmo ainda morenanna moca, mina tonjon ngoin. Na Kacootta ra kabe, kabena inikca ma meikramtairmo mac nda angìrena, ma ainda moreke, mina Iesusa ripaca eacrena tumbunna mbukreke, Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna ngangangia kunda tamuŋ ngoin magareke.

3

Pita, ma orniŋa menaca eacrina ramootmo moa laŋa moatna

¹ Oit ianna, wigwac mbuŋa, rana ngangangia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Pitaapa Ionna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbendeina moca matarŋat. ² Maniŋa tarŋa laruca wattatnanna, meikramtair ndeida ramoot ianna orniŋa menaca eacrina ramootap angica makipat, na memetmbaca mina an ramootmo ra, ra katuca angia kipca ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna raekmbaina Kacna wuoc aniacna tiŋa tikca ma an ndeacraŋ te, watarŋande. Na an tiŋna ia Tiŋ Taror. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna kip te, ma minmo kitukndukarta runande. Na an ramoot, mana orniŋa aemna nikinikca tikca ngocraica, mana aemma mammo ainda miratna. ³ Na an ramoot, ma Pitaapa Ionna watca, maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna tarŋatke, ma maniŋmo kitukndukna maruat. ⁴ Na Pitaapa Ionna manmo mataua waticca, Pita aind mambopat, “U anga wat.” ⁵ Ri, an ramootta anmo maniŋmo ndomo reac ian neneŋ ndopca watatke. ⁶ Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Aku kitcairtukar kocor, na auk ndambuŋa reac ianna ndo maeacreke, aku unmo neaŋnande. An reacu aku umo Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa aindopnande, u ngepca tarŋ.” ⁷ Aindopacarica Pita mammo otaca mana gagar umbai ngutiŋga manmo angira ngepca witikatke, tawi ngoin motemma mana ortimbikniŋapa ngorac mburmburniŋa larŋ mammoat. ⁸ Ri, ma putrikica ngepca witikca maniŋap tarŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca tamtam naangira putriri, an inikca tarŋ kip tikri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angira mangepri. ⁹ Ainda mori, meikramtaira muruŋa watri ma ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angira ngepri, tamtamma putririnanna watca. ¹⁰ Mina malamŋiat, anna ande orniŋa menaca eacrena ramoot. Memetmbaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca ma tarŋa raekmbaina wuocna Tiŋ Tarormo an ndeacrena. Na meikramtairmo kitukndukarapa reikta rurena ramoot. Na mina watri ma larŋ mamori, ainda moca mina anna watca mina iroara tamtam malamŋiat.

Pita Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca meikramtairmo an kamb ndopatna

¹¹ Ainda moca meikramtaira ngepca an ramootta watna moca, muruŋa ootta kipca laruca wattatnanna, ma Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo muocameraca mina wacraet ndeacri, mina kipca laruca anna tikca mawatri. Na an wacraetna imo, mina gaind ngacrena, Solomonna wacraet. ¹² Ri, Pita ainda watatke, ma meikramtairmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, kaina moca ne an laruapekna reac mbatca ngep ngoreac nangepca, anmo wat gargar mbatek? Ne an reacmo gaind ki ndamŋire ki, anga ndoniŋna gargar mbuŋapa anŋna ndiarirta tipemb kirarir larŋ ki, manmo moa larŋa momo ndopat ki? Aintik anga manmo moa larŋa moca ma ndona orniŋ mbuŋa tarŋe ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin, ne ainda kai lamŋi teac. ¹³ Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa, Aisakapa Iakopap, ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac, na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina an ngamrirta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Aintik ma ndona aiŋna Ramoot Iesusmo, i aniac neaŋgatna. Ande an ramootmo ne mammo angira puŋnangepta para tikca, Pailatta manmo watcarica ma tarŋna moatke. Ne Pailatmo iŋ neaŋga witikatke, gaindopatna, ‘U Iesusmo kai watcarica tarŋ teac.’ ¹⁴ Aindopatna

2:47 Up 2.41, na 4.33, na 5.14, na 6.7, na 11.21, na 11.24, na Ro 14.18 3:1 ŋap 55.17, na Up 2.46, na 10.3, na 10.9, na 10.30 3:2 In 9.1, na Up 14.8 3:4 Up 14.9 3:6 Up 3.16, na 4.10, na 16.18 3:8 Ais 35.6, na In 5.14, na Up 14.10 3:9 Up 4.16, na 4.21 3:13 NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mt 22.32, na Lk 23.13-25, na Up 2.23, na 7.32 3:14 Mt 27.15-23, na Mk 15.6-14, na Lk 23.13-23, na In 19.12-15

ramootta, mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ŋgoin maeacreke. Ma ramoot rat wandorŋ ŋgoin. Na ne Israelnanŋepta meikramtaîr, ne an ramootmo ne manmo iŋ neanŋatke, ne Pailatmo aca mambopat, ‘U ramootta riŋga menacatna an ramootmo ai ndambuŋa mbaŋirica kip.’¹⁵ Na aimo iarwar ndeteacna taup naanŋiri laruna ramoot laŋmo, ne anŋira manmo moa mamenacat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ŋgepatke, anŋa anna watca nemo an reacna kam wiwitia mboprenan.¹⁶ Na anŋa Iesusa riŋpacrina ramootniŋ, aintik Iesusna ina gargar mbuŋa, gan nena lamŋirena or ŋgoreacniŋna ramootta moa laŋa moapekna. Iesusa ndo aŋna riŋtipaca moa paŋpaŋiri, an riŋtipaca ndo an ramootmo moca ma laŋa moapekna. Ainda moca mandeaca ne mammo aind mawatca.

¹⁷ “Min laiplacar, anna gidik, aku lamŋirina ne aind aŋari lamŋi ŋgocor tik, nenapa nena ramtaîr paŋaindap, ne Iesusmo aind moatna.¹⁸ Aind moca atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kambmo rambca morina ramtaîrta iroar inkara tikca, mina an ramootna kambmo aindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbaŋirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramootta, ma giŋgir anŋinande, aindopatna kamma, mandeaca ne an ramootmo aind moapeke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mbopatna kambmo moa min matikca.

¹⁹ “Aintik mandeaca ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋai te, ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ma mo kecarinandet.²⁰ Ne aind mo te, Kacootta ma nenap eac te, ma nenmo wiktitik laŋapa gargar neanŋande. Na an ramoot ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbaŋirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot. Ande an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapacatna, ma Iesus.²¹ Aintik mandeaca ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋirina, an rana moca malambireke, an ra laru te, ma an reikmo mac nda moi ŋgaib tarunande. Aind moca ma atua ndona an reik lataruna kamb topna moca ramtaîr ndepik larapaca mina rambca morina ramtaîr taruatke, ma minmo ndona airj anna mona moca, an kambmo mina upembca tikca mbopca laruatna.

²² “Na atu ŋgoinna Mosesa gaindopatna, ‘Nena Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena barna ianmo ma larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndaruca, ne mana mbopekna kambca waraca ne an kambmo kocnai ranŋairanŋ.²³ Na meikramtaîra mandaia an ramma morena ramootna kam mbarac ŋgocor, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kocnai mo topnandet. Te, mina Israelnanta inikca mba mac eacitndai.’*²⁴ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Samuelna minapa mana inŋmbai ndaruatna rambca morina ramtaîra, muruŋa gade mandeban ndaruapekna reacna kamma mina anna ninirena.

²⁵ “Ne an rambca morina ramtaîrta mombonik ŋgamrira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena nicara neanŋ ndopca minap kam leaca gagara moatna reikca ne anŋinande. Ma Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘Una rimbinna nuoc mbuŋ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaîrmo muruŋ ŋgotacnande.’²⁶ Aind moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona an aŋna ramootmo larapaca manmo nen ndambuŋmo outmbaica mbaŋirica ma kipatna, nenmo otaca nena tipemb ŋgorikmo kabe, kabe nanŋetrikina moca.”

4

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbaniŋmo ramtaîr paŋaindta out naanŋira larua mawitikat

¹ Karica Pitaapa Ionna meikramtaîrmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kamb topca eacrinan mbuŋa, taup ndamtair ndeidapa, Sadisina tumbunna ramtaîr ndeidapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna ŋginaŋa morena lapoca ruŋrena ramoot

3:15 Up 1.8, na 2.24, na 2.32, na 2.36, na 4.10 3:16 Mt 9.22, na Up 4.10, na 14.9 3:17 Lk 23.34, na In 16.3, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 3:18 Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na Up 26.22, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 3:19 Up 2.38

3:22 TW 18.15-19, na Up 7.37 3:23 TN 23.29 * 3:23 Ramma morena ramoot: Na an ramma morena ramootna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca neanŋa kiprinanna, anna ma Tip Wandikna timbigta kap sapta 18 wes 15 taŋca wes 19na min ndeacrena. Na Pita ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma ndo ŋgoinna an ramma morena ramoot. 3:25 RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 3.8, na 3.26 3:26 Mt 10.5, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.32-33, na 13.46 4:1 Lk 22.4, na 22.52

pañanap, mina muruñja manij ndambuñ makipat.* ² Mina gaind ndamñiatna, manijna meikramtairmo gainda riptiatna, Iesusa menaca mutocatnanna ma mac nda manjepri, na an menaca mutocrena meikramtaira mina Iesusa mac nda ngepatna kirara mitoco, aind mac nda ngepnande.† Aintik mina manijmo nikembkatarica, ³ mina ngepca manijmo utiñga, manijna mbopatna kambca ritri waparac ndopca moatnanna, ra maiatna mbatca, mina manijmo kac ngoreacna inik naangira mbukca tiñ kaptikica leaca tikcamacariat. Na ñorapmbai te, mina manijna kambca waracnande. ⁴ Na an meikramtair wit aniac, manijna mbopatna kam wembañ laña waraca, Iesusa ripacatna. Na ramtairta nganngia 5,000na min malaruat.

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbaniñmo ninik wañgorapna ramtairta lamniac ngout naangira larua mawitikat

⁵ Karica kabena ra mbuñja Iudana ramtair pañaindapa, minmo outmbaica tañrina ramtair pañaindapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap, mina muruñja Ierusalem mapuniat.‡ ⁶ Ri, taup ndamoot pañan aniac, Anasapa mana barna taup ndamtaira an makipat, na an ramtaira ande, Kaiapasapa, Ionapa Aleksanderap, na mina barna taup ndamtairta tumbunna ramtair ndeidap, mina muruñ nakipca punica maica. ⁷ Karica mina an up angirena ramootniñ, Pitaapa Ionmo, angira larua an ramtair pañaindta lamnik ngoutta witikca, mina manijmo aind madigiat, “Oñgo titocna gargar angica, an reikmo ainda moca tañrenan? Oñgo mandaina i mbuñja ainda moca mbopca tañrenan, a?”

⁸ Ri, Pitamo ñeroñ Ratta mbukca minna tikca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Israelnañgepta ramtair anikapa ramtair pañaind, ⁹ ne mandeaca gan anga otacapekna or ngoreacna ramootna digia, anna landamñi angina morena. Ne ndorimo mana landamñi angina moca, ma tida moapeke ma laña moapekna. ¹⁰ Aind, nenapa Israelnanda, ne muruñcamiña gaind ngoin ndamñi, gan or ngoreacna ramoot, ma Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuñja ma lañ mamori, mandeaca ma nena meacramoot muruñja lamniacmo, ma ngepca witikatna. Na an ramoot Iesus, ne manmo angira ik nakeraca ma menacatnanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda mukca tikca moa manjepri.§ ¹¹ Na an ramoot Iesus ma kaca morena wautna wit ian, na an wautna witta kaca morena ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca angira rounmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca pañanmbaia witikca gagra maecreke. ¹² Na ai mac nda añañgina ramoot ian ngocor. Wanaiñ ngoin. An ramootta Iesus niñgik, Rarañ Aetaniaca mamobuatna, man niñgik, ma ndo ai mac nda anginande. Mana i mbuñja aia gan tiacarpaikna meacramootta, muruñja mataui eacna min.”

¹³ Ainda moca ramtair pañainda malamñiat, Pitaapa Ion mbaniña landamñi angirena taup ianna tañga anna ripti ianna angñi ngocor, aintik manijna landamñiar kocorta ramootniñ. Na mina watri, manijna rugutta mo ngocor, manijna mboprina kambca

* 4:1 Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca nginaña morena lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan, anna ma taup ndamoot ian. Na ma an Liwaina ramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikmo, pirañna aiña morenanmo ma minmo bubuocrena. 4:2 Mt 22.23, na Up

23.8 † 4:2 Sadisinanda mina tumbun ian, na Karaisna minna mina i aniacapa gargarap. Na mina Tip Wandikna gagra rañgairana, aintik mina an timbigta kap bagarna timbigta kapna moca mba giwac ripacrena. Na mina ndeida taup ndamtair. Na mina ndeid toco taup ndamtair pañaind ndeacrena, na ndeida tipemb wandik tamñina ramtair ndeacrena. Na an Sadisina tumbunna mina memencna ramtairmo, mac nda ngeñgepca mina mba ripacrenan, na mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaurmo eteaca mina mba ripacrenanapa, mina Ramoot Mbik motoco eteaca mba ripacrenan. 4:4 Up 2.41 ‡ 4:5 Na an puniatna ramtaira anna Iudananta ninik wañgor. Na mina aiña mina Iudana meikramtairta mbibiracapa, eteac wandojairena. 4:7 Mt 21.23, na Up 7.27 4:8 Mt 10.19-20 4:10 Up 2.24, na 3.6, na 3.13-16

§ 4:10 Na an ninik wañgor, mina ndori, Pailatmo Iesusa mo menacna kam ndopatna. Luk sapta 22 wes 66 tañca sapta 23 wes 5na inikca wat. Na Iesusa menacri, mina meikramtairmo mana ritipaca mina mba tonjori.

4:11 ñap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42 4:12 Mt 1.21, na Up 10.43

gargar ngoin, ri, mina tamtam ndamjia tanğa malamjiat. Ngaua maniņa Iesusap eacrina ramootniņ. ¹⁴ Ri, mina wattatnanna, an moa laņa moatna ramootta Pitaapa Ionap wîtıkca eacri. Na mina maniņmo nda ruti, mbopna kamb kocor.

¹⁵ Ainda moca an ramtaîr paņainda maniņmo aindopatna, “Oņgo gan kambca ritri waparacrena kacna inik tıkarica raekmbai pac laruca lambi.” Aindopca maniņa taņgatke. Mina kam leaca aind mambopat, ¹⁶ “Aia an ramootniņmo tida tiki moit? Maniņa ngagatrac ianna Ierusalemna tıka moa laruapekke, meikramtaîra muruņcamiņa anna watta mamairi, na aia minmo wawri mbopna towanaiņ. ¹⁷ Ainda moca an kammo, ņarikca meikramtaîr muruņa warac nari. Aintik aia maniņmo gagra mbopca maniņa kai kabena meikramtaîrmo Iesusna i mbuņa reikta kambca kai mac nini mbopi taņ teac, kari ngoin ndacari.” ¹⁸ Karica mina maniņmo aca kıpca maniņmo wandık matıkat, oņgo kai Iesusna i mbuņa meikramtaîrmo an reikta kambca kai riptica mbop teac.

¹⁹ Ri, Pitaapa Ion, maniņa mina kammo ginda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne titoc ndamjire, titna tıp kirara ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laņ ndaruit? Anğa Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbarac naki, co, anğa nena kam mbaracit, ki? Ne ndori an kamniņmo ritrica wat. ²⁰ Na anğa mba mac karitndai, anğa ndoniņ watri, waracrina reikta kambca, anğa memetmbac ndopca taņraņnande.”

²¹⁻²² Karica ninik waņgorta ramtaîra maniņmo kabena kam gargar mbuņa mac tagagarica mbopacarica, mina meikramtaîr tarica rugut mocarica mina maniņmo wattacarica maniņa matanğat. Na an ramoot, maniņa man mbuņa ngagatrac moatna ramoot, mana guiarpaika 40na min mbuņ, ma an or ngoreacna roumbap eaca kıpca guiarpaika 40na minna tıkatke, maniņa manmo moa laņa moatna. Ri, meikramtaîra an Raraņ Aetaniacna moapekna ngagatrac watca, mina muruņ ngoinna mana i anğira ngepatke, na an ramtaîr paņainda maniņa tiki mona taupembtake, moa tambacarica toawanaiņ.

Mina mbendeica gargar anğica Iesusna moatna reikta kam ndopna moca mambendeiat

²³ Karica ninik waņgorapna ramtaîra, Pitaapa Ionmo watcariatke, maniņa nda tanğa ndoniņna tumbun ndambuņ ndaruca. Maniņa minmo taup ndamtaîr paņaindapa, ramtaîr paņaind mbopatna kambca, minmo an maniniat. ²⁴ Ri, mina muruņa waraca maica, karica mina ngepca anğira iro kabea tıka Raraņ Aetaniacmo gind mambendeiat, “Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u riac tamuņapa tiacarpaikapa, macaitapa min nambat ndeacrena reikca un moatna. ²⁵ Na aina nicau Dewit, ma una aiņna ramoot, atua ņeroy Ratta, iro neanğa ma kam ianmo gaindopatna,

‘Kaina moca Iudana meikramtaîr wanaiņa
muruņa nikemb katreke?

Na kaina moca an meikramtaîra
tıpemb ngorikca mona moca
anna kamma wanaiņa leacrena?

²⁶ Na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena gagrirta ramtaîr paņainda
ruņna kocroca eacreke.

Mina ramtaîr paņainda muruņ naanğira punica,
Raraņ Aetanaic Kacootapa mana babuca mbagırica
ndona meikramtaîr mac nda anğina ramoot,
mina maniņmo ruņna moca.’

²⁷ “Anna gidik ngoin, aintik Erotapa Pontius Pailatap, Iudana meikramtaîr wanaiņapa Israelnandap, mina muruņa an auņ aniac Ierusalemna punica Iesusna mo menacna moca lambirina, an aiņna ramoot Iesus, ma una aiņna ramoot rat, atua u mammo ndona aiņa

4:16 In 11.47, na Up 3.9-10 4:18 Up 5.28, na 5.40 4:19 Up 5.29 4:20 Up 1.8, na 22.15, na 1 Io 1.1-3 4:24 Na 20.11, na Nei 9.6, na ņap 146.6 4:25 ņap 2.1-2 4:27 Mt 27.1-2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na 23.7-11, na In 18.28-29, na Up 3.13

mona moca larapacatna ramoot. ²⁸ Na mina ainda moatna reikca anna mina una iroapa tonjorj niŋgikca ranġairena. Una gargar mbuġa atu ŋgoinna u kam leacatna, an reikmo mo laru ndopatna. ²⁹ Aintik Raraġ Aetaniac Kacoot, u mandeaca lamġirina mina mboprena kambca, anna mina aimo moi nanambina ndoprenanna, u aimo una mbaiġna aiġa morena ramtaîrmo otac. Te, aia mba nanambitndai, aia una kam wembaġ laġna kam ndopna moca paġanmbaia mbukraġnande. ³⁰ Te, u ndona gargarmo neaġ te, meikramtaîrmo, mo laġa monande, u Iesusna i mbuġa ŋgagatracara moi laruraġ te, mina tamtam ndamġiraġnandet, ma una aiġna ramoot, rat ŋgoin!”

³¹ Mina mbendeia maiatke, mina punica eacrina kaca warak mamoot, ri, Ŋeroġ Ratta minmo mbukka lacakea, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna kam wembaġ laġmo kam aniaca tikca mawiwitiat, na mina mba nanambiatke.

Meacramoota muruġa kabena meacramootmo ndiarna tiġca mo

³² Meikramtaîra muruġa Iesusa riġpaceknanna, mina iroar inkara wewettar laiġ ndeac te, iro kabe aġġica iro landamġi kabe ŋgoin ndeac. Te, mina kabe, kabena reikca mina ianna an reik mbatca gainda mba lamġitndai, an reiki anna mannan. Wanaiġ. Mina gaind ndamġinande, an reikca anna mina muruġcamaiġnan. ³³ Ri, Kacoot Iesusna up aġġirena ramtaîra, mana nda ŋgeġgepna kam wiwitiri, an kam minanna gargar bagaraniacap. Aina moca Raraġ Aetaniaca min ŋgopotacna tonjorj bagaraniacap. Aintik ma minmo muruġcamaiġmo reik laiġna mataua morena. ³⁴ Aina mori, an meikramtaîrta ianna mba amna reac nake, mba koteteri. Mina mandaia ndorita pitrikapnan, co kaikapnan, mina muruġa an reikmo aġġira mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oikca aġġir te, minmo anna kituknduk neaġ te. Mina an kitukndukar aġġira kiġca, ³⁵ up aġġirena ramtaîrmo neaġ te. Mina an kitukndukar aġġica, an koteterina meikramtaîrmo mabiġaiat.

³⁶ Ri, mina inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, mana ia Iosep. Ma Liwainanta ian, ma Saiprus mutna ramoot. Na up aġġirena ramtaîra mana i Iosep ŋgetrikica, manmo i Banambas matikat. Na an i Banambas, mana miniġa gan ina kirar, “Iroa moa Gagarena Ramoot.” ³⁷ Ma ndona pitrik waġ emtemmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikatna mbatca, ma an kitukndukar aġġia kiġca up aġġirena ramtaîrta par matikat.

5

Ananaiasapa Sapaira maniġa ndoniġmo Raraġ Aetaniaca towai ndopca matowaiat

¹ Ramoot ian ma toco anna inik ndeacrenanna, mana ia Ananaias, na mana meacna ia Sapaira. Na maniġa ndoniġna pitrik waġ emtemmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikri. ² Na an kitukndukarta kitukndukna tiġca Ananaiasa paruca ndo tiġ aġġiracariatke. Na mana meac Sapaira, mana kaġgaitta ainda moatna tiġ kirara, ma toco ma lamġirina. Ri, Ananaiasa paruca tiġ niŋgik aġġirca kiġca up aġġirena ramtaîrmo maneaġgat. ³ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “Ananaias, u tida mona moca Ramoot Mbikmo wattacarica ma unmo towairina, na u mana kamma waraca ma una iro inikca mbukka, u Ŋeroġ Ratmo paruapekna, na u ndona pitrik waġna kitukndukar aġġica, ndo tiġ aġġiapekna? ⁴ Ŋgaua an pitrik waġa anna unan, na u ndona tonjorj mbuġa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kabena ramootta unanmo oikrico, u ndona an pitrik waġna kitukndukarmo u ndona tonjorjna reikmo u an mbuġa mo mbe. Na tida mona moca u an iro ŋgoreac aġġica ainda moapekna? U ndomo ramoot wanaiġ ianna paru ndopca paruapeknanna, wanaiġ ŋgoin, u Raraġ Aetaniac ŋgoin maparuca.” ⁵ Ananaiasa an kam mbaraca ma anduna mamenacat. Na meikramtaîra Ananaias ndaruatna reikta kam wembaġ mbaraca, mina kocnaia rugdar moamacariat. ⁶ Ri, nuik ŋgaibca kiġca mana waîrmo raraġit mbuġa tamaia maica, mana waîrmo aġġira tanġa mamutocat.

⁷ Na eaca kidrik rocot ŋgoinna wanaiġ, Ananaiasna meaca kiġca mambukat. Ma ndona kaġgait ndaruatna reac, ma lamġi ŋgocor. ⁸ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat,

4:28 Up 2.23, na 3.18 4:29 Up 9.27, na 13.46, na 19.8, na Epe 6.19 4:31 Up 2.4, na 4.29, na 16.26 4:32 Up 2.44-45, na 2 Ko 13.11, na 1 Pi 3.8 4:33 Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.45-47 4:34 Up 2.45 4:36 Up 11.22-26, na 13.2-3
5:2 Up 4.34-37 5:3 TW 23.21, na Lk 22.3, na In 13.2

“U aukmo mbop, onja pitrik waŋ emtemna kitukndukca an niŋgik, ki?” Ri, mana meaca gaindopatna, “Nat co, anna gidik.” ⁹ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “Kaica onjo kam leaca ndoniŋ ndopca maica Kacootna Ŋeroŋmo towaina moca onjo paruapekna? U warac! Una kaŋgaitna waŋr mutocrina nuik ŋgaibca, monde tiŋ kam mambukreke. Mina una waŋr motocmo aŋgiri taŋnande.” ¹⁰ Ri, an meaca Pitana or kitimma anduna kocnaia menaca matikat. Na an nuik ŋgaibca kipca mbukca wattatnanna, ma menaca tikca eacri, mina watca mana waŋrmo aŋgia larua mana kaŋgaitna muk roumb mamutocat. ¹¹ Ri, Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbunapa raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairap, mina an laruatna reikta kamb mbaraca, mina muruŋa kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

Up aŋgirena ramtaira titocna ŋgagatracara moa larurena

¹² Karica up aŋgirena ramtaira ainta ŋgagatracarmo, meikramtairta kidrikca tikca mori. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna Kacootta ripaca, mina muruŋa iro kabe aŋgica, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, Solomonna wacraet mapuniat. ¹³ Ri, mina an inik ndeac ŋgocorta meikramtaira, mina moatna reik mbatca mina iremb aŋgira maŋgepat. Na mina ndoria, mina rugdar mocarica, ainda moca mina, an mina inikca kipi mbuk ŋgocor. ¹⁴ Na an meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna, mina Iesusna kam mbaraca ripaca, mina kipca mana ritipacna tumbunnandap mambukat.

¹⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira up aŋgirena ramtair morina ŋgagatracara watarapaca. Ainda moca mina ndorita roumbbebta meikramtairmo aŋgira larua kipca, Pitana taŋrena taupembmo mbimbitamar keca, roumbbebta meikramtairmo an mameracri. Mina lamŋirina Pita an ndiŋ nakip te, ra manmo aŋgi te, mana ninikna papaca minmo aŋgirnde. ¹⁶ Na Ierusalem auŋ aniacna rambuŋaia eacrina auŋembta meikramtair, mitoca kipca up aŋgirena ramtairmo watrina. Aintik mitoco ndorita roumbbebta meikramtairapa, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca moa ŋaŋaorina meikramtairap aŋgia kipatnanna, an meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa laiŋ mamoot.

Iudiana ramtair paŋainda up aŋgirena ramtairmo tip ŋgoreaca moatna

¹⁷ Karica taup ndamoot paŋan aniacapa mina Sadisina tumbunna aikorta ramtairap, mina an up aŋgirena ramtairta moatna reikca, watca mina minmo titkara morina. ¹⁸ Mina ŋgepca an up aŋgirena ramtairmo, utiŋca aŋgira taŋga tip ŋgoreaca morina meikramtair eacrina, kac ŋgoreacna inikna tiŋ gootca, up aŋgirena ramtairmo, minap an inik kabea tikca, tiŋ kaptiki leaca tikcamacariat. ¹⁹ Na eaca mouŋmbai mbuŋa Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna kipca kac ŋgoreacna tiŋ gootca minmo aŋgira laruca raekca tikca, minmo gaindopatna, ²⁰ “Ne taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, anna witikca meikramtairmo iarwar ndeteacna watna kam an wiwiti mbop.” ²¹ Karica up aŋgirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna mina taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo, an kam riptica eacrina.

Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacapa mana aikorap, mina kam neaŋga taŋga, Israel-naŋgepta ramtair paŋaindmo muruŋa kip te, mina ninikar waŋgorta tumbunna mona. Mina kac ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa morena piriŋmo mbopca taŋga, minmo up aŋgirena ramtair aŋgi kipna moca. ²² Karica piriŋga taŋga kac ŋgoreacna tiŋ gootca wattatnanna, up aŋgirena ramtaira an inikca eac ŋgocor. Ri, mina mac nda taŋga ramtair paŋaindta tumbunmo gaind mambopat, ²³ “Aia watri mina an kac ŋgoreacna tiŋmo kaptiki leaca maica, mina anna ŋginaŋa moa auŋ raruca, ŋaŋarmuŋa aia kacna tiŋ gootca wattatnanna, an inikca meikramtair kocor koind.”

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca aiŋa morena piriŋta ramtairta ramoot paŋanapa taup ndamtair paŋaindap, mina an kam mbaraca tamtam ndamŋiri, aindopca, “An ramtaira titoca taŋgapek? Na kaina reaca ndo laruit?” ²⁵ Ri, ramoot ianna

5:12 Up 2.43, na 4.32, na 14.3, na Ro 15.19, na 2 Ko 12.12 5:14 Up 2.41, na 21.20 5:15 Mt 9.21, na 14.36, na Up 19.12 5:16 Mk 6.56, na Up 19.11-12 5:17 Up 4.1-2, na 4.6 5:19 Up 12.7-10, na 16.26

laruca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac! An ramtaira, ne minmo anġirca kac ngoreaca tikca eacrenanna, mandeaca mina Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, witikca meikramtairmo kam mariptireke.” ²⁶ Ainda moca mina outmbai ndeacrena piriġta ramoot paġanapa, piriġap, mina tanga up anġirena ramtairmo utiġga laġan naanġira makipri, na mina minmo kaega mba mori. Mina rugdar moca, ġarikca meikramtaira minmo watur puġga riġ narica.

Up anġirena ramtaira, mina ninik waġgorapna ramtairap mbop nake, mba nanambi-atke

²⁷ Ri, piriġa an up anġirena ramtairmo, ninik waġgorta ramtairta out naanġira larua witikatke. Na taup ndamoot paġan aniacna minmo gaindopatna, ²⁸ “Aia nemo an ramootna i mbuġa moatna reikta nininimo, an meikramtaira ripti narica, anna wandik tikatna. Na ne an kammo, aimo an ramootta riġ memenac ndopca aimo anna tuk tikca. Na ne meikramtairmo an kamma anduna riptica mbopca mataġri. Na Ierusalemna inikna meikramtaira, an kammo kocnaia waraca mamaiat.”

²⁹ Ri, Pitaapa up anġirena ramtaira, mina mana kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia Raraġ Aetaniacna kam niġgikca raġgairannde. Aia ramoot ianna kamma mba waraca raġgaiitndai. ³⁰ Ne Iesusmo ik naanġira keraca manmo riġga menacatke, aina nicarta Raraġ Aetaniac tamuġnan, manmo mac nda moa maġgepat. ³¹ Mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniacna manmo anġira gaca, manmo anġira ndona par umbai naanġira mbiraca maecreke. Ma ndo aina ramoot paġan, na ma ndo ai mac nda anġina aiġ ndeacnande, te, ma ndo aimo Israelnagepmo otaca aimo moi iroar inkar ġgetriki te, aina tipemb ġgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet. ³² An reikca aia Raraġ Aetaniacna moatnanna watta maica. Ainda moca aia an reikta kambca ndorimo wiwitirena. Na ġeroġ Rat toco an reikta kamb kaukica wiwitirena. Na Raraġ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaira mana kam mbaracrenan, na raġgairenanmo, ma ġeroġ Rat nearrena.”

Gamaliela aindopatna, ne ninik waġ potaca eacrena ramtair, ne up anġirena ramtairmo laġanna tiki mo

³³ An ninikar waġgorta ramtaira Pitana mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina nikembkatca ngocraica, ndorimo up anġirena ramtaira riġ menacna kam pia mboprina. ³⁴ Ri, Parisiarta ninik waġna ramoot ian, ma mawitikat, mana ia Gamaliel. Ma Iudana tipemb wandik tamġirena ramoot, ainda moca meikramtaira manmo torirena. Ri, ma ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, ne up anġirena ramtairmo raek naanġi laruca tekemtem pac eac.* ³⁵ Mina minmo anġira larua maiatna mbatca, Gamaliela ndona aiġ kabena ninikar waġgormo, gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnagepta ramtair, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac, ndori matau lamġi. ³⁶ Na ne malamġireke, kidrik rocot ġgoinna wanaiġ, Teudas ma ġgepca gaindopatna, ‘Aku ramoot paġan, aku irembta ramoot.’ Na ma aindopatke, mana kamb mbaraca raġgaiatna meikramtairta nganġanġia maica 400na min anġiatke. Mina Romna ramoot paġan aniacna aind mbatatke, manmo moca ma menacatke, mana ripaca raġgairina meikramtaira tamtam nakipacariatke, mina an aiġa andua watamacariat. ³⁷ Ri, iġmbaia mina Romna ramoot paġan aniacna, meikramtairta iremb anġiri, Galilina ramoot Iudas, ma an meikramtairta iroara moa ġgetrikica mina ġgepca mana raġgaica. Mina an ramoot paġan aniacap ruġca mana mo irikna moca, moatnanna, wanaiġ. Mina mana riġga menacatke, meikramtaira mana ripaca raġgairinanna, mina kipcarica tamtamma tanga mamaiat. ³⁸ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac kari, ne minmo

5:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.26 5:28 Mt 27.25, na Up 2.23, na 2.36, na 4.18, na 7.52 5:29 Up 4.19 5:30 Up 3.15, na 10.39, na 13.29, na Gal 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.24 5:31 Up 2.33-34, na 3.15, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.10, na 12.2 5:32 In 15.26-27, na Up 1.8, na 2.4, na 10.44 5:33 Up 2.37, na 7.54 * 5:34 Pola Iesusmo ripac ngocor ndeacrina kidrikca, Gamaliela ma mana riripti. Na Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 22 wes 3na inikca wat. 5:36 Up 21.38 5:37 Lk 2.1-2 5:38 Ais 8.10, na Mt 15.13

watcarica mina eac. An airj, minnanna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mo te, ma wanaiŋ ndacarinande. ³⁹ Na an airja Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo angîra ngepca, mina anna moraj te, ne mo irikna minna wanaiŋ. Ne aindamoraŋ te, moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap ipuŋraŋ nari!”

Aindopatke, an ninikar waŋgorapna ramtaîr paŋajinda Gamalielna kam mbaraca maraŋgaiat. ⁴⁰ Mina up angîrena ramtaîrmo aca kîpca, ramtaîrmo mbopca mina minmo piatke, minmo Iesusna i mbuŋa moatna reikta kam wiwiti narica, minmo anna wandik tikca minmo wattacarica mina matangat. ⁴¹ Aintik up angîrena ramtaîra an ninikar waŋgorta ramtaîr paŋajind tikcarica, laruca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ ngoin, ma lamŋirina mina min tik, mina Iesusna i mbuŋa mina kam numbirtan angînande. ⁴² Na memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca taŋreke, na meikramtaîrta kaik toco taŋrenanna, mina minmo mimitpac neaŋrena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ riptinake, mba ŋaterenanna, wanaiŋ ngoin, mina gaind ngoin ndoprena, “Gade gan ramoot Iesus, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbaŋirica kîpca aimo mac nda angîna ramoot.”

6

Mina ramtaîr parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo up angîrena ramtaîr ŋgotac ndopca larapacatna

¹ An minna Iesusna iŋa raŋgairina meikramtaîrta ndunduna ŋganŋanŋia wiŋ aniac ngoin ndaruca, Girikna kam mbuŋ ndoprina riŋpacrena tumbunnanda, mina ngepca an Aramna kam mbuŋ ndoprina, riŋpacrena tumbunandmo konmbop repmbopca moca minmo aindopatna, “Ne memetmbaca an amta reik kocortacarica koteterena meikramtaîrmo otacreke, na aina meik koinmbarmo mba otacrenanna.”* ² Aindamoca an up angîrena ramtaîra an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairina tumbunna kîpca puniatna meikramtaîrmo aca kîpca tumbunna tikca minmo gaindopatna, “Aia gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kam wiwitiŋa airj an tikcarica meikramtaîrmo amta reikta biŋa moraj te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ. ³ Aintik min laiplacar, ne ndorita inikna ramtaîr parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtaîr ndepikca watca, mina nena inik ndeacreke, na mina tiŋ ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramtaîr, na minmo ŋeroŋ Rat mbukka minmo landamŋi laŋ neaŋga mina tiŋemb kirarir laiŋga morena, ainta ramtaîr ndepikca watca minmo an airj neaŋ. ⁴ Te, aia ndorimo, memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, mana kam laŋ wiwitiŋande.”

⁵ Aindamoca meikramtaîra an up angîrena ramtaîr mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina toŋtoŋ ngoin. Aindamoca mina Stipen lamarapacat, ma riŋtipac aniacapa ŋeroŋ Rat mbukka eacrina ramoot. Na mina kabena ramtaîr ndepikap larapacatna ramtaîra, Pilip, na Pirokorus, na Nikanor, na Timon, na Parmenas, na Nikolas. Na Nikolas tikca ma Antiokna ramoot ian, na ma Iudana ramootta wanaiŋ, ma Iudananta riŋpacrena riŋtipaca riŋpaca, mina raŋgaica mina riŋtipacna tumbunna inik ndeacrina. ⁶ Karica mina an ramtaîrpaikmo larapaca maica, minmo angîra taŋga up angîrena ramtaîrta out naangîra larua wiŋtikca. An up angîrena ramtaîrpaikca ndorita paîra mina paŋajind tambatta tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, minmo an airj angîca mona moca larapacatna.

⁷ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma tamtamma taŋri, na Iesusna iŋa raŋgairina tumbunna meikramtaîrta ŋganŋanŋia an Ierusalemna inikca wiŋ aniac muruŋ malaruat. Ri, an taup ndamtair wiŋ aniac Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mitoco maripacat.

Iudanangepca Stipenmo angîra ninik waŋgorta ramtaîrta par matikat

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Stipenmo opotac bagaraniac ngoin neaŋga, ma gargar aniac angîca, aindamoca ma ainta ŋgagatracar anikmo meikramtaîrta rikca tikca mamoaŋ.

5:39 Lk 21.15, na Up 7.51, na 9.5, na 1 Ko 1.25 5:40 Up 4.18 5:41 Mt 5.10-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 5:42 Up 9.22, na 17.3 6:1 Up 2.41, na 4.35, na 5.14, na 9.29 * 6:1 Na Aramna kamma anna Iudiana pitrik waŋapa, Galilina pitrik waŋna meikramtaîrta auŋna kam. Na ma Iburuna kamna kirar toc. 6:3 TW 1.13, na Up 1.21, na 16.2, na 1 Ti 3.7 6:5 Up 8.5 6:6 Up 13.3, na 14.23 6:7 In 12.42, na Up 2.41, na 12.24, na 16.5, na Kol 1.6 6:8 Up 2.43

⁹ Ri, ramtair ndeida ngepca Stipenap maipungat. An ramtair tikca, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna tumbunna, na an tumbunna ia mina gaind ngacrina, aia kikipna wiwitta wanaij. Na an ramtair tikca, mina Sairini aujapa Aleksandria aujnan, na ramtair ndeid toco, an pitrik aniacniñnan Silisiaapa Esianan. ¹⁰ Na Jeronj Ratta Stipenmo iro landamñi laj ngoin neanja, ri, an ramtaira Stipenna mbopekna kamb gagrar anikca kitaci irikna minna wanaij. ¹¹ Ainda moca an ramtair, mina ingoroci tanja ramtair ndeidmo wai aoca, minmo paparuna kamb ngorikmo Stipen mbombop ndopca aindopatna, “Aia waracatke, Stipenna Mosesapa Raraj Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprena.” ¹² Mina ndorimo an paparuna kam mbuaja an meikramtairapa, mina outmbaica tanjrena ramtairapa, mina Iudana tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap, mina iroara ringa minmo Stipen ngutinga angiri tanja ninikar wangorta ramtairta para tikna moca, an kam mbuaja ainda paruca Stipenmo angirca tanja ninikar wangorta out mawitikat. ¹³ Ri, mina ramtair ndeidmo angia laruca. An ramtaira mina paparuna kammo gaindoprina, “Memetmbaca gan ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna Kacmo peperena kam ndoprena, na Tip Wandik motocmo ma peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena. ¹⁴ Aia waracatke, ma gaindopatna, ‘An Nasaretna ramoot Iesus, ma an Raraj Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ngocrai te, atua Mosesa aimo neangata tipembca, ma moi ngetriki mainande.’” ¹⁵ Ri, an ritri waparacrena an inikca mbiraca eacrina ninikar wangorta ramtaira, an kambca waraca, mina ngepca Stipenna inpañanna watta tanjatnanna, mana inpañanna anna ma Raraj Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena jeronj ianna inpañan ian mbatat toc, ma wanaij, ma metacri.

7

Stipenna an ninik wayna ramootmo an kamma mbopca malaruat

¹ Karica taup ndamoot pañan aniaca Stipenmo gaind madigiat, “An kambca ramtaira unmo mboprena kambca, anna gidkar, ki, wanaij?” ² Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “Min laiplacarapa ater, ne warac. Atua aina nicau Abraamma Mesopotemiana pitrikna inik ndeacrina minna, Abraamma Earan auja tanj ngocor ndeacri mbuaja. Tamuñna Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar bagaraniacapna ramoot, ma man ndambuñ malaruat. ³ Karica Raraj Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona pitrikapa ndona laiplacarmo tikcarica. Na u ngepca kabena pitrikca tanj, na an pitrik aku unmo wandacnande.’ ⁴ Aintik Abraamma Kaldiananta pitrik tikcarica, ma ngepca Earan auj matangat. Na ma an ndeacrina minna, mana aetta menacatke, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo mandaca, kipca mandeaca ne anna mbiraca eacrena pitrikca ma an mambiracat. ⁵ Na Raraj Aetaniaca an pitrikna emtemmo mba kataca Abraammo mba neanja ma ndona ngomornandap eacnake, mba mbopatke. Na Raraj Aetaniaca gaindopatna, inmbai ecte, ma an pitrikmo Abraamapa mana mombonikmo an pitrik neanja, an pitrikca minan ngoin ndeacnande. Raraj Aetaniaca an kam ndopatna min mbuaja, Abraamma mombonik kocor ndeacrina min mbuaj ndopatna kam. ⁶ Ri, Raraj Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, una mombonik rimbna rapa ngamrira tanja kabena pitrik ndeac te, anna meikramtaira minmo tipemb ngorikca monande, na mina minapmo guiarpaika 400na min ndeac te, mina minmo mbaiña aiñir anik kamnder neañi morañnande. ⁷ Na ainda moekna ramtairmo, inmbaia aku mina nenmo ainda morena tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca, aku monande. Na inmbaia an meikramtairta mombonikca an pitrik tikcarica mina gan auj nda kipca an ndeac te, mina aukmo anna tiki mbendeirañnande. ⁸ Ri, Raraj Aetaniaca Abraammo kam leaca gaindopatna, u tikiñit katac, an ngagatraca Raraj Aetaniaca Abraamma neangata. Te, inmbaia Abraam Aisakna aet ndaruca, Aisakna raia tanj parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac ndaru te, ma

6:9 2 Ti 1.15 6:10 Ais 54.17, na Lk 21.15, na Up 5.39 6:11 Mt 26.59-61 6:13 Ier 26.11 7:2 RL 11.31
 7:2 RL 12.1 7:4 RL 11.31, na 12.4 7:5 RL 12.7, na 13.15, na 15.3, na 15.18, na 17.8, na 26.3, na 48.4, na TW 2.5
 7:6 RL 15.16, na NA 12.40, na Gal 3.17 7:6 RL 15.13-14 7:7 NA 3.12 7:8 RL 17.10-14, na 21.2-4, na 25.26,
 na 29.31-35.18

Aisakna tikiñit katacnande. Na Aisaka Iakopna aet ndaruca, na Iakopa ma aina parniñapa mbut mbuniña nicarta aet.

⁹ “Na an nicarpaikca mina ñgepca ndorita lap Iosepmo titikca moca mamó tip laña mba moatke, mina ñgepca manmo tuomna airj kamainda morena ramootta, mona moca manmo angica kabena ramtairta para tikca, an ramtaira manmo oikca Isip naangia tanjatke. Rarañ Aetaniaca manap maeacri. ¹⁰ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo otaca, mana mitkarmo moa kecarica, an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca Iosepmo landamñiar neanga, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan Peroap mambopri. Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna Iosepna mbopatna kambca waracri, ma Iosepmo tonjon ngoin. Aina moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna manmo angira Isipnanta ramoot pañan naangia witikca, ma gagrirta ramoot pañanna kac inikna reikta nginañ mamoot.*

¹¹ “Na inmbaia nik wapatai aniaa Isipna inik ndaruatnanna, kocnaia tanja Kenan pitrikap angica, anna meikramtaira muruña an mitik bagaraniac angica eacri. Na aina nicar toco amta reik kocortacarica kocnaia kotetecarica mori. ¹² Aina moca, Iakopa waracatnanna Isipa amta reikca eacrina kam mbaraca, ma aina nicar mbagirica mina out ngoinna mina Isip matangat. ¹³ Na inmbaia mina mac tanjatke, Iosepa ndona lacarpitikmo gaind mambopat, ‘Aku Iosep.’ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañan Pero, ma an kidrik mbuña ma Iosepna lacarpitikapa lapmbitac kangumkakatacmo ma watta marapacat. ¹⁴ Ri, Iosepa ñgepca ndona aet Iakopmo ndo ndambuñ nakipna moca kam ndopca tanja, aindopatna, ‘U kip te, ndona 75na minna meacramootmo muruñ naangica kip.’ ¹⁵ Karica Iakopa ñgepca Isip ngirikca an ndeaca, inmbaia ma menacatke, aina nicar, mitoco muruña mamenacat. ¹⁶ Ri, warir minanmo, mina angica mac nda tanja Sekem auña warir tikrena taupca tikca, an mamutocat. Na an warir tikrena taupca atua Abraamma Amorna mombonikta pitrik ngoikca, ma mukur mamoot.”

¹⁷ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo atua Abraammap nganngia babua mbopatna kamna kirarna rana minna, maica kipca rambuñairi, Israelnañgepca Isip ndeacrinanna, mina meikramtairta nganngia ñgepca wit ngoinna tikcamacariat. ¹⁸ Ri, inmbaia ramoot ianna Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan ndaruca, ma Iosepmo, ma manmo lamñi ngocor. ¹⁹ Na an gagrirta ramoot pañan, ma laruca aina meikramtairmo ndona pañan gargar mbuña paruca, minmo tip ngoreaca moatna. Ma minmo mina mombonik tekirca moi menacna moca anna tip gargar matikat. Mina minpembmo raekmbaia tikca, mina menacrenan. ²⁰ Na an minna Mosesmo mana aemma mana miratke, ma moonnuoc lañ ngoin, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo tonjon bagaraniac ngoin. Aina moca mina manmo mana aetna kaca tikca raupña eaca tanja karwira mbonkac mamoot. ²¹ Inmbaia mina manmo angira larua menacna moca raekca tikatke, gagrirta ramoot pañan Perona moonja mamó watca, manmo angica ndona moonnuoc ngoin mamoot. ²² Ri, ma ñgepca Isipnanta tipemb kirarirta riptiar mataua angira maica, mana kam up gargar aniacapa mana airjir gagrar anikca momona ramoot ian malaruat.

²³ “Maica Mosesna guiarpaikna nganngia 40na min angiatke, ma ndona Israelna kamkabear ngokena iro ndamñica ma matangat. ²⁴ Na ma tanja wattatnanna, Isipna ramoot ianna Israelna ramoot ianmo mo ngocraina mori. Na ma aind mbatca ñgepca Israelna ramoot ngotaca Isipna ramootmo kaega moca manap runga manmo pia mamenacat. ²⁵ Na Moses, ma aind ndamñiatna, mana Israelna laiplacarmo gaind ndamñina moca, Rarañ Aetaniaca auk mbuña tikca min ngotaca anginande. Na mina ainda lamñi ngocor. ²⁶ Na kabena ra ianna ma wattatnanna, Israelna ramootniña ndoniña runjri. Na ma maniña kaega mo menac ndopca, ma tawina tanja maniño

7:9 RL 37.11, na 37.28, na 39.2, na 39.21 7:10 RL 41.37-41 * 7:10 Pero, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan. Na an i Pero, anna mina Isipnanta gagrirta ramtair pañainda neañrena. 7:11 RL 41.54, na 42.1-2 7:12 RL 42.1-5 7:13 RL 45.1, na 45.16 7:14 RL 45.9-10, na 45.17-18, na 46.27 7:15 RL 46.1-7, na 49.33 7:16 RL 23.3-16, na 33.19, na 50.7-13, na Ios 24.32 7:17 RL 15.5, na Iñap 105.24-25, na Up 7.5-7 7:17 NA 1.7-8 7:19 NA 1.10-22 7:20 NA 2.2, na Ib 11.23 7:21 NA 2.3-10 7:23 NA 2.11-15

kiraca, aindopatna, ‘Ae, ongo warac, ongo kalapniŋ, kaina moca ongo ndoniŋmo ainda ruŋre?’ ²⁷ Ri, outta tikca kaega moa ŋgepatna ramootta, Mosesmo ŋgikia kecarica, aindopatna, ‘Umo mandaia ndo aina ramoot paŋan naaŋgira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot paŋan naaŋgira witikatna?’ ²⁸ U auk mac, pi, menacna mac moek ki, ŋour ŋgoinna u Isipna ramootta pia menacatna kirar?’ ²⁹ Ri, Mosesa an kam mbaracatke, ma ŋgepca kipcarica matangat. Na ma taŋga Midiananta pitrikmo kikipna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrina. Iŋmbaia ma anna meac laŋgoca, nuocna moonuocniŋa tikca mamirat.”

³⁰ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Mosesa eaca guiarpaika 40na min maiatke, ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna Sainai takurna roumbca rambuŋaia eacrina taupca taŋga an ndeacrina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna, man ndambuŋmo an ik tekernocna tac wiwira mana ŋaikta kidrikna tacna mim inikca eacrinanna, man ndambuŋmo larurinan. ³¹ Ri, Mosesa an laruatna reac mbatca, ma an reacna moca tamtam ndamŋica. Ma ndomo matau watna moca taŋga rambuŋairi, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaind mambopat, ³² ‘Una nicara Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopa aku mina Raraŋ Aetaniac.’ Ri, Mosesa an kamma waraca dumrikica, an reacna wat narica rugut moca nanambiamacariat. ³³ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona ortimbik ŋgapaocniŋ pituk, an pitrik umbumma u anna witikca eacrenanna anna auknan, na aukna lamniacmo ma rat ŋgoin. ³⁴ Aku watrina, aukna meikramtaira Isip ndeacrenanna, Isipna meikramtaira, minmo tip ŋgoreaca moreke, mina aereke, aku mina nananaea mawaracri. Ainda moca aku minmo Isipnanta para tiki, mac nda aŋgi ndopca anna ŋgirikapekna. Aintik u ŋgepca Isipa taŋ.’”

³⁵ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Na outmbaica an ramoot kabe Mosesmo, Israelnaŋgepca mana kam mbarac narica, mina manmo gaindopatna, ‘Unmo mandaia ndo aina ramoot paŋan naaŋgira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot paŋan naaŋgira witikatna?’ Na an ramoot Mosesmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mamoo ramoot paŋan naaŋgira witikca min mac nda aŋgi ndopca mandaca taŋgatna ramoot. An ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronja mamoo tacna kirara, raŋ inikca wirrina kirar mbuŋ nakipca manmo gargar neaŋgatna. ³⁶ Na Mosesa Israelnaŋgepmo Isipa tikca aŋgica mina ŋgepca Isip tikcarica laruca, ma ŋgagatracar anikapa ainta reac, reacna moa malaruri, an Isipna inikapa Macait Laupapmo, ma an reikca moca makipri. Na an reik kocorta pitrik aniacmo ma guiar 40na minna ma an reikca morina. ³⁷ Ande an ramoot Moses, ma ndo ma Israelnaŋgepmo ma gaindopatna, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena barna ianmo larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndarunande.’ ³⁸ Iŋmbaia aina nicara mina taŋga tumbunna tikca an ramtair kocorta taup ndecatke, Moses, ma ndo ma minap eacrina. Ainda moca ma min tikcarica Sainai Takur tamuŋ nagacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronja mamoo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb maneangat, an kambca iarwarna eteacna kamb topca maica, ma mac nda irikca nemo an kambca iarwarna eteacna kambca, ma an mawiwitiat.”

³⁹ Karica ma gaind mambopat, “Na aina nicara Mosesna kam mbaparaca mina tonŋo ŋgocor, na mina tonŋona mina ndorimo Isip mac nda tataŋna landamŋiap. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca mina ŋgepca Aronmo gaindopatna, ‘U aina mirpembraraiŋta dawar ndeida moca mina aina outmbaica taŋraŋna. Aia Mosesmo lamŋi ŋgocor! An ramootta ma aimo Isipa tikca aŋgira laruatna ramoot, aia man ndaruapekna reacna aia lamŋi ŋgocor.’ ⁴¹ Ainda moca an minna, mina da ianmo bulmakao nuoc toca moca, manmo aŋgira ndorita miriprararaja moca mana gimbamba moca, anna tonŋona moca anna amtiam rapaca keca mberairina. ⁴² Ri, mina ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo iŋ neaŋga wattacarica mina guiarapa

7:29 NA 2.21-22, na 18.3-4 7:30 NA 3.1-10 7:33 Ios 5.15 7:35 NA 2.14, na 14.11-12, na Ndu 20.16 7:36 NA 7.3, na 12.41, na 14.21, na 16.1, na 16.35, na Ndu 14.33, na Iŋap 105.27 7:37 TW 18.15, na 18.18, na Mt 17.5, na Up 3.22 7:38 NA 19.1-20.17, na TW 5.1-33, na Ais 63.9, na Up 7.53, na Ro 3.2, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 7:39 Ndu 14.3 7:40 NA 32.1, na 32.23 7:41 NA 32.2-6, na TW 9.16, na Iŋap 106.19 7:42 Iŋap 81.12, na Ier 19.13, na Esi 20.24, na 20.39, na 2 Te 2.11

raapa karwaimo angìri ndorita mìrpembarairi moca minmo tutpemb rìmbitca mina mbendeinande. An rambca morina ramtaírta mbopatna kambca mina timbigta kapta inikca tirca eacrena kambta kirara gaindopatna, ‘Ne Israelnangep tikca, ne an guiara, 40na minna an ramtaír kocorta taupemb tingik ndecatke, ndorita tipemb ngorikca mo kecarina moca bulmakaorapa sipsipara ringa moekna gimbamba, ne auk ki, ndamjica moekna gimbam ki, a? Aku aindopnande, wanaij ngoin. ⁴³ An Ndamma ne angìra tañrenanna, anna aukna Ndamma wanaij. Anna mìriprarañ Moleknan. Ri, ne toco guina da ianna moca, an guimo mìriprarañ Repannan ndopca ne anap angìrca tañrena. Ne an paparuna reikmo mìrpembarairi topca moa maica, ne ndorimo mina outmo tutpemb rìmbitca mina mbendeina moca. Aintik aku nenmo nena eacrena pitrikca tiki angìri ootca, nenmo mandaca ne tañca pitrik aniac Babilonmo werapca monmbai wajna pitrikca mandaca ne tañca an ndeacnande.’ ” †

⁴⁴ Ri, Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Aina nicara an ramtaír kocorta taup ndeacrina min mbuñja, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacap angìra tañrina. Ri, an Ndam aniacna inikca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an inik ndeacrenan. Na maica mina an Ndamma mona mo te, mina Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo wandacatna reikta kirar ngoinna ranjaica, an Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo riptica mboprena kirara, mina ainda monande.

⁴⁵ Injmbaia an nicarta mombonikca an Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndam aniac angìrca, Iosua ranjaica mina tañca kabena meikramtaírta pitrikmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca an pitriknangepca meikramtaírmu aina nicarta lamniac ngoutta tikca, ootta mandacatna pitrikmo, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacmo an naangìri witiikca, an Ndam ndeaca tañca Dewitta gagrirta ramoot pañan ndaruekna minna tiknande. ⁴⁶ An ramoot Dewitmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo otaca mataua morena ramoot, aintik ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, ndomo watcari te, ma mana kac laj ianna moca Iakopna rimbna rapa ngamrira an kac inikca mbukca tutpemb rìmbitca tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniaca mbendeirañna moca. ⁴⁷ Aindopatna kaca, Solomonna ndo injmbai mamoot.”

⁴⁸ Karica Stipenna gaind mac mbopatna, “Na auñ tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniaca, ramoot par moekna kaca ma gidik, gidik ngoinna mba eacitndai, an kamma anna rambca morina ramtaírta mbopatna kamb,

⁴⁹ ‘Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta gaindopatna,

“Tamuñna auñ anna aukna mbiracrena taup,
na tiacarpaikca aukna orniñ lotairena taup,
aintik ne aukmo titocna kac ngoinna moit?

Na titocna taupca ndo aukna wiktitiikna taupca moit?

⁵⁰ An reikca auk moa maiatna reik.” ’ ”

⁵¹ Ri, Stipenna ninikar wanngorapna ramtaírmu gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne pañaind gagrarta ramtaír koind, ne kam mbarac ngocorta ramtaírta kirar, nena nikemb inkarta

† 7:43 An mìriprarañ Molek, ma Iudana meikramtaír wanaiñna mìriprarañ. Na Repan toco, ma reac tamuñna gui ian, na mina manmo mbendeirena mìriprarañ ian. Na an kamma Stipenna mbopatnanna, ma ramma morina ramoot Emosna timbigta kap sapta 5 wes 25 tañca wes 27na min. Na Emosa gainda ninirina, Israelnangepca atu ngoinna mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, wanaij ngoin. Mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena, na an tipna kirara mina an Iudana meikramtaír wanaiñna mìrpembarairi ranjaica mbendeirena. Aintik injmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca watrinanna, Israelnanda manmo inj neañri, na ma Babilonnanmo wattacarica mina ngepca minapmo runga, mina Israelnanmo angìca Babilonna pitrikna kaik ngorikca tikatna. 7:44 NA 25.9, na 25.40, na 26.30, na Ib 8.5 7:45 Ios 3.14-17, na 18.1, na 23.9, na Nei 9.24, na ñap 44.2, na Up 13.19 7:46 1 Sml 16.1, na 2 Sml 7.1-16, na 1 GRP 8.19, na 1 Nin 17.1-14, na ñap 89.19, na 132.1-5 7:47 1 GRP 6.1-38, na 8.20, na 1 Nin 17.12, na 2 Nin 3.1-17 7:48 1 GRP 8.27, na 2 Nin 2.6, na 6.18 7:49 Mt 5.34-35, na 23.22 7:49 Ais 66.1-2 7:51 NA 32.9, na TN 26.41, na TW 10.16, na Ais 48.4, na 63.10, na Ier 6.10, na 9.26

iroara kocnaia watta mboraca, anna ma raekmbai ndeacreke, morena ramtairta kirarir koind. Na nena kour inkara kocnaia rikdacarica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mba waracrenanna. Ainda moreke, nena nicara atua memetmbaca morina kirara, ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna kam mbarac narica karirina. ⁵² Na titocna ramma morina ramootmo atua, nena nicara minmo tîp kirar laŋa moatna? Wanairj ŋgoin. Na rambca morina ramtaira minmo gan kam ndopatna, tîp wandorj niŋgikca morena ramoot ian ma kipnande, aindopatna ramtairmo nena nicara minmo, riŋga menaca mamaiat. Mina aindopatna ramootta, ma kipca laruatke, ne maŋgepatnanna manmo aŋgîra puŋnaŋgepta, para tikca mina mamor riŋga mamenacat. ⁵³ Ne Tîp Wandikmo mbairna aira morena ŋerŋgaur tambuŋa tikca aŋgîratna, na ne anmo mba ŋaŋaria raŋgairinanna.”

Mina Stipenmo watur puŋga riŋga mamenacat

⁵⁴ Iudananta ninikar waŋgorta ramtair paŋaında, mina Stipenna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, manmo nikembkatarica ndairpakemb irikca, ikca maica. ⁵⁵ Ri, Stipenmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca, ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna mawatat. Na Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaina waŋga witikca eacrenan tocma ma mawatat. ⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Ae, ne warac, tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋa gootca maeacreke, aku wattapeknanna Ramootna Nuoca ndona Aetna par umbaia witikca maeacreke.”

⁵⁷ Ri, mina an kambca waracatke, mina an kambca waparaca, tonŋo ŋgocor, aintik mina kamb anik keca mina muruŋa, ootta taŋga Stipenmo muocameraca. ⁵⁸ Mina manap aŋgîca wuoc raek naaŋgîrca malaruat, manmo watur puŋga riŋ menac ndopca. Aŋgîca larua raekca tikca, manmo ŋgaua paparuta kamb topatna ramtaira, mina ŋgepca ndorita tikemb ŋgapoik anikmo rianga aŋgîra ramoot ŋgam ianna kitimma tikcamacariat, na an ramootna ia Sol.† ⁵⁹ Na an minna, mina Stipenmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna riŋri, Stipenna Kacoot Iesusmo mbendeica aindopatna, “U aukna irikekna ŋeroŋmo u aŋgî.” ⁶⁰ Ri, ma tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mina aukmo aind morena tîp ŋgoreacna makukmo, u kai lamŋi teac.” Stipenna aindopacarica, ma mamenacat.

8

¹ Ri, Solna lamniac ŋgoutmo mina Stipenmo aind moatna tîp kirara, an tîp kirarmo ma aind tonŋoatna.

Aintik an ra mina Stipenmo riŋga menacatke, mina andu naŋgepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Ierusalemna inik ndeacrenanna mbukca, minmo mo ŋgoreac ŋgoin mamori. Aind moatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, ŋgepca kipcarica tamtambca taŋga pitrik Iudiaapa Samariana inikna auŋembca taŋga mamaiat. Ri, up aŋgîrena ramtaira, mina an Ierusalem maeacri.

Sola Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moa ŋgocrairena

² Ri, ramtair ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna tongorena kirarira raŋgarena ramtaira, mina ŋgepca taŋga Stipenna wair aŋgîa taŋga mutocatke, mana moca nanae bagaraniac mamoot. ³ Ri, Sola ŋgepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, inikca mbukca minmo moa ŋgocraiatke, anna meik co ramtairta, kaikta inkara mbukca minmo anna tikca pia muoca aŋgîra taŋga kac ŋgoreacna inik matikat.

7:52 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 21.35, na 23.31, na 1 Te 2.15 7:53 NA 20.1, na Up 7.38, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 7:54 Up 5.33 7:55 Mt 22.44, na Up 2.33-34, na 5.31, na 6.5 7:56 Esi 1.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 3.16, na Up 10.11, na Kol 3.1

7:58 TW 13.9, na Lk 4.29, na Up 6.13-14, na 22.20, na Ib 13.12 † 7:58 tîp Wandikca Israelnagepemo aindoprena, ramootta tîp ŋgoreac ŋgoinna mo te, mina manmo auŋmo raekmbai naaŋgî larua, watur puŋga mamor riŋi taŋi ma menacnandet. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kap sapta 24 wes 13 taŋca wes 16na min, na Ndunduna timbigta kap sapta 15 wes 35na inikca u anna wat, an kam toco an ndeacrena. 7:59 Ŋap 31.5, na Lk 23.46 7:60 Mt 5.44, na Lk 23.34, na Up 9.40, na 21.5 8:1 Up 7.58, na 8.4, na 11.19, na 22.20 8:3 Up 9.1, na 9.13, na 9.21, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ko 15.9, na 1 Ti 1.13

Up angîrena ramtaira Iesusna moatna reikta kambmo, Iudiaapa Samariana inikca mbukca anna tikca wiwitiatna

(8.4–12.25)

Iesusna kam wembanj lajmo mina Samaria tikca mawiwitiat

⁴ An kipcarica aujembca tamtambca tanja maiatna meikramtair, mina ndori eacatna aujembca tikca kam wembanj lajna kammo, anna tikca mawiwitiat. ⁵ Ri, Pilipa, ma tanja Samariarta auj aniac ian ngirikca an ndeacrina. Na ma mina meikramtairmo, Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootna kam wembanj lajna kamma, anna tikca mawiwitiat. ⁶ Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, Pilipna mbopatna kambca waracri, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, mina matau ngoinna mbiraca ndorita kour ikca mana mboprina kamb mawaracri. ⁷ Na mina watri, Pilipa an meikramtair wit aniaca heronj ngoreaca moa ngocraica eacrinanmo, ma moa kecariatke. An herngaur ngorikca min kecarina mori, kamb anikca wanaija larikca irikca minmo tikcamacariat. Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca orapai menaca eacrinanapa, orapai ngocraica eacrinanda, ma minmo moa lainj mac mamoot. ⁸ Ainda moca an minna an aujna meikramtaira tonjonj bagarianiac ngoin laruca eacrina.

⁹ Na an aujna ramoot ian, mana ia Saimon. Ma ngaua ainta reac, reacna ndururca morenan, ri, Samarianangepta meikramtaira an mana morina reikca watri, mina tamtam malamnjat. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramoot aet.” Na ma aindopatna reikapa kamna moca, mina tamtam malamnjat. ¹⁰ Ri, ramtair panjaindapa meikramtair wanaira, mana kamb mbaracri, ndorimo memetmbac mbaracraja moca morena. Na mina gaind mambopat, “Saimon ma miripraraj ian, aintik Raraj Aetaniacna Gargar Bagarianiaca manap eacrena.” ¹¹ Aintik ma ainta reac, reacna mori, mina memetmbaca watca, ainda moca mina ndorimo mana ndur mbuja morina reikca memetmbaca watna moca tamtam ngoin pac malamnjiri. ¹² Na an minna Pilipa Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kammapa Iesus Karaisna kam ndopatke, meikramtaira an kam mbaraca muruja anna ripacatna, na mina puk mbuja kitac puk maangirat. ¹³ Ri, Saimon toco, aind mbatca ma toco ripaca minap kitac puk maangirat. Karica ma ngepca Pilipap tanjri, mana morina ngagatracarca watca tamtam pac malamnjiri.

¹⁴ Ri, Samariana meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna kam angiratke, na Ierusalem ndeacatna up angîrena ramtaira an kam mawaracat. Ainda moca mina ngepca Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo min ndambuja mbagirica manija matangat. ¹⁵ Karica manija tanja laruca. An Samarianandmo Heronj Rat angina moca, manija Raraj Aetaniacmo mambendeiat. ¹⁶ Na an Heronj Ratta ngaua min nambatta mba irikatke, mina Iesusna i ningik mbuja kitac puk ningik angiratna. ¹⁷ Na manija mbendeia maica, ndonijna parnijmo mina panjaind tambatta tikatke, mina Heronj Rat maangirat.

¹⁸ Ri, Saimonna watri, an up angîrena ramootniija ndonijna parnijmo min nambatta tikatke, mina Heronj Rat maangiat. Ainda moca ma kituknduk angica kipca manij ndambu ndaruca, an gargar ngoikna moca ma manijmo gaindopatna, ¹⁹ “Onjo auk motocmo an gargar neaj, aku an onjo morina kirara aku ndona parmo meikramtairta panjaind tambatta tik te, mina muruja Heronj Rat anginandet.”

²⁰ Ri, Pita Saimonmo gaindopatna, “Una an kitukndukara anna unap ngocrainandet! Titocna reikca Raraj Aetaniaca wanaija neajrena reikmo, u ndomo an reikmo kitukndukar punja opoik ndamnjat ki, a? Wanaij ngoin. ²¹ Una iro inik unanna Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo laja eac ngocor, ainda moca u gan Raraj Aetaniacna aija aia morenanna, u anna inikca mbukna toawanaij. ²² U iro inik ngetrikica an ndona tip ngoreacmo ij neangarica, u Kacootmo mbendeica digi te, ma an una iro inik ndeacreke, umo an iro ngoreac neanga morena iro ngoreac anmo, ma mo kecarinande. ²³ Aku aindopapekna kamna minija gaind, aku watreke, una iro aniac unanna, u ndomo Raraj

8:4 Mt 10.23, na Up 6.5, na 11.19 8:7 Mt 10.1, na Mk 16.17 8:15 Up 2.38 8:16 Mt 28.19, na Up 10.48, na 19.2 8:17 Up 6.6, na 19.6, na Ib 6.2 8:20 Mt 10.8, na Up 2.38, na 10.45 8:21 Ijap 78.37 8:22 Dan 4.27, na 2 Ti 2.25 8:23 Ib 12.15

Aetaniacna wanaija neanjrena opotacna reikta mamatji aniac ngoin, ainda moca an mamatjina wapatna kirara u tip ngoreacna makuk inik maeacreke.”²⁴ Ri, Saimonna nda rutica gaindopatna, “Onjo Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendei mbopca ma aukna moca kadmai. Te, an onja mboprena reikca aukmo mba laruitndai.”

²⁵ Karica up angiratna ramootnija, meikramtairmo, manija ndoniñ ndaruatna Raraj Aetaniacna reikta kam ndopca maica. Inmbaia manija Ierusalemna tanja tangatke. Maniña Kacootna kambmo, Samariana inikna aujembmo an kam wembanj lajna kambca an wiwitia mbopca Ierusalem matangat.

Pilipa Itiopiana ramoot ianmo kam wembanj lajna kamma, manmo an mawiwitiat

²⁶ Kacootna mbaijna aiña morena neron ianna Pilipmo aindopatna, “U ngepca manjarmbaina wanja tanja taup ianna Ierusalem kunda tanja eacekna taupca, u an taup ndiña taj te, Gasa auj ndarunande.” An taup tikca meikramtair kocorta kidrik ndeacrena. ²⁷ Karica Pilipa ngepca an taup ndiña taj, tanja anna tikca Itiopiana ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramoot tikca ma Itiopiana gagirta meac pañan Kandasina aiña morena ramoot pañan ian, na ma an meac pañanna kitukndukarapa mana reik angira wembacrena ramoot. Na ma ndo Ierusalemmo Raraj Aetaniacna kam mbaracna tangatna.* ²⁸ Na ma ndomo Itiopia mac nda taj ndopca, ma taup ndiña tanjrina. Ri ma ndona os wiñga tanjrena bara mbiraca tanjri, ma ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap angica an mawatri. ²⁹ Karica, Jeron Ratta Pilipmo an ramootna os ndambuña tanjri rambuñaina iro neanja. ³⁰ Karica Pilipa tanja rambuñaiwa waracatnanna, an ramootta ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap angica anna watca mbopca tanjri, na Pilipa gaindopatna, “Oe, u an watapekna kambta miniña lamña garac reiki, wanaij?” ³¹ Ri, an ramootta mana kammo gainda nda rutiatna, “Ramoot ianna aukmo an kamna miniña mbopi warac ngocor, aku an kamna miniñmo titoc ndamñit?” Aindopacarica ma Pilipmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukna ossa wiñga tanjrena bar nanjabukca, aukna kitimma mbirac.”

³² Na ma an Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gootca watatna kam tipca, gan kam ndopatna, “Mina manmo mo menacna moca angira tanjri, ma sipsipna kirar, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, na ma sipsipna moñnuocna kirar, mina mana rikar katacri, ma kam ianna mo ngocor. ³³ Ri, mina mana ia moñgocraiatke, an reac wanaijna moca manmo ritri waparacna moca ramootna par matikat. Na mina manmo moa menacatna, na ma mba eacri. Aintik ma mombonik kocor, na meikramtaira minmo mbopca waracatna.”

³⁴ An ramootta an kambca watta maica, karica ma Pilipmo gaind mambopat, “Aku unmo gainda diginande, gan kambca ramma morina ramootta mandaina ndopca mbopatna, kamb? Ramma morina ramootta ma ndona ndopatna ki, co, ma kabena ramootna ndopatna?” ³⁵ Ri, Pilipa an ramootmo mana watatna kambta miniñta kamb topacarica, inmbaia ma manmo Iesusna kam wembanj lajna kamb ndeidap mac mambopat. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Karica maniña an taup ndiña taj, tanja, tanja puk tapen ian ndaruri, na an ramootta aindopatna, “U wat puk tapen ianna monde. Reac ianna aukna taupca wawaraca eac ngocor? Aku kitac puk angina min.”†

³⁸ Karica an ramootta, an osna tijara morina ramootmo mbopca, ma os wiñga tanjrina ossarta ngatik wiñga tikri, an ossara witikatna mbatca, Pilipapa an ramootta, maniña puk ngirikca. Pilipa an ramootmo puk mbuña kitac puk maneangat. ³⁹ Karica maniña

8:24 NA 8.8, na Ndu 21.7, na 1 GRP 13.6, na le 5.16 8:27 Ais 56.3-7, na Sep 3.10, na In 12.20 * 8:27 An ramoot pañan ma Itiopiana meac pañanna kitcartukar raupñirena ramoot, mina mana utniñmo waiñtocatna. Na Itiopiana ramtair pañaind ndeida, ramtair ndeida mina, mina aiña morena motoco, mina minmo ainda morina. 8:31 In 16.13 8:32 Ais 53.7-8 8:35 Lk 24.27, na Up 18.28 8:36-37 Up 10.47
† 8:36-37 Landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Na Pilipa aindopatna, ‘U ndona iro inik mbuña ripac te, u kitac puk anginandet.’ Na an Itiopiana ramootta ma mana kammo gainda rutiatna, ‘Aku Iesus Karaismo ripacrena ma Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc.’” 8:39 1 GRP 18.12, na 2 GRP 2.16, na Esi 3.12-14

tapenna puk tikcarica nda gacatke, Kacootna Îeroj Ratta Pilipmo tawina naangîrica tanjatke, an ramoota Pilipna moca, ma watta tambca. Na an ramoot tikca tonjocarica ngepca ndona ossa wiŋga tanjrena bar nangabukca ndona kipatna taupca ranjaca matangat. ⁴⁰ Ri, Pilipa wattatnanna, ma Asdot auŋa witikca maecat. Karica ma ngepca an inikna auŋemb anikmo tamtambca tanjri, Iesusna kam wembaj lajmo an auŋembca wiwitia tanja maica, iŋmbaia ma tanja Sisaria auŋ aniac malaruat.

9

Sol ma iro nikinik ngetrikiatna

(Up Angîrena Ramtairta Airj 22.4-16 na 26.9-18)

¹ An minna Sola Kacoot Iesusna iŋa ranjairena meikramtairmo, mo ngocraina moca, ma minmo moi menacna kam gargar ndopca, ma kam maleecat. Ri, ma ngepca taup ndamoot paŋan aniac watna matangat. ² Na ma tanja laruca, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac watca, manmo gainda digica mambopat, “U mandeaca Iudananta mimitpac angîrena kaik raupŋirena ramtair paŋainda, Damaskusna inik ndeacrenanmo timbiŋ raprir ndeida tirna.” Aindopatke, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ngepca timbiŋ raprir ndeid tirca maica, angîra Sol maneangat. Na an timbiŋ raprirta kambca gaindopatna, “Sola meacramoota mandaia Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranjakienna wat te, ma an meacramootmo muoca, leaca Ierusalem mac nda angîr tanjande.” ³ Ainda moca Sola Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca Damaskus auŋa tanja tanja. Maica ma Damaskusa auŋmo rambuŋiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa memetac ianna man nambatta tawi ngoin motemma man nambatta metacatna, memetaca gargar ngoin. ⁴ Ri, ma pitrik ngirikca keca, ma waracri mbuŋa, ramoot ianna kamma, manmo aindopatna, “O Sol, u aukmo tida mona moca, u aukmo ainda moa ngocraica tanje?” ⁵ Ri, ma aind madigiat, “Kacoot, u mandai?” Ri, an ramootna kamma gaindopatna, “Aku Iesus, u aukmo ngoreac ngoin mamoreke. ⁶ Karica u ngepca an auŋna inikca mbuk, iŋmbai ecte, ramoot ianna una momona reikta kambca ma umo mbopnande.”

⁷ Ri, Solap tanjatna ramtaira ngep ngoreac nangepca, kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina an mbopatna kambca mina mawaracri, na mina an kam ndoprina ramoot nake watwatta tambca, ramoot ianmo wat ngocor. ⁸ Karica Sola ngepca wat ndopca wattatnanna, towanaiŋ. Mana lamniacniŋa nenepucarica reac ianna watna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca mina mana par ngutiŋga manmo Damaskus auŋ aniac naangîra mambukat. ⁹ Na ma an ndeaca raia mbonkac mamoot, na mana lamniacniŋa pupuroca aind maecri, na ma amna reacapa pukca mba ambatke.

¹⁰ Na Iesusna iŋa ranjairena ramoot ianna, ma toca an Damaskus auŋ ndeacrina, mana ia Ananaias. Na ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa watrina tamramma, Kacoota mana i maecat, “Ananaias.” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku gade.” ¹¹ Ri, Kacoota manmo aindopatna, “U ngepca taup ianna, aia Taup Wandorj ngacrena taupca, u anna tanj. Iudasna kacna ngore tanja wat te, u digi, Tarasus auŋna ramoot ian, ma an kacna inik ndeacreke, mandeaca ma mambendeireke, mana ia Sol. ¹² Mana lamniacniŋ mananna nenepucarica watna toawanaiŋ, na ma toca ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa watrina tamramma, ma ramoot ian mawatat, mana ia Ananaias, ma kipca mbukca, ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, mana lamniacniŋa laj mac monande! Ma anmo manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa watrina tamram.”

¹³ Na Ananaiasa nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku waracreke memetmbaca meikramtair, an ramootna nininimo ainda ninirena, ma una Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtairmo tip laŋa mba morenanna, ma minmo tip ngoreaca morena. ¹⁴ Ma taup ndamtair paŋaind tambuŋa kam landamji laj maangîri, gan Damaskus auŋ ndeacrena meikramtaira mandaia una ranjaireke, una i mbuŋa ripacrenanna wat te, ma minmo

utijnande.”¹⁵ Ri, Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, “U ngepca tarj! An ramootta mandeaca ma aukna airna ramootta monande. Aku manmo larapacri, manmo ngepca tarja Iudana meikramtair wanainjapa gagrirta ramtair pañaindapa Israelnandap, ma minmo aukna ia wiwiti ndopca larapacri.”¹⁶ Ma aukna i angica mbukka moca tanjekna min mbuja, aku manmo ainta gigrarapa ainta makukar tiki wandac te, ma angì ngoin naanginande.”

¹⁷ Ainda moca Ananaiasa matanggat. Na ma tanga an kac inikca mbukka, ndona parnijmo Solna pañan nambatta tikca manmo aind mambopat, “Kaka Sol, Kacoot Iesus, ma unmo taupca tikca wattatna ramoot, ma mandeaca aukmo una wat ndopca mbagirica, aku kipapekna, una lamniacnijmo mo laña moca u watna, te, Heronj Ratta umo mbuki minna tiknande.”¹⁸ Ananaiasa aindopca maiatke, ngoaemna rir tocna reaca mana lamniacnijmo mboraca eacrinanna, tawina mbutukatke, na lamniacnij mananna lañ mamoot. Mbatca ma tanga kitac puk maangirat.¹⁹ Na injmbaia ma amna reac amba gargar nan mac nda maangirat.

Sola Damaskusnandmo kam wembay lajna kamma ma an mawiwitiat

Ri, ma Damaskus auñ aniacna Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtairapmo rai ndepikca minap maecat.²⁰ Na injmbaia ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kaik inkara mbukka, ma minmo mawiwitiat, “Iesus ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”²¹ Ri, meikramtaira muruja Solna mbopatna an kambca waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjepca tamtam ndamjica mina ngepca aind mambopat, “Ande an ramoot, ma Ierusalemnandmo, ma meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, na mana kamb mbaracri, na mana i mbuja mbendeirinandmo, ma moa mangocrairi. Na an iro kabea moatna, na mandeaca ma gan nakipapeknanna, ma ndomo an meikramtairmo muoc leaca taup ndamtair pañaindta para tik ndopca anna nakipapek ki.”

²² Ainda mori Solna gargara kocnaia gagracarica, ma an Damaskus ndeacrina Iudanandmo, ma aindopatna, “Iesusa ande Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.” Na Iudananda manap ipuji mbop ndopca moatna kambca, ma an kamb ndopatke, mina waraca ngep ngoreac nanjepca, manap mbop ndopca moatna kambca, andu waramacariat, kam ianna mba mbopatke.

Iudananda Solap kaega moca, ma kipcamacariat

²³ Karica rai ndepik tanga maiatke, Iudana meikramtaira tumbun ian ngutinga kam maleecat, Sola mo menacna moca.²⁴ Ri, mina Sola mona moca mbopatna reikta kambca ma anna waraca eacri, na mina ndorimo an auñ aniacna wuocna tinjembta nginaja mouj ra moa eacrina, Solmo anna tikca mo menacna ndopca, mori.²⁵ Na Solna iña rangairena ramtaira mamoo mouj naangira kipcarica, ga an auñ aniacna wuocna tamuj naangira gaca, manmo larkam aniac ianna inikca manmo mbopca ma an inik ngirikca mbiracatna mbatca, mina larkam mo ngair ikca manmo an wuocna raekmbaina kacrepca iricka rapaca ma matanggat.

Sola Ierusalemma tanga an maecat

²⁶ Ainda mocarica, injmbaia Sola tanga Ierusalem ndaruca, ndomo Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtair tambuja tarj mbuk ndopca tangatke, an Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtaira Sol mbatca, nanambica manmo ndori tambuj nakip mbumbukca mina tonjo ngocor, mina ritipaca mina gaind ndamjirina, an ramootta Iesusna iña rangairena ramoot ianna wanairj.²⁷ Ainda moatke, Banambasa ngepca Solap angica manmo up angirena ramtair tambuja warkica matanggat. Na ma minmo Kacoot Iesusa Solmo taupca tikca watca, Kacootta manmo mbopatna kambmo, ma an ndopacarica. Injmbaia Sola Damaskusa tikca rugutta mo ngocora Iesusna i angira, ngepatna nininia ma an mac maniniat.²⁸ Ainda moca Sola minap an Ierusalem ndeacri. Ma minap tarj kip

9:15 Up 25.13, na 25.22, na 26.17, na 27.24, na Ro 1.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7 9:16 Up 20.23, na 21.11, na 2 Ko 11.23-28 9:17 Up 13.52, na 22.12-13 9:21 Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1.23 9:22 Up 17.3, na 18.5, na 18.28 9:23 Up 23.12, na 25.3, na 2 Ko 11.23 9:23 2 Ko 11.32-33 9:26 Up 22.17, na Gal 1.17-19 9:27 Up 4.36, na 9.4, na 9.20-22, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 15.8

tikri. Na ma min narica mba nanambiri. Na ma Iesusna imo rugutta mo ngocora memetmbaca wiwitia gagaraca tarjina. ²⁹ Ri, Girikna kam ndoprina Iudanandmo Sola mba wewettarinanna, ma minmo kam gargara neanja tarjri. Na mina mana mo menacna taupembta maoreri. ³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara aind mbaracatke, mina ngepca Solmo angica warkica irikca Sisaria auj aniacna tikri, na annanda manmo Tarasus auj aniacna mandaca ma matangat.

³¹ Aintik an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an Iudiaapa, Galiliapa, Samariaap, mina inik ndeacrina an ripaca eacrinanda, ainta reac ianna minmo mba laruri, mina nikinik iro wetwet laj maeecat. Ainda moca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an ndeacrenanda mina witikca magagaracat. Ainda moca mina Kacootna kamb mbaraca, mana kangauk ndeteacna kirar ndeacre tik, Neroy Ratta mina iroar inkarmo moa panpainjica eacreke, na meikramtaira anna watca kipca an tumbunna inikca mbukrena.

Pita ma Ainiasa moa laja moatna

³² Ri, Pita, an minna ma an inikna aujembca muruja tarjina. Na ma ndomo Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaira Lida aujnan ngoke te, ndomo minap an Lida ndeac ndopca mairikat. ³³ Ma an auj ndeacri, watatna ramoot ianna, mana ia Ainiasa mana gagrira kocnaia menaca, ma mba tarjrenanna, ma rai roctira ma bar ningikca meraca tarj, tanga, guiara parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna minna, ma aind maeecat. ³⁴ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "Ainiasa, mandeaca Iesus Karais, ma unmo mac moi laja monandet. U ngep witikca ndona meraca eacrena bar angiri wangop." Ri, ma anduna ngepca mawitikat. ³⁵ Na Lida aujna meikramtairapa Saronna pitrik wandoy ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruja watri, Ainiasa laja moatnanna watca, mina iroar inkar uriraca Kacoot marangaiat.

Pita Tabitamo mac nda moa ngepatna

³⁶ Na mon Iopa auj aniacna inikca, Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta meac ianna mana ia Tabita. Na Girikna kam mbuja mina mammo Dokas ngacrena. Na mana tip kirara, ma tip kirar laja morena meac, ma memetmbaca meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, ma minmo reac, reac ngotacrenan. ³⁷ Ainda morina meac, na an minna Pita an Lida auj ndeacri mbuja Tabita rounb angica menacatke, mina mana wairmo rua mataua maica, angira gaca diab tamuyna inik matikat, na mana waira an ndeacri. ³⁸ Na Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtaira an Iopa ndeacrinanna, Pitamo Lida ndeac ndopatna kam mbaraca, mina ngepca ramoot mbuniymo, Pita angir ndopca Lida auj mambagariat. Na Iopa tikca Lida auja tataja tawanna wanaij, ri, an ramootniya tanga Pita ndambu ndaruca, manmo gaindopatna, "Pita, u muindira kai mo teac tawi ngepca aia nda tarjina." ³⁹ Ri, Pita ngepca manijap mac nda tanga. Tanga laruri, mina manap angica gaca an wair eacrina diab tamuyna inikca mbukatke, an kanter menaca eacrina meik koinmbara, kipca Pitamo paria angica aeri mambopri, "U wat, gan tik ngapoikca an meac Tabita moatna reik, aia an aocrena, mandeaca ma aimo tikcamacarica." ⁴⁰ Ri, Pita an motemma punica eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, "Ne gan motemma kacrepca ne raekmbai ndarumai." Ri, mina laruatna mbatca ma tutupnij rimbitca mbiraca mbendeia maica, ma kumbakeca Tabitana waira watta tanga mambopat, "Tabita u ngep." Ri, ma lamniacnij watukca watri, ma Pitamo watca ma ngepca mambiracat. ⁴¹ Ri, Pita mana par ngutiinga, manmo angira ngepri, na ma ngepca mawitikat. Ri, Pita Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairapa meik koinmbarap, minmo mac aca punica minmo Tabita wandaca aindopatna, "Tabita ma wat mac nda maangiri." ⁴² Karica Pitana aind moatna reacna kam wembaña, an Iopa auj aniacna inikca an kambca tanga acnairi. Na meikramtaira anna waraca, mina witta Kacoot maripacat. ⁴³ Na Pita, ma Iopa auj aniacna

ma Saimonap rai witpaikca, ma an maeacat, na Saimon tikca ma amna ngoaebta injir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

10

Pita Koniliusmo ririptia moatna

¹ Mon Sisaria auj aniac ndeacrina ramoot ian, mana ia Konilius. Ma Romna lapoca ruņrena ramtaira 100na minna, tumbunnanda Itali ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina gan ndeacrenan, na ma an tumbunna lapocna tiņara morina ramoot paņan. ² Na an ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna toņgorena kirara matau ngoinna raņgaia morina. Na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruņa Raraņ Aetaniacmo torirenan. Ri, memetmbaca ma Iudana meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, kitukndukar kotaca mina ndorita reik koikrena. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendeirena. ³ Karica oit ianna wigwaca, rana nganņanņgia irikca mbonkac mbuņ toca tikri, Koniliusa eacri, ma manmbianmemraņ mbuņa tamram ianna wattatna. An manmbianmemraņ mbuņa tamram ianna wattatnanna, ma reikmo waekeke mawatat. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņ ianna man ndambuņ nakipca mammo gaindopatna, “Konilius!” ⁴ Ri, Koniliusa an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņmo mataua nginaņjikca, ma rugut mocarica manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u kaia toņgorina?”

Ri, an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa mammo aindopatna, “Una mbembendeia Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mawaracri. Na una reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena tipemb kirarir unanna Raraņ Aetaniaca malamņireke. ⁵ Aintik mandebanna u ramtair ndeidmo tawina mbagirica mina lopa auņa taņca, ramoot ianna mana ia Saimon, na mana i ianna Pita. Mina manmo mbopca ma kip. ⁶ Na kabena ramoot ianna mana i toco Saimon, mana aiņa ma amta ngoaebta injir iukca reikca morena ramoot. Ma manapmo mana kac maeacreke, na an ramootna kaca ande macait roumb maeacreke.”

⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa Koniliusmo, aindopacarica ma taņgatke. Koniliusa ņgepca ndona mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootniņapa, lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianap, minmo aca makipat. Na an lapoca ruņrena ramoot tikca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma waraca raņgaireke, na ma Koniliusap eacrena. ⁸ Ri, Koniliusa an ramtair mbonkacmo, ndo ndaruatna reikta kambca minmo mataua mbopca maica, minmo mbagirica mina lopa auņ matanņat.

Pita ma manmbianmemraņ mbuņa tamram ianna watatna

⁹ Na an ramtair, mina taņga rik naņgoca. Kabena ra mbuņa mina taņ, taņga maica lopa auņ aniaca rambuņairi, ra toco maica gaca rimbiņa riņna rambuņaina mori. Karica an minna Pita mbendeina moca kacna kopik nagaca eacri. ¹⁰ Na ma nik wataica eacri, na mina amna reac kocrori, ma an amna reac amna ndabia eacaca manmbianmemraņ mbuņa tamram ian mawattat. ¹¹ Na an tambatna inikca ma wattatnanna, Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņna auņa goottakeca, reac ianna an ņgetacndiņa, anna ma raraņit aniaca ramtaira mana tipemb paur ņgutiņa angira wambaraca keca, gan tiacarpaik nakacrepa irikri toc mairikri. ¹² Na an raraņitna inikca, ainta orapaņ paurna ngoaebapa kirpirapa ainta reac, reacapa ainta ņgorikcap, anna inik ndeacrina. ¹³ Na Pita waracatnanna, kam ianna manmo aindopatna, “Pita, u ņgepca an amta ngoaebmo mo menaca am.” ¹⁴ Ri, Pita rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, gidik ngoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena, aku mba an rat ņgocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reikca aku mba ambrenanna.” ¹⁵ Ri, an kamma manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An reikmo Raraņ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ņgocorta reikca kai mbop teac.” ¹⁶ An reac kidrik mbonkaca ainda mocarica. Karica an raraņitta tawi ngoin motemma tamuņna auņ mac nda magat.

10:1 Mt 8.5, na Up 27.1-3 10:2 Up 8.2, na 10.22, na 10.35, na 22.12 10:3 Up 3.1, na 10.30, na 11.13 10:6 Up 9.43 10:9 Up 11.5 10:11 Up 11.5-17 10:14 TN 11.1-47, na TW 14.3, na 14.7, na Esi 4.14 10:15 Mt 15.11, na Mk 7.15, na 7.19, na Up 10.28, na Ro 14.14-20, na 1 Ko 10.25

¹⁷ Ainda moca Pita an reacna moca tamtam ndamņica aindopatna, “Auk watapekna manmbianmemraņna tamramma anna kaina minij?” Pita, ma an manmbianmemraņna tamramna moca, tamtam ndamņiri mbuņa, Koniliusna mbagiriatna ramtair, mina kipca malarucat. Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna kaca te?” Ainda digica mina mimo wandacatna mbatca, an kipatna ramtaira kipca tij kamma witikca. ¹⁸ Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna wa, mana i ianna Pita, ma gan ndeacre ki, wanaiņ?” ¹⁹ Ri, Pita ma ndona watatna manmbianmemraņna tamramna ngagatracna moca anna ndamņiri, Ņeroņ Ratta manmo gaindopatna, “U warac. Ramtair mbonkaca una moca orea kipca maecreke. ²⁰ Aintik u ngepca irikca mina watca ne taņ. U kai tamtami lamņi teac. An ramtairmo auk mandaca kprina.”

²¹ Ri, Pita irikca an ramtaira watca minmo gaindopatna, “Nena orea taņrena ramoot, aku gade, na ne kaina nakprina?” ²² Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “An lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan Konilius, ma un angina ndopca aia kprina. An ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna torireke ma wandorņ ndeacrena ramoot. Aintik Iudananda manmo ramoot laņ ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena Ņeroņ rat ianna, manmo un ndopna, u man ndambuņa taņca, u mbop te, ma un mbopekna kam mbaracna.” ²³ Karica Pita minmo aca mbukca mina an mouņa manap ngocarica, iņmbaia kabena ra mbuņa ma minap ngepca mina matangat. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida an Iopa auņ ndeacrenanna, mitoco ngepca manap tikca minap matangat.

Pita Konilius ndambuņa tangatna

²⁴ Na Konilius, ma mana ndabiri, na ma ndona laiplacarapa ndona kamkabearmo angira punica mina mana ndabiri, Pitaapa an ramtaira kip, kipca rik naņgoca, kabena ra mbuņa mina kipca Sisaria auņ aniac malaruat. ²⁵ Karica Pita an tija mbukatke, Koniliusa mana watca, ngepca taņa mana outta tutupniņ rimbicca mbiraca paņan maramtukat. ²⁶ Ri, Pita manmo mac nda angira ngepca aindopatna, “Auk toco, aku una kirar.” ²⁷ Ri, Pita manap mbopa mbukatnanna, meikramtaira tumbun aniac tikca eacrinanna watca.

²⁸ Ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Aina Iudananta tip kirara ne malamņireke, aia mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ tambuņap mba eacrenanna, na min ndambuņ toco mba taņa rambuņairenanna, anna wandik bagaraniac. Na tamuņa Raraņ Aetaniac ma aukmo manmbianmemraņna tamram mbuņa wandaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna lamniac watrenanna kabena meikramtairmo, gainda kai mbop teac, ne rat ngocor, co minmo gainda mba lamņitndai, mina ramtair wandik, te, aia min tambuņa kai taņi mik teac. Aia ainda kai mo teac.’ ²⁹ Aintik nena kamma kipapeke, aku karia mba mbopri, aku aindopatna, ‘Laņ aku kipnande,’ aindopca aku kprina. Na aku nenmo ainda diginande, ne kaina moca aukna moca mbaiņ tikrina, ne aukmo mbop?”

³⁰ Ri, Koniliusa manmo aind mambopat, rai paur tangapekna wigwaca, aukmo reac ianna laruatna, na an laruatna reacna gaind, maica rana nganņangia irikca mbonkac toca tikri, aku ndona kac inikca tikca mbendeia eacri, na auk wattatnanna ramoot ianna reik gogror aoca maica aukna outta witikca eacri, tik ngapaoc mananna anna ma reac metacrina. ³¹ Ri, ma aukmo gaind mambopat, “Konilius, Raraņ Aetaniaca una mbembendeia ma waracrina. Na u reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena kirarir unanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca anna watca ma una moca malamņireke. ³² Aintik u ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Iopa auņa taņca Saimon Pitamo mbopca ma kip, an ramoot ma ndona i kabe Saimonap maecreke, mana kaca ande macait roumbmbai maecreke. An ramootta amta ngoaebta iņir iukca reikca morena ramoot. ³³ Aindopatna mbatca, aku una moca ramtairmo anduna mbagirica mina taņa unmo mbopca, u karia mba mbopri, u kprinan, na anna laņ ngoin. Na mandeaca aia muruņa ganna tikca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta u aimo Kacootta ai ndop ndopca unmo mbopatna kambca u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

Pita mbopatna kamb

³⁴ Ri, Pita ngepca gaind mambopat, “Gidik ngoin, mandeac tik aku malamjica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar kabea morinan, mindacniŋ mandaia titocna tumbun ndeacrena meacramoot, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar kabea morina. ³⁵ Ainda moca an meikramtaira mandaibinna, tenna pitrik waŋ ndiŋ nakiprinanda, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna kambca waraca tipemb kirarir wandoik teacrena meikramtair, ma ainta meikramtaira tonjorenan. ³⁶ Na gan kamma ne malamjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Israelnangepca neanŋatna kamma, ma an nikinik iro wetwetna kam wembaŋ laŋmo Iesus mbuŋa neanŋa nenmo gaindopatna, Iesus Karais ma meikramtair muruŋna Kacoot. Na ma nenmo meikramtairmo, muruŋa moi angiri Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikna morena ramoot. ³⁷ Na ne ndori malamjiri, an reikca Iudiana pitrik inikca muruŋ ndaruatke, ne watatna, na an reikca out ngoinna Galili pitrik ndaruca eacri, na anna iŋmbaia Ionna ngaua meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac pukca momona kam wembaŋ laŋa ma an wiwitiatna. ³⁸ Na ne Iesusmo lamjirena ma Nasaretna ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ŋeroŋ Ratapa gargar neanŋatna. Ri, ma an inikna auŋembca tamtamma taŋga meikramtairmo, opotac aniac moatna. Ri, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusap eacri, ma Paparuna Ramootta moa ngocraiatna meikramtairmo, ma mac nda moa laiŋ mamoot. ³⁹ Ri, aia mana morina reikta kamb toprina ramtair, aintik ma aina Iudana pitrikapa, Ierusalemna inikna auŋ aniac tikca moatna reikta kam ndopatna. Na an ramootmo mina manmo ik naanŋia keraca, manmo ainda tikca moca moa mamenacat. ⁴⁰ Na karica ra mbuniŋ maica mbonkaca moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo mac nda moa ngepca, ma meikramtairmo watna moca, ma manmo wattacarica ma minmo raek malaruat. ⁴¹ Na ma aind ndaruatnanna, ma meikramtair tambuŋmo muruŋa mba laruatke, wanaiŋ ngoin. Ma muk ngetacndiŋ nangepca laruatnanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ngaua ndona kam wiwiti ndopca larapacatna ramtair tambuŋ ngoin malaruat. Na an larapacatna ramtaira, gade ai, na ma muk ndiŋ mac nda ngepatke ma aiap mbiraca ambatna. ⁴² Na ma aimo gaindopatna, ne meikramtairmo gaind ngoinna wiwit mbop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an ramoot ningikmo menaca maica eacrenanapa menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca, mo ndopca larapacatna ramootta ande.’ ⁴³ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira, an ramootna momona reikta kambca mina gainda wiwitiatna, ‘An ramoot ningikca meikramtaira mana ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana i mbuŋa mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande.’ ”

Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mina ŋeroŋ Rat maanŋiat

⁴⁴ Ri, Pita an kam ndopri mbuŋa, ŋeroŋ Ratta min nambat ngirikatnanna, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracri punica eacrena meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa mbukca min matikat. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ri, Iudana ritipacapna ramtaira Pitaap kipatnanna, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa ŋeroŋ Ratta mbukca mina watri, an auŋembta meikramtairta kamb puŋ topri, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angira ngepri, mina anna waracatke, mina tamtam ndamjica aindopatna, “Watwa, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca min motocmo otaca minmo ŋeroŋ Ratta wanaiŋ ma neanŋat.” Ri, Pita gaind mambopat, ⁴⁷ “An meikramtaira opotacna ŋeroŋ Rat maanŋiri, ainta moca aimo ramoot ianna minmo puk mbuŋa kitac pukca mo nake anna wandik tikna minna wanaiŋ?” ⁴⁸ Ri, Pita an ŋeroŋ Rat angirca eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ŋeroŋ Rat maanŋiri, ne Iesus Karaisna

10:34 TW 10.17, na 1 Sml 16.7, na Ro 2.11, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17 10:35 In 9.31, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 3.6 10:36 ŋap 107.20, na Ais 52.7, na 57.19, na Mt 28.18, na Ro 10.12, na KIEK 17.14
10:37 Mt 4.12-17, na Lk 4.14 10:38 Mt 3.16, na Lk 4.17-20, na In 3.2, na Ib 1.9 10:39 Up 2.32, na 5.30 10:40 Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 15.4-7 10:41 Lk 24.42-43, na In 14.17-24, na 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 13.31 10:42 Mt 28.19-20, na Up 17.31, na Ro 14.9-10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.1, na 1 Pi 4.5 10:43 Ais 33.24, na 53.5-6, na 53.11, na Ier 31.34, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 7.18, na Sek 13.1, na Ro 10.11, na Gal 3.22 10:44 Up 4.31, na 8.15-16, na 11.15, na 15.8 10:45-46 Up 2.4, na 10.23, na 11.18, na 19.6, na Gal 3.14 10:47 Up 8.36, na 11.17, na 15.8-9, na Ro 10.12 10:48 Up 2.38

i mbuņa kîtac puk maangîrat.” Ri, mina kîtac puk angîra maica, mina Pitamo gainda digiatna, “U aiapmo raeniņap pac eac.”

11

Pita Ierusalemma taņga ndo ndaruatna reikta ninini mamoot

¹ Karica an up angîrena ramtairapa, Iudiana inikca tamtam ndeacrena Iesusa rîpacrena laiplacara waracrina kamma, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna ndeid toco, Raraņ Aetaniacna riptina kambca mina maangîat. ² Na an minna Pita ma Ierusalem nagacatke, an Iesusa rîpacrena ramtair ndeida mina Iudana rîtipacapna ramtairmo mina manap ipuņga, ³ mina manmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca taņga an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna auņembta ramtairap mbukca u minap amba taņrena?”

⁴ Ri, Pita mimo ņgepca ndo ndaruatna reikta nininimo ma gaind maniniat, ⁵ “Aku Iopa auņ aniacna inik ndeacatke, na an minna aku mbendeia eacri, aku manmbianmemraņna tamram mbuņa ņgagatrac ian mawatat. Na an ņgagatracna inikca aku wattatnanna, riac tamuņ ņgetacndiņa raraņit aniac tocna reac ianna anna ma ramtaira mana tîpemb paur ņgutîņga gan wîkîinna auk ndambuņ nakacrepa mairikat. ⁶ Na aku an raraņitna inikca wattatnanna, gan tiacarpaikna orapaiņ paurna reikapa, an meikramtaira neaņgabrena orapaiņ paurapa, raņna amta ņgoaebapa, kîrpirapa riac tamuņna ņgorikcap eacri. ⁷ Na kam ianna aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Pita, u ņgepca an amta ņgoaebmo mo menaca am.’ ⁸ Ri, aku nda rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, gidik ņgoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena aku mba an rat ņgocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandîk tîkca eacrena reik toca aukna upa mba mbukrenanna, wanaiņ, wanaiņ ņgoin.’ ⁹ Ri, an tamuņna auņna kamma aukmo gaind mac mambopat, ‘An reikmo Raraņ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ņgocorta reikca kai mbop teac.’ ¹⁰ Na an reikca kîdrîkar mbonkac ndaruca, karica an reikca muruņa tamuņna auņ mac nda magat.

¹¹ “Na an mîn ņgoinna Sisaria auņna ramoot ianna, ma ramtair mbonkacmo auk ndambuņa mbaņîrica kîpca auk eacrena kac ndambuņ malaruat. ¹² Na ņeroņ Ratta aukmo minap taņna moca gaindopatna, ‘U minap taņ, u iroa tamtamma kai lamņi teac.’ Karica gan Iesusa rîpacrena laiplacar parmbaiapa mbut kabea mina aukap ņgepca, aia an ramootna kaca taņga mambukat. ¹³ Ri, Koniliusa aimo an Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa mana kac inikca mbukca ma watatna kam ndopca, na an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa mamoo gaindopatna, ‘U ramtair ndeidmo mbaņîrica Iopa auņa taņca Saimonna mbaiņ tîkca ma kîp. Na mana i ianna Pita. ¹⁴ Te, ma nenmo kamb ndeid topnande, na an kamma anna unapa una wîwîtnanmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo muruņ mac nda angînandet.’ ¹⁵ Karica aukmo aca kîpatna ramoota an kam ndopca maiatke, aku maica kam ndopri mbuņa, ņeroņ Ratta min nambat mairikat. Na ņgaua ma ai nambat, ņgirikatna kirarîr toc mairikat. ¹⁶ Ainda moatke, aku Kacootta ņgau ndopatna kam mac nda malamņiat. Ma gaindopatna, ‘Ionna ma meikramtairmo puk mbuņa kîtac puk neaņrena, na ne ņeroņ Rat mbuņa kîtac puk angînande.’ ¹⁷ Na ņgaua aia Kacoot Iesus Karaismo rîpacat tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca aimo ņeroņ Ratta wanaiņa neaņgatna. Ainda moca mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca min motocmo ma ainta opotacna kirar kabea moca, minmo ņeroņ Ratta wanaiņ maneaņgat. Aintik aku mandai, na aku an Raraņ Aetaniaca mimo moatna aiņirmo, kîracit?”

¹⁸ Ainda moca an meikramtaira, nikembkatarica ndorimo ipuņgrinanna, Pitana mbopatna kambca waracatke, mina runduikta iroar kecariatke, mina ņgepca Raraņ Aetaniacna i angîra ņgepca gaindopatna, “Mandec tik aia Raraņ Aetaniacna morena kirarîra aia malamņica, ma an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanmo watcarica, mitoca iroar inkar ņgetrikica an iarwar ndeteacna wat angîna moca.”

11:3 Up 10.28, na Gal 2.12 11:5 Up 10.9-48 11:12 In 16.13, na Up 10.19, na 10.23, na 10.45 11:14 Up 16.31
11:15 Up 2.4 11:16 Iol 2.28, na Mt 3.11, na In 1.26, na 1.33, na Up 1.5 11:17 Up 10.47, na 15.8-9 11:18 Up
13.48, na 14.27, na Ro 10.12-13, na 15.9, na 15.16

Antiokna meikramtaira maripacat

¹⁹ Ri, an minna, mina Stipenmo moa menacatke, mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtair motocmo, laja mba mori. Aintik mina wit aniaca ngepca kipcarica aujembmo tamtam matangat. Ri, mina ndeida pitrik Ponisia tangatke, ndeida mut Saiprusa tangatke, ndeida auj aniaca Antiok matangat. Na mina ainda tajri, mina Iesusna kam wemban lajmo kabena meikramtairmo mba wiwitiri, wanaj, mina Iudana wiwitna meikramtair tingikca wiwitiatna. ²⁰ Na mina inikna tumbunna ramtair ndeida, mut Saiprusapa auj aniac Sairininan mitoco ngepca Antiok auj aniaca tanga, mitoco Kacoot Iesusna kam wemban lajmo Iudana meikramtair wanajnan motocmo, an kam wemban laj mawiwitiat. ²¹ Ri, ripacrina meikramtairmo, Kacoota minmo otacri, an meikramtair wit aniacna tumbunna iroar inkar uriraca mina ngepca Kacoot marangaiat.

²² Ri, an Ierusalem ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, an kam wemban mbaraca, ainda moca mina ngepca Banambas mbagirica, ma ngepca Antiok mairikat. ²³⁻²⁴ Na Banambas ma ramoot laj ngoin, Jeron Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca eacrena ritipac gargar aniacapna ramoot. Na ma Antioka tanga laruca wattatnanna, Raran Aetaniaca an Antiok aujna meikramtair kotacrina kirarira watca, ma tonjon ngoin. Ainda moca ma an Antiok aujna ripacatna meikramtairmo, mimitpacna kam ndopna naangira punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne Kacoot Iesusa ripacrinanna, ndorita an ritipaikca kai kecari teac." Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca kipca Kacoot marangaiat.

²⁵ Karica Banambasa Solna ngorena moca Tarasus auj aniac matangat. ²⁶ Na ma tanga larua Solmo anna tikca watca, ma manap angica manija Antiok auj mac nda tanga, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eaca, manija meikramtair wit aniaca Raran Aetaniacna kam wemban lajna kamma riptia mori, minapmo gui kabena minna minap maeacat. Na Antiok auj aniaca mina Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairmo mina minmo an i, ngam neajrinan, na an ia, "Karaisnand."

²⁷ Ri, an min mbuja rambca morena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem tikcarica, mina Antiok auj mairikat. ²⁸ Ri, ramma morina ramoot ian, mina mana imo gaind ngacrena Agabus, an ramoot ma Jeron Ratna gargar mbuj nangepca witikca, ma gaindopatna, "Gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta aujembca, nik wapataina makuk bagaraniac anginande." Aindopatna kamma eaca kipca Sisa Kolodiusa gagrirta ramoot paan ndaruatna min mbuja, an nik wapataina makukca an min malaruat. ²⁹ Ri, an Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtaira Agabusna mboprina kam mbaraca, karica mina ngepca ndorimo an Iudiana Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo kitukndukar puñ ngotacna kam leaca maica, mina ngepca kitukndukarmo ndori titikna min naangira tikca mamaiat. ³⁰ Karica mina ngepca, Banambasapa Sol mbanijmo an kitukndukar angiri tagna ndopca manijna para tikca, manija angica tanga, Iudiananta ritipacna tumbunna outmbai ndeacrena ramtair paaindta par matikat.

12

Erotta Iemismo moa menacatke, na Pitamo kac ngoreac matikat

¹ An min mbuja gagrirta ramoot paan Erot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ndeidmo, tipemb ngorik koindar mamori.* ² Na ma ndo mbopca, mina Ionna lacaumbitac, Iemismo, mina bugrim mbuja manmo moa menacatna. ³ Na Erot, ma ainda moatna tip mananna, Iudananda ainda watca, mina tonjon ngoin. Aintik Erotta aind mac watatke, ma ngepca Pitamo utinga angira kac ngoreac matikat. An tipna

11:19 Up 8.1-4 11:21 Up 2.41 11:22 Up 4.36 11:23-24 Up 2.41, na 5.14, na 6.5, na 11.21, na 13.43 11:25 Up 9.30 11:26 1 Pi 4.16 11:27 Up 13.1, na 15.32, na 21.9, na 1 Ko 12.28, na Epe 4.11 11:28 Up 21.10
11:29 Ro 15.26, na 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1 11:30 Up 12.25 * 12:1 Na an gagrirta ramoot paan Erot Agiripa, ma ngauna Erot aniacna rimbun, na ma ngaua gagrirta ramoot paan ndeacri, Maria ma Iesusmo miratna. Na an Erot Agiripa ma gan gagrirta ramoot paan Agiripana aet. 12:2 Mt 4.21, na 20.23 12:3 Up 4.3

kirara, mina is kocorta tapac ambrena rai anikta ra ma an tip kirara morina. ⁴ Erotta Pitamo utinga angia kac ngoreac matikat. Na ma mana nginaja mona moca lapoca ruņrena ramtair parniņapa parmbaiapa mbut kabe angica, minmo titaca paupaurna tumnambca paura moca, mina Pitana nginaja moa eacri. Na Erotta, mana tonņona ma Pitamo an Pasowana Ra mai te, ma Pitamo angiri laruca meikramtair wit aniacna lamniacmo mana kambca ritri waparaca mona. ⁵ Aida moca mina Pitamo angica kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeacri. Na lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mana nginaja morina. Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbembendei gargar ngoin mamoot, te, Raraņ Aetaniacmo man ngotacna moca.

Mbaiņa aija morena ņeroņa Pitamo kac ngoreaca tikca otaca ma malaruat

⁶ Karica Erot, ma Pitamo ritri waparacna moca, ra ian nganņgia laruatke, an ra laruna moca moatna mouņa, Pitamo mina mana parniņmo lawirta ngatik mbuniņ mbuņa lapoca ruņrena ramootniņa parniņmo lamndea leaca maica, mamoo angira lapoca ruņrena ramootniņa kidrikca meraca ma maņgori. Na maniņa mana nginaja moa maeacri. Na an kac ngoreacna tiņa, lapoca ruņrena ramoot mbuniņ toco, anna nginaja moa witikca maeacri. ⁷ Aida moatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aija morena ņeroņa anduna nakipca laruca mawitikat. Na tacna memetaca an kac ngoreacna inik mametacat. Na an mbaiņa aija morena ņeroņa Pitana kanmbacarpaik pica keca mamoo aindopatna, “U tawina ņgep!” Ri, an lawirta ngatikca Pitana parniņa leaca eacrinanna, anduna piarca mairikat. ⁸ Karica an Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aija morena ņeroņa manmo aindopatna, “U ndona waukmo leac te, ndona or ngapaocniņ aoc.” Aindopca Pita aida moatke. An mbaiņa aija morena ņeroņa manmo gaind mac mambopat, “U ndona tik ngapaoc rocot aoca ņgepca aukmo ranġai.” ⁹ Ri, Pita mana kamma waraca kac ngoreac tikcarica mana ranġaica malaruat. Na an reikca an mbaiņa aija morena ņeroņ mbopca ma aida moatnanna, ma anmo, ndomo manmbianmemraņna tamram mbuņa wapat ndopca. ¹⁰ Karica maniņa tanġa an kac ngoreacna nginaja morena ramootta mandaia tiņmo outmbaica witikca eacrinanno kunda, mac tanġa kabenan mac kunda, maniņa kipca an tiņ gargar aniac ndaruca, na an tiņa ma ndo garaca magootat, na an tiņa ma auņ aniac tanġrena taupmbai ndeacrenanna, maniņa laruca taup an ndiņa tanri. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aija morena ņeroņa Pitamo anduna tikcarica matanġat.

¹¹ Pitamo aida moatke, an reikca mamoo laruatke, ma iro angica, ma gaind mambopat, “Aku mandeaca malamņica anna gidik ngoin! Ganna Kacootta ndona mbaiņa aija morena ņeroņmo mandaca auk ndambuņ nakipca aukmo otaca Erotapa Iudananta meikramtaira aukmo, mo ndoprina reikca mbaiņa aija morena ņeroņa aukmo angira iukaiapeke, an reikca mba laruapekke.” ¹² Karica ma ņgepca tanġa Ionna aem Maria ndambuņ malaruat, na Ionna i ianna Mak, na ma an kacniņ ndaruatnanna, an kac inikca meikramtaira kocnaia mbukca punica mambendeiri. ¹³ Na Pita tanġa raekca witikca tiņmo piatke, an mbaiņa morena moon ianna mana ia Roda, ma tiņ gootna nakipatnanna. ¹⁴ Ma Pitana kamma warac rapaca ma tonņocarica, ma tiņ goot nake mba lamņiatke. Ma nda ootta mbukca an meikramtairmo aind mambopat, “Pita ande tiņ kam maeacreke.” ¹⁵ Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “U ņaņaore ki?” Ri, ma anduna gagra mambopri, “Wanain! Pita monde tiņ kamma witikca maeacreke.” Ri, mina manmo ņgepca aindopatna, “U mana ņeroņa watapekna.”†

¹⁶ Mina aida moatke, Pita ma tiņmo anduna mapiri, na mina tiņ gootca wattatnanna ma anna witikca eacri, mina ņgep ngoreac manġepat. ¹⁷ Ri, Pita minmo watitina moca, ma par mbuņ naanġira ngagoa mambopat. Minmo, an Kacootta manmo otaca kac

12:4 NA 12.1-27 12:5 Ie 5.16 12:6 Up 5.23 12:9 Up 10.3, na 10.17, na 11.5 12:10 ņap 34.7, na Dan 3.28, na 6.22, na Up 5.19, na Ib 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.9 12:12 Up 4.23, na 12.5, na 12.25, na 15.37 12:15 Mt 18.10, na Up 26.24 † 12:15 An minna Iudanangepta witta mina gaind ndamņirena, mbaiņa aija morena ņerņgaura mina ramoot kabe, kabena nginaja mona aiaņap. Na an ņeroņ toco, ma ramootna kirar toc ndarurena. 12:17 Up 13.16, na 19.33, na 21.40

ngoreaca tikca angîa laruatna nininimo ninia maica, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne taŋca Iemisapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop.” Na iŋmbaia ma minmo tikcarica kabena auŋ matanŋat.‡

¹⁸ Karica ŋaŋarmuŋa an kac ngoreacna ŋginaŋa morina lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, Pitana moca an inikca wattatnanna, ma kamaïnd. Ri, mina rugdar moca ŋgepca ndorimo tamtamma digica aindopatna, “Ma titoca taŋgapek?” ¹⁹ Ri, Erotta ramtair ndeid mbaŋirica mina Pitana moca, an auŋ inikmo muruŋa orea tambca, manmo wat ngocor. Aintik Erot, ma an kac ngoreacna, ŋginaŋa morena lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo digia tambacariatke, ma minmo mo menacna kam mambopat. Na iŋmbaia Erotta Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma irikca Sisaria auŋ aniac ndaruca ma an maeecat.

Erotta mamenacat

²⁰ Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot tikca, ma auŋ aniacniŋ Tairapa Saidonna meikramtairmo nikkakat aniacap eacreke. Aintik mina man bubuocrena pitrikna amta reik angîrenan tik, mina anna moca, ndorimo angîra punica taŋca mana watca ndorita kakadmai wandaca an kaega moi menacna moca. Na out ŋgoïna, mina taŋca mana ngogona diabna inikna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋan Blastusmo mbopca, ma minmo laŋ ndopatna mbatca. Iŋmbaia mina taŋga Erotmo watca manmo aindopatna, “U aina nakadmaica aia an kaega moi menacna.”

²¹ Ri, Erotta minmo ra ian lamarapacat, na an ra laruatke, ma ndona gagrirta lamboi aoca ndona gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrina taupca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kam aniac keca mambopat. ²² Ri, an meikramtaira mana kamma waraca, mina kamb keca aindopatna, “Ganna ramootna kamma wanaiŋ, anna miripraray ianna kam.” ²³ Karica ma mina kambca waraca maica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo mba angîa ŋgepatke. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa anduna manmo rounb ngoreac ian maneayŋat. Na anduna nduiŋ tekira mana nikinik inikca ambacarica ma mamenacat.

²⁴ Aïnda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma, kocnaia gagaraca taŋga meikramtair wiŋ aniac waraca mamaïat.

²⁵ Ri, Banambasapa Sola ndoniŋna Ierusalem nakipatna aiŋ maiatna mbatca, maniŋa Antiok auŋ aniac taŋna moatke, maniŋa, Ionap angîca matanŋat, na mana i ianna mina Mak ngacrena.

Polâ Iesusna kambca pitrik wiŋ aniac tikca mambopat

13

(13.1–21.14)

Mina Banambasapa Sol mbaniŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋna kam ndopna moca larapacatna

¹ Na an Antiok auŋna, Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ndeïda Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morenan, na mina ndeïda ririptica morena ramtair, mina anna inik ndeacrena. Mina iremb tikca, ianna Banambas, na ianna Simeon, mina manmo Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot ngacrena, na ianna Lusius ma Sairini auŋ aniacna ramoot, na ianna Sol, na ianna Manain, ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotna bubuocna kaŋgawk ndeacrena ramoot ian.* ² Na oit ianna meikramtaira Kacootta raŋgairinanna, manmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeiri, amna reacmo wariraca eacri. Na Ijeroŋ Ratta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Banambasapa Solmo larapac, maniŋmo aku an aiŋa mona aca kipatna ramootniŋ.”

³ Aïnda moca mina gagamna reikmo wariracri, na mina ndorita païrmo maniŋ nambatta tikca mbendeia maica, karica maniŋmo mbaŋirica maniŋa matanŋat.

‡ 12:17 Na an Iemisa ma Iesusna lapmbitac. U Galesia sapta 1 wes 19na timbiŋna raparna inikmo wat. Na ma Ierusalemna Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna larurina. 12:18

Up 5.22-24 12:20 1 GRP 5.9-11, na Esi 27.17 12:23 1 Sml 25.38, na 2 Sml 24.17, na Iŋap 115.1, na Dan 5.20 12:24 Ais 55.11, na Up 6.7, na 19.20, na Kol 1.6 12:25 Up 11.29-30, na 12.12, na 13.5, na 13.13, na 15.37 13:1

Up 11.27 * 13:1 Na an i Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot, anna mina gaind ndamŋirena ma Apirikana pitrikna ramoot. 13:2 Up 9.15, na Ro 10.15, na Gal 1.15, na Epe 3.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7, na Ib 5.4 13:3 Up 6.6

Banambasapa Sol mbanija Saiprus muta tikca, kam wembanj lajna kamma anna tikca mawiwitiri

⁴ Karica Ŋeroŋ Ratta manijmo mandaca maniŋa tanŋa Selusia auŋ aniac ŋgirikca an ndaruca, anna tikca maniŋa langum mbuŋa lembaia tanŋa Saiprus ŋgacrina mut nagaca. ⁵ Karica maniŋa tanŋa Salamis auŋ aniac ndaruca, maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembanj lajmo, an Iudana mimitpac angîrena kaik inkara tikca mawiwitiri. Na Ion Mak, ma toco maniŋap tanŋa, manijmo otacrina.

⁶ Karica maniŋa an Saiprus mut kataca an inikna auŋembca taŋ, tanŋa, tanŋa Papos auŋ aniac ndaruca. An auŋ inikna ramoot ian mawattat, na mana ia Bariesus. Na an ramoot tikca, ma reac, reacna ndururca morinan, na ma toco Iudananta paparuna ramma morena ramoot. ⁷ Na an ramoot tikca, memetmbaca ma ramoot paŋan Sergius Paulusap eacrena. Na Sergius Paulus tikca iro landamŋi laŋapna ramoot, na ma ŋgepca ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac ndopca, Banambasapa Solna mbaiŋ tikca. ⁸ Ri, an ndururca morena ramootmo, mina mana aimo Girikna kam mbuŋa i Elimas tikca maacat. Na ma Banambasapa Sol mbanijna mbopekna kam wembanj laŋa ramoot paŋanmo ŋarikca anna waraca Iesusa riŋpac narica, ma manijna morina aiŋira moa maŋgocrairi. ⁹ Na wanaiŋ, Ŋeroŋ Ratta Solmo mbukca lacamakecat, na mana i ianna Pol. Na Pola Elimasmo wat gargar ŋgoinna watta tanŋa manmo gaind mambopat, ¹⁰ “U Paparuna Ramootna nuoc ŋgoin. Ainda moreke, u tiŋemb kirarir wandoik laiŋmo angîra ndona puŋdamootta moca, anna moa ŋgocrairena. Ri, an paparuarta iroara una iro inikca miŋ ŋgoin ndeacreke. Na u memetmbaca parureke, u Kacootna kamb gidkarta taupmo u memetmbaca moa ŋgocrairena. Na u an iro ŋgoreaca tikcarina toawanaiŋ ki? ¹¹ Mandeaca u warac. Kacootta una lamniacniŋmo mandeaca ndona gargar mbuŋa mo te, una lamniacniŋa ŋgocrainande, na u mba watitndai. Kocnai nenepucarica u mba rana memetac emtemma mba mac watitndai. U ainda raeniŋ ndeacnande.” Pola aindopca maiatke, anduna, reac ianna anna ma wau toc ŋgirikca manenepucat, ri, Elimasna lamniacniŋmo angîra mboraca ma watna miŋna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ma ramtaîrmo ndo ŋgutica taup wandac ndopca, ŋgepca ramtaîrta moca wanaiŋ mabadairi. ¹² Na ramoot paŋanna aind ndaruapekna reikca watca, iro mananna an Pola Kacootna mbopapekna kamb wembanj laŋa waraca, ma ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca ma maripacat.

Polapa Banambasa Pisidiana pitrikca tanŋa Antiok auŋ aniacmo kam wembanj laj wiwitina matanŋat

¹³ Karica Polapa manap taŋrina ramtaîra Papos auŋ tikcarica, langumma minmo angîrca matanŋat. Na mina tanŋa Perga auŋ aniacna inikna pitrik Pampilia nagaca. Ri, Ion Makca min tikcarica Ierusalemma nda matanŋat. ¹⁴ Mina Perga auŋ tikcarica, mina kocnaia tanŋa Pisidiana pitrik inikna auŋ aniac Antiok ndaruca. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra mina tanŋa Iudana mimitpac angîrena kaca mbukca anna mbiracrina. ¹⁵ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angîrena kaikta ramtaîr paŋainda, an Tiŋ Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaîrta tirca eacrina kamb topca maica. Karica mina Polapa manap taŋrena ramtaîrmo kam emtem ndopna moca, ramoot ian mbagiŋrica ma tanŋa minmo mbaiŋ tikca aindopatna, “Laiplacar, ne gan meikramtaîrmo kam emtemma mbop ndop te, kam kocor ne mbop.”

¹⁶ Karica Pola ŋgepca wiŋtikca par mbuŋa minmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnaŋgepapa an Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirena ramtaîra, ne matau warac. ¹⁷ Israelnaŋgepta Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina nicar ŋgamrirmo atuna larapaca babuatna, mina mana meikramtaîr koind. Aintik mina ndorita auŋ tiacarpaik tikcarica tanŋa Isip ndeacri, ma minmo moa meikramtaîr wiŋ aniac malaruat. Na iŋmbaia mana gargar mbuŋa, ma Israelnaŋgepmo Isipa tikca mac nda angîrca, minmo taup wandaca minmo angîra

13:4 Up 15.39 13:5 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 13.46, na 15.37 13:8 2 Ti 3.8 13:10 Mt 13.38, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8 13:11 NA 9.3, na 1 Sml 5.6, na Up 9.8 13:13 Up 13.5, na 15.38 13:15 Lk 4.16, na Up 13.27, na 15.21, na Ib 13.22 13:16 Up 12.17 13:17 NA 1.7, na 6.6, na TW 7.6-7, na Ŋap 105.23-24

makîpat. ¹⁸ Aında moca Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca, ma mina makukara angîca tanġa guiara 40na min matikat. ¹⁹ Na an Kenan tiacarpaikna inik ndeacrina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna pitrik waņna meikramtairmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo moa topatke, an mina tiacarpaikmo, ma angîca ndona Israelnangepta meikramtair neanġa an tiacarpaikca minan mamoa. ²⁰ Na an reikca laruatnanna, anna 450na guiarpaikna inik mbuņ ndarua mamaiat. Na an guiarpaikna iņmbaia Israelnangepca tiacarpaik angîca eacri, Raraņ Aetaniaca Israelnangep raupņina moca ramtair paņaind anik ndepik larapaca mina Israelnangepmo raupņia kîpca angîra Samuela Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramootta eacrina min malaruat.

²¹ “Karica an minna an meikramtaira ndorimo gagrirta ramoot paņan ian larapac ndopca, Raraņ Aetaniacmo digiatna mbatca, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo Kisna nuoc Solmo lamarapacat, na an ramoot tikca ma Bensamenna barna ramoot, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma mina gagrirta ramoot paņanna moca, min raupņia kîpca guiara 40na min. ²² Karica anna iņmbaia Raraņ Aetaniaca Solmo moa kecariatke, ma Dewitmo mina gagrirta ramoot paņan naangîra larua lamarapacat. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo Dewitna morina kirarirta kam laņmo ma an wiwitiatna, ‘Aku, Iesina nuoc Dewitna iro inikca atuna watta lamņirina, aında moca aukna iro inikca an ramootmo toņtoņ ņgoin. Aku lamņirena, ma aukna toņgorena reikca aku mamoo mo ndopekna reikca ma monande.’ ²³ Aında moca Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndomo aında mo ndopca atuna babuatna kirara, ma aind mamoa. Na an ramootta ma Dewitna barna ramoot ian, aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca ai mac nda angîna ramoot ianmo an Israelnangep maneangat, na an ramoot tikca Iesus.

²⁴ “An minna Iesusa ndona aiņa mo ņgocor ndeacri, kîtac pukca neaņrena ramoot Ion, ma Israelnangepmo iroar inkar ņgetrikica kîtac puk aņtangîna kam wembaņ laņna kamma an mawiwitiat. ²⁵ Na maica Ionna ndona aiņ maina moatke, ma gaind madigiat, ‘Ne aukmo mandai ndamņire? Aku an nena lambirena ramootta, mandaia nemo mac nda angîna ramootta, wanaiņ. Na ne matau warac. Aku ramoot laņ ņgoinna wanaiņ, na aukna iņmbai nakîpekna ramootta, ma aukmo tamuņ ņgoin. Aintik aku mana ortîmbikniņ aoca eacrena ņgatikniņ piarna minna wanaiņ.’

²⁶ “Aintik min laiplacar, ne Abraamna bar ndeacrenanapa an Raraņ Aetaniaca torirena ramtair, ne muruņa warac. Gan kamma Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtair mac nda angî ndopatna kamma, anna Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo neanġa kîpatna kam. ²⁷ Na an meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrinandapa, mina ramtair paņaindap, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia mina an rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina waracrina, na an ramoot Iesusmo ndori mac nda aņtangîna kambca, mina mba lamņia rapacatke, wanaiņ ņgoin. Aında moca mina manmo mo menacna moca matimndacat. Na mina aında moatnanna, mina atuna an rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna ramtairta kambca mina aında moatke, mina an kambmo moa min matikat. ²⁸ Na mina Iesusna moatna tîp ņgoreac ianna wat ņgocor, na mina manmo wanaiņ ņgoinna mo menacna moca, Pailatmo mana mo menacna moca wanaiņ ņgoin matimndacat. ²⁹ Na mina manmo atuna rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambta kirar ņgoinna, ramtaira manmo aında moca maiatna mbatca, mana raņgairena ramtaira manmo ik nakeraca eacrinanna tikca angîra irikca, angîra tanġa mamutocat. ³⁰ Mina manmo aında moatke, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa maņgepat. ³¹ Karica rai wîť aniaca meikramtaira Galili

13:18 NA 16.35, na Ndu 14.34, na TW 1.31, na ņap 95.10, na Up 7.36 13:19 TW 7.1, na Ios 14.1, na ņap 78.55
 13:20 RP 2.16, na 1 Sml 3.20 13:21 1 Sml 8.5, na 8.19, na 10.1, na 10.21 13:22 1 Sml 13.14, na 15.23-26, na 16.12-13, na 2 Sml 2.4, na ņap 89.20, na Osi 13.11 13:23 2 Sml 7.12-16, na ņap 132.11, na Ais 11.1, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Ro 11.26 13:24 Mt 3.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3, na Ro 11.26 13:25 Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.7, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.20-27 13:26 Mt 10.6, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.16, na 13.46 13:27 Lk 23.34, na 24.20, na 24.44, na In 16.3, na Up 3.17, na 15.21, na 1 Ko 2.8 13:28 Mt 27.22-23, na Mk 15.13-14, na Lk 23.21-23, na In 19.15 13:29 Mt 27.57-61, na Mk 15.42-47, na Lk 18.31, na 23.50-56, na In 19.28-30, na 19.36-42 13:30 Mt 28.6, na Up 2.24 13:31 Up 1.3, na 1.8

ngetaca ndiŋa Ierusalemma Iesusap tangatnanda, anna watta maica. An meikramtaira Iudana meikramtairmo an wiwitiatna.

³² “Ainda moca aia nenmo an bababuna kam wembanj laŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nicar ngamrirca babuatnanna, aia nemo an ndoprena. ³³ Na mandeaca ma Iesusmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepapeknanna, ma ndona an bababua aimo mina mombonik punŋa tikca moa min matikri. Na an reacna kamma, ŋap 2na inikna timbigta kapna ŋaparta inik maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina,

‘U aukna nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet malaruri.’

³⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngeprinanna, ma mba muk inikca mba mac nda irikca anna mba mac kotiminkitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo mataui raupŋi te, nenmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ neaŋnande, na atua aku gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitap babua mbopatna kirar. Na an reikca aku mbopapeknanna, iŋmbaia ma gidik ngoin ndarunande, gade aku mbopapekna kirar ngoin ndarunandet.’ ³⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kam tip ian toca gaind, ‘U ndona babuekna Ramoot Ratmo, u mba watcarica ma mba muk inikca mba mac kotiminkitndai.’ ³⁶ Na aia muruŋ malamŋireke, Dewitta, atua ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ma mataua rangairina ramoot. Na iŋmbaia ma menacatke, mina mana wairmo angira tanŋa mana nicar mutocatna taupca mutoca mana waira an maminkiat. ³⁷ Na an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna ramootta, ma mba muk inikca mba tikca kootatke, wanaiŋ ngoin. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ainda moca laiplacar, aia nenmo an kambca aindoprenanna, ne anmo matau lamŋi rapac. An ramoot, ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina nakipatna. Na Mosesna Tip Wandikca nenmo mba otaca nena makukara mba mo kecarica, ne ramtair laiŋga mba mac laruitndai. Na gan ramoot Iesus mbuŋa meikramtaira mandaia mana ia waraca ripac te, nena makukara ma mo kecarinande. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca ne ndoritake mataui wat. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair mbopatna reikca ŋarikca nen mbuŋ ndaru nari. Mina aindopatna, ⁴¹ ‘Ne peperearta kamb toprena meikramtair, aku an reikmo, nena kidrikara tikca mo te, na ne wati rugdar monandet, na ne menacnande. Ramoot ian ma nenmo an auk momona reikta kambca, an wiwiti te, ne warac te, ne mba mac ripacitndai.’ ”

⁴² Pola an kamb topca maica, karica manapa Banambas, maniŋa min tikcarica ngepca raek ndaruna mori, na meikramtaira maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Onŋo tanŋa gan raita ngatna Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa, onŋo mac nda kipca aimo an reikta ninini ndeid mac nini te, aia waracna.” ⁴³ Karica mina an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac tikcarica raekmbai malaruat, ri, Iudana meikramtair wit aniacapa Iudamo raekmbaina Iudananta ripacrina ritipaca, ripacrena ramtaira mina ngepca Polapa Banambasa rangaica, maniŋap laruatke. Maniŋa an meikramtairmo kamb an mac wiwitia mbopca malaruri, na mina iroar inkarca moa ngepca, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca rangaica mana kakadmains kirarira rangaina moca.

⁴⁴ Karica an Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, maica an auŋna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa kipca punica, Polapa Banambasmo Kacootna kam ndop te, mina ndorimo anna waracna. ⁴⁵ Na Iudananda aind mbatatke, mina minmo titikca moca mina ngepca Polna mboprina kambta ŋaia, manmo peperena kamb ngorik mambopat. ⁴⁶ Ainda moca Polapa Banambas, maniŋa ngepca minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Anna gidik, anŋa nemo Iudanandmo out ngoinna nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ndopatke, ne an kam

13:32 RL 12.3, na Up 13.23, na Ro 4.13, na Gal 3.16 13:33 ŋap 2.7, na Ro 1.4, na Ib 1.5, na 5.5 13:34 Ais 55.3
 13:35 ŋap 16.10, na Up 2.27, na 2.31 13:36 1 GRP 2.10, na Up 2.29 13:38-39 Ais 53.11, na Dan 9.24, na Lk 24.47,
 na Up 10.43, na Ro 3.28, na 8.3, na 10.4, na Ib 7.19, na 1 Io 2.12 13:40 Ais 29.14 13:41 Aba 1.5 13:43 Up
 11.23, na 14.22, na Ta 2.11, na Ib 12.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 13:45 Up 14.2, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 4.4, na Lu 1.10 13:46 Ais 55.5,
 na Lk 7.30, na Up 3.26, na 18.6, na Ro 1.16, na 10.19

mbarac narica, anna moca ne iŋ maneanri, na an kirara ne aında moapeknanna, anna ne gaindopapekna, 'Aia iarwarna eteacna wat antanŋia aia karica,' aintik ne matau warac. Anŋa mandeaca nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ianna mba mac mbopitndai, anŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnand tiŋgik ndopnande. ⁴⁷ Aintik Kacootta aimo gaindopatna, 'Aku un mbuŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo memetac neaŋ te, u aukna gan tiacarpaikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋ ŋgotac te, aku minmo muruŋ mac nda anŋinande.' "

⁴⁸ Ri, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda an kam mbaraca, mina toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin, na mina Kacootna kam wembaŋ laŋ anŋira ŋgeprina. Na Kacootna iarwarna eteacna wat anŋina larapacrina meikramtair mina maripacat. ⁴⁹ Na mina ŋgepca Kacootna kam anŋica ŋgepca an pitrikna inikca mbukca an kam wiwitia mbopca mataŋri. ⁵⁰ Na Iudana meikramtairapa mina inikna irembapna meikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, mina auŋna ŋginaŋa morena ramtair paŋaindap, an auŋna meikramtairta iroara moa ŋgepca mina nikembkatca mina ŋgepca Polapa Banambasmo kaega moca, maniŋmo an auŋ ndeac narica mbopca maniŋa mataŋgat. ⁵¹ Aında moatke, maniŋa ŋgepca ndoniŋna orniŋna tiacar makacopat, na an kirara an auŋna meikramtaira moapeknanna, anna tiŋ laŋa wanaiŋ. Karica maniŋa Antiok auŋ tikcarica, maniŋa ŋgepca Aikoniam auŋ mataŋgat. † ⁵² Na an Antiok auŋna Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair tikca, ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo mbukca minna tikca mina toŋtoŋ bagarianiac ŋgoin.

14

Polap Banambasa Aikoniam auŋ aniac mbukca minmo kam wiwitiatna

¹ Mon Aikoniam auŋ aniac Polapa Banambas, maniŋa an auŋ aniacna inikca mbukca an nandmo, maniŋa Antiok auŋ ndecatke, mbopatna kambta kirarir koina, maniŋa Aikoniamnandmo Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kacna inikca taŋga mbukca, minmo an kambta miniŋ koina topri, na Iudanangepapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda mina wit toco, mina muruŋa maripacat. ² Ri, Iudana meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripac ŋgocor, mina ŋgepca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta ndeidta iroar inkarca moa ŋgepca, mina iroar ŋgorik anŋica ŋgepca, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo maipungat. ³ Ri, Polapa Banambas, maniŋa Aikoniam auŋna inikmo kidrik rocot ŋgoinna, maniŋa an ndeacri, na maniŋa Kacoot Iesusna kakadmainsa kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiti nake, rugutta mo ŋgocor, maniŋa aında morina. Na Kacoot Iesusa maniŋmo ŋgagatracara momona gargar neanŋa, maniŋa ainta ŋgagatracar ndeid tikca malaruat. Na an tiŋna kirara Kacoot Iesusa maniŋ mbuŋa meikramtaira wandacatna. Na an kambca maniŋa mboprenanna, anna paparua wanaiŋ, anna gidik, gidik ŋgoin. ⁴ Aintik an auŋ aniacna meikramtaira, titaca tumbun mbuniŋ mamoa. Ndeida Iudananda ranŋaiatke, ndeida an up anŋirena ramootniŋ maranŋaiat. ⁵ Aında moatke, iŋmbaia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandap mina ŋgepca ndorita ramtair paŋaindap tikca, kam leaca mina Polapa Banambasmo tiŋ ŋgoreaca moca, maniŋmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna mori.

Polapa Banambasa Likonia pitrikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo an kamb wembaŋ laŋna kam mawiwitiat

⁶ Karica Polapa Banambasmo an meikramtaira maniŋmo aında mona moatna kamma, maniŋa anna waracatke, maniŋa kipcarica Likonia pitrik aniacna auŋniŋ Listaraapa Derbeapa an inikna auŋemb mataŋgat. ⁷ Ri, maniŋa an auŋemb motocmo an kam wembaŋ laŋna kam anmo wiwitia mbopca mataŋri.

13:47 Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 2.32 13:48 Up 11.18 13:50 Up 17.4, na 17.12 13:51 Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Lk 9.5, na 10.11, na Up 18.6 † 13:51 Iudanangepna tiŋpca gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tiŋ toco anna kirar. 13:52 Mt 5.12, na In 16.22, na Up 2.46 14:2 Up 13.45 14:3 Mk 16.20, na Up 19.11, na Ib 2.4 14:5 Up 14.19, na 2 Ti 3.11 14:6 Mt 10.23

⁸ Ri, Listara aujna inikna ramoot ianna, mana aemma manmo aida miratna, na ma moonuoc tekernoc ndeacri, mana ortimbikniña menaca ma mba ngepca tarrenanna.

⁹ Ri, an ramootta Pola wiwiritina kamma, ma waraca eacri, na Pola an ramoot ngoinna watna tarña malamjiat, an ramootta ma ripacrina Rarañ Aetaniaca ma manmo moi laja monande. ¹⁰ Aintik Pola kam aniac ngoin keca an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngepca ndona ortimbikniñ mbuña witik.” Ri, an ramootta putrikica ngepca witikca ndona ortimbikniñ mbuñ matañri.

¹¹ Ri, meikramtairta tumbunna Polna moatna ngagatraca watca, mina Likoniana kamb mbuña gaindopatna, “Mandeaca mirpembrarainga ramootna kirarir toca moca, ai ndambuñ mairikri!” ¹² Ri, an meikramtaira ngepca Banambasmo i Sus maacat, na Pol tikca ma kam ndopna ramoot ian, aintik mina manmo i Ermes matikat.* ¹³ Na miriprarañ Sus, mana mbendeina kaca an auñ aniacna wuocna tiñ roumbmo raekmbai ndeacri, an kacna nginaña morina taup ndamootapa, meikramtaira ngepca bulmakao ramooteniñapa witacatna kokocarap angica, mina ndorimo tanga Polapa Banambasmo an mbuña gimbamba mo ndopca mamori.

¹⁴ Aida moca, maniña an kam mbaracatke, maniña ngepca ndoniña tik ngapaocniñ wiñga titaca, maniña ootta tanga an meikramtairta tumbunna inikca mbukca, minmo kam aniac keca gaind mambopat, ¹⁵ “Min ramtair, kaina moca ne anjo aida mona moek? Anj toco ramootniñ, anja nena kirar. Na anja nenmo gan kam wemban lajna kammo gainda wiwitinande, ne an mirpembrarainja reikmo kai rangai teac, ne iroar inkar ngetrikica tamuña Rarañ Aetaniaca rangai, an Rarañ Aetaniac, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Rarañ Aetaniac. Na an Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuñapa macaitapa mina inik ndeacrena reac, reac moatna Rarañ Aetaniac.

¹⁶ Gidik, atuna nicar ngamrirta minna gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtaira, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina ndorita tonjongara tangatna. ¹⁷ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma minmo mba ingorocatke. Wanaiñ ngoin. Ma minmo ndo nagaracna moca, ma minmo memetmbaca ma minmo opotaca morina. Ri, ma nemo puk watcarica pukca riac tamuñ ndiña rapaca irikri, nena warinembta amta reikca moa gaca, nena amta reikca min ngoin ndeacrina, na ne an amba gautpemb putuca tonjon ngoin maeacat.” ¹⁸ Na maniña minmo an kam ndopacarica, maniña minmo jarikca ndoniñmo gimbamba mo narica, minmo makiracri.

¹⁹ Na inmbaia Iudana meikramtair ndeida, auñ aniacniñnan, Antiokapa Aikoniamna inik ndeacrina, mina kipca an meikramtairmo moa mina iroar ngetrikica, mina Polmo ndorita puñdamoot mamoot. Aida moca mina ngepca Polmo watur punga riñga ngocraica, anmo mammo memenac ndopca, mana wairmo wiñga larua an auña wuocna raekmbaia tikcamacariat. ²⁰ Ri, Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtaira eacrenanna, tanga Polna wairmo paria witikca maica eacrinanna, Pola mac nda patrikiakeca ngepca an auña inik mac mambukat. Na inmbaina ra, ma Banambasap angica maniña ngepca Derbe auñ matangat.

Polapa Banambasa Iesusna ripacrina meikramtairta ritipaikmo moa pañpaiñiatna

²¹ Karica maniña Derbe auña meikramtairmo kam wemban lajna kammo minmo wiwitia tanga, maniña anna meikramtair wit aniacna iroara moa ngepca, mina iroar ngetrikica mina Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtair malaruat. Ri, maniña Listaraapa Aikoniammapa Antiok mac nda matangat. ²² Na maniña an Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtairta iroara moi pañpaiñina moca, maniña minmo kam gargara aindopatna,

14:8 In 9.1, na Up 3.2 14:9 Mt 8.10, na 9.28-29, na Up 3.4 14:11 Up 8.10, na 28.6 * 14:12 Girikna meikramtaira gainda ripacrena, mirpembrarainj wit toco eacrena. Na miriprarañ Sus ma mina gagrirta miriprarañ pañan, na Ermes, ma kamb angira tarj kiprena miriprarañ.

14:15 NA 20.11, na 2 Sml 12.21, na ñap 33.6, na 146.6, na Up 10.26, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1e 5.17 14:16 ñap 81.12, na Up 17.30, na 1 Pi 4.3 14:17 ñap 147.8, na 1er 5.24, na 14.22, na Up 17.27, na Ro 1.20 14:19 Up 13.45, na 17.13, na 2 Ko 11.25, na 2 Ti 3.11 14:21 Mt 28.19 14:22 Mt 7.14, na Up 11.23, na 15.32, na 18.23, na 1 Te 3.3

“Aia Iesusa rîpacrena meikramtair, aia matau witik paŋpaiŋi, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Anna outmbaica aia makukar anikta inikca mbuknande.”²³ Karica maniŋa ŋgepca mina Iesusna rîtipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paŋjaind ndeid larapacna moca, maniŋa amna reac wariraca maniŋa mambendeiat, maniŋa ainda moatnanna, maniŋa an Kacootta rîpacatna ramtairmo angîra Kacootna par matikat.

Karica Polapa Banambasa nda tanŋa Siriana pitrikna inikna auŋ aniac Antiok mac nda matanŋat

²⁴ Na Polapa Banambas, maniŋa tanŋa Pisidiana pitrikna rikndiŋa tanŋa Pampiliana pitrik malaruat. ²⁵ Karica maniŋa ŋgepca Kacootna kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo, Perga auŋa tikca wiwitia mbopacarica, iŋmbaia maniŋa mac nda irikca Atalia auŋ malarucat. ²⁶ Karica maniŋa anna tikca laŋgum naŋgabukca Antiok auŋ aniac mac nda matanŋat. Na ŋgaua an auŋnanna Iesusa rîpacatna meikramtair, mina maniŋmo an aiŋa mo ndopca angîra Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikca, mbagirica maniŋa an aiŋa moa taŋri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniŋmo wawara taŋ, tanŋa maniŋ an aiŋmo korwiatna mbatca, maniŋa Antiok mac nda makipat. ²⁷ Ainda moca maniŋa Antiok auŋ ndaruca eecatke, maniŋa anna Iesusna rîtipaikta meikramtairta tumbun angîra punica, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniŋap morina reikta nininimo maniŋa minmo aind maniniat, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma taupca moca an kam wembaŋ laŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta tambuŋa mbukca, mina marîpacat.” ²⁸ Ri, maniŋa an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtairapmo, kidrik rocot ŋgoinna maniŋa minapmo an Antiok auŋ aniac maecat.

15

Iesusa rîpacrena laiplacarta tumbun aniac ianna Ierusalem mapuniat

¹ Ainda moatke, Iudiana ramtair ndeida Antiok auŋ ŋgirikca, Iesusa rîpacrena laiplacarmo ainda riptiatna, “Ne Mosesna Tip Wandikca raŋgaica mina nena tikemb iŋir katac ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mba mac nda angîritndai.” ² Ri, Polapa Banambasa an kamma waracatke, maniŋa ŋgepca minap kam mbuŋa kaeg bagaraniaca moca, minap ipuŋga mbopri, na Iesusa rîpacatna meikramtaira ŋgepca an reacna kekelamun irikatke, an Iesusa rîpacatna meikramtair, mina ŋgepca Polapa Banambas mbanîŋmo minap Ierusalemna tanŋa an kammo up angîrena ramtairap, mina mimitpac angîrena ramtair paŋjaind tambuŋ ndaruca, an kam wandoŋaina moca, minmo mambagîriat.

³ Ri, an Iesusna rîtipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ainda moca mbagirica mina taŋ, tanŋa, tanŋa Ponisiaapa Samaria ndaruca, an pitrik waŋna rikndiŋa tanŋatke, an Iesusa raŋgairina meikramtairmo gan kam mambopat, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta tumbunna iroara riŋga, mina iroar maŋgetrikiat.” Ri, an auŋna Iesusa rîpacrena laiplacara an kam mbaracatke, mina toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.

⁴ Karica mina tanŋa Ierusalem auŋ ndaruatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna rîtipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa mina ramtair paŋjaindapa, up angîrena ramtairap. Mina Polapa Banambas mbanîŋa watca maniŋmo ra laŋ neangîrina. Ri, maniŋa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniŋap morina reikta kambca, maniŋ minmo an mambopat. ⁵ Ri, Parisina tumbunna ndeida an inikca Iesusa rîpacrenan, an ndeacrinan ŋgepca aindopatna, “An Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda, mina ndorimo aina tumbun nakipi mbuk ndop te, ne mina tikemb iŋir katac, te, minmo mbopca mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca raŋgai.”

⁶ Ri, an up angîrena ramtairapa ramtair paŋjainda, ndorimo angîra punica an kam wandoŋaina moca. ⁷ Karica mina ndorimo an kam wandoŋai ndopca mamootnanna, ŋgepca ndorimo iptipuŋ aniaca moa taŋ, tanŋa maiatna mbatca, Pita ŋgepca minmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Iesusa rîpacrena laiplacar, ne malamŋireke, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an aiŋa mona moca nduca maica, ma aukmo an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo waraca ndona kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo, aukmo an ndop te, mina

ndori waraca ndorita ritipaikca ndori punga mo ndopca aukmo larapacatna. ⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma meikramtairta iroar inkara ma lamŋirena, aintik ma minmo ŋerog Rat neanŋatna. Na anna ma aia neanŋatna kirar. Na an iroa ma aida moatnanna, ma aimo gaind ndamŋina moca, ma an meikramtair anŋanŋina toŋtoŋap. ⁹ Na ma gainda mba morenanna, ma aimo kirar damma mo te, min motocmo ma kirar damma monande, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacre tik, mina an ritipacna taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina makukara moa kecarica, mina mana lamniaca meacramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndarurina. ¹⁰ Aintik kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ainta totowaia mona moek? An Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair tambatmo ainta makukara kai leac teac, atua aina nicarapa, gan aina min toco, aia ainta makukara mbukna minna wanaiŋ. ¹¹ Na aia Kacoota Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan tik, mana kakadmaica ndo aina makukara mo kecarica te, Kacoota aimo mac nda anŋinande, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an meikramtair motocmo ma anŋinande.”

¹² Na Pita an kam mambopat, ri, an meikramtaira punica Polapa Banambas mbanijmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manij mbuŋa ainta ngagatracara an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kidrikca tikca moatna reikta nininia mori, na mina mbiraca maica kour ikca mawaracri.

¹³ Karica manija mbopca maiatna mbatca, Iemis tuk ngepca aindopatna, “Ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan auk mbopekna kam mbarac! ¹⁴ Saimon Pita ma nemo outta mboprinan, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac ma mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kidrik ngirikatna, mina ndeidmo moi iroar inkar uriraca ma minmo anŋinande. Te, mina iroar ngetrikica mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meacramoot ngoin ndarunande.’ ¹⁵ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair toco, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap mboprina, an kam iro kabe ndopatna. ¹⁶ ‘Ainda moca Kacoota aindopatna, “Dewitna barna meikramtaira anna ma kac bagar witkia irikca eacrena kirar maecreke. Na iŋmbaia, aku mac nda kip te, aku an kacmo mana ngocrairina reik mac nda rutica moi laŋa moca, manmo mac nda anŋiri ngepi witiŋnande. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Kacootna moca ndada ngorenande, aintik an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda aku baburinan, mina aukna meikramtair koind.” An kamma anna parua wanaiŋ, anna gidik, an kamma Kacoota atu ngoinna ndopatna kamma mba ngetrikitndai, an reikca gidik ngoin ndarunande.’ ”

¹⁹ Karica Iemisa gaind mac mambopat, “Aukna iroa gaind ndamŋirina, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa uriraca taŋrenanmo, aia minmo iro ngoreaca kai anŋica, na minmo makukara kai neaŋ teac. ²⁰ Aia minmo gainda mo te, anna laŋ, minmo timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca gaindopna, ne mirpembrariŋta dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena amta reikca kai anŋi teac, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na orapaiŋ paurna ngoaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta ngoaemma ma racaindap maecreke, ne ainta racainda ngoaemma kai am teac. ²¹ Anna aia lamŋirena, atu ngoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, an auŋemb anik ndeida mina ramtaira, mina memetmbaca Mosesna Tip Wandikna kamma, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia, mina Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kaikca mbukca mina memetmbaca mina an kam ndoprena.”

Mina Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda ripacrinanmo timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca neanŋa matanŋat

²² Karica up anŋirena ramtairapa, mina outmbaica taŋrena ramtair paŋaindapa, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina ndorimo anŋira punica, mina kam leaca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo outmbaica taŋrena ramootniŋmo larapacatna.

15:8 1 Nin 28.9, na Up 1.24, na 2.4, na 10.44, na 11.15 15:9 Up 10.15, na 10.28, na 10.34-35, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.22 15:10 Mt 11.30, na 23.4, na Lk 11.46, na Gal 3.10, na 5.1 15:11 Ro 3.24, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.5-8, na Ta 2.11 15:12 Up 14.27 15:13 Up 12.17, na Gal 2.9 15:14 Up 15.7-9 15:16 Emo 9.11-12 15:20 RL 9.4, na NA 34.15-17, na TN 17.10-16, na 18.6-23, na 1 Ko 6.9, na 6.18, na 8.1, na Gal 5.19, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 4.3 15:21 Up 13.15

Maniñna iniña iannanna Iudas, na mana i ian toco Barsabas, na ianna ia Sailas. Mina maniñmo Antiok auñ mandaca Polapa Banambasap mbagìrica mina matangat. ²³ Ri, an timbiñ rapara mina maniñna para tikatna timbiñ raparna kamma mina gaindopatna,

“Aia up angìrena ramtaírpa ramtaír pañaind, aia nena Iesusa rìpacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gan timbiñ rapara tirca neanga kìprinanna, aia nenmo Iudana meikramtaír waniñnanda Iesusa rìpacrenan, ne Antiok auñ ndeacrenanapa, mon pitrik aniacniñ Siriapa Silisia, maniñna inik ndeacrena Iesusa rìpacrena laiplacar, nenmo muruñ-camiña ra lañ ngoin nearjrina. ²⁴ Na aia gaind mbaracrina, aina ramtaír ndeida nen ndambuñ nakìpca, mina mbopatna kambca ne anna waraca, ne anna moca makuku-atnanna, aia minmo aind mo nake mba mbopatke. ²⁵ Mina nenmo aind moatna kamma aia aind mbaraca, aind moca aia ndorimo angìra punica anna kam ndopca tanga, aina tongoca matjirena ramootniñ Banambasapa Polap mbagìrica kìprinanna, aia larapacrina ramootniñmo maniñap mbagìrica kìprina. ²⁶ Na an ramootniñ Polapa Banambas, maniña ndoniña tikniñmo ngoreac antanginake rugutta mba mori, na maniña aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ina reikta nininia momoa, maniña reac ian nake, mba nanambirenan. ²⁷ Aind moca aia Iudasapa Sailasmo mbagìrica kìprina, maniña nenmo an timbiñ raparna kamna kirara, maniña nenmo up mbuña mbopnande. ²⁸ ñeroñ Ratta aiap eacreke, aind moca aia kam leaca gaindopatna, aia nenmo kabena makukar ndeida mba mac moitndai. Aintik ne an ndorita eacrena kirara aind niñgik ndeacrañ. ²⁹ Te, ne mina riñga menaca ndorita mìrpembrarañta dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena ngoaebca ne kai am teac, na orapaír paurna ngoaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta ngoaemma ma racaindap maecreke, ne ainta racaindta ngoaemma kai am teac, na ne meacramootna kañtertaapna tìp kirara morena meikramtaírta tìpemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne an tìpemb tarica iukairañ te, anna lañ. Na aina kamma an niñgik, na ne ndorimo mataui raupñ eac. An niñgik. Ra lañ.”

³⁰ Karica an Iesusna rìtìpaikta meikramtaírta tumbuna an ramtaír paurmo mbagìrica mina irikca Antiok auñ ndaruca. An Antiok auñna Iesusna rìtìpaikta meikramtaírta tumbunmo angìra punica, mina minmo an timbiñ rapar angìra maneangat. ³¹ Ri, mina an timbiñ raparmo gootca watatna kamma, anna mina moi gagrana kam, mina anna watca tonjtonj bagaraniac ngoin. ³² Na Iudasapa Sailasa Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramootniñ, aintik maniña an Iesusa rìpacrena laiplacarmo, mina rìtìpaikca moi gagarana kamb wìt aniac mambopat, na maniñ aind mo te, mina rìtìpaikca moi gagarana moatna. ³³⁻³⁴ Karica maniña minapmo kìdrik rocot motemma minap eaca maica, iñmbaia mina maniñap tikca mbiraca, maniñmo mbagìrica maniña kìpatna meikramtaír tambuña nda mbagìrica maniña matangat. Ri, mina maniñmo gaindopatna, “Onggo Rarañ Aetaniacna opotaca lañap tañ.”* ³⁵ Ri, Polapa Banambas mbanija Antiok auñ ndeacri, maniña ramtaír ndeidap tikca, mina meikramtaírmo Kacootna kamna mimitpac neangatke, minmo Kacootna kam wembañ lañna kamma an wiwitia mambopat.

Polapa Banambas maniña iro kabea mba eacri

³⁶ Karica raeniñ tanga maiatke, anna iñmbai mbuña, Pola Banambasmo gaindopatna, “Anga mac nda tanga ndoniña Iesusa rìpacrena laiplacara, mon auñemb anik ndeacrenanmo oke watna, ngaua anga tanga minmo Kacootna kam ndopatna Iesusa rìpacrena laiplacarmo watna, mina lañ ndeacre, co, waniñ, anna garacna.” ³⁷ Ri, Banambasa

15:24 Up 15.1 15:26 Up 13.50, na 14.19, na 1 Ko 15.30, na 2 Ko 11.23, na 11.26 15:28 Mt 23.4 15:29 TN 17.14, na Up 15.20, na 21.25, na KIEK 2.14, na 2.20 15:32 Up 11.27, na 13.1, na 14.22 * 15:33-34 Landamjina ramtaír ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tìp ian toco maecreke. Na an kamma gaindoprena, “Na Sailasa ndona iro ngetricica ma Antiok auñ aniac maecri.” 15:37 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11

ndomo Ion Makap angica ndoniņap taņna ndopri. ³⁸ Ri, Pola gaindopca, “An ramoot, ma ngaua Pampilia pitrikca tikca, ma an aija mo narica kariatna ramoot, aintik ma angap mba taņitndai.” ³⁹ Aindopca maniņa ndoniņmo Ion Makna moca iptipuņ aniac moca ndoniņmo titaca, ndamniņ matangāt, Banambasa ngepca Ion Mak angica maniņa taņga langum angica Saiprus mut mairikat. ⁴⁰ Ri, Pola Sailas angica, maniņa taņna mori, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara maniņmo aindopatna, “Kacootna kakadmaica ongap eacnandet.” Ri, maniņ toco matangāt. ⁴¹ Ri, maniņa ngepca taņga Silisiaapa Siriana rikniņna pitrikca mbukca, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, Pola mina ritipaikca moa gagrari, paņpaņica matangri.

16

Timotia Polap matangāt

¹ Karica Pola taņga auņ aniacniņ Derbeapa Listara ndaruca, na Listara auņ aniac inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, ma Iesusna iņa rangairena ramoot, na mana ia Timoti. Na mana miratna meaca, anna Iudananta meac, ma Iesusa ripacrena, na mana aetta anna Giriknanta ramoot. ² Ri, an Listarananapa Aikoniam auņniņna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, Timotina morina tipemb kirarir mananna watca, mina gaindoprena, “Ma ramoot laņ ngoin.” ³ Ri, Pola ma Iudananda an auņemb teacrenanna ndamņica, ma ndomo Timotiap angica taņna ndamņiri, ainda moca ma mana tikiņit makatacat. Na Pola manmo ainda moatnanna, Iudananda mina aind ndamņirenan, Timotina aetta ma Giriknanta ramoot. ⁴ Karica up angirena ramtairapa mina ramtair paņjainda Ierusalemna tikca mbopca gagara moatna kamb anmo, Polapa an ramootniņ, mina an auņembca mbukca taņri, an auņembta ripacrena meikramtairmo, an kam wiwitia mbopca taņri. Na minmo aindopatna, “Ne tamtamma kai mo teac, ne an tiņgikca rangai.” ⁵ Ainda moatke, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ritipaikca kocnaia gagramacariat. Na mina ndundu toco kocnaia ra kabe, kabea katuca aind nagacri, mina taņga wīt aniac moa macariat.

Pola Masedoniana ramoot ianmo manmbianmemraņna tamram mbuņa watatna

⁶ Ri, an minna Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, minmo Ņeroņ Ratta Esiana pitrik waņmbaia taņ narica, wattacarica mina an kam wembaņ laņa an pitrik waņembaia, mina mba taņga wiwitiatke, ainda moca mina Pirigiapa Galesiana pitrik rikndiņa taņrina. ⁷ Ainda moca mina taņga Misia pitrik aniacna minna tikca, ndorimo Bitinia pitrik aniac mbuk ndopca mori, Iesusna Ņeroņ Ratta minmo kiraca mina mba taņgatke. ⁸ Ainda moca mina an Misia pitrik tikcarica ngepca Toroas auņ aniac ngirikca. ⁹ Karica mina ngoca an mouņa, Pola manmbianmemraņna tamram ianna wattatnanna, Masedoniana ramoot ianna witikca manmo aca aindopatna, “U macait aniac an kataca ganmbai nagaca aimo Masedoniana meikramtair kotacna.” ¹⁰ Ri, Pola an manmbianmemraņ tocna tamram ianna aind mbatatke, aia ngepca malamņiat, an tamramma anna Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo Masedonia taņca anna meikramtairmo ndona kam wembaņ laņ wiwiti te, anna meikramtairmo anna waracna moca, wandacapekna tamram, ainda moca aia anduna ngepca anna taņna moca taupembta maoreat.

Lidia ndona iro ngetrikica kam wembaņ laņ maripacat

¹¹ Ainda moca aia Toroas auņ aniac tikca langum naņgabukca, langumma aimo wandoņ ngoin naangira taņga Samoteris mutmo kunda kabena ra, aia mac taņga Neapolis auņ magacat. ¹² Na an ngetacndiņ naņgepatnanna, aia mbatrdiņa taņga Pilipai auņ aniac malaruat. Na an auņ aniacna anna Romnaņgepca out ngoinna, mina an mambiracat, na an auņ Masedoniana pitrik waņna inik ndeacrena auņ aniac ma irembta auņ. Na aia an auņmo, rai ndepikca aia an maecacat. ¹³ Karica Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, aia laruca an auņ aniacna wuoc tiņ ndaruca, aia oc ian matangāt. Na aia an

ocmo roumbmbaica mbiraca mbendeirena taup ndopca taŋgatnanna, meikpitikca ndori punica eacri, aintik aia taŋca minap mbiraca minap mambopri. ¹⁴ Ri, rarangir laupemb punğa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kituknduk aŋtaŋgina aija morina meac ianna, mana ia Lidia, ma Taiataira auj aniacnan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgairina meac. Na ma Pol mboprina kam wembaŋ lajna moca koar nan ikca mataua waraca maica, manmo Kacootta mana iroa moa ŋgetrikica. ¹⁵ Karica ma kitac puk aŋđiri, na manap an kac kabe ndeacrinan toco, kitac puk maanđirat. Ma ainda mocarica, iŋmbaia ma ŋgepca aimo ndona kaca taŋna toŋgoca ma aimo aindopatna, “Nena wapatta aku gidikca Kacootmo ri pacrena meac ecte, ne kipcica aukna kac ndeac.” Ma aimo ndo ndambuŋa taŋna moca aimo ainda gagra mbopatna mbatca, aia ŋgepca mana toŋtoŋ maraŋgariat.

Polapa Sailasa mon Pilipaina kac ŋgoreacmo mina manijmo anna tikatna

¹⁶ Karica oit ianna aia mbendeirena taupca taŋna taŋ, taŋga, tuomna airj kamainda morena moonj ŋgam ianna aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na an moonj ŋgam tikca, ŋeroj ŋgoreaca man ŋgaoca, ma iŋmbai ndataruna reikta kamb topreke, mina manmo kitukndukar anik puŋ koikreke, mana ŋginaŋa morena ramtair paŋainda, mana ainda moa aŋđirena kitukndukar anik aŋđirena. ¹⁷ Ri, an meaca Polapa aia iŋmbaia taŋri, na ma kam aniac keca gaind mambopri, “Gan ramtair, mina tamuŋ ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna aija morena ramtair. Mina nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mac nda aŋtaŋgina kamma mina an ndoprena.” ¹⁸ Memetmbaca ma ra, ra katuca an meaca kamb anikca ainda momoa, Pola mana aindoprena kam garara warac, waraca ŋateca, ma nda repakeca an ŋeroj ŋgoreacmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca aku Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa unmo aindopnande, ‘Mandebanna u an meacmo tikcarica u taŋ!’ ” Ri, an ŋeroŋa manmo anduna tikcamacariat.

¹⁹ Ri, an meacna ŋginaŋa morina ramtair paŋainda, an meacna ainda moreke, mina anna kitukndukar anik aŋđirena taupca Pola anna moa kecariapeke, an ramtair paŋainda ainda watca, ainda moca mina ŋgepca Polapa Sailasmo muoca utiŋga wiŋgatataca aŋđira taŋga an wit aniac punica eacrina auj rik naaŋđira taŋga anna ramtair paŋaind tambuŋ naaŋđira matanđat. ²⁰ Na mina ramootniŋmo aŋđira taŋga an Romna ritri waparaca morena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruca, mina an ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Gan Iudana ramootniŋa, kipcica aia auj aniacmo tiŋpemb kirarir ŋgorik aŋđira mbukapekna. ²¹ Na maniŋa meikramtairmo riptirena tiŋpemb kirarir damara, anna aia Romnanta wandik tikrena tiŋpemb kirarirmo riptirena.” ²² Karica an kipcica punica eacrina meikramtaira, muruŋ naŋgepca manijmo mapiat. Ri, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira, ŋgepca maniŋna tik ŋgapaocniŋ pitukca aŋđiatke, maniŋa pina ramtair ndeid mbagirica manijmo monac mbuŋa pirina. ²³ Ri, an ramtaira manijmo monac tiŋ mbuŋa mba gegereatke, pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pia maiatna mbatca, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira ŋgepca manijmo aŋđira taŋga kac ŋgoreacna inik matikat. Karica an kac ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa morina ramootmo, maniŋna ŋginaŋa matau momona kam mambopat. ²⁴ Ri, an kac ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa morina ramootta, an ritri waparaca morena ramootna mbopatna kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ma ŋgepca Polapa Sailas aŋđira taŋga an kac ŋgoreacna rikna diabna inikca tikca, maniŋna or kumbutniŋmo ik waŋniŋna waea tikca lawirta ŋgair punğa mataua leaca maica maniŋa an maeacat.

²⁵ Ri, maniŋa an mouj rikniŋa, maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, ŋapar kumbri, na an maniŋap an kac ŋgoreacna inik ndeacrina ramtaira, maniŋna ainda morina reik mawaracri. ²⁶ Ri, an motemma numnum baġaraniac ianna laruatnanna, an kacmo aŋđira numaiatke, an kacna witira taŋga miŋgracri, na tiŋgi gootta mamaiat. Ri, an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairta our kumbutarmo leaca maica eacrina paraiŋ tiŋpembta waremba tikca leac eacrina lawirta ŋgaira, kocnaia kataca mamaiat. ²⁷ Ri, an

16:15 Up 16.33, na 18.8 16:16 Up 19.24 16:17 Mk 1.24, na 1.34 16:18 Mk 16.17 16:19 Up 19.25-26, na 2 Ko 6.5 16:20 1 GRP 18.17, na Mt 5.11, na Mk 13.9, na Up 17.6 16:22 2 Ko 6.5, na 11.23-25, na Pil 1.30, na 1 Te 2.2 16:26 Up 4.31, na 5.19, na 12.7, na 12.10 16:27 Up 12.18-19

kac ngoreacna nginaña morina ramootta ngepca wattatnanna, tiñembca muruñcamiña gootta maica eacri, na ma aind mbatca anmo an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairmo kipcarica tanğa mairi ndopca, ma ngepca ndona bugrim angica ndomo riñ menacna moatna. ²⁸ Ri, Pola larikca aind mambopat, “Ae, u ndomo kai mo menac teac, aia mba kipcariri, aia muruñcamiña maecreke.” ²⁹ Karica an nginaña morina ramootta ramtairmo ndomo tac angir kipna ngacri, mina tac angira kipatke, ma Polapa Sailasna eacrina diab inikca tanğa mbukca, ma rugut moa ngocraica reik nekcarica, ma maniñna or kitim ngirikca mameracat. ³⁰ Karica ma ngepca maniñmo angica mina larua raekca tikatke, ma maniñmo gaind madigiat, “Ramoot aniacniñ aku tida mo te, Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo mac nda angirit?”

³¹ Ri, maniña manmo gaindopatna, “U Kacoot Iesusmo ripac te, Rarañ Aetaniaca unapa una racaindpaiknandap, ma nenmo muruñ ngotaca nemo mac nda anginande.”

³² Karica Polapa Sailasa an kac ngoreacna nginaña morina ramootapa mana racaindpaiknandmo, Kacoot Iesusna kam wembarj lañna kamma, minmo an mawiwitiat.

³³ Karica an mouñ rikniña, an kac ngoreacna nginaña morina ramootta maniñmo angira laruca, maniñna pitir tukia maiatna mbatca, maniña manapa mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, minmo puk mbuñña kitac puk maneangat. ³⁴ Ri, ma maniñmo aca angica maniña manap, mina mana kaca tanğa, ma maniñmo amna reac neañga maniña ambri, manapa mana kac ndeacrinan, mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, mina mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniaca ripaca, an ritipacna tonjon bagaraniac ngoin.

³⁵ Karica eaca auñ raruatke ñañarmuñ motemma, ritri waparaca morena ramtair pañainda Polapa Sailasmo angina moca, piriñ mbagirica mina maniñ angina kipca laruca an kac ngoreacna nginaña morina ramoot ndambuñ ndaruca, manmo gaind mambopat, “Ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘U an ramootniñmo watcarica maniña tanj.’” ³⁶ Ri, maniñna nginaña morina ramootta, ngepca tanğa Polmo gaind mambopat, “An ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘Aia oñmo reac ianna mba moitndaiit, oñgo gan kac ngoreac tikcarica lañan ndaruca tanj.’” ³⁷ Ri, Pola an piriñmo gaindopatna, “Anğa gan auñ Romna ramootniñ, na anğa kaia moa ngocraica mina anna moca añmo anna ngutinga meikramtairta lamnik ngoutta tikca pica angira kac ngoreaca tikrina, na an ritri waparaca morena ramtaira mina mba kipca aña morina reaca anğap mbop ngocor, mina anna garacna anğa reac ianna moa ngocrairi ki, co wanaiñ. Mina an nagaracarica inmbaia mina añmo wanaiña watcarica anğa tanña, na ganna mina añmo wanaiña watcarica tanj ndopapeknanna, anğa mba tanjitndai? Ne tanja minmo mbopca mina ndori kipca añmo gan kac ngoreaca tiki angì laruca, añmo mbagirica te, anğa tanñande.”

³⁸ Karica an piriñga Polna mbopatna kam mac nda angira tanğa ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aind mambopat, Pola ma gaindoprina, “Sailas anğa Romna ramootniñ.” Ri, mina aind mbaracatke, mina rugdar mamoot. ³⁹ Aind moca ritri waparaca morena ramtaira tanğa Polapa Sailasmo kac ngoreaca tikca watca, maniñmo ndori moatna tipemb kirarirta kambta kam kakadmai ndopacarica, mina maniñmo an kac ngoreaca tikca angira laruca mambopat, “Lañ oñgo mandeaca gan auñ tikcarica oñgo tanj.”

⁴⁰ Karica maniña an kac ngoreac tikcarica maniña ngepca tanğa Lidiana kac ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo okeca watca minmo mina iroara moi gagrana moca minmo kamb ndeid ndopca maica. Karica maniña an auñ aniac tikcarica maniña matangat.

17

Polapa Sailasa Tesalonika auñ aniac tanğatna

¹ Karica Polapa Sailasa Ampipolis auñ matangat, an ngedacndiña Apolonia auñ mac matangat, na an ngedacndiña mina kipca Tesalonika auñ aniac malaruat. Na an auña ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kacap. ² Ri, Pola ndona morina kirara moca ma ngepca

Iudana mimitpac angirena kac matanggat. Na an Wiktitikna Rai mbonkaca ma an mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo meikramtairap gagra mboprina. ³ Ainda moca ma minmo an kamna miniŋ ndopca waracri, mimo mana miniŋa wandaca mina lamŋina. Na ma gaindopatna, “An ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma girgir angica, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande. Na aku nemo mboprena ramoot Iesus, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.” ⁴ Ri, an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida an kamb mbaraca, ndorita iroar ngetrikica mina ripaca, Polapa Sailas maraŋgaiat. Na anna Girikna meikramtaira wit aniacna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrenanda, mitoco maniŋap maraŋgaiat, na meik paŋaind ndeid toco minap maraŋgaiat.

⁵ Ri, Iudananta ramtair ndeida minap titikca moca iroar ngorik angica mina an mbik tikrena taupna ramtair ndeid angica tumbunna tikca, mina ngepca an auŋ aniacmo kam keca ipuŋga mboprina. Ainda moca mina Iason ngacrina ramootna kaca taŋga, mina Polapa Sailas ngore laru te, mina maniŋmo an meikramtair tambuŋ naaŋgi taŋnande. ⁶ Karica mina maniŋmo orea wat ngocor tik, mina ngepca Iasonapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidmo muoca utiŋga wiŋgatataca taŋrina. Minmo angica an auŋ aniacna ramtair paŋaind tambuŋa taŋga, aca, aindoprina, “Gan ramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikmo makukar anikca moa larurenanna, mandeaca mina aina auŋ aniac makipri. ⁷ Na Iasona ma minmo ndona kac inik naaŋgia taŋca eacrina. Na mina gan Sisana tipembca moa maŋgocraireke, ri, mina aind mambopat, kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna maecreke, mana ia Iesus.” ⁸ Karica an tumbun ngoreaca an kamb topatke, an auŋ aniacna ramtair paŋaindapa meikramtaira an kambca waraca mina nikembkatca kamb anik makeat. ⁹ Ri, an ramtair paŋainda Iasonapa manap taŋgatna ramtairmo mbopca, mina minmo kituknduk mbuŋ ngoikca mina minmo wattacarica mina matanggat.

Polapa Sailasa Beria auŋ aniacna aiŋa mona matanggat

¹⁰ Na maica nenepuatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polap Sailasmo mandaca maniŋa Beria auŋ aniac matanggat. Ri, maniŋa taŋga an ndaruatke, maniŋa Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac matanggat. ¹¹ Ri, an Beria auŋ aniac ndeacrina meikramtaira, mina tipemb kirarira laiŋ koind, mina an Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrina meikramtairmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin. Ainda moca mina an kam laŋa, Pola mboprinanna waracri, mina toŋtoŋ aniacap, aind moca mina ra, ra katuca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrina kam laŋa wiwitia waracri, watrina. Na mina anna wati garacna, mana mboprena kambca gidik ki, wanaiŋ? ¹² Aind moca an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair witta maripacat, na anna Girikna irembta meik ndeid toco maripacri, na ramtair toco maripacat.

¹³ Karica an Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrina Iudanangepca waracri, Pola Beria auŋ aniacna meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiritina. Ri, mina Beria auŋa taŋga anna meikramtairmo moa iroar paurica, mina ngep ngoreac nangeprina. ¹⁴ Karica mina aind moatna mbatca, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polmo anduna mbagirica ma maŋarmbai matanggat, na Sailasapa Timoti mbaniŋmo an Beria auŋa tikcamacariat. ¹⁵ Ri, an ramtaira Polmo angica taŋgatnanna, mina manmo warkica taŋga Atens auŋ aniacna min mbuŋ matikat. Na mina nda taŋna moatke, Pola minmo mbopa mawaracat, “Ne taŋca Sailasap Timotimo mbopca, maniŋa auk ndambuŋmo tawi ngoin nakip.”

Pola Atens auŋ aniacmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitia mbopatna

¹⁶ Karica Pola, ramootniŋna moca, ma Atens auŋ aniacna ndabia eacri, na ma wattatnanna Atens auŋ inikca mirpembraraŋta dawara wit koind, aintik ma anna moca

17:3 Lk 24.26, na Up 3.18, na 9.22, na 18.28, na Gal 3.1 17:4 Up 13.50, na 15.22, na 15.27, na 15.40, na 28.24 17:5 Ro 16.21 17:6 Up 16.20 17:7 Lk 23.2, na In 19.12, na 1 Pi 2.13 17:11 Ais 34.16, na Lk 16.29, na In 5.39 17:13 Up 13.50, na 14.19

nikinik iro mananna laja mba tikatke. ¹⁷ Ainda moca ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca tikca Iudana meikramtair wanairnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, an Iudana meikramtairap kam gargar ndoprena, na ra, ra katuca ma an meikramtaira mandaia mbik tikca oikrena taupca punirinanmo, minapmo kam gargar ndoprena. ¹⁸ Karica Epikuriaapa Stoikna tumbunna landamŋiapna ramtair ndeida manap kambmo upuria mambopri. Na ramtair ndeida aind mambopri, “An ramoot, ma ndomo ndo ndoprina ramootta ma kaina kam ndopna moek?” Aintik an kamna mininŋna digdigia gaind, Pola ma minmo Iesusna kammapa mana memenacapa nda ngengepna kambmo minmo mawiwitiat. Ri, ndeida gaind mambopri, “Ma tawanmbaina auŋembta mirpembraraŋ anikta kam ndopre ki?”* ¹⁹ Ainda moca mina mammo angica taŋga Areopagusna ninikar waŋgorta punirena taupca tikca. Ri, mammo mina ninik waŋgorta outta tikca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Aia an u mboprena kam nŋamma waracna moca, an kamma u meikramtairmo riptirenanna.” ²⁰ Ri, mina mammo aindopatna, “Un mboprena kamb ndeida aina waparaca, anna aimo kabena auŋna kam damna kirar. Ainda moca aia an kambta mininŋ ndamŋina toŋgorena.” ²¹ Ainda moca an Atens auŋna meikramtairapa kabena auŋna meikramtaira kipca an ndeacrenanna, mina ndorimo kabena reikca momoa karica. Mina toŋgorinanna, mina an kam nŋgam ndopraŋ te, mina waracraŋna toŋtoŋ ngoin.

²² Ri, Pola mina tumbunna outta witikca ma minmo aindoprina, “Atensna meikramtair ne warac, aku watreke, ne an mirpembraraŋta tipemb kirarira ne matau ngoin matorireke.” ²³ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Outcait motemma, aku taŋga wattatnanna, nena muruŋa mbendeireke gimbamba morena taupembca, mina ianna, mina gaindta kam tipca tirca eacrina, ‘GAN RARAŋNA IA AIA LAMŋI NŋGOCOR.’ Na mandeac aku nemo an ne mbendeica raŋgarena reaca, an reac ne lamŋi nŋgocor, aku nenmo mana mimitpaca neaŋnandet.”

²⁴ Ri, ma mimmo gaind mac mambopat, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, mandaia gan tiacarpaikapa mana inik ndeacrena reik muruŋa moatnanna, na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot, na ma mba ramoot par mbuŋa morena mbembendeina kaikca ma mba eacrenanna. ²⁵ Na ma mba reac ianna mba matpirenanna, te, ramootta manmo an ma matpirena reik kotacna minna wanair, na ma ndo eteacna watapa reik muruŋmo meikramtaira neaŋrena. ²⁶ Na ma ramoot kabea moatke, an ramoot mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikna barerta meikramtair wit aniac laruatna, ri, mina gan tiacarpaikmo muruŋ ndeacrina. Na ma minmo atu ngoinna mina eteacna ra nagaganŋgipa mina eteacna auŋembca tikrina. ²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaira man ndambuŋa taŋca, manmo matau lamŋina, te, mina mana ngore watna, na ma aimo kabe, kabemo tawanna wanair, ²⁸ ‘Na man mbuŋa aia memetmbac ndeacreke, taŋrena, na ma ndo aimo gargar neaŋrena.’ Na nena landamŋiapna ramtair ndeida mambopri, ‘Ai toco mana mombonik.’ ²⁹ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik eacrena, na aia ainda kai lamŋi teac, auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma waut, co, gol, co, silwana kirar, co ramootna parapa iro mbuŋa moa larurina dana kirar toc.

³⁰ “Ainda moca nŋgaua meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, lamŋi garac nŋgocor tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina morina reikta ke, mba tacroa mboprinanna. Na gan min mbuŋa, ma minmo kam gargar neaŋga aindoprina, meikramtair muruŋa auŋembtanna iroar inkar

17:17 Up 18.19 * 17:18 Na Girikna kamma mina gaindoprena, “Anastasis.” Mana mininŋ, “Muk ndiŋa mac nda ngeprena.” Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gainda ndamŋirena, an Giriknanda mina waracrenanna, Pola Iesusna kam ndoprina, anna ma, “Anastasis” na kam ndopri, mina mana mboprina kambta mininŋa mba garacri. Na an Giriknanda gaind ndamŋirena, ma kabena auŋna miripraraŋ meacapa ramootna i nŋacri. Na miripraraŋ ramootna ia, “Iesus” na miripraraŋ meacna ia, “Anastasis.” 17:24 Mt 11.25, na Up 7.48, na 14.15 17:24 1 GRP 8.27, na Ais 42.5 17:25 Iop 12.10, na Nŋap 50.12, na Sek 12.1, na Up 7.48 17:27 TW 32.8, na Nŋap 145.18, na Ais 55.6, na Ier 23.23, na Up 14.17, na Ro 1.20 17:28 Kol 1.17, na Ta 1.12, na Ib 1.3 17:29 Ais 40.18-20, na 44.10-17, na Up 19.26 17:30 Up 14.16, na Ro 3.25, na Ta 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.14

ngetricica mana rangai. ³¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ra ianna larapaca maeacreke, na an ra laru te, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrinande. Na mana tip kirar wandorj lajna moca, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monande. Na ma an ritri waparacna moca ramoot ianna larapacrina, an ramootta ma menaca, Rarañ Aetaniaca mammo muk ngetacndiña mac nda angia ngepatna. Te, aia ripacnande, Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo ngoinna mammo an airj neañrina.”

³² Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ngeprina kamma waraca, ndeida Polmo tañbugainna kam mambopri, na ndeida aindoprina, “Aia tonjgorinanna, u an kam mac mbopca, aia waracna.” ³³ Karica ma min tikcarica ma matangat. ³⁴ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida mana rangai, mina maripacat. Mina ianna Dionisius, ma an Areopagusna tumbunna ninik wangapna ramoot ian, na Damaris ngacrena meac toco maripacat, na meikramtair ndeid toco maripacat.

18

Pola Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo auñ aniac Korinna tikca wiwitiatna

¹ Karica inmbai mbuña Pola Atens auñ aniac tikcarica ma Korin auñ aniac matangat. ² Anna tikca ma Iudananta ramoot ian mandauprikiat, na an ramootna ia Akuwila, na mana pitrik waña Pontus, ngaua manapa mana meac Pisisila maniña Itali pitrik wañ tikcarica mon Korin matangat. Na maniña Korin auña tañgatna miniña gaind, Romna gagirita ramoot pañan aniac, ma Iudana meikramtairmo Rom tikcarica tañna moca matimdacat. Aintik Pola an Akuwilaapa mana meac Pisisila oke watna tañgatna. ³ Na an kamootniña, maniña ngogona kaikca morenan, na Pol toca ma an airj kirar kabea morena, aintik ma maniñap eacri, mina an airja morena. ⁴ Ri, memetmbaca Rarañ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raia Pola Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukka Iudanana, Girikna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kam angina ndoprina, te, mina iroar inkarca moi ngepca minmo Iesusa ripacna moca.

⁵ Karica an minna Sailasapa Timoti mbanija, Masedonia ndij nakipca Pol ndambuña Korin ndaruca manap maeacri, na Pola ma memetmbaca ra, ra katuca ma an kam wembanj lañ ningikmo, Iudanandmo mimitpaca neañga, mina garacna moca, ma aindopri, “Jesus ma an ramoot Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.” ⁶ Ri, Iudananda mana kamma waracna kariri, mina mammo peperena kam ngorik ndeidap mambopri. Ainda morina mbatca ma ndona or tukia minmo aindopatna, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniaca rangai ngocor te, anna nena makuk, aku wanaiñ. Aintik aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiñandmo wiwiti tañrañandet, na Iudanangepca wanaiñ.” ⁷ Karica Pola an kam ndopca maica, ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kac tikcarica ma tañga ramoot, ianna kac matangat, na an ramootta Titius Iastus. Na an ramoot ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan. Mana kaca ande Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna roumbmbai maeacreke. ⁸ Na an Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pañanna ia Kirispus, na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtaira mina Kacoot Iesusmo ripacrena. Na meikramtair wit toco an Korin ndeacrinan, mina Pola wiwitorina kam wembanj laña waraca ripaca kitac puk maangiat.

⁹ Ri, mouñ ian Kacootta manmo manmbianmemrañna tamram mbuñ nakipca aindopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac, u wiwitorina mboprañ, u anna moca kai irik mbirac teac.” ¹⁰ Karica ma Polmo aind mac mambopat, “U rugutta kai mo teac, aku unap tañrañnande, na meac co ramoot ianna unmo reac ngoreac ianna mba moitndai, aukna meikramtair witta gan auñ aniacna inik maeacreke.” ¹¹ Ri, ma an ndeaca tañga gui kabeapa tipap tikca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembanj lañmo, meikramtairmo mariptiri.

17:31 ñap 9.8, na 96.13, na Up 2.24, na 10.42, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10 18:2 Ro 16.3, na 1 Ko 16.19, na 2 Ti 4.19 18:3 Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8 18:5 Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 17.14-15, na 18.28 18:6 Esi 18.13, na Up 13.45-46, na 13.51, na 20.26, na 1 Pi 4.4 18:8 1 Ko 1.14 18:9 Up 23.11, na 1 Ko 2.3 18:10 Ios 1.9, na Ais 41.10, na Ier 1.8, na 1.18-19, na Mt 28.20, na In 10.16

¹² Ainda moca Galio ma Akaiana pitrik wayna ramoot pañan ndeacrina kidrikca Iudanangepca ndorimo angia tumbunna tikca Polmo ndorita puñdamoot mamoot. Na mina manmo utiñga ritri waparacna taup naangia matangat. ¹³ Ri, mina ramoot pañan Galiomo gaindotatna, “Gan ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniaca ritipacna riptimo moca kabena kirara moreke, na ma Tip Wandik motocmo, ma nda mboprena.”

¹⁴ Ainda moca Pola mina kam ruti mbopna moatnanna, ramoot pañan Galio ma anduna ngepca gaind mambopat, “Ne Iudananda ne warac, aku gan ramootna kamma ritri waparaca mona toawanaiñ, ma Romna tipna makuk ianna moco, ma reac ngoreac ianna mo te, aku mamoo ritri waparaca mo mbe. ¹⁵ Na an makukca ma nena kambapa irembapa nena tipemb wandikap, aintik ne ndori puñga ritri waparaca mo. Anna nena Iudananta tipemb wandik, aku mba waracitndai.” ¹⁶ Ri, ma minmo latikca mbopca mandaca mina an ritri waparacna taup tikcarica malaruat. ¹⁷ Ainda moca mina nikembkatca, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pañanna, mana ia Sostenis. Na mina mamoo muoca utiñga mamoo an ritri waparacna taupca tikca manmo pi ngoreac ngoin mapiat, na ramoot pañan Galio, ma anna moca mba irikca mbiratke.

Pola Antiok auñ aniac mac nda matangat

¹⁸ Ri, Pola Korinna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarp eaca tanga rai wit aniac ngoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca Pola Korin tikcarica ma Senkiria auñ tanga laruca an tikcarina mori, ma ndona pañanna lakoar makatacat. Na an kirara ngaua ma Rarañ Aetaniacap kam leacatna. Aintik an leacatna kamna rai an maiatke, ma an Senkiria tikca ma ndona lakoar makatacat. Karica ma minmo kam lañ neanga, ma Pirisilaapa Akuwilap mina langum angica Siria pitrik aniac matangat. ¹⁹ Karica mina tanga Epesus auñ aniac ndaruca Pola Pirisilaapa Akuwila mbaniñmo anna tikcarica. Ma ndo ngoinna ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca tanga mbukca minap mambopri. ²⁰ Na mina manmo ndoriap eaca kidrik rocotta eac ndopatke, ma makariat. ²¹ Ainda moca ma minmo tikcarica tañna moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo tongo te, aku nen ndambuñ mac nda kipnande.” Karica ma langum angica ma Epesus auñ tikcamacariat. ²² Ri, mina tanga Sisaria auñ aniac ndaruca, ma Ierusalem magacat, ma gaca tanga anna Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbunmo ra lañ neangacarica, ma Siria pitrikna auñ aniac Antiok matangat.

²³ Karica ma an Antiok auñmo emtem ndeaca, an ngetacndiña ma ngepca Galesiana pitrikna auñembapa, Pirigiana pitrikna auñembta inikca mbukca tañri, Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtairmo moi gagarana.

Apolosa Epesusna auñ aniaca tikca kam wiwitorina

²⁴ Na Iudana ramoot ianna mana ia Apolos, ma kipca Epesus ndeacrena, mana aemma manmo Aleksandriana auñ aniaca tikca miratna. Na ma kamma mataua mboprina ramoot ian, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kambca ma mataua lamñirena. ²⁵ Ri, mina manmo Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangaina mataua riptia maica, mana iro inikca Iesusa ranñangaina moca gargar ngoin. Na ma meikramtairmo Iesusna kammo wandon ngoinna minmo an kamb ndoprina, na ma Ionna neañrena kitac puk niñgik ndamñirina. ²⁶ Ainda moca ma tanga Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca, iro gargar mbuñ ma mba nanambiri, ma mimo mambopri. Na Pirisilaapa Akuwila maniña man mboprina kambca waraca, maniña manmo ndoniña kac naangia tanga, mamoo Rarañ Aetaniacna Taup ngoinna rangaina mariptiat. ²⁷ Karica anna inñmbaia Apolosa Akaia pitrikca tañna moatke, an Epesusna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mana iro inikca moi gagraca tañna moca, mina timbiñ rapar ianna tirca aindopatna, “Akaiana Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtair, ne Apolosmo angic.” Ainda moca Apolosa an timbiñ rapar angica ma min ndambuñ matangat. Na ma minap eac te, ma minmo otacna. Na an

18:14 Up 23.29, na 25.11, na 25.19 18:15 In 18.31, na Up 23.29, na 25.18-19 18:18 Ndu 6.18, na Up 21.24, na Ro 16.1 18:19 Up 17.17 18:21 Ro 1.10, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3, na Ie 4.15 18:25 Up 19.3, na Ro 12.11 18:26 Up 19.8 18:27 1 Ko 3.6, na 2 Ko 3.1

Raraġ Aetaniaca kadmaica mina mana riġpacrina meikramtairmo Apolosa minmo otacna. ²⁸ Ri, ma meikramtairta outmo kam gargar mbuġa wiwitia mambopat, mina an Iudana katta mboprina kammo ma wandoġ mambopat. Ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo, wiwitica mina lamġi garacna, Iesusa ma Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbaġirica kipa aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.

19

Pola Epesus auġ aniaca tikca kam wiwitiatna

¹ Na an minna Apolosa Korin ndeacri, Pola an Esiana pitrik inikna auġembmo okeca mawatri, ma tanġa Epesus ndaruri, ma anna inikna Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtair ndeidmo mawatat. ² Ri, ma minmo madigiat, “An kidrikca, ne riġpacatnanna ne Ħeroġ Ratta anġirat ki, wanaiġ?” Na mina aindarutica mambopat, “Aia an Ħeroġ Rat ndoprena reacna kam emtemma mba waracrenanna.” ³ Aindaruta moca ma minmo mac madigiat, “Ne titocna kitac puk anġiatna?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia Ion neaġrina kitac puk an anġiatna.”

⁴ Ri, Pola minmo aind mambopat, “Ħgaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac puk neaġri ma aindopatna, ‘Ne iroar inkar nġetrikica kitac puk anġi. Te, aukna iġmbai nakikpna ramootmo riġpac, an ramoot, anna Iesus.’” ⁵ Karica an meikramtaira an kamma waraca mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuġa kitac puk maanġiat. ⁶ Ri, Pola ndona parmo mina paġaind tambatta tikatke, Ħeroġ Ratta minmo mbukatke, mina muruġa nġepca auġembta kamb puġa mambopri, na mina rambca morena kamb toprena. ⁷ Na an ramtairta minna parniġapa mbut mbuniġna min.

⁸ Ri, karwai mbonkacna minna ma Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaca mbukca minmo tac toc nġoinna tikca minmo mimitpacna an kam wembaġ laġmo mawiwitiat. Ri, minmo Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopca mina iroar inkar moi nġepna. ⁹ Aindaruta mori, mina ndeida ndorita iroar inkara moa gagra an kambmo waracna karirina, aintik mina riġpac nġocor. Mina nġepca Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġaina taup laġmo kamb tipemb nġorikmo mambopri, aintik Polapa Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtair, mina Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca mba taġrenan. Aindaruta moca Pola tanġa Tiranasma ririptina kaca tanġa anna tikca meikramtairmo ma mimitpacna kam ndoprina. Na ma Iudanangepta mimitpac anġirena kaca mba mac nda taġitndai. ¹⁰ Ri, ma aindaruta moca tanġa ġui mbuniġna min, aintik an Esiana pitrik inik ndeacrina Iudanandapa Girikna meikramtaira muruġa Kacootna kamma waracatna.

Sikewana nuikca nġeroġ nġoreacmo towai mo kecarina towaiatna

¹¹ Aindaruta mori, Raraġ Aetaniaca ndona gargara Polna para tikca ma an gargar mbuġa ainta nġagatracara moa larurina. ¹² Ri, meikramtaira mana gagabur murirena iġit wanġorapa mana riġtacniġa leacrena ranġir mananno anġica roumbbebta meikramtairmo an tikca mina laġna mori, na nġerġaur nġorik toco minmo tikcarirena.

¹³ Na Iudana ramtair ndeida mina tamtamma tanġa an nġerġaur nġorik mbukca eacrina meikramtairta nġerġaura moa kecarirena, mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuġa towaica an nġerġaur nġorikmo ootta mandacrena. Ri, mina ġaindopatna, “Ġan Iesus, Pola wiwitiatna aku nemo mana i mbuġa gagara aindopnande, ne nġepca laruca taġ.”

¹⁴ Aindaruta mori, Iudana taup ndamoot paġan ian, mana ia Sikewa. Na mana nuikpaikca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġ, mina ndori ainta kirara mori taġrina. ¹⁵ Karica oit ianna an ramtaira aindaruta moca nġeroġ nġoreac ianna minmo aindopatna, “Aku Iesusmo lamġirena, na Pol motocmo aku lamġirena, na ne mandaibin?” ¹⁶ Aindaruta moca an nġeroġ nġoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta, an ramtaira watca min nambatta putrikica minmo tamtamma

18:28 Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 18.5 19:1 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 19:2 Up 2.38, na 8.16 19:3 Mt 3.11 19:4 Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.4, na 1.7-8, na Lk 3.4, na 3.16, na ln 1.15, na 1.26-30, na Up 18.25, na 19.4 19:6 Up 2.4, na 6.6, na 8.17, na 10.44-46 19:9 Up 9.2, na 2 Ko 6.14-18, na 2 Pi 2.2 19:10 2 Ti 1.15 19:11 Up 14.3 19:12 Up 5.15 19:13 Mk 9.38 19:15 Mk 1.24, na 1.34

pia ngocraiatke, mina tikemb ngapoikmo winga otre minap rapaca mina lourkamdera, racaindtan ndaruca an kac tikcarica, kipcamacariat. ¹⁷ Ri, Epesus ndeacrina Giriknanapa Iudanan, mina anna watta rapaca mina mananambiat. Ri, mina Kacoot Iesusna imo angia ngepca manmo toteri bagaraniac maneangat. ¹⁸ Ainda moatke, meikramtair wit aniac maripacat. Ri, mina kipca kabena meikramtairta lamniacmo, ndori morina tipemb ngorikmo mbopca malaruat. ¹⁹ Na mina ndeida koikapa ndururca morinanna, mina ndorita ndururca morina timbigta kaip, angia larua meikramtair muruyna outta tikca marotacat. Na an timbigta kaipa, min ngopoikna kitcartukarta nganganngia 50 tausena kitukndukna min. ²⁰ Ainda mori, Kacootna kam wemban laja meikramtairmo moa magagrari, mina ritipaikca moca gagraca mina tanga kam wemban lajmo kabena aujembmo wiwitica tamtamma tajri.

Epesusnanda Polap kaega moatna

²¹ Karica an reikta injmbaia Heron Ratta Polmo aoca ngepca ma ndona iroa moca, ma Masedoniana pitrikapa Akaiana pitrikca tangacarica injmbaia ma Ierusalemna tajnande. Ainda moatke, ma aindopatna, “Aku anna tanga, annan mai te, aku Rom motocmo watna tajnande.” ²² Ri, ma ndo ngotacrena ramootni, Timotiapa Erastusmo outta mandaca mani, Masedoniana pitrik matangat. Na ma ndo ngoinna, karica ma Esia pitrikna auj Epesusmo teker emtem maecat.

²³ Karica an min mbuja meikramtair ndeida Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairap maipungat, na mina minapmo kamb anik punga ipunga mambopri. ²⁴ Na ramoot ianna mana ia Demitirius ma silwa mbuja mina miripraraj Artemisna dawarta kaik tekirnoikca moca kituknduk angirena, na mana airj kabena ramtairmo anna airj neanga mina kituknduk anikca an mbuja moca angirena. ²⁵ Ri, Demitiriusa an ramtairapa kabena ramtaira an kirarirta airja morenan angia punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramtair ne lamjirena aia an airj mbuja kituknduk angirena. ²⁶ Na an ramoot Pol, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo angica mina iroarmo moa uriracri, ne watrinan, na ne waracrina. Ainda moca ma Epesus ningikca mba mori, ma moca tanga Esiana pitrikna aujembmo kocnai angina mamoe. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘An par mbuja morina dawara anna mirpembraraj, anna Raraj Aetaniac gidikca wanaj.’” ²⁷ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Polna kamma, ma aina kituknduk angirena taupmo mo mboracnande. Na kabena reac toca gaind, mana kamma aina miriprarajna kac, Artemisnanno moca meikramtairta iroarmo ma reac wanaj toc ndarunande. Ngaua meikramtair muruyna Esiana pitrikapa kabena pitrikca an miriprarajna meaca mbendeirena. Na Polna kamma mandeaca mana i aniac mo kecarina mamoe.”

²⁸ Karica ramtaira an kamma waraca mina nikembkatarica, mina kamb anik keru. Aind mambopri, “Artemis ma Epesusna miripraraj, ma aniac ngoin.” ²⁹ Ri, an auj aniacna inik ndeacrina meikramtaira muruyna lamnja paucica. Mina kamb keca, mina ngepca Epesusna punirena taupca tanga mina Gaiusapa Aristakas mbanijmo mautingit, an ramootni, mani, Masedonia pitrikna ramootni, na mani, Polap tajrena. ³⁰ Ainda moca Pola an meikramtairta rik ndaruna mori, anna Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtaira manmo makiracat. ³¹ Na Esiana ramtair pajaind ndeida mina Polna aikor, mitoca mamokam gargar neaj tanga aindoprina, “U an mina tumbunna kai mbuk teac.”

³² Ri, an meikramtaira kamb anik makeri, ndeida reac ianna kamb makeri, na ndeida kabena reacna kamb makeri, aind mori an punirina tumbunna kocnaia lamnja paucicarica. Na mina wit aniac lamnja ngocor, kaina moca mina kipca tumbunna tikrina.

³³ Karica Iudana meikramtaira Aleksander ngacrina ramootmo, angia an meikramtairta outta witikca, na mina ndeida mamowatca, mamokan reacna makukca morina ramoot ndopca. Ri, Aleksandera mina kam ruti mbopna moca, ma minmo watitina moca ndona

19:17 Lk 7.16, na Up 2.43, na 5.5, na 5.11 19:20 Up 6.7, na 12.24 19:21 Up 18.21, na 20.22, na 23.11, na Ro 1.13, na 15.24-28, na Gal 2.1 19:22 Ro 16.23, na 2 Ti 4.20 19:23 2 Ko 1.8 19:24 Up 16.16-19 19:26 Up 115.4, na Ais 44.10-20, na Jer 10.3, na Up 17.29, na 2 Ti 1.15 19:29 Up 20.4, na 27.2, na Ro 16.23, na 1 Ko 1.14, na Kol 4.10, na Pm 1.24 19:31 2 Ti 1.15

par angia mangepat. ³⁴ Ri, mina wattatnanna ma Iudana ramoot, aintik mina muruḡa kocnai kamb anik keca taḡa kidrik rocot keca aindoprina, “Artemis aina Epesusna miripraraj, ma aniac ngoin.”

³⁵ Ainda moatke, timbiḡ rapara tirrena Epesusnanta, ramoot paḡan teker ianna minmo mbopca mina watitiatna mbatca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Epesusna meikramtair ne warac, gan tiarpaikna meikramtair muruḡa lamjirenan, gan auḡ aniac Epesusna miripraraj meac Artemisna kacapa mana dana wautta ne wembaca eacrenanna, an wautta ma auḡ tamuḡ ndiḡ ḡgirikatnan. ³⁶ Na meac co ramoot ianna anna kam nda mbopna minna wanaiḡ, aintik ne watitica eac. Na ne anna moca reac ianna kai tawi mo teac. ³⁷ Ri, ne gan ramootniḡ angica kiprina, na maniḡa an aina miripraraja mbendeirena kacna reac ianna mba makimri. Na maniḡa aina miripraraj meacmo peperena kam ḡgoreac ianna mba mbopri. ³⁸ Aintik Demitirusapa mana airj kabena ramtaira mina ramoot ianmo ipuḡna mo te, anna laḡ ritri waparac mona kidrikca maeacreke. Na ritri waparacna ramtair paḡainda maeacreke, mina an kammo ritri moi wandoḡainande. ³⁹ Na ne kamb ndeida mac eac te, ne taḡca tumbunna punirena taupca tikca, ra ian larapac te, anmo mbopi wandoḡai. ⁴⁰ Aintik ne warac, ramtair paḡainda an kambca warac te, aia makuk angina min ngoin. Mandeac ra aia morina reaca, ma minḡa kocor, na mina aimo an tumbunna punirena minḡa digi te, kaina moca aia kamb anik keca, aca mbopri, na aia mina kam ianna mba rutiatke.” ⁴¹ Karica ma kamb topca maica ma an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina matangat.

20

Pola Masedoniana pitrikapa Girisna pitrik matangat

¹ Karica an kidrikar ḡgorikca maiatna mbatca, Pola kam neanga taḡa an Iesusna iḡa rangairena meikramtaira man ndambuḡa taḡa ma minmo mimitpacapa, mina moi gagarana kamb topca maica, karica ma minmo ra laḡ ndopca, ma ḡgepca Masedonia pitrik matangat. ² Ri, ma an Masedonia pitrikna auḡembta inikca mbukca minmo reik wit aniacna kamb topca, minmo moi gagrana moca, moa maica, karica ma taḡa Girisna pitrik malaruat. ³ Ma anmo karwai mbonkacna min maeacat. Karica ma langum mbuḡa Siria taḡna mori, Iudananda mammo mo menacna kamb leacatke. Ri, ma ndona iroa moca ma Masedonia ndiḡ mac nda matangat. ⁴ Na manap taḡrina ramtairpaikca, Sopata, ma Beria auḡ aniacnan, na ma Pirasna nuoc, na Aristakasapa Sekandas maniḡa Tesalonika auḡ aniacna ramootniḡ, na Gaius ma Derbe auḡ aniacnan, na Timoti toco, ma an auḡ aniacnan, na Tikikusapa Toropimus maniḡa Esiana pitrik waḡna ramootniḡ, na mina muruḡa Polap matangat. ⁵ Karica an ramtairpaikca aimo outmbai matangat, mina aina moca Toroas auḡ aniac ndabinandet. ⁶ Ri, Iudananda is ḡgocorta tapac gagamna ra maiatke, aia langum angica Pilipai auḡ tikcarica Toroas auḡ matangat, na ma aimo rai parmbai mammoat. Na aia Toroas auḡmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḡ maeacat.

Iutikusa kac ḡgetacndiḡa irikca menaca Pola manmo mac nda moa ḡgepatna

⁷ Karica raita ḡgatna ra lacauna mouḡa aia tapac rimbitca amna tumbunna tikri, Pola ma mimitpacna kambmo aimo mbopca taḡtaḡa mouḡ rikniḡ matikcat, na auḡ raru te, ma aimo tikcarica Toroas auḡ aniaca taḡnandet. ⁸ Na mina an kacmo tamuḡmbaina diabca tikca anna mimitpac maangiat, an kacna inikca memetacna tacair witta mitpaca maica eacrena. ⁹ Na an kacna wat mbukrena taupca, nuoc ḡgam ianna ma anna mbiraca eacrina, mana ia Iutikus, na an mouḡ rikniḡa Pola mbopri, an nuoca ma lamniac numbca, ma ḡgoanirena, na ma ḡgoanirenan mbuḡa ma ndarekrekecarica ma an wat mbukrena taup ndiḡa, irikca pikinna keca mamenacat. ¹⁰ Ri, Pola minap irikca an nuocmo, potac angica minmo aind mambopat, “Ne kai kadmai teac, ma mba menacri.”* ¹¹ Karica Pola

^{20:4} Up 19.29, na 21.29, na Epe 6.21 ^{20:7} Up 2.42, na 2.46, na 1 Ko 16.2, na KIEK 1.10 ^{20:10} 1 GRP 17.21 * ^{20:10} An kamna minḡa ngoinna gaind, manmo kitac meraca mammo potaca ma minmo aindopatna, ma mba menacri.

mac tamuņna diab mac gaca tapac angica rimbitca ambri, ma minap kamb topca taņ, taņga auņ raruatke, ma min tikcarica matangat. ¹²Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ngepatna nuocmo angica mana kac naangia matangat, na mina tonņonņ ngoin.

Pola Toroas auņ tikcarica Miletus auņa taņgatna

¹³ Karica aia langum angica Asos auņa outmbaica lembaia taņga malaruat, na Pola malambiri, na ma aimo aindopatna, “Ne taņca aukmo anna tikca angina,” ma ndo mbatņđiņa taņnande. ¹⁴ Aintik ma kįpca Asos ndaruca aia watca, man angica, aia langum nangabukca aia Mitilini auņ matangat. ¹⁵ Na Mitilini ngetacndiņa iņmbaina ra, aia Kios muta taņga malaruat, anna tikca kabena ra, aia Samos mut mac taņga malaruat. Na iņmbai ngoinna ra, aia Miletus auņa taņga malaruat. ¹⁶ Na Pola ndona iroa moca ma Epesusa taņna mba tonņori, ma an Esiana pitrikmo kidrik rocot ndeteaca, ma mba tonņori. Ma ndomo Ierusalemmo an Iudananta amtiam aniacna ra, mina Pentikos ngacrena rana moca anna tatkirina. Ma ndomo anna watna.

Pola Epesusna tumbunna ramtaір paņaindmo watcarica, ma kocnai taņna

¹⁷ Karica aia Miletus auņ ndaruca, Pola Epesus auņ aniacna Iesusna ritįpaikta meikramtaірta tumbunna ramtaір paņaindmo kam neaņga taņga, mimo ndo ndambuņ nakįpna. ¹⁸ Ri, mina kįpca laruri, ma minmo aindopatna,

“Ne ndori aukna tįpemb kirarirca ne lamņirena, aku ngaua Esia pitrikmo outmbai nakįpatnanna memetmbaca aku nenap eacrina. ¹⁹ Na ne lamņirena, memetmbaca Iudana ramtaірa kamb leaca aukna an aiņa mo irikca aukmo kakadmai neaņna moreke, anna aukmo moca eacrena, na aku mba karirenanna, wanaiņ, aku ndona ia mba angia ngepri, aku Kacootna aiņ niņgikca morena. ²⁰ Na ne lamņirena aku memetmbaca wiwitreke, nen ngopotacna reac ianna mba utiņrenanna, nena tumnambta outapa nena kaik barerta inikca aku nemo riptirena. ²¹ Na memetmbaca aku Iudanana Giriknanmo mimitpac neaņca, mimo iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raraņ Aetaniaca raņgai te, aina Kacoot Iesusa rįpacna. ²² Na mandeaca Ņeroņ Ratta aukmo moca aku Ierusalemma taņnande, na anna tikca aukmo kaina reac laru te, aku mba lamņireke. ²³ Aku lamņirena, tenna auņemb anikta inik aku taņ te, Ņeroņ Ratta aukmo mbopca waracrena, makukar anikapa kac ngoreaca mbumbukca aukna lambia maeacreke.

²⁴ “Na aku ndona watmo anmo reac aniac ndopca an nake mba lamņiri, na aku ndona watmo nda utiņcari nake, mba moa gagrari. Wanaiņ. Aku ndona aiņa moi korwina, na an aiņa Kacoot Iesusa aukmo neaņrina. An aiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kam wembaņ laņ wiwitina.

²⁵ “Aintik laiplacar, ne warac, ngaua aku nenap eacri, taņri, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wiwiritina. Na mandeaca aku lamņirena, iņmbai ne aukna inpaņanna mba mac watitndai. ²⁶ Aintik aku nemo mbopca waracrena nena ianna ngocrai te, anna aukna makukca wanaiņ. ²⁷ Anna moca aku mba irikca mbiracri, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna iroarta reikmo muruņa nemo mambopri. Aku ianna mba utiņri. ²⁸ Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritįpaikta meikramtaірta tumbun motocmo, minmo wat, an meikramtaір ma ndona Nuocna racaindpaik mbuņ ngoikatna. Nemo Ņeroņ Ratta larapaca an Raraņ Aetaniacna sipsiparta nginaņa mona. ²⁹ Na aku lamņirena, aku tikcarica taņ te, raņna piriņ kunnara kįpca nena rikca tikca sipsiparmo mo ngocrainande. ³⁰ Te, nena ndeid koinda ngepca nemo paparuna kamb top te, Iesusna iņa raņgairena meikramtaірmo ndorica raņgaina moca. ³¹ Aintik ne memetmbaca ndorimo matau wat, aku nemo morina tįpemb kirarirmo, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac.

20:16 Up 18.21, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.8 20:17 Up 18.21 20:18 Up 18.19, na 19.10 20:19 Up 20.3 20:22 Up 19.21 20:23 Up 19.21, na 21.4, na 21.11, na 1 Te 3.3 20:24 Up 21.13, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 4.1, na 4.16, na Gal 1.1, na 2 Ti 4.7 20:26 Up 18.6, na 2 Ko 7.2 20:28 1 Ko 12.28, na 1 Ti 4.16, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na 5.2-4 20:29 Mt 7.15, na In 10.12, na 2 Pi 2.1 20:30 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Io 2.19 20:31 Mk 13.37, na Up 19.8-10, na 1 Te 2.11

Nena kabe, kabemo aku guiarpaik mbonkacna, inikna raiapa moujemba, mba nateri, nemo iro laj neanrina. Na aku nemo riptiri, aukna lamniacniya timbi irikrena.

³² “Ri, mandeaca aku nemo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tikrina, na ne mana kakadmaina irona ndamjina, te, an kakadmaia ndo nemo otaca nemo moi gagraca nemo reik lainga Rarañ Aetaniac neanrenanna, ma ndona larapacatna meikramtaira neanrinan, ne toco anginandet.

³³ “Na aku ramoot ianna kituknduk, co tik ngapaocna raranjitta mba tongoca angirenanna, wanaij. ³⁴ Ne ndori lamjirina, aku ndona par mburja reicka moca ndo ngotac te, aukap tanrenanmo otacrena. ³⁵ Ri, airjira aku morinanna, aku nemo wandacrena, aia anna nagagraca an airja mo. Te, aia an meikramtaira ndorimo otacna toawanaij, aia minmo otacnande. Na an kamma aina Kacoot Iesusa mboprinan ndamji, ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta reik angirinan ma tonjonap, na ramootta ma ndona reik neanrenanna mana tonjonai aniac ngoin.’”

³⁶ Karica Pola an kamb topca maica, ma tutupniñ rimbica ma an ramtair panjaindap mambendeiat. ³⁷ Ri, injmbaia mina ngepca Polna parmo utinga, manmo piapopotri, nanae bagaraniac mamoot. ³⁸ Ri, mina Polna moca kakadmai aniac ngoin mamoot, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nena indepanjaindmo mba mac watitndai.” Karica mina manmo langum naangira tanga mangabukat.

21

Pola langum angica Ierusalemma tagna moca

¹ Karica aia an ramtair panjaindmo tikcarica aia langum nangabukca, aia Kos mutmo wandorj ngoin matangat. Na injmbaina ra, aia Rodes muta tanga malaruat, anna tikca aia mac tanga Patara auj magat. ² Na Patara ngetacndiña aia kabena langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Ponisia pitricka tagna mori tik, aia man nangabukca aia matangat. ³ Na aia tanga Saiprus mutmo, aina par aenmbaia wattacarica, aia tanga Siria pitricka ndaruca, aia Tair auj aniac matundocat. Na an langumma aia tanrinanna, ma an aujna reikap tik, mina an angì gari aia anna moca an malambiat. ⁴ Ri, aia rana ngat kabena minna rai, aia anna Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtair ndeidap maeacri. Anna tikca, anna Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtaira Jeronj Ratta, minmo iroar laiñ neanja mina Polmo Ierusalemma tan narica kiraca mbopca, mawaracat. ⁵ Karica langumma mac tagna moatke, aia tagna mori, minapa mina meikmombonikap, mina aimo auj aniacmo raekca warkica matanri, na aia manjara tikca aia minap tulpemb rimbica mambendeiat. ⁶ Ri, aia langum nangabukna mori, aia minmo kam laj neanja, mitoco aimo kam laj neanja, mina ndorita auj mac nda matangat.

Sisaria auj aniac tikca ramma morena ramoot Agabusa Polmo kam ian mambopat

⁷ Karica aia Tair auj aniacmo tikcarica aia lembaia tanga Tolemes auj aniac tanga malaruat. Anna tikca, aia anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra laj neanja, minapmo ra kabe maeacat. ⁸ Ri, injmbaina ra, aia Tolemes auj aniac tikcarica aia tanga Sisaria auj aniac malaruat. Karica aia tanga Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembanj laja wiwiritina ramoot Pilipna kac maeacat. Na Pilip, mina mamoo Ierusalemma tikca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñap larapacatna ramoot ian, na ma up angirena ramtairmo opotacna airja morena ramoot ian. ⁹ Na ma mombour pair niñgikap, na mina lanjo ngocor, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo rambca moa mboprena meik.

¹⁰ Ri, rai ndepicka aia an ndeaca, ramma morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Agabus, ma Iudia pitricka tikcarica ma Sisaria auj aniac mairikat. ¹¹ Karica ma ai ndambuñ nakipca, Polna weaond angica ma ndona parniñapa orniñ maleacat, ri, ma gaindopatna, “Jeronj

20:32 Up 26.18, na Epe 1.18, na Kol 1.12, na Ib 13.9 20:33 1 Sml 12.3, na 1 Ko 9.11-12, na 2 Ko 7.2 20:34 Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9 20:35 Mt 10.8, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 11.12, na Epe 4.28, na 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8 20:36 Up 21.5 20:38 Up 20.25 21:4 Up 20.23, na 21.12 21:6 Up 20.36 21:8 Up 6.5, na 8.5, na 8.26, na 8.40, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 4.5 21:9 Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17 21:10 Up 11.28 21:11 In 21.18, na Up 20.23, na 21.33

Ratta gaindoprina, ‘Gan tipna kirar mbuŋa, Iudananda Ierusalem ndeacrenan, mina gan weaondna aetmo aində leacnande, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta para tiknande.’ ”

¹² Ri, aiapa an ndeacrinanna muruŋa an kamma waraca, aia Polmo Ierusalemna taŋ narica, aia aemaŋmaŋap manmo kiraca mambopri. ¹³ Aində mori, ma aimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne aea aukna iroa moa ŋgocraiapek? Aku kac ŋgoreaca taŋna moca kocroca eacrena, na mina aukmo mo menacna mbop te, an toco aku Ierusalemna menaca aina Kacoot Iesusna i aŋgi ŋgepna kocroca mina lambirena.” ¹⁴ Ri, aia aində waracrina, Pol, ma anna tataŋna iro aniacap tik, aia manmo kiraca mbopna towanaŋ. Karica aia gaindopatna, “Reaca Kacootta laruna toŋgorinanna, watcarica ma laru.”

Pola Iudana kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, ramtair paŋainda mana kamma ritri waparaca moatna

(21.15–26.32)

Pola Ierusalemna taŋga laruatna

¹⁵ Karica aia rai ndeida an ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbai aia ŋgepca reik kocroca aia Ierusalem matanŋat. ¹⁶ Ri, Sisariananda Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana meikramtair ndeida, mitoca ŋgepca aiap matanŋat. Na mina aimo Saiprusna ramoot ianna kac naaŋgia matanŋat. An ramootna ia Minason, ma ŋgau ŋgoinna Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana meikramtairta ramoot ian. Ri, aia mana kac maecat. ¹⁷ Karica aia Ierusalemna taŋga laruatke, anna Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacara aimo toŋtoŋap tik, mina aimo aoca aŋgica matanŋat.

¹⁸ Na iŋmbaina ra, Pola aiap, lemisa watna matanŋat. An kidrik toco mina Iesusa riŋpacrena meikramtairta ramtair paŋaindap kipca mapuniat. ¹⁹ Ri, Pola an ramtair paŋaindmo ra laŋ neaŋga, ma minmo ndo moatna reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana para tikca, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta rikca tikca moatnanmo, ma minmo an reikmo, muruŋa mataua maniniat.

Ramtair paŋainda Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca taŋna mambopat

²⁰ Aində moca an ramtair paŋainda Polna kamma waraca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgia ŋgepca aindoprina, “Kaka u lamŋirena Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna Iesusmo mariŋpacri. Na an meikramtaira muruŋa mina Tip Wandikca raŋgaina iro gargar aniacap. ²¹ Ri, anna ramtair ndeida mina gainda waraca, aindoprena, ‘U Pol, u minmo gainda riptirena, “An Iudananda mina Iudana meikramtaira wanaiŋnanta rik ndeacrenanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca kai raŋgai teac. Na mina ndorita nuikpitikta tikiŋita kai katac teac, co mina atuna kirarira kai raŋgai teac.” ’ ²² Na aia lamŋirena, mina un kiprina kamma waracrina, na aia unmo tida moit? ²³ Aintik aia kam leacrina, na iro ianna unmo anna raŋgaina, na ramtair paŋur mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap kamma babuca eacrena. ²⁴ Na u an ramtairmo aŋgica, ne muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndaruna tip kirara raŋgai. Na u mina gimbamba mona reikta kitukndukmo u minmo otac te, an ramtaira ndorita paŋaindta lakoarmo utnande. Na u an tipna kirara mo te, mina lamŋinande, an kamma mina unmo mboprenanna, anna paparuna kam, na mina lamŋinande, u toco Tip Wandikca raŋgairana. ²⁵ Na aia atuna timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo Iesusa riŋpacrenanmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mina riŋga menaca ndorita mirpembraraiŋta dawarta outta tikrena ŋgoaebca kai am teac, na orapaiŋ paura ŋgoaebmo mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna kai am teac, na ŋgoaebca racaindapnanmo kai am teac. Te, ne an kabena meikap tataŋna meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.’ ” ²⁶ Aində moca Pola an ramtair paŋur aŋgica, iŋmbaina ra, ma ndona tikmo mo wandoŋaica rat ndaruna, na an ramtairtan motoco ma aində moatna. Ri, ma Raraŋ

21:12 Mt 16.22 21:13 Up 20.24 21:18 Up 15.2, na 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 2.9 21:19 Up 15.4, na 15.12, na Ro 15.18-19 21:20 Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 22.3, na Ro 10.2, na Gal 1.14 21:21 Up 16.3, na Gal 2.3 21:23 Ndu 6.13-21
21:24 Up 18.18 21:25 Up 15.29 21:26 Ndu 6.13, na Up 24.18, na 1 Ko 9.20

Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca taup ndamtairmo mbop waracna, mina kaina ramo ndorimo wandoŋaica gimbamba mona.

Iudanangepca Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mammo mautingat

²⁷ Karica raita ŋgatna ra mai ndambuŋa taŋna mori, Iudananda Esiana pitrik ndiŋ nakiprinan, mina Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mammo anna tiŋa tikca watca, mina anna meikramtairta iroara moi ŋgepca mina Polmo nikembkatca, manap ipuŋga, manmo utiŋna. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Ainda moca mina ŋgaua wattatnanna, Epesus auŋna Toropimusa ma Polap Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndeacri. Na mina gaind ndamŋirina, ma Toropimusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik naaŋŋia mambukat. Ri, mina kam keca gaindopatna, “Israelna ramtair, ne aimo otac, gan ramootta ma auŋembta ramtairmo gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barnanapa Tip Wandikmo ipuŋga rip-tirena.” Na mina minmo aindopatna, “Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ, ma an Iudana ramtair wanaiŋap aŋgica, gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukrinan, na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo mandeaca moca mana lamniaca ma rat ŋgocor malaruri.”

³⁰ Ri, Ierusalemna meikramtaira muruŋa an kamma waraca, ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca mina kipca tumbunna tikca Polmo utiŋga mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca aŋgica laruri, mina mana tiŋmo tawi ŋgoinna maleacat.

Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Polmo mautingat

³¹ Na an kidrikca mina Polmo pi menacna mori, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna an kammo gaind mawaracat, “Ierusalemna meikramtaira kaega moca tam-tamma ruŋrena.” ³² Karica ma anduna ŋgepca ndona paŋaind tekirapa ruŋrena ramtairap, aŋgica mina an ŋgootta irikca an ŋgoke watna. Ri, an Iudanangepca ramtaira, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanapa mana ruŋrena ramtair mbatca, mina Polmo mba mac piatke. ³³ Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanna kipca Polmo utiŋga, mana ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ŋgatik mbuniŋ mbuŋ maleacat. Ri, ma minmo gaind madigiri, “Ma mandai, na ma kaina reaca mo ŋgocairina?” ³⁴ Ri, an ndeacrina meikramtairta tumbun aniac kamb anik keca ndeida kabena kam ndopri, ndeid toca kabena kam mac mambopri. Na mina ainda moatke, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna an kamna miniŋa mba waraca garacatke, ri, ma ndona ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo ndorita eacrena kac naaŋgi taŋna mambopat. ³⁵ Karica Pola minap tanga an kacna tar ndambuŋa tikatke, an ruŋrena ramtaira wattatnanna, an meikramtaira mina mammo kocnai mo menacna mori tik, mina manmo paŋpaik mbuŋ naaŋgica kaca mbukna mammoat. ³⁶ Ri, an raŋgairina meikramtairta mimiatta mina iŋa raŋgairinanna, kamb anik keca aindopatna, “Mamo, mo menac.”

Pola Iudanangepmo ndona ripacrina nininia moatna

³⁷ Karica mina mammo kac naaŋgi mbukna mori, Pola an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanmo Girikna kam mbuŋa mammo gaindopatna, “Aku umo kam ianna mbopna min ki?” Ri, an ramoot paŋanna mammo rutica aindopatna, “U Girikna kamma lamŋire ki?” ³⁸ Na aku umo gaind ndamŋiatna, umo an Isipna ramootta ŋgaua ma runduŋ aniac mo ŋgepca 4,000na minna ramtairpaik aŋgica bugrim mbuŋa ruŋrenanmo, ma reik kocorta taupca minap aŋgica taŋgatna.” ³⁹ Ri, Pola mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ. Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna auŋa Tarasus, ma Silisiana pitrik inik ndeacrena. Na aukna auŋa ma iap. Laŋ u aukmo wattacarica aku an meikramtairap mbopna.” ⁴⁰ Karica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mammo laŋ ndopatna mbatca, ma ŋgepca tara witikca ndona par mbuŋ naaŋgira ŋgagoa, mina anna watca mina watiti te, ma mbopekna kamma mina anna waracna, ainda moca mina watitiri, ma minmo Iburuna kam mbuŋ mambopat.

22

¹ Ri, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Aeterapa laiplacar ne warac, mandeaca aku nemo wandoj ndopna mamoeck, aku reac ngoreac ianna mba mori.” ² Karica mina waracrinanna, Pola mimo Iburuna kam mbuj ndopatke, mina watiticaria mawaracri. Na ma gaind mac mbopatna,

³ “Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna aemma aukmo Tarasus auja tikca miratna, an auja Silisiana pitrikan. Na aku gan auj Ierusalemma tikca ramoot acnaiatna. Na Gamaliela ma aukna riripti, ma aukmo matau ngoinna aina nicarta tipemb wandikmo aukmo riptiatna. Na aku an tipemb wandikta kirara rangaina moca aij aniaca morina. Na anmo moi gagra te, Raraj Aetaniaca tonjonande, na an tipna kirara ne morena. ⁴ Ri, aku an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairmo, moa menacrena. Na ramtair ndeidapa meikpitik ndeida, aku muoca lawirta ngatik mbuj leaca, minmo kac ngoreac naangja tikrena. ⁵ Na taup ndamoot paan aniaca mana ninik wangorta ramtair paainda mina an reaca aku morinanna, mina lamjirena mina nemo mbopna min. Mina morina timbij rapara aukmo neanga aku anap angica, aina Iudana ramtair paainda Damaskus ndeacrinanmo neaj te, aku anna Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, Ierusalemma nda angj kip te, mina minmo anna girgir neajna.”

Pola ma ndo Iesusna ripacatna ninini mamoot

(Up Angjirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 26.12-18)

⁶ Karica Pola gaind mac mambopat, “Rana nganganngica, ramo rik ngoinna tikri, aku Damaskus auj ndaruna mori. Tamujna aujna memetacna tac ianna aukmo anduna metaca korereca maangjat. ⁷ Ri, aku pitrik ngirikca keca, aku ramoot ianna kamma gaind mawaracat, ‘Sol, Sol, u kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena?’ ⁸ Ri, aku rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, u mandai?’ Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘Aku Nasaretna Iesus, u aukmo moa ngocrairenan.’ ⁹ Na an aukap eacrina ramtaira mina an memetaca, mitoco mawatat, na aukap mboprina kamma mina mba waraca garacri.

¹⁰ “Ainda moca, aku gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku mandeaca kaia moit?’ Na Kacootta aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca Damaskus auja mbuk. Na ramoot ianna an ndeacrenanna, aku unmo baburina aijna kambmo, ma unmo mbopnande.’ ¹¹ Ainda moatke, aku watna towanaij, an tacna memetaca aukmo moca aukna lamniacnija mapurocat, aintik aukap tajrina ramtaira aukna par ngutinga auj naangica mambukat.

¹² “Na Damaskus ndeacrina ramoot wandoj laj ianna Tip Wandikca mataua rangairinan, mana ia Ananias, na ma an ndeacrena. Na Iudanangepca an ndeacrenanna mina mamoo gaindoprena, ‘Ma ramoot laj ngoin.’ ¹³ Ainda moca ma kipca aukna kitimma witikca gaindopatna, ‘Kaka Sol u mac wat,’ aindopatke, aku anduna mamoo raia mawatat. ¹⁴ Karica ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta Raraj Aetaniac, ma unmo atuna babuca larapaca umo mana tonjona aij ndamjina. Te, mana aija morena ramoot wandoja u watnandet, na u mana kambca, mana up ndij ndarueknanna u waracnandet. ¹⁵ Na u mana up angica mana kam wiwiti mbop te, meikramtaira muruja an reikca u watrenan, na waracrinanna mina lamjinande. ¹⁶ Ainda moca u kaina moca lambica eacrena? U ngepca mana i mbuja kitac puk angj te, ma una tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande.’ ”

Raraj Aetaniaca Polmo mandaca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijandmo kam wiwitiatna

¹⁷ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ijmbaia aku Ierusalem mac nda tanga laruca, Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca mbendeica eacri, aku manmbianmemrajna tamram ian mawatat. ¹⁸ Ri, aku Kacoot Iesusmo watca ma aukmo

22:3 Up 5.34-39, na 9.11, na 21.39, na 26.5, na Ro 10.2, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Gal 1.14, na Pil 3.5 22:4 Up 22.19, na 26.9-11, na Pil 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13 22:4 Up 8.3 22:5 Up 9.2 22:6 Up 9.3, na 26.12-13 22:12 Up 9.17, na 10.22, na 1 Ti 3.7 22:14 Up 9.15, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12 22:15 Up 23.11, na 26.16 22:16 Up 2.21, na 9.11, na 9.18, na Ro 10.13, na Ib 10.22 22:18 Up 9.29-30

gaindopatna, 'U tawi ngoinna ngepca Ierusalem tikcarica u tarj, u gan ndeaca aukna kammo ganna wiwiti mbop te, ganna meikramtaira an kammo mba angitndai.' ¹⁹ Karica aku Kacootmo rutica aindoprina, 'Mina ndori lamjirena ngaua aku Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca an una ripacrena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, kac ngoreaca tikca minmo pirena. ²⁰ Na una kamma wiwitirena ramoot Stipenmo, aku witikca eacri mina manmo moa menacatna, na ramtairta tik ngapaocna reikca aku utinga eacri, na mina manmo moa menacatke, aku tonjtonj ngoin.' ²¹ Ri, Kacootta aukmo gaindopatna, 'U ngepca tarj, aku umo mon tawan ngoinna Iudana meikramtair wanaijnand tambuja mbagirica tajnandet.' "

Pola lapoca rujnena ramtairmo aindopatna, aku Romna ramoot

²² Ainda moca mina waraca kipca, an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kamma waraca, mina nikembkatca mina ngepca kam keca gaindoprina, "Mamo mo menac, aindta ramootta ma gan ndeacna minna wanaij." ²³ Ri, mina kamb anikmo tamtam nakeca, ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo rianja tamtam nakecariri, na tingun motoco mina angica tamuuj makeri. An Polna mbopatna an kambca, mina mba tonjgori. ²⁴ Aintik lapoca rujnena ramoot pañana mbopca, lapoca rujnena ramtaira Polmo ndorita kac naangica matangat. Ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo pi te, mana morena reik tamjina, mina kaina moca kamb anik keca manmo nikembkatrina. ²⁵ Karica mina manmo ramtaira pirena ikca leaca mamo pina mona kocrori, ma an ramoot pañanmo madigiat, "Ne gan tip kirara morinanna, anna Romna aujna ramootmo ainta tip kirara morinanna anna laj ki, wanaij? Ne aukmo wanaija pina moca aukna kamma ritri waparaca mo ngocor, anna laj ki?"

²⁶ Ri, an ramoot pañana, an kamma waraca ma tarja ndona ramoot pañan aniacmo gaindopatna, "U kaia mona moek? An ramootta ma Romna ramoot ian." ²⁷ Karica an lapoca rujnena ramoot pañan aniac tarja Polmo watca madigiat, "U aukmo mbop, u Romna ramoot ki?" Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, "Ore, aku annan." ²⁸ Ri, an lapoca rujnena ramoot pañan aniac aindopatna, "Aku kituknduk aniac mbuuj ngoikca aku Romna ramoot ndarurina." Na Pola manmo rutica gaindoprina, "Aku wanaij, aukna aemmapa aetta manija Romna meacapa ramoot, aintik auk toco Romna ramoot ian." ²⁹ Ainda moatke, an mana pina moatna ramtaira tawi ngoinna manmo kacrepca wija angica tarja mamaiat. Pola ndomo Romna ramoot ndopatke, an ramoot pañan toca rugut mamoot, ma aind ndamjirina, ma ndo ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ngatik mbuja maleacat.

Pola Iudananta ninik wangorta outta tikca kamb ndopatna

³⁰ Ri, ijm байна ra, an lapocna ramoot pañan aniac ma an reikca Pola morinanna wati garacna moca, ma kaia moca an Iudana meikramtaira manmo ipungatna. Aintik ma mina taup ndamtair pañaindapa, ninik wangormo mbopca mina kipca puniri, ma Polmo wattacarica ma tarja mina out mawitikat.

23

¹ Karica Pola an Iudana ninik wangorta ramtair pañaindmo, wandonj ngoinna watta gagraca minmo gaindopatna, "Laiplacar memetmbaca aku Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tarjrenan, aku mba katta tarjrenanna. Aukna nikinik iroa wandonj laj ningik ndeaca, kipca mandeacna min." ² Na ma aindopatke, taup ndamoot pañan aniac Ananaiasa, Polna kitimma witikca eacrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina ianna Polna kapginmo maapat. ³ Ainda moatke, Pola manmo aindopatna, "Rarañ Aetaniaca una kapgin motocmo apnande. U an wuoca boboroca eacrenanna, mina pai gogok mbuja paica eacrena kirar! Na an meikramtaira an reik ngorikca mana kanjgauk ndeacrenanna

22:19 Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11 22:20 Up 7.58, na 8.1 22:21 Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 13.46, na Gal 1.15-16, na 1 Ti 2.7 22:22 Up 21.36 22:25 Up 16.37 22:29 Up 16.38 23:1 Up 24.16, na 1 Ko 4.4, na 2 Ko 1.12, na 2 Ti 1.3 23:2 1 GRP 22.24, na Ier 20.2, na In 18.22-23 23:3 TN 19.35, na TW 25.1-2, na Mt 23.27-28, na In 7.51

mba watitndai. U ndomo Tip Wandikca rangairena ramoot ndopca u anna mbiraca aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, anna wanairj ngoin, u ndona an Tip Wandikca mba rangairenanna, na u mimo mbopca mina aukmo pirina.”

⁴ Ri, Polna kitimma witikca eacrenanna, an kamma waraca mina mamoo gaind madigiat, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paŋan aniacmo u pepereapekna.” ⁵ Karica ma minmo rutica gaindopatna, “Laiplacar, aku aında lamŋi ngocor, gan ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita ramtair paŋanmo kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac.’ ”

⁶ Ri, ma wattatnanna, an tumbunna inik ndeacrenanna, anna Parisina tumbunnapa Sadisinanda tumbun ndeacrena, aintik ma kam aniaca keca, kam gargar mbuŋa ninik waŋgormo gaindopatna, “Aukna laiplacar! Aku Parisina ramoot ian, na auk toco Parisina nuoc ian. Na aku ripacrenanna menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngepnande, na an reacna moca aku ganna witikca eacrena.”

⁷ Karica ma aindopatke, Parisinandapa Sadisinanda mina maipungat. Aintik mina tumbunniŋ matitacat. ⁸ Na Sadisinanda mina gaindoprena, meikramtaira menacrinanna mba mac ngepitndai, na mbairŋa airja morena ngerŋgaurapa ngerŋgaur kocor. Na Parisinanda mina an reik mbonkaca ripaca aindoprena, mina eacrenan. ⁹ Aında mori, mina kam aniaca keca mambopri. Na tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida ngepca witikca gaindopatna, “Aia man morina reac ianna mba watri, ŋarikca ŋeroŋ ian, co, mbairŋa airja morena ŋeroŋ ianna manmo kamb neaŋga ma mbop te, anna laŋ.” Na an ramtaira mina Parisina tumbunna. ¹⁰ Karica an iptipuŋa maica uriraca runduŋ ndaruna moatke, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniaca mananambiat, moca Iudana ramtaira Polmo tipniŋa wiŋi titac nari. Aında moca ma ndona ruŋrena ramtairmo, mandaca mbopca mina irikca mamoo angia iukaica mamoo mina ndorita eacrina kac inikca tikatna.

¹¹ Ri, an mouŋa Kacootta kipca mana kitimma witikca manmo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, u witik gagraca eac. Na u Ierusalemmo aukna kamma gagraca wiwitrina, na an kirar toco u Rom motocmo u aında wiwitinande.”

Iudananda Polmo mo menacna kam leacrina

¹² Karica kabena ŋaŋarmuŋa Iudana ramtaira Polmo mo menacna kamb maleacat. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam gargar leaca aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mina mamoo mo menac, ngocor ndeacrena minna mina amna reac co pukca mba amitndai.” ¹³ Na an kam leacrina ramtairta ndunduca 40na minmo tamuŋmbai. ¹⁴ Karica an ramtaira taup ndamtair paŋaindapa ramtair paŋaindmo taŋga watca gaindopatna, “Aia kam gargar leaca aindoprina, ‘Aia amna reac emtemma mba amitndai, taŋi aia Polmo mo menacnandet.’ ” ¹⁵ Aintik nenapa ninik waŋgora kammo neaŋ taŋca, mamoo paruca aindop, ‘Aia Polna kamna minniŋ mac waracna moca.’ Te, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniacmo mbopca, ma Polmo angica nen ndambuŋ ngirik. Na aia lambi eaca mina mamoo angica kip te, aia mamoo mo menacna.”

¹⁶ Aında moatke, Polna mbina nuoca ma an kamma waracri, ma taŋga lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta kaca mbukka Polmo watca manmo mina mboprina kambmo, ma mamoo an mambopat. ¹⁷ Karica Pola lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan teker ianmo aca kipca mamoo gaindopatna, “Gan nuoc ngammo lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniac ndambuŋ naangica taŋ, ma manap mbopna kamma.” ¹⁸ Ri, an ramoot paŋan teker mamoo angica ndona ramoot paŋan aniac ndambuŋ naangica matangat. Na ma mamoo gaindoprina, “Kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot Pol, ma aukmo aca taŋga aukmo gan nuocmo un ndambuŋ naangi kipna ndopca. Na ma unap mbopna kamma.”

¹⁹ Aintik an ramoot paŋan aniaca mana par ngutinga mamoo angica roumbmbaia taŋga mamoo madigiat, “U aukmo kaina kam ndopna morena?” ²⁰ Ri, an nuoca gaindopatna, “Iudana ramtaira kam leaca umo, Pol angica ninik waŋgor tambuŋ ngirikna. Te, mina

23:5 NA 22.28 23:6 Up 4.2, na 24.15, na 24.21, na 26.5, na Pil 3.5 23:8 Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18, na Lk 20.27

23:9 Up 5.39, na 22.7, na 22.17-18, na 25.25 23:11 Up 18.9, na 19.21, na 25.11, na 27.23-24, na 28.16-23 23:15

Up 25.3

umo paruca aindopnande, mina Polna morina reikta minijna ngorena. ²¹ Na u mina kamma kai warac teac, mina ndeida kam gargar leaca mina Polmo mo menacna, na mina amna reac, co, pukca mba amitndait, taji mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mandeaca mina ingoroca, taup malambireke, ma kip te, mina mammo mo menacnandet. Na mina ngangngia 40na minmo tamuymbai, na mandeaca mina una kam lajna ndabia eacrena.” ²² Karica an ramoot pañana an nuocmo mandaca matajri, na ma mammo kam gargar mbuja gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianmo, u aukmo mboprina kambca, kai mbop teac ngoin?”

Polmo mina mandaca ma Iudiana ramoot pañana Peliks ndambuja tangatna

²³ Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramoot pañana aniaca ndona ruņrena ramoot pañana tekernijmo, aca kipca manijmo gaindopatna, “Onjo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta tumbunna 200na min angĩ kocro, na 70na minna os mbuja taņrenan, na 200na minna lapoc niņgik mbuja ruņrenanmo angĩca kocroca, mouja ngangngia parmbaiapa mbutremb paurna minna tik te, ne Sisaria taņnande. ²⁴ Na ne Polna ossar motoco angĩca kocro, na ne mammo matau ngoinna bubuoci taņca Iudiana ramoot pañana Peliksna para tik.” ²⁵ Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot pañana aniaca timbij raparmo gaind matirat,

²⁶ “Ra laņ, aku Kolodius Lisiasa umo gan timbij rapar tirca umo Iudiana ramoot pañana Peliksmo neanja makipek. ²⁷ Iudanangepca gan ramootmo utingca mammo mo menacna mori, na aku waraca, aukapa lapoca ruņrena ramtaira aia taņca mina rikca tikca mammo angĩrina. Na aku waracrinanna, ma Romnangepca ramoot ian. ²⁸ Ri, aku an mina manap ipuņca mboprina minijna moca, aku mammo angĩca mina ninik waņgorta ramtair tambuj naangĩ taņga, ²⁹ aku minmo madigiat, ri, mina aukmo gaindoprina, ma mina Iudana tipemb wandikca mba raņgairi, aintik mina mammo ipuņrina. Na aia watri, ma reac ianna mba mori, aintik mina mammo utingca kac ngoreaca tikna towanaiņ, co mammo mo menacna towanaiņ. ³⁰ Ainda moca aku mandeac waracrinanna, mina kam leaca gan ramootmo mo menacna mori tik, aku tawi ngoinna mammo un ndambuja mandaca ma kiprina. Ri, aku manap ipuņrina ramtairmo mbopca mina un ndambuņ nakipi watca, an reac wandonaina. Te, u an reacna moca ritri waparaca moca u garacnande.”

³¹ Karica an ruņrena ramtaira mina ramoot pañana kamma waraca mina Polmo angĩca an mouja Antipatiris auņ mataņgat. ³² Ri, iņmbaina ra, an ossar puņga taņrina ramtaira Polap Sisaria auņ aniaca taņri, na or mbuja taņrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mina Ierusalem mac nda mataņgat. ³³ Karica an ossar puņga taņrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira taņga Sisaria auņ aniac ndaruca mina Polmo angĩca taņga Iudiana ramoot pañana Peliksna out mawitikat, na mina manmo an timbij rapar maneangat. ³⁴ Ri, an Iudiana ramoot pañana timbij rapara watca, ma Polmo gaind madigiat, “U tenmbai waņna pitrikna ramoot?” Na ma rutica aindoprina, “Aku Silisianan.” ³⁵ Ainda moca an ramoot pañana mammo gaindoprina, “An unap ipuņrena ramtaira kip te, aku una makukna kamma waracnande.” Ri, ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo gagrirta ramoot pañana aniac Erot moatna kac naangia taņca an matikat.

24

Peliksa Polna kambca ritri waparac mamoot

¹ Karica rai parmbaia maiatke, taup ndamoot pañana aniac Ananiasa Sisaria auņ aniac mairikat, na Iudana ramtair paņaind aniac ndeidapa Romna tipemb wandik tamņirena ramoot ianap, mana ia Tetulas mitoca manap mairikat. Mina Polmo an Iudiana ramoot pañana Peliksna outta tikca kam ndop te, mammo anna tikca ritri waparaca mona. ² Ri, an

ramoot pařanna Polmo aca křpatke, Tetulasa řgepca mammo kamb, kamma tćka ipuřga gaind mambopri, “Ramoot pařan Peliks, una iro lař mbuřa, aia mbibirac lař ndeacri, runduik kocor, na u řgaua aina pitrik wařa makukapnanmo u moca wandořairina. ³ Na kainta reikca, ten ndiř ndaru te, aia an reikca watca, memetmbaca aina iroara tořtoř řgoin, na aia umo kam lař řgoin neařrena.

⁴ “Ainda moca aku tořgorinan, aia una aiřa mona kidrikca rocotta mba utiřitndai, u aina kam motemmo warac. ⁵ Aia gan ramootmo watrenanna, ma aina mbibiracapa aimo makukar anikca morenan. Ma Iudanandmo mina rikca tćka runduikapa, makukara gan tiacarpaikca morena ramoot. Na ma gan mina acrena tumbun Nasaretna ramoot pařan. ⁶⁻⁸ Ri, Pola ma Rarař Aetaniacna Kacmo ma Rarař Aetaniacna lamniacmo moca ma rat řgocor, na tćpemb řgorik toco ma morenan, aintik aia mammo mautiřri.* Aintik u ndo mammo matau digi te, u mana morina reaca u anđinande, ma kaia moca aia mammo ritri waparaca mona naanđica křprina.”

⁹ Ri, Iudanařgepca Tetulasmo, otaca muruřa kekelamun keca gaindopatna, “An kambca anna gidik řgoin.”

Pola ndona makukna mbaborpaikca mona moca kambca Peliksmo mambopat

¹⁰ Karica Iudiana ramoot pařan aniacna Polmo kam ndopna moca ndona par mbuřa nařgagoatna, mbatca Pola řgepca gaind mambopat, “Aku lamřirena u ritri waparaca, gan pitrik wařmo guiar wiř řgoinna bubuocrina, na aku ndona makukna mbaborpaikmo una outta tćka tořtořap. ¹¹ Na u mimo digi te, mina unmo mbopnande, aku mbendeina moca Ierusalemmo, raia parniřapa mbut mbuniřa tařgatke. ¹² Na gan aukap ipuřrena ramtaıra mina aukmo watrina, aku meacramoot ianař Rarař Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tćka mba ipuřri, na Iudananta mimitpac anđirena kacmo meikramtaır anđi punirena, co gan auř aniacna inikca mimo anđica punirena, wanaiř řgoin. ¹³ Ainda moca mina aukap ritri waparaca morena kamma, ma gagaimb kocor, an kambca mina una outta tćka mboprenanna, anna gidikca wanaiř.

¹⁴ “Na kam gidikca gaind, ‘Aku aina nicar řgamřirta mbendeirena Rarař Aetaniacna tćpca rařgairina, na Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rařgairenan toco aku anna rařgairina.’ Anmo mina aindoprina, ‘Anna paparuna taup.’ Na aku an Tćp Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, rambca morina ramtaırta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kambca auk toco anna řřpacrena. ¹⁵ Aintik aku Rarař Aetaniacmo řřpaca lambica eacrena ma an menacrina meikramtaır wandoikapa, řgorikmo mac mo řgepnande. An ramtaıra řřpacrena kirara aku ainda řřpacrina. ¹⁶ Ainda moca aku memetmbaca ndona nikinikna iromo moi gagarca ramoot wandoř ndeacna, te, Rarař Aetaniacapa meikramtaırta lamniac řgoutmo tćp řgoreaca kai mo teac.”

¹⁷ Ri, ma mac gaindopatna, “Aku Ierusalemmo tćcarica tařga kabena pitrik wařmo guiar ndepik ndeaca. Na iřmbai aku mac nda tařca ndona pitrik wařnan tambuř ndaru te, aku an reik řgocorta meikramtaırapa, meikramtaırmo reik matpia eacrenanmo, opotacna kitukndukap anđica tařca neař te, aku řimbamba mona. ¹⁸ Na mina aukmo Rarař Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tćka wattatnanna, aku ndona tikmo Rarař Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoř ratta morina. Na anna inikca meikramtaırta tumbunna eac řgocor, na kamb anik kocor. ¹⁹ Ri, Iudana ramtaır ndeida Esiana pitrik ndeacrenanna, mina ndori křpca aukmo utiřrina, na an ramtaıra aukmo kammapp te,

24:5 Up 6.13, na 16.20, na 17.6, na 21.28, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15 24:6-8 Up 21.28-30 * 24:6-8 Landamřina ramtaır ndeida gaind ndamřirena, kabena kam tćp toco maeacreke. Na Tetulasa gaindoprena, “Aia manmo aina ritri waparaca mo ndopna mori. Na lapoca ruřrena ramoot pařan Lisiasapa mana lapoca ruřrena ramtaıra křpca aimo ndada ndiařca manmo aina para tćka anđiatna. Ri, Lisiasa aindopatna, ‘Mandaia Polmo ritri waparaca tćka mo te, ma un Peliks ndambuř ndaruca u mana ritri waparaca monandet.’” 24:11 Up 21.17, na 21.26, na 24.17 24:14 Up 24.5, na 26.22, na 28.23, na 2 Ti 1.3 24:15 Dan 12.2, na In 5.28-29, na Up 23.6, na 26.6-7, na 28.20 24:16 Up 23.1 24:17 Up 11.29-30, na 20.16, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.4, na Gal 2.10 24:17 Up 21.17-28 24:19 Up 23.30, na 25.16, na 2 Ti 1.15

mina ndori gan nakipca una outta tikca aukmo ritri waparaca mo. ²⁰ Na wanairj te, gan ramtairmo digi, mina aukna morina makuk ianna wat te, unmo mbop. Mina ninik wanjorta ramtaira Ierusalemma tikca, aku minmo kambca mboprina, ²¹ na aku mina out nanjepca witikca mboprina kamma gaind, 'Aku ripacrinanna, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda njeprande.' Aintik mandeaca mina aukmo nen ndambuñ, naangi kipca, ritri waparaca mona."

²² Na Peliksa an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairta ritipaikapa tipemb kirarirmo, ma mataua lamjirena. Karica ma minmo aindopatna, "Lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan Lisiasa irik te, aku nena kamma wandoñainande." ²³ Karica ma lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan tekermo aindopatna, "U manmo kac ngoreaca tikca, mammo airjira gagrara kai neañ teac, na mana kamkabemo wattacarica mina mana tonjona reikmo mammo otac."

Peliksa Polmo gui mbuniña kac ngoreaca tikatna

²⁴ Karica rai ndeida maiatna mbatca Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliksapa mana meac Darusila makipat. Na Darusila ma Iudananta meac, maniña kipca mbiraca Polmo aca ma kipca maniñmo Karais Iesusna ripacna kamb ndopri, maniña mawaracri. ²⁵ Ainda moca Pola maniñmo, tip kirar wandoñ lajapa, meacramoota ndona iroapa tikmo matau watna kam ndoprina, na Rarañ Aetaniacna kikipna ra, ma aimo ritri waparaca mona kam ndopatke, ramoot pañan Peliksa mananambiat. Ri, ma Polmo gaindopatna, "Lañ, u pac tañ, oit ianna ra ecte, aku unmo mac acnande." ²⁶ Karica an kidrik mbuñ Peliks ma iro ianap, na mana iroa ma Polmo ndomo kitukndukeniñ neañna ritipacap. Ainda moca an kidrikar witta, ma manmo memetmbaca aca kipca manap mboprena.

²⁷ Ainda moca tanja gui mbuniñ maiatna mbatca, Posias Pestasa, Peliksna airj angica ramoot pañan ndaruatna mbatca, Peliksa Iudana meikramtairmo mammo tonjona moca ma Polmo wattacarica ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina.

25

Pola aindoprina, Sisa ndo mana makukna kamma waracnandet

¹ Karica Pestasa kipca Iudiana pitrik ndaruca rai mbonkac maiatna mbatca, ma Sisaria ngedacndiña Ierusalem magat. ² Ri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Iudana outmbaica tañrina ramtair pañainda man ndambuñ makipat. Ri, Pestasna outta tikca, mina Polmo kamb punga ipunga mbopri, na mina mammo aemañmañap gaindoprina, ³ "U aimo otaca Polmo mandaca ma Ierusalem nakip." Mina aindoprinanna an kidrikca, mina ramtair ndeidmo mbopca, mina tanja taup ngingorooca lambi te, Polmo anna tikca mo menacna. ⁴ Ri, Pestasa mina kam rutica, gaindoprina, "Pola ma Sisariana kac ngoreac maeacreke. Na rocotta wanairj, aku anna tañnande. ⁵ Aintik nena ramtair pañainda aukap Sisaria auñ ngirik, te, an ramootta ma tip ianna mo ngocrai te, mina anna tikca mana kammo ritri waparaca mona."

⁶ Karica Pestasa minap rai mbutremb mbonkac, co, parniña min toca ma minap eaca, inmbaia ma Sisaria auñ mairikat. Na kabena ra, ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca, mimo Pol angica mina outta tikna anna kam ndoprinan. ⁷ Ainda moca, mina mammo angica kipatke, an Iudananda Ierusalem ndiñ nakiprinanna mammo witikca paria angica kekelamun mairikat. Mina mammo kamb gagrar punga ipunga mambopri, na mina mboprina kambca ramoot pañan Pestasmo miniñ kocor. ⁸ Ri, mina Polmo kekelamun keca maiatke, ma mina kammo wandoña gainda rutica mambopat, "Aku Iudananta tip wandik ianna mo ngocrai ngocor, na Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna reac ianna mba mo ngocrairi, na gagrirta ramoot pañan Sisamo reac ianna mba mori, wanairj ngoin."

⁹ Karica ramoot pañan Pestasa Iudana ramtairmo moi iroar inkar wewettana moca, ma Polmo madigiat, "U Ierusalemma tanja aku una kammo anna tikca aku unanmo ritri

24:21 Up 23.6, na 28.20 24:22 Up 23.26 24:23 Up 27.3, na 28.16, na 28.30 24:27 Up 25.9, na 25.14 25:2
Up 24.1, na 25.15 25:3 Up 23.12, na 23.15 25:7 Up 24.5-6, na 24.13 25:8 Up 24.12, na 28.17 25:9 Up
24.27, na 25.20

waparac mona tongori ki? Na anna laj ecte, aku una makukca anna tikca waracna.”¹⁰ Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Gan taupca mandeac aku witikca eacrenanna, anna Sisana ritri waparacna mbibiracna taup, na an taup ningikca aku ndona ritri waparacna kamma anna tikca monande. Na u ndo ngoinna mataua lamjirina, aku Iudananta reac ianna mba moa ngocrairi.¹¹ Na ngaua aku reac aniac ianna moi ngocrai te, aku anna menacna min. Na an kamma mina aukmo anna ritri waparaca morenanna, anna gidikca wanaij ecte, ramoot ianna aukmo mina para tikna towanaij. Anna moca aku tongorinanna, gagirirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisa ndo aukna makukca waracna.”¹² Karica Pestasa, ndona landamñi ngotacrina ramtairap mbopca maica, na Polmo gaind mac mambopat, “U tongorinanna Sisa ma una makukna kamma waracna. Laj! U man ndambuñ tañnande.”

Pestasa gagirirta ramoot pañan Agiripamo Polna kam ndopatna

¹³ Ainda moca rai ndeida tañga mairi, gagirirta ramoot pañan Agiripaapa mana mbi Benaisi, maniña Pestasmo oke watna moca Sisaria auñ aniac matañgat. Na maniña mammo kam laj neañna, na tip kirar laña wandacna moca.¹⁴ Karica maniña an ndeaca rai wit mammat, ri, Pestasa gagirirta ramoot pañanmo, Polna kam maniniat, na ma gaindoprina, “Ngaua Peliksa ramoot ianmo kac ngoreaca tikrinanna, ma an maeacreke.¹⁵ Na aku Ierusalem tañga eacri, Iudana outmbaica tañrina taup ndamtair pañaindapa mina ramtair pañainda, manmo kekelamun keca maipungat. Na mina tongorinanna, aku gaindopna, ‘Ma makukap, te, manmo lapoca ruñrena ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocraina.’¹⁶ Ri, aku mina kam rutica minmo gaindopatna, ‘Aia Romnanda, aia ramootmo makukca wanaiña neañna, tipemb kirarir kocor. Na ramootta makukapnanna, ma ndoap kekelamun kerina ramtairap mina ritri waparacna ramtair tambuñ tañca, ma anna witikca minap mbop te. Ritri waparacna ramtaira mammo ruti mbopna kidrik neañ te, ma minap moatna reikta kammo nda ruti mbopnande.’

¹⁷ “Ainda moca mina aukap Sisaria nakipri, aku min nake mba lambiri. Injbaina ra ngoinna aku tañga ritri waparacna taupca mbukca mbiracri, minmo an ramoot angica kipna kam mambopat.¹⁸ Ri, manmo kekelamun kerena ramtair toca ngepca witikca manap maipungat. Na aku gaind ndamñica, ‘Mina mammo reac ngoreac ianna morina kam ndopit ki?’ Na wanaij!¹⁹ Mina ngepca mammo ndorita Iudananta ritipacna tipna moca manap maipungat, an menacatna ramoot ian, mana ia Iesus. Na Pola aindoprena, an ramootta ma mba menacri.²⁰ Na aku an kamna mininña ngore laruna mori, aukna iroa lamña paura, aku lamñi garacna towanaij. Karica aku mammo madigiati, ‘U Ierusalem tañna toñtoñap ki, te, aku una kammo anna tikca waracna ki?’²¹ Ainda digiatke, ma aindopatna, ma kac ngoreac ndeaci tañga injmbaia Sisa ndo mana makukna ritri waparaca monande. Na aku mammo gaindoprina, ‘U kac ngoreac ndeaca tañca aku taup ianna wat te, unmo Sisa ndambuñ mbagirica tañnande.’”²² Karica an gagirirta ramoot pañan Agiripa an kambca waraca maica, ma ngepca Pestasmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco, an ramootna kambmo ndo ngoin mbuñ waracna toñtoñap.” Ri, Pestasa manmo gaindopatna, “Ñorap te, u waracnande.”

²³ Ri, injbaina ra, gagirirta ramoot pañan Agiripaapa Benaisi, maniña lamboi laiñ aoca kipca mina tumbunna punirena kac mambukat. Na lapoca ruñrena ramtair pañaind anikapa an auñna ramtair pañaind toco kiprina, ri, Pestasa mbopca mina Polmo angica makipat.²⁴ Karica Pestasa ngepca gaind mambopat, “Gagirirta ramoot pañan Agiripaapa, ne muruñ mandaibinna mandeaca aiap gan ndeacrenan, ne gan ramootmo wat, Iudana meikramtair muruñapa Ierusalemndapa gannan toco, mina gan ramootmo kekelamun irikca, mammo ipuñrena. Mina aukmo gaindopca gagarina, ‘U manmo mo menac, na ma kai eac teac.’²⁵ Ainda moca aku ndo watrinanna, ma makuk ianna mba mori, na ma anna menacna towanaij. Na ma tongorinanna, Sisa ndo mana makukca waracna, aintik aku kam leaca mammo Romma mbagirica ma tañnande.

^{25:11} Up 23.11, na 23.29, na 25.25, na 26.31-32, na 28.19 ^{25:14} Up 24.27 ^{25:19} Up 18.15, na 23.29 ^{25:20} Up 25.9 ^{25:23} Mt 10.18, na Mk 13.9 ^{25:24} Up 25.2-3, na 25.7, na 22.22

²⁶ Na aku aina gagrirta ramoot pañan aniacmo kaina kam tirca neaŋ tañnanna, aku mba lamñireke, te, ma lamñinandet, kaina moca mina gan ramootmo ritri waparaca morina. Aintik gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa, aku unapa ganna muruñ ndeacrena ramtairmo gan ramootmo angica nen ndambuñ naangica kip te, aia mana kammo matau waracna, na aku tir ndoprina kammo lamñica, timbiñ rapara tikna. ²⁷ Aina moca aku kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo mandac tañ te, na kaina reaca ma moca mina mammo ritri waparaca morina, an kamma wandoña neaŋ ngocor ndacari te, aku aind ndamñinande anna tip kirar laña wanaiñ.”

26

Gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa ma Polna kamma waracatna

¹ Karica gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa ngepca Polmo gaindopatna, “Lañ u ndona ritri waparacna kamb top.” Aindopatna mbatca, Pola ngepca ndona parniñ angia ngepca ngagoca minmo ndoa waracna moca. ² Ri, ma aindopatna, “Lañ gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa, aku aind ndamñirina anna lañ ngoin, aku gan kammo mandeaca una outta tiki mbop waracnandet. Aku an Iudana ramtaira aukap ipuñga mboprina kamb rutina moca.” ³ Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “U aina Iudana tipemb kirarira u matau ngoin ndamñirena, titocna reicka aia ipuñga mboprena. Aintik aku tonjorenanna, u lañanna mbiraca auk mbopekna kambca waracna.”

⁴ Ri, Pola gaindopatna, “Iudana meikramtaira muruñcamija aukmo lamñirena, titocna kirara aku eacrinan, an ngaua aku moonjuoc tekera ndona pitrik wañ ndeaca tañga, iñmbaia aku Ierusalem nakipca an ndeacrina. ⁵ Na mina atuna aukmo lamñirina. Aina moca mina tonjo te, an kambca umo ndori mbopna lañ, na mina lamñirena aku ramoot ngam ndeacrina minna aku Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian. Na aku Tip Wandik toco ranjairena, na Parisinanda mina tipemb kirarira ranjaina owai ngoin, aina moca aina Iudana kabena tumbunnanda, mina Parisina tipemb kirarir gagrirta kirarirta toawanaiñ. ⁶ Aintik mandeaca aku ganna witikca mina aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, mana minija gaind, aku Rarañ Aetaniaca ripaca lambirena ma atua aina nicar ngamrirmo, babu mbopatna reaca ma mo larunande. ⁷ Na aina barna tumnamb parniñapa mbut mbuniña mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo muruñ mouñapa ra manmo mben-deirena. Na mina ritipaik anik koindap tik, mina an reac niñgikna ndabirena. Aina moca gagrirta ramoot pañan, auk toco ripaca an reacna ndabirena. Na anna minijna moca Iudananda aukmo ipuñga kekelamun irikrena. ⁸ Na kaina moca ne ramtair ndeida Rarañ Aetaniacmo menacrina meikramtairmo mac angì ngengepca ripac ngocor.”

⁹ Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Ngaua aku ndo ngoinna gaind ndamñirena aku reac wit aniacna mo te, aku Nasaretna Iesusna imo mo ngocraica pikinna tiknande. ¹⁰ Ri, aku an reikmo Ierusalemna tikca moatnanna, anna taup ndamtair pañainda aukmo kam lañapa gargar neaŋga aku an Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muoca kac ngoreaca tikrina, na mina moi menacna kam leac te, auk toco mina mo menacna kam lañ ndopnande. ¹¹ Na memetmbaca aku Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca minmo piri, mimo Iesusmo ij neaŋna towaia gagara mbopri, minmo mbopca mammo peperena kam ngoreac ndopna. Na aku nikkatca ngepca mimo mon kabena auñembca tañga eacrinanmo, ranjaica tañca ore angica minmo moa ngocrairena.”

Pola Iesusmo ripacatna ninini mammat

(Up Angirena Ramtairta Airj 9.3-19 na 22.6-16)

¹² Karica ma gaind mac mambopat, “Anna taup ndamtair pañainda aukmo kam wandoñ lañapa gargar neaŋga aukmo Damaskusa tañna mbagiritatke, aku matangat. ¹³ Na gagrirta ramoot pañan aku umo aindopnande, aia tañga taupca tikca ra tañga rikniña

26:5 Up 22.3, na 23.6, na 24.15, na 24.21, na Pil 3.5 26:6 TW 18.5, na Iñap 132.11, na Ais 7.14, na Dan 9.24, na Up 23.6, na 28.20 26:9 1 Ti 1.13 26:9 Up 8.3, na 22.4-5 26:10 Up 9.14, na 9.21, na Gal 1.13 26:12 Up 9.3, na 22.6

minna tikatke, aku wattatnanna memetac aniac ianna an tamuŋna auŋ ŋgedacndiŋa metacatna memetaca rana memetacmo kundacarica. Na mana memetaca aukapa, aukap taŋrina ramtair tambatta, metaca korereca maŋgiat. ¹⁴ Na ainda metacatke, aia muruŋa pitrik ŋgirikca mameracat, ri, aku waracatnanna, kam ianna aukmo Iburuna kam mbuŋa aukmo gaindoprina, ‘Sol, Sol! U kaina moca aukmo moa ŋgocrairena? Na u aukap runduŋa anna owai ŋgoin, na anna umo mba otacitndai.’* ¹⁵ Karica aku an kammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, ‘Kacoot u mandai?’ Ri, ma aukmo rutica gaindopatna, ‘Aku Iesus u aukmo moa ŋgocrairena.’ ¹⁶ Ainda moca ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ŋgepca witik. Na mandeaca aku unmo kiprinanna, u aukna aiŋna ramootapa kam wiwiti mona ramoot, na aku umo larapacrina. Te, u meikramtairmo an u ndo watrina reikapa, an reikmo aku unmo wandaceknan, u mimo mbopnande.’ ¹⁷ Na ma aindopatna, ‘Aku unmo Iudana meikramtairapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda mba wattacarica, mina unmo mba mo ŋgocrairitndai, wanaiŋ. Na anna miniŋna moca aku umo mandaca u min ndambuŋa taŋnande, ¹⁸ te, u mina lamnikca moi piarca, mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarapa neaup tikcarica mina nikinik iroara moi wandoŋaica mina tacna memetac ndaruna. Na mina Ramoot Mbikna gargar tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ nakipna. Na mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo aku mo kecarinande, te, mina an aukmo out ŋgoinna ripacrina meikramtaira, aku ndo larapacrina tumbunna inikca mbukna.’”

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina kammo Agiripamo mboprina

¹⁹ Na Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa, aku an tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋ nakiprina reacmo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa watca, na aku an kammo raŋgairina. ²⁰ Ainda moca aku ŋgepca meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacna mo te, minmo kirarir laiŋga mona. Te, anna ndo wandacna mina maŋgetrikiri, na aku an kamma Damaskusnandmo outta mbopatna, na iŋmbaia Ierusalemapa Iudiananapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo mboprina. ²¹ Aintik mina aukmo anna miniŋna moca aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca utiŋga, aukmo mo menacna morina. ²² Ainda mori, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aukmo otaca kip, kipca mandeaca aku ganna witikca meikramtair tekirapa anikmo, muruŋa aku ndo watrina reikta kamma mboprina. Na aku kam dam ianna mba mbopri, wanaiŋ, aku an atua Mosesapa rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna reikta kammo laruna ndopatna. ²³ Na mina aindopatna, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgiŋa ramoot. Na ma giŋgiŋ aniac aŋgiŋa ma menacnandet, na an menacrina meikramtairmo ma outmbai mac ŋgepnande. Na ma Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tacna kam ndopnande.”

Pola Agiripamo ripacna kam ndopatna

²⁴ Karica Pola an reikta kamb topri mbuŋa, Pestasa ŋgepca kam bagarianiac mbuŋa gaind mambopat, “Pol, u maica maŋaŋaok! Na u kocnaia landamŋina riptia aŋgiŋa anna ndo moca u maŋaŋaori.” ²⁵ Karica Pola rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac Pestas, aku ŋaŋao ŋgocor, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku gidik ndoprenan, aku iroap tik, aku mambopreke. ²⁶ Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa an reikca aku mboprinanna u lamŋirena, na aku umo wandoŋ ŋgoinna mbopnande, na aku mba nanambitndai. Na aku lamŋirena ma an reikta kambca ma waracatnan, na wattatna an reikmo roubm ianna mba tikca moatke.” ²⁷ Karica ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripamo madigiat, “U gan rambca morina ramtairmo ripacre ki, wanaiŋ? Aku lamŋirena u ripacrinan.”

²⁸ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa mammo gaindopatna, “U aukmo gaindta kidrik tekemmotem mbuŋa moi ŋgetriki naki? Te, aku Karaisna ramoot toc ndaruna toki?”

* 26:14 Na gan kamma ma Timbigta Kapca maeacreke, na gaindoprina, “Una or mbuŋa u reac wirwir ianmo ke te, u anna giŋgiŋa aŋgiŋande.” 26:16 Up 22.15 26:17 Up 22.21 26:18 Ais 35.5, na 42.7, na 42.16, na In 8.12, na Up 20.32, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 1.13 26:20 Mt 3.8, na Up 9.20, na 9.28-29, na 11.26, na 13.14 26:21 Up 21.30-31 26:22 Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Ro 3.21 26:23 Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 24.26, na 24.44-47, na 1 Ko 15.20, na Kol 1.18 26:26 In 18.20

²⁹ Ainda moatke, Pola mamō rutica gaindopatna, “U lamjirena kidrik rocot, co kidrik matip, unapa gan aku mboprena kambca waracrena meikramtaira, aku Raraŋ Aetani-acmo mbendei te, ne auk toc ndarunandet. Na mina gan auk toc ndeacna moca, aku an lawirta ngatikmo minap eteaca tonggo ngocor.”

³⁰ Aintik gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripaapa ramoot paŋan Pestasapa, mina ramtair paŋaindapa Benaisiap, an inik ndeacrenanna mina ngepca mawitikat. ³¹ Karica mina an kac tikcarica mina taŋri mbuŋa, ndorimo ian, ianna aindoprena, “Gan ramootta makukar kocor, na ma kaina mininŋna moca ma menacna, co, mamō kac ngoreaca tikrina.” ³² Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa ramoot paŋan Pestasmo aindopatna, “Ma Sisamo ndona kamb mac ritri waparacna ndopri tik, wanaiŋ co, u mamō watcarica ma taŋna min, na ma makukar kocor.”

Pola Romma taŋna, taŋrena

27

(27–28)

Mina Polmo langumma tikca ma Romma taŋgatna

¹ Ainda moatke, mina kam leaca aimo langum angjica Italina pitrikca taŋna mambopat. Na mina Polapa an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtair ndeidmo, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Iuliesna para tikatna, ma minmo bubuoca taŋna. Mana kangauk ndeacrina lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira 100na min, na mina Sisana lapoca ruŋrena ramtair. ² Ri, aia Adaramitiumna langum ian nangabukca, ma Esiana pitrikna auŋembta kamdipara taŋna mori tik, aia matangat. Na Aristakas ngacrena ramoot, ma Tesalonika auŋnan, na an auŋa ma Masedoniana pitrik iniknan, ma toca aiap mataŋri. ³ Na inmbaina ra, aia taŋga Saidon auŋ matundocri, na Iuliesa Polmo tip laŋ mamōat. Ma Polmo wattacarica ma taŋca ndona aikormo watca, minmo amna reikapa ndona tonggorina reikta digica maangiat. ⁴ Karica aia Saidon tikcarica aia mac lembaia taŋga Saiprus ngacrena mutmo roumbmbai ndiŋ mataŋri. Na aia wandoŋa taŋna towanaiŋ, watta aimo tapacreke. ⁵ Ainda moca aia lembaia taŋga, Silisiaapa Pampiliana macait kataca, taŋga Maira ngacrena auŋ aniaa ma Lisiana pitrik ndeacrina auŋ magat.

⁶ Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna Aleksandriana langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Italia taŋna more tik, ma aimo an naangia mangabukat. ⁷ Karica aia titiknoca lembaia mataŋri, aia ainda lembaia taŋ, taŋga raia wit ngoin mamōat. Na an kidrikca watta aimo ndatapiri, na aia kidrik owai ngoin maangiat. Ri, aia Nidus auŋ teker malaruat, na watta aimo moca aia mac taŋna toawanaiŋ tik, aia nda uriraca Kirit mut mataŋgat, na ma Salmonena timup ndeacrena, ri, aia mamō monmbai waŋ mataŋgat. ⁸ Ainda moca langumna aiŋa morena ramtaira aiŋ aniaa moca aia Kiritna maŋar roumb malembairi. Karica inmbaia aia taup ianna laruca, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Kodur Laŋ, na ma Lasea auŋ tekermo rambuŋaica eacrena.

⁹ Ri, mina an ndeaca rai wit mamōat, na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra toco mataŋgat. Ri, Pola minmo aindopatna, “Macaitta kocnaia ngocraimarica,* ¹⁰ na ramtair, ne aukna kamma warac, aku lamjirena aia mandeaca taŋ te, aia makukar wit ngoinna koacnandet. Gan langumapa mana inik ndeacrena reikca ngocrainande, na ai toco ndorita tikembca kecarinandet.” ¹¹ Aindopatke, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna, Polna kamma mba waracatke, ma an langumna tiŋara morina ramootapa langumna aetna iro maraŋgaiat. ¹² Na an kamdip toco, laŋ ngoinna wanaiŋ, langumma ma anmo wat aniacapa macaitmo ingorocna toawanaiŋ. Aintik ramtair witta kam leaca mina an kamdip tikcarica taŋna. Na mina aind malamjat, mina min te, mina Piniksna

26:31 Up 23.9, na 23.29, na 25.25 26:32 Up 25.11 27:1 Up 25.12, na 25.25 27:2 Up 19.29 27:3 Up

24.23 * 27:9 Na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra: An Ra Aniaa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Meikramtairta Tipemb Kirarir ŋgorikta Makukarmo Mo Kecarirena. Na an iarna minna anna Gamai aniaa Mediterenianna macait aniaa ngeprenan, na languipa mba taŋrenan. 27:10 Up 27.22

kamdipa taņca anna eaca watna mamaina lambina. Na Piniksa ma Kirit mutmo raņmbai ndeacrenanna, na ma toca ra itirikmbaina waņ maeacrenan.

Watapa macait aniaca maņgepat

¹³ Ainda moca raņmbaina mbunimna watta laņanna kipatke, mina anmo aind malamņiat, mina laņa lembai taņ te, an mina mboprina kamdipa mina taņca tundocnande. Aintik mina laņgumna keca pukca utiņga keraca eacrina reacmo wiņga gaca, mina Kirit mutna maņarmo rounb ņgoin malembairi. ¹⁴ Na rocotta wanaiņ, ra gacgacna wat aniaca ma maņgepat, na mana ia Gamai, na ma mutmo waņembai ndiņ makipat. ¹⁵ Ainda mori, an laņgumma ma taņga an wat gargar aniaca mbukca tapi ootna minna wanaiņ. Aintik aia towai taņna minna wanaiņ, tik aia wattacarica an watta aimo aņģica mataņri. ¹⁶ Na aia ootta taņga mut teker ianna rambuņmbai mataņri. Na mana ia Kauda. Na an muta, watmo wawarari, aia aiņ aniac ņgoinna moca, an laņgumna kor tekermo wiņga laņgumma ņgabukca matau ņgoin maleacri. ¹⁷ Karica mina laņgumna ņgair anik aņģica, laņgummo kaņgaukca, keca pukca, an ņgairpaik mbuņa mina aņģica laņgummo leaca magagaracat. Na an ramtair toco mina mananambiri, moca mina Apirikana wiwirca macait rikca eacrenanna ote ga nari. Aintik mina lembairena embmo piarra aņģi mairikat, laņgummo watrice ma utia mataņri. ¹⁸ Karica kabena ra, an wat aniaca aimo paņpaiņ ņgoinna rapacatna mbatca, an laņgumna aiņa morena ramtaira laņgum inikna reikmo aņģia pukca kecamacariat. ¹⁹ Na iņmbaina ra, ma aind kabe mac eacri, aintik laņgum inikna ramtaira, laņgumna inikna aiņa mona reik ndeid mac aņģica kecamacariat. ²⁰ Ainda moatke, an wat aniaca maeacri, na rai wit aniac ņgoinna taņgatke, aia raapa guiara mba watri, na aia aind malamņiri, aia mba eacitndai, aia menacnande.

²¹ Ri, an laņgum ndeacrina ramtaira amta reik emtemma mba ambri, mina rai witta am ņgocor ndeacri. Ainda moca Pola mina outta ņgepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kamma waraca ne mut Kirita tikcarica lembai ņgocor co, ne gan makukara mba aņģica gaima mba moca taņraņ mbe. ²² Aintik aku nemo ņgep gaca tongona aindoprena! Na nena ianna mba ņgocraiitndai, aia taņrena laņgumma ma ndo ņgocrainande. ²³ Na ņour mouņa aku mbendeiri, aku raņgairana Raraņ Aetaniacna, mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa auk ndambuņ makipat. ²⁴ Ri, an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa aukmo aindopatna, ‘U kai nanambi teac, u taņca Sisana outta witiknande, na Raraņ Aetaniaca unap kam leacrina, na an unap lembairena ramtaira muruņcamiņ mba menacitndai.’ ²⁵ Ainda moca ramtair, ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagra, na aku riņpacrina Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo mboprina reikca muruņcamiņa larunandet. ²⁶ Aintik aina taņrena laņgumma, ma ootta taņca mut ianna wiwir nagacnande.”

Laņgumma wiwir magacat

²⁷ Na aia Mediterenianna macait aniacna inikca utia taņ, taņga mouņemba parniņapa paurna minna monamoekna mouņ rikca, laņgumna aiņa morena ramtaira laņgummo mut ianna taņca rambuņaina mambopat. ²⁸ Ri, mina ņgaņgaņģina ņgatikmo macait inikna keca pukca, ņgaņgaņģica targaur 20na min, karica mina emtem mac taņga mandaca mac keatnanna mana ņgaņgaņģia 15na minna targaur malaruat. ²⁹ Ainda moca an laņgumna aiņa morena ramtaira mananambiat, moca mina watur tambat naganarica. Ri, mina laņgum ņgutiniņa reik paurmo aņģica laņgumna iņa keca irikca, mina auņmo tawi laruna mambendeiat. ³⁰ Karica an laņgumna aiņa morena ramtaira an laņgum tikcarica kipcarina moca, mina an kor tekermo ņgair piarca manmo puk nakeca mairikat. Ri, mina parua ndorimo laņgum ņgutiniņa reac ianna, an laņgum paņanmo mac kena mamori. ³¹ Na mina aind moatke, Pola an lapoca ruņrena ramtairta ramoot paņanapa lapoca ruņrena ramtair ndeidmo aindoprina, “Ne wattacarica an ramtaira

langumma eac ngocor te, ne ngocrainandet.”³² Ainda moatna mbatca, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an korna ngair kataca wattacarica, an kor tekera ma utia matangat.

³³ Na auņa raruna mori, Pola ngepca minmo muruņcamiņa amna reac emtem amna kam mambopri, ma aindopatna, “Ne kidrik rocot ngoinna, nena iroar inkara laņa irik meraca eac ngocor, na ne kamaind ngoin maeacri, taņ, taņa mandeaca raia parniņa paurna min matikat.”³⁴ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo gagra mambopek. Ne amna reac emtem angira am, te, ne eacnande. Na nena ianna mba mac ngocraiidndai. Ne muruņcamiņa laņa monandet.”³⁵ Ri, ma aindopatke, iņmbaia ma tapac tip ndeid angica ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo, mina outta tikca mbendeica kam laņ neaņa, karica ma tapac tip emtem witkica angī maammbat.³⁶ Na ma ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtaira muruņcamiņa iroar laiņ angica mitoco an tapacar tipembca angica maammbat.³⁷ Na aia an langum mbuņa taņrina ramtairta ngangangina minna 276na min.³⁸ Karica mina ndorita tonņona minna amba maiatke, mina an langum inik ndeacrina witarta tamur angia macait inik nakecamariri, mina ainda mo te, langummo moi gobgica ngep ngacna moca.

Langumma mangocraiat

³⁹ Karica auņa raruatke, an langumna aiņa morena ramtaira an maņara watca mina mba lamņiri, anna tenna pitrikna maņar. Na mina wattatnanna ma kodur laņ ianap, tik mina langummo an ndiņa ootti taņa an maņarna wiwir nagacna mori.⁴⁰ Ainda moca mina an langummo keca utiņa eacrina ngairpaik kataca an reikmo macait inikca tikcarica, karica mina an ngatikca ngaua mina tiņara leacatnanmo piarca mina emba moa gaca watta manmo angiri, mina an maņarmo ootta mataņri.⁴¹ Ainda moatke, langumma an maņarmo raekmbaina wiwir nagaca mana paņanna anna tapaca ma taņna minna wanaiņ. Na mana iņa mactir anikca manmo pia taņ, taņa ma mawiriņpat.⁴² Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira kam leaca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo mo menacna mori, moca mina iri gaca kipcari nari.⁴³ Ainda mona moatke, ramoot paņan Iulies minmo, Pola mo menac narica ma minmo mbopca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrina ramtairmo mba mo menacri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mandaibinna irirenan, ne outta pukca iria maņar nagac.”⁴⁴ Na iri ngocortanmo, mina an langum wiriņpatna waņgor puņa mina an ngutiņa an mbuņa utia maņar magari. Na ande anna kirar mbuņa aia muruņcamiņa maņara magat, na ianna mba ngocraiatke.

28

Pola Malta mut nagaca an ndeacatna

¹ Karica aia muruņcamiņa maņara laņ magari, na aia an mutmo magaracat, mana ia Malta.² Ri, an mutna meikramtaira aimo ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laiņ mamoot. Na an kidrik toco pukca rapacri, na aia magagauat, aintik mina tac aniac keca, aimo muruņ ngoinna aca aia an taca witikca, aina tikembmo moa owaiatna.³ Ainda mori mbuņa Pola laiņ ndeid angia punica, an laiņmo angia tac nakeca taca wiratke, nduop ianna ramtaira wica menacrenan, tacna owowai narica ma laruatnanna, mana para wica ikcamariat.⁴ Na an mutna meikramtaira watri, nduopa Polna para loraca eacri, mina ndorimo ian, ianna mambopri, “An ramootta, ramtaira moa menacrena ramoot ki? Aintik ma macait inikca mba menacri, na an kirara miriņparaņa, ramootmo ritri waparaca morenanna, manmo eteaca mba tonņori.”⁵ Ainda moatke, Pola an nduopmo raurica tac inikca keca mbukka wiri, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri.⁶ Na an mutna meikramtaira ainda watca, mina aind malamņiat, mana para urit ki? Co, ma anduna irikca menacnande. Ri, mina lambiri, mawatri, eaca kidrik rocot mamoot, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri, aintik mina ndorita iroar ngetrikica gaindopatna, “Anna ma raraņ ian.”

⁷ Na an tiacar ndepikca roubm ndeacrenanna, anna ramoot pañan iannan, na mana ia Pubilius. Ma aimo aca angica ndona kaca tanja aimo an rai mbonkacna inikca ma ndiarna tipca moca aimo mataua raupñiatna. ⁸ Ri, an minna Pubiliusna aetta tik owowaiapa lopukna roubmca mori, na Pola tanja mammo watca mammo mbendeia mairi, ma ndona parmo an ramoot nambatta tikca mana roubmca lañ mammoat. ⁹ Ainda moatke, an mutna auñ ndeacrena roumbbebta meikramtaira kipca Pola mina roumbbebmo moa lañ mamori. ¹⁰ Karica an mutna auñna meikramtaira Polmo torica, aimo tipemb laiñ koinda morina. Na aia tanja mori, mina aimo maotacri. Na kainta reikca aia kamaind, mina aimo nearjina.

Pola tanja Rom malaruat

¹¹ Na aia Malta mutmo karwir mbonkac maeacat. Karica iñmbaia aia an mut ndeacrina langum ian nangabukca matangat. Na an langumma an mutmo wat aniaca kipatna minna ma anna eacri, na ma Aleksandria auñna langum, mana langum pañanna potaca eacrinanna reaca, anna Sus ngacrina miriprarañna nuocniñna da pañanniñ. ¹² Ri, aia lembaia tanja Sirakus auñ aniac ndaruca, an ndeaca tanja rai mbonkacna min. ¹³ Karica aia Sirakus tikcarica, aia lembaia tanja Regium auñ malaruat. Na iñmbaina ra, warna watta rañmbai ndiñ nakipatke, aia lembaia tanja rai mbonkac maiatke, aia Puteoli auñna matundocat. ¹⁴ Na ainda moca aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida watca, mina aimo minap eacna digiri, na aia minapa eaca tanja rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ mammoat. Karica aia min tikcarica, aia or mbuñna Rom auñ aniac matangat. ¹⁵ Ri, Rom ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kamma waraca, mina kipca aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na aia minmo Apiusna mbik tikrena taupca tikca mawatat, anmo mina gaind ngacrena ñemb ñgorena Kaik Mbonkac. Ri, Pola mina watca ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ nearja, mana iro inikca magagrat.

Pola Romma tikca kam wembañ lañ mawiwitiat

¹⁶ Na aia tanja Rom auñ aniaca laruri, anna ramoot pañanna Polmo wattacarica, ma ndona kac ian magaracri, na mana nginaña mona lapoca ruñrena ramootap, maniña ndoniñ niñgikca an ndeacrina.

¹⁷ Karica rai mbonkac maiatke, ma Iudana ramtair pañaindmo aca, mina kipca puniatna mbatca, ma minmo aindoprina, “Min laiplacar, aku aina Iudana meikramtairmo reac ngoreac ianna mo ngocor, na aina nicar ngamrirta tip ianna ipuñga, mo ngocrai ngocor. Na mina aukmo Ierusalemma tikca muoca utiñga Romnañgepta par matikat. ¹⁸ Ri, Romnañgepca aukmo ritri waparaca mori, mina wattatnanna, aku reac ianna mba moca, anna menacna, aintik mina aukmo wattacarica tanja moatke. ¹⁹ Na Iudananda ainda mba tongori, mina mac nda ipuñgatna mbatca, aku mbopna taupemb kocor. Aintik aku Sisamo aukna makukca ritri waparaca mona mambopat. Na an kidrikca aku ndona pitrik wañnanap ipuñna kam kocor. ²⁰ Ainda moca aku nenmo aca kipca, nenmo wat te, nenap mbopna. Na gan lawirta ngatikca mandeaca aukap eacrenanna, anna aku ripaca aimo Israelnanda lambia eacrina reacna moca, ma ndo aukmo utiñga eacrena.”

²¹ Karica mina mana kammo nda rutica aindoprina, “Una moca aia Iudia auñnanta timbiñ rapar ianna mba angiri. Na aina Iudana laiplacar ndeida an ndiña kiprenanna, aimo una kam ngoreac ian, co, un morina reac ngoreac ianna kamma angì kipca aimo mbop ngocor. ²² Aintik aia una iroara waracna, na aia lamñirina meikramtaira tamtam ndeacrenanna, mina gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo nda ipuñga mambopreke.”

²³ Karica Polapa an Iudana meikramtairap, mina ndorita tumbunna punina ra ianna larapacatna. Ri, an ra laruatke, an Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna kipca, mana eacrina taupca punica mambopri. Na an ñañarmuñna tikca tanja wigwaca, ma witikca

28:8 Up 19.11, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 12.28, na 1e 5.14-15 28:16 Up 24.23 28:17 Up 21.33, na 24.12-13, na 25.8
 28:18 Up 22.24, na 25.8, na 26.31 28:19 Up 25.11 28:20 Up 24.15, na 26.6-7, na 26.29, na Epe 3.1-2, na 2 Ti 2.9,
 na Pm 1.10, 13 28:22 Up 24.5, na 24.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.14

minmo an Tġip Wandikna kambapa, Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira turrina timbigta kapna kamb puġa, minmo Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamb topi piar te, minmo moi iroar uriraca mina Iesusmo riġpacna. ²⁴ Aindna moca man mboprina kambca, ndeida anna riġpacri, na ndeida an kambmo mba riġpacatke. ²⁵ Ri, Pola mimo gan kam tġip kabe ngoin mambopat, “Ġeroġ Ratta nena nicar ngamrirmo kam gidikca Raraġ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca gaindopatna, ²⁶ ‘Gan meikramtair tambuġa taġca mimo aindop, “Ne waracraġnandet, na ne mba mac lamġi rapacitndai. Na ne watraġnandet, na ne mba watti garacitndai.” ²⁷ Aintik gan meikramtairta iroar inkara mamboracri, aindna moca mina ndorita kour puġa kamma waracna ġateri, na mina ndorita lamnik mapurocri. Moca mina ndorita kour puġa kamma warac nari, na moca mina ndorita lamnik puġa wat nari, na nikinik iroar puġa ndamġi rapacna, te, mina auk ndambuġa nda kiġca aku minmo moi laiġa monandet.’ ”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Aindna moca Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gaind ndamġi, Raraġ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anġina airj laiġa kamma, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiġmo ma nearġa taġrina. Na mina waracnande!”*

³⁰ Na ġui mbuniġna inikca ma ndona tġip tġipca oikrena kaca an ndeacri, meikramtaira man ngokena moca kiġ te, ma minmo aca tikrena. ³¹ Aindna mori, ma mba nanambiri, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammo ma kam gargar ngoin mbuġa wiwiritina, na ma minmo Kacoot Iesus Karaisna tġipembta kirarirmo mariptiat. Na meac, co ramoot ianna manmo mba kiracri.

^{28:25} Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14 ^{28:26} Ier 5.21, na Esi 12.2, na Ro 11.8 ^{28:26} Ais 6.9-10 ^{28:28-29} Ġap 67.2, na Lk 3.6, na Up 13.46-47, na 18.6, na 22.21, na Ro 11.11 * ^{28:28-29} Na landamġina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamġirena, kabena kam tġip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. Pola an kamb ndopca maiatke, an Iudana meikramtaira ngepca taġre mbuġa, ndorimo kamb puġa maipuġa mataġri. ^{28:30} Up 28.16 ^{28:31} Up 4.31, na 28.23, na Epe 6.19

Pola Romnandmo tiratna timbiḡ rapar Outna kam

Pola gan timbiḡ rapara tirrinanna, ma tonḡorinanna, ma taḡḡa auḡ aniac Romna riḡipacna laiplacara an ndeacrenanna watna. Na ma tonḡorinanna, ma minapmo kidrik emtemma minap eacna. Na iḡmbaia ma Spenna pitrikca taḡḡa kam wembaḡ laḡmo anna wiwitina. Na gan timbiḡ rapar mbuḡa Pola Karaisna kam wembaḡ laḡna kambmo mataua mbopca larurinana, titocna eteacna watna tiḡpemb kirarira Iesusa ranḡairena meikramtaira morena.

Na out ḡḡoinna Pola Romna Iesusa riḡpacrena laiplacarmo ra laḡa neaḡrina, na ma minmo aindoprina, ma mina moca memetmbaca mbendeia Raraḡ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo otacna. Na iḡmbaia ma gan timbiḡ raparna kamna miḡiḡmo wiwitirena, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraḡ Aetaniacna riḡipac ḡḡutiḡ te, Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡḡoutmo mina wandoḡ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraḡnandet.” Na u gan timbiḡ raparna sapta 1 wes 17na inikca wat te, ma eacrena. Na Pola ḡaindoprina, meikramtair muruḡcamiḡa mandaia Iudanarḡeptan, co, Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡ, mina muruḡa tiḡ ḡḡoreacna makukca morenan. Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniacna mina moca kadmaica ma minmo mac nda anḡinande. Na meac, co, ramootta Iesus Karaisa riḡpac te, Raraḡ Aetaniacna manmo mac nda anḡinande. Te, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna aikndamootta larunandet, na ma Iesus Karaisna kaka ndarunandet.

Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna meac, co, ramoot ian mac nda anḡi te, mana eteacna watta ḡḡam ndarunande. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna manap eacnande, na mana ḡeroḡa manmo mbuki miḡna tiknande. Ainda moca tiḡ ḡḡoreacna makukapa memenaca manmo mo irikna gargarar kocor, na manmo bubuocna miḡna wanaiḡ. Na sapta 5na miḡna tikca taḡḡa sapta 8, Pola Raraḡ Aetaniacna tiḡ wandikna miḡiḡna kambapa, ḡeroḡ Ratta gargarna kamb ndoprina, na an ḡeroḡ Ratta Iesus Karaisa riḡpacrena meikramtairta eteacna watna inik ndeacreke, aiḡa morena.

Na sapta 9na tikca taḡḡa sapta 11, Pola ndona makuk aniacna kamb ndoprina. Na Pol tikca ma Iudanarḡepta ramoot ian, na anna an meikramtaira atua Raraḡ Aetaniacna ndonan ḡḡoinna moca larapacrinan. Na Iudanarḡepta meikramtairta wiwit anikca mina Iesusmo iḡ neaḡrena. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡna witta, mina Iesusna iḡa ranḡairena meikramtair ndarurina. Ri, Pola aindoprina, anna Iudanarḡepta meikramtairta makuk. Na mina an reac aniacna Raraḡ Aetaniacna minmo monanna, mina mba watta rapacri. Aintik Pola ḡaind ndamḡirina, iḡmbaia Iudanarḡepta meikramtairta wiwit toco, mina Iesusna wiwitna tumbunna mbuknandet.

Na mana mamamaina timbiḡ raparna kambca, ma an tiḡpemb kirarira Iesusa riḡpacrena laiplacarmo anna ranḡaina mbopatna. Na ma aindopatna, kabena meikramtairmo mamatḡi ḡḡoinna tiḡpemb kirarira morarḡ. Na ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡa momona kamb toco ma mboprina, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paḡaindta kaḡḡauk eacna kamb ndopri, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kambca ma mboprina.

Riḡipacna taup mbuḡ, aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡḡoutta aia wandoik laiḡ taruna
min

(1–4)

*Pol ma ndona up anḡi*rena ramtairta ramoot ndaruna aiḡirta kambca ma anna niniatna

¹ Aku Pol, aku Iesus Karaisna aiḡna ramoot. Na ma ndo aukmo aca aku mana up anḡi¹rena ramoot ndarurina. Aintik ma aukmo Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam wembaḡ laḡna kam wiwitina babuatna.

¹:1 Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 22.21, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.15

² Atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbopatna kamma mana rambca morina ramtaira, an babuatna kam wembaŋ laŋmo, mana Timbigta Kap ratta tirca eacrina. ³ Anna mana Nuocna kam wembaŋ laŋ. Na an Nuoc, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitna barna kaŋgauk ndecatna. ⁴ An minna Raraŋ Aetaniac, mamu mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatnanna, na an ngagatraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo aında wandacrina, anna Iesus Karais, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma aina Kacoot. ⁵ Na Iesus Karaisna par mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nakadmairana, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mana up aŋgirena aiŋna ramtairta aiŋ neaŋgatna. Ma aında mo te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋa Iesusa riŋpaca mana kamma waraca raŋgaica mana imo aŋgi ngepna. ⁶ Na ne toco Iesusna wiwitna inik ndeacrenan. Na ne Iesus Karaisna acatna kamma waracrenanna anna raŋgai.

⁷ Ne Romnaŋgepta meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo matŋirena, ma nena moca acatna, ne mana meikramtair, aku nemo gan kamma tirrina. Aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pol ma ndomo Romnanda watna ndopatna

⁸ Na reac lacau, aku nemo gaindopnande. Gan tiacarpaikna auŋembta meikramtair, mina nena riŋtipacna gargar aniacna ninina morena. Aintik nemo muruŋcamiŋ, aku nena ndamŋireke, Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, aku ndona tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aukna nikinik iro mbuŋa aku gagaraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morenan, an mana Nuocna kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋmo wakikia moreke, memetmbaca aku nena moca lamŋirenanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo lamŋirena, na aku mbendeirena. Na memetmbaca aku manmo gagraca mbendeia gainda digirena, ma ndo toŋgo te, ma aukna taupca moca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipnande. ¹¹ Aintik aku nena watna toŋtoŋ aniac ngoin, ndomo nenmo ŋeroŋ Ratna kakadmaina opotac ndeida nena neaŋca nemo moi paŋpaŋina moca. ¹² Na iro auknanna gaind, nena riŋtipaikca auk ngotac te, aukna riŋtipac toca nen ngotacnande. Aında mo te, anna ndo aina muruŋna iroar inkara moi gaganande.

¹³ Ne Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna, ne matau lamŋi rapac, kidrik witca aku nena watna iroa moca, aku mba kipatke. Na aukna aiŋa aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo otaca, mina Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar taruna. Aında moca aku nen motocmo otacnande. Na memetmbaca reikca auk ndambuŋ ndarureke, aukmo kiraca karirena. ¹⁴ Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo an aiŋa mona gagraca aukmo Giriknanapa, meikramtair Giriknanna wanaiŋnan kotacna aiŋa neaŋrina, na an landamŋiarta meikramtairapa landamŋiar kocorta meikramtair motocmo otacna aiŋ neaŋgatna. ¹⁵ Aında moca nikinik iro auknanna nemo Romnan motocmo an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina ngeprina.

Kam wembaŋ laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar

¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagara kam wembaŋ laŋ ndeacrena, aintik aku kam wembaŋ laŋ ndopnake, numbira mba moitndai, anna ndo meikramtaira muruŋa riŋpacrenan mac nda aŋgina gargar, na Iudanandmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca outta neaŋgatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo iŋmbaia neaŋgatna. ¹⁷ Na kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ma morina tiŋna kirara moa aimo wandoik ngacrina, na wandacrina. Na aia riŋpac te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ topnandet. Na an taup mbuŋ niŋgikca aia

1:2 Up 26.6, na Ro 3.21, na 16.25-26, na Gal 3.8, na Ta 1.2 1:3 Mt 22.42, na Lk 1.32, na In 1.14, na Up 2.30, na Ro 9.5, na Gal 4.4, na 2 Ti 2.8 1:4 Up 13.33, na Ib 9.14 1:5 Up 26.16-18, na Ro 12.3, na 15.18, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-9, na Epe 3.8 1:7 Ndu 6.25-26, na 1 Ko 1.2-3, na 2 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.3, na Epe 1.2, na 1 Te 4.7 1:8 Pil 1.3, na Kol 1.3-4, na 1 Te 1.2, na 1.8 1:9-10 Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 15.32, na 2 Ko 1.23, na Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.8, na 1 Te 2.5, na 2.10, na 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.3, na Je 4.15 1:13 In 15.15-16, na Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 16.7, na Pil 4.17 1:16 ŋap 119.46, na Mk 8.38, na Up 3.26, na 13.46, na 1 Ko 1.18-24, na 2 Ti 1.8 1:17 Aba 2.4, na In 3.36, na Ro 3.21-22, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 10.38

Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ laŋ ndaruna min. An kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna kirar, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac ngutij te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet.”

Meikramtair muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ij neaŋrena

¹⁸ Na aia lamŋirena tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona nikkakatnan wandacrenan. Na an meikramtair muruŋa manmo ij neaŋrenanmo, ma minmo opoik ngoreaca nda neaŋrenan. Na an meikramtair manmo ij neaŋgarica tipemb ngorikca morenan mina an tipemb ngorikca, mina kam gidik laŋmo aŋgira wikinna tikrena. ¹⁹ Na an meikramtair, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa reikapa mana tipemb kirarimo mina lamŋia maiatna. Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo minmo wandaca mamaiat. Na mina ngepca manmo ij maneaŋreke, ainda moca ma minmo moa ngocrairena. ²⁰ Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, reac tikatna minna tikca kipca mandeacna min, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikca watta mairina. Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarir ndeida mina wat ngocora eacrenan, mina lamŋinande, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta mininmo, mina lamŋina min, mana an iarwarna eteacna gargara aind ndeacraŋnandet. Ainda moca meacramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “Aku manmo lamŋi ngocor, aintik aku gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, ‘Aku makuk ianmo mo ngocor.’”

²¹ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo malamŋiri. Aintik mina iroara gainda mba lamŋireke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik, na mina mana imo mba aŋgira ngeprenanna. Na mina manmo mba kam laŋa mba neaŋrenanna, wanaiŋ. Aintik mina iroara maŋaŋaori. Na mina iroarapa landamŋiar kocorta kirar, na mina neaupa maeacreke. ²² Na mina aindoprena, “Aia landamŋiap,” na mina iroara kocnaia taŋga ŋaŋaoca macariri. ²³ Na memetmbac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mina mana i aniacmo mba aŋgi ngeprenna, mina manmo mba tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mina menacrena meacramootna dawarapa, ngorikcapa, amta ngoabapa, nduipapa, kirpirap moca mina anna tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan.

Meikramtaira ainta tipemb ngorikca morena

²⁴ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ij neaŋreke, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo wattacarica, mina toŋtoŋgar ngorikca minmo wiŋreke, mina tipemb ngadudukara morena, na ndorimo aŋgira punica ndorita tikemb puŋmo tipemb ngorikca morenan. ²⁵ Ainta meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo kecarica ngetrikica kam paparu aŋgirinan. Na mina an reikca morina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ij neaŋrinan, na mina ngepca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikmo, tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirena, na mina an reikta kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an reikta minin, ainda moca aia meikramtair, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo iarwara aŋgiri ngepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

²⁶ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ij neaŋrenan, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo, mina tipemb ngorik ngadudukarap watcarica mina an tipemb ngorikcap eacnande. Na meikpitik minanna, laŋtaŋgoarta tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir laiŋga kecarica, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgai ngocor. ²⁷ Na ramtairpitik toco, laŋtaŋgona tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir kecarica, nikinik iroar minanna anna rugdar kataca eacrena kirar toc, na mina kabena ramtairap tipemb ngorikca morena. Na ramtaira mandaia ainta tipembta kirarira morenan, mina anna numbirap, ainda moca mina morina an tipemb ngorikta rurutina moca mina ndorita an opoikca aŋgirena.

1:18 Up 17.30, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 3.6, na 2 Te 2.12 1:19 In 1.9, na Up 14.15-17, na 17.24-28 1:20 Iop 12.7-9, na ŋap 19.1, na Up 14.17, na 17.27, na Ib 11.3 1:21 Ier 2.5, na Epe 4.17-18 1:22 Ier 10.14, na 1 Ko 1.20 1:23 TW 4.16-18, na ŋap 106.20, na Ier 2.11, na Esi 8.10, na Up 17.29 1:24 Up 7.42, na 14.16, na 1 Ko 6.18, na Epe 4.18, na 1 Te 4.4 1:25 Ais 44.20, na Ier 13.25, na 16.19, na Emo 2.4, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 1:26 TN 18.22-23, na Epe 5.12 1:27 TN 18.22, na 20.13, na 1 Ko 6.9

²⁸ Aında moca meikramtaıra Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacnake, mba lamjire-nanna, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica mina an iroar ŋgorik anna raŋgairena. Na mina t̄ipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba morenan. ²⁹ Na mina gaind točna t̄ipemb ŋgorikca morena, mina an t̄ipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba moitndai, na kabena meacramootna reacmo lamniac mbuŋa watca toŋgorena t̄ip kirar ŋgorikcapa, puŋ-naŋgepca morena t̄ipna kirar. Na kabena meikramtaírta reikmo watca kaega morenan, na mina reik w̄itna meikramtaírmo iroar ŋgorik aŋḡinande, na mina meikramtaírmo mo menacrenan, na kaega wanaiŋa tamtamma morenan, na parurenan, na mina kabena meikramtaírta, reikmo wanaiŋa tamtamma aŋḡirenan, na mina kabena meikramtaírmo t̄ipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na ainta iroar ŋgorikca mina iroar inkara m̄in ŋgoiŋ. ³⁰ Na mina meikramtaírmo iŋmbai ndoprenan, na mina paparuna kamb topreke, kabena meikramtaírta irembca moa ŋgocrairena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋnaŋgepca morenan, na kambmo tamtam nakereke, na tamtamma garurureke, ndorita irembmo aŋḡira ŋgeprena. Na mina ainta kabena t̄ipemb ŋgorik ŋgaib koinda morena, mina anna moa larurena. Na mina ndorita amerapaaeterta kamb mbarac ŋgocor. ³¹ Na mina iroar laiŋ kocor. Na mina an babuca mboprena kambmo mina mba raŋgairenanna. Na mina ndorita racaindpaikembtake, mba toŋgoca lamjirenanna. Na mina kabena meikramtaírmo mba kadmairenan. ³² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna t̄ip wandoŋna kamma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaıra aintocna t̄ipemb kirarira mo te, mina menacnande.” Na aintocna meikramtaír, mina an t̄ip wandikca mina matau lamjirena, na mina t̄ip wandikmo ndarena, mina ainta t̄ipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na mina an t̄ipemb ŋgorik tiŋgikca mba moreke, wanaiŋ, mina an t̄ipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtaírta iremb aŋḡira ŋgeprena.

2

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ritri waparac wandoŋ laŋa monande

¹ Aında moca ne meikramtaıra muruŋa kabena meikramtaírmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nemo kabe kabea gaindopnande, ne ndorimo aında kai mbop teac, aku makukar kocor. Na ne warac. Na ne kabena ramootmo, ritri waparaca mo te, ne toco ritri waparaca morena ndeid, an mina morena t̄ipembta kirarira ne toco, ne aında morena. ² Na aia lamjirena Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca momoa, ma opoik ŋgorik puŋga ndarutirena, an meikramtaıra ainta t̄ipemb ŋgorikca morenanmo, na an t̄ipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morenanna, anna wandoŋ niŋgik. ³ Na gaind točna t̄ipemb kirarira morena meikramtaírmo, u minmo ritri waparaca morenan, na u ndo ŋgoiŋna u toco an mina morena t̄ipembta kirarira morena. Na u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo k̄ipcarit ki, a? ⁴ Tida moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma un motocmo ma t̄ip kirar laŋa morena, na ma una moca k̄idrik rocotta una ndabirina, na ma mba rutica unmo opoik ŋgoreaca mba tawia neaŋgatke. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna t̄ip kirar laŋ, na u anna watca anmo reac teker ndopat ki? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorinanna, u iro inik ŋgetriki, aintik ma unmo t̄ip kirar laŋa morena. Na u anna mba watatke, a? ⁵ Na u ndona nikinik iro leacarica u iro inikca mba ŋgetrikiri. Na an t̄ip kirar, anna u ndona opoik ŋgoreac bagaraniacmo aŋḡira mbinmbata t̄ikrena. Na ritri waparacna ra laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ritri waparac wandoŋa mo te, mana nikkakatta larui raekca t̄ikca u anna opoik ŋgoreac aŋḡinande. ⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca, “Ma meikramtaír muruŋcamiŋa morena t̄ipembta kirarirta minna opoikca ma neaŋnande.” ⁷ Na meikramtaír ndeida mina t̄ipemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgaica mataua w̄it̄ikca gagaraca mina mbibirac laiŋ aŋḡina moca, Raraŋ Aetaniacap tamuŋna auŋa taŋna wakikireke, anna i aniac aŋḡi te, an mai ŋgocorta iarwarna eteacna wat rocot aŋḡina morenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtaírmo an iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋnande. ⁸ Na ndeida mina ndori tiŋgik tamjireke, na kam gidikmo iŋ

1:32 ŋap 50.18, na Osi 7.3, na Ro 2.2, na 6.21 2:1 Mt 7.1, na Lk 6.37, na In 8.7-9, na Ro 1.20 2:4 Ais 30.18, na Ro 3.25, na Epe 1.7, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 3.15 2:6 ŋap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Mt 16.27, na In 5.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 22.12 2:8 Ro 1.18, na 2 Te 1.8

neanjarica, na an tìpemb kirarir wandoik lainga mba rangairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtaïrmo nikkatrenan, ainda moca ma minmo anna opoik ŋgorik koind rutica neannde. ⁹ Na meikramtaïra muruŋa tìpemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenanna, makukar bagaranikapa gígìrar bagaranikca minmo larunande, na Iudanandmo outta larunande, na iŋmbaia Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiŋ motocmo ma larunande. ¹⁰ Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tamuŋna auŋna mbibirac laŋa moca i aniac neanŋa, nikinik iro wetwetmo an tìp kirar laŋa morena meikramtaïra neannde, na Iudanandmo outta neannde, na iŋmbaia Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiŋ motocmo ma neanndet. ¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaïrmo muruŋa ritrina tìp kirar kabea morenan, mindacniŋ anna mina kabena wiwitnan, min motocmo an tìp kirar kabea monande.

¹² Na anna gaind, meikramtaïr muruŋcamiŋa Tìp Wandìk ŋgocor, na mina tìpemb ŋgorikta makukara morenan, mina topca mainande, mindacniŋ mina Tìp Wandìk ŋgocor. Na meikramtaïra Tìp Wandìkap, na mina tìp ŋgoreacna makukara morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tìp Wandìkna kam mbuŋa ma mina tìpemb kirarira ritri waparaca monande. ¹³ Na meikramtaïra Tìp Wandìkna kamma wanaiŋa waracrinanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, wandoikca mba laruitndai, na meikramtaïra Tìp Wandìkca rangairenan, an meikramtaïr tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtaïr wandoik topnande. ¹⁴ Na Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiŋa, Tìp Wandìkca min ndambuŋa kamaind, na mina ndeida ndorita iroar puŋga Tìp Wandìkca rangairenan. Na Tìp Wandìkca min ndambuŋa kamaind, na mina an Tìp Wandìkna kirarmo ndorita iroar puŋga rangai te, mina iroar ndo laruca mina Tìp Wandìkca mamori. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na mina an tìpemb kirarir puŋga, Tìp Wandìkna kambca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina nikinik iroara tirca eacrenanna, ma larua raekca tiknandet. Na landamŋia mina nikinik iroar koind ndeacrenanna, an toco gainda wandacrena, Tìp Wandìkca mina iroar inkar ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ŋganŋgìrina ra, ma an iŋgoroca eacrena tìpemb kirarirapa meikramtaïr muruŋna iŋgoroca eacrena kambca ma ritri waparaca monandet. Na oit ian, mina morena tìpemb kirarirmo mina iroarmo laiŋ topnandet. Na kam wembarŋ laŋa aku wiwitirenanna, ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtaïr muruŋna ritri waparacna aiŋmo ma Iesus Karaïsa neanndet.”

Iudananda gaind ndamŋirena, Tìp Wandìkca mimo otacnande

¹⁷ Na aku mandeaca nenmo Iudanandmo kammaŋ, na ne gaind ndamŋirena, mina nenmo ritri waparac mo te, Tìp Wandìkca nenmo otacna min. Na ne ndorita iremb anŋgìra ŋgepreke, aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitnan.” ¹⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋona ne lamŋirena, ne Tìp Wandìkna riptia anŋgìra mairina, ainda moca ne aindoprena, “Tìpemb kirarir wandoik lainga anna laŋ.” ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, “Tìp Wandìk mbuŋa, aia anna landamŋi laŋapa kam gidikna mininŋa aia maanŋgìrat, aintik aia lamnik ŋgoriktan toca meikramtaïrmo, taup wandac taŋna min. Na an neup ndeacrena meikramtaïrmo, aia memetac nakirar toc ndeacnande. Na aia an landamŋiar kocorta meikramtaïrmo riptiar neanŋrena. Na aia mombonik tekira riptirena ririptiar.” ²¹ Aintik anna gidik, ne meikramtaïr ndeidmo riptirenan. Na kaina moca ne ndori koindmo ripti ŋgocor? Na ne gaindoprena, “Meikramtaïra, kai makam teac.” Na ne ndori koinda, ne mba makamre ki? ²² Na ne gaindoprena, “Laŋtaŋgoarta meikramtaïra mina tìpemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtaïrta tìpemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na nen koinda, ne ainda mba more ki? Na ne an miŋpembraraŋta dawarmo mba tongorena, na ne ndori koinda, minmo miŋpembraraŋta ŋgomrorta, reikmo mba makamre ki? ²³ Na ne ndorita iremb anŋgìra ŋgepca gaindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Mosesna Tìp Wandìkca lamŋirena.” Na ne an Tìp Wandìkmo mba rangairenan, na an tìpna kirar

2:9 Emo 3.2, na Lk 12.47-48, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Pi 4.17 2:11 TW 10.17, na 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 34.19, na Up 10.34, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17 2:13 Mt 7.21, na Ie 1.22-25, na 1 Io 3.7 2:14 Up 10.35 2:15-16 Mt 25.31, na Up 10.42, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 2 Ti 2.8, na 4.1, na 4.8 2:17 Ais 45.25, na In 8.33, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Ie 2.19 2:19-20 Mt 15.14, na 23.16-19, na Lk 18.9, na In 9.34, na 9.40, na Ro 6.17, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.5, na 3.15 2:21 ŋap 50.16-21, na Mt 23.3-4

mbuṅa ne Raraṅ Aetaniacna ia moa ṅgocrairena. ²⁴ Na Raraṅ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan ṭip kirarna kamma eacrenanna gaindopatna, “Ne ainta ṭipemb kirarira raṅgareke, Iudana meikramtaír wanaiṅa Raraṅ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ṅgorik topreke, mana imo moa ṅgocrairena.”

Tikiṅit katacna ṭipna kirar ṅgoin

²⁵ Anna gidik, aina Iudana ṭipna kirara aia tikiṅit katacna ṭipna kirara anna laṅ, na u Ṭip Wandikca raṅgai te. Na ṅarikca u an Ṭip Wandikmo, u mba raṅgai ṅgocor te, una tikiṅit kataca eacrenan anna mindacniṅ, u anna tikiṅit katac ṅgocorta ramootna kirara u aind ndarua eacnande. ²⁶ Na ramootta mina mana tikiṅit katac ṅgocor, na ma Ṭipemb Wandikmo muruṅa wandoṅa raṅgarenenan, na an ramoot mina mana tikiṅit kataca eacrena ramootna kirar toc ndeacnande. ²⁷ Na anna gidik, ne Iudanangeṅca Ṭip Wandikca nena timbigta kap ndeacrenan, na mina nena tikiṅitmo katacrinan. Na u Ṭip Wandikmo raṅgai ṅgocor te, na kabena ramootta Ṭip Wandikmo, matau ṅgoinna raṅgarenenanna, mindacniṅ, mina mana tikiṅita katac ṅgocor, ma nenmo ritrinandet. ²⁸ Na ramootta Iudana i kamaind aṅṅica eac te, ma Iuda ṅgoinna wanaiṅ. Na tikiṅit katacna ṭipna kirara, anna tik muruṅna reac niṅgikca wanaiṅ. ²⁹ Na ramootta Iudanangeṅnan, mana iro inikca ma Iudanangeṅp ndeac te, ma Iudanangeṅp gidik. Na tikiṅit katacna ṭipna kirara gidik ṅgoin, na an ṭipna kirar toco mana nikinik iro ṅgoin ndiṅ ndeacnande. Na ma mba an Ṭip Wandikca mina tircac eacrenan ndiṅ mba raṅgaica larurinan, wanaiṅ. Na anna Raraṅ Aetaniacna Ḥeroṅ Ratna reac, ma ndo moa larurena. Na aind toco ramootta ma meikramtaírta lamnik ṅgoutmo anna i aniac mba aṅṅiritndai. Wanaiṅ. Ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna lamniac ṅgoutmo, ma i aniacap.

3

Ṭip kirar ṅgoreaca ṭip kirar laṅa moi irikna minna wanaiṅ

¹ Na tikiṅit kakatacna ṭipna kirara, anmo tikna reac niṅgik ecte, ainda mo te, Iudananda kabena meikramtaírmo titoca kunni laruit? Na kaina reac laṅa ndo tikiṅit kakatacna reacna kirar toc ndaruit? ² Kaica! Raraṅ Aetaniacna Iudanandmo, reik laiṅga neaṅga mamaiat, na out ṅgoinna gaind, Raraṅ Aetaniacna ndona kamma Iudanandmo neaṅgatna, te, mina anmo raupṅina. ³ Na anna gidik, ndeida an kamma mba raṅgaiatke. Na kaica? Na mina anna riṅpac kocor te, anna moca Raraṅ Aetaniacna ndona kamma raṅgainandet ki? ⁴ Wanaiṅ ṅgoin, meikramtaír muruṅa parurenan, na Raraṅ Aetaniac man kabe, ma ndo kam gidikca memetmbacmo ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraṅ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna,

“Raraṅ Aetaniac, u ndona kirar wandoṅa raṅgaica

u aukmo ritri waparaca mo.

Na mina umo ritri waparaca mona ndop te.

U mbopi piarkena min, na u makukar kocor.”

⁵⁻⁶ Na titoca mo te? Aina ṭipemb kirarir ṅgorikca, Raraṅ Aetaniacna ṭip kirar wandoṅmo raekca wandac te, aia anmo titoca mbopit? Na an min Raraṅ Aetaniacna aina ṭipemb ṅgorikta makukarmo opoik ṅgoreac anna ruti te, anna ma ṭipna kirar ṅgoreaca moapek ki, a? Wanaiṅ ṅgoin. Na ainta iroar landamṅiara, anna aina meikramtaírta iroar tiṅgik puṅga tarurena. Na Raraṅ Aetaniac, ma ṭipna kirar wandoṅa memetmbaca raṅgai ṅgocor te, titoca tikca ma meikramtaír muruṅna ritri waparaca moit? ⁷ Na anna ramootta ndona iro mbuṅ ndoprena kamna kirar toca aindoprena, “Aukna paparuna kamma Raraṅ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo moi laru te, anna mana i aniac aṅṅira ṅgeprenenan

2:24 Ais 52.5, na Esi 36.20-23 2:25 Ier 4.4, na 9.25, na Gal 5.3 2:26 Gal 5.6 2:28 In 7.24, na 8.39, na Ro 9.6-7
2:29 TW 30.6, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Ko 10.18, na Kol 2.11, na 1 Pi 3.4 3:2 TW 4.7-8, na Ḥap 147.19-20, na Ro 2.18, na 9.4
3:3 Ro 9.6, na 10.16, na 11.29, na 2 Ti 2.13, na Ib 4.2 3:4 Ḥap 51.4, na 62.9, na In 3.33 3:5-6 Ro 6.19, na Gal 3.15

ngoin, na kaica ma aukmo an t̄ip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot ndopca, na ma aukmo an opoik ngoreac neaŋna moek?”⁸ Na aind tocna kamna t̄ipna kirara gan peperena kam ngoreac toco gaindoprena, “Aria, aia t̄ip ngoreaca mona, an t̄ipna kirar mbuŋa taup laŋa larunande.” Na ramtāir ndeida paparuna kamma aukmo niŋgea gaindoprena, kamma aku ndo wiwitirenan, anna ma an peperena kam ngoreacna kirar toc. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtāirta ritri waparaca moca mina morena t̄ipemb kirarir ngorikta opoik ngorik neaŋnande.

Ramoot ianna t̄ipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca mba morenanna

⁹ Na kaica? ŋarikca aia Iudananda, kabena meikramtāirmo tamuŋ ngoin ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na aia mboprina t̄ip ngoreacna makukca aimo Iudanana, aimo Iudana meikramtāir wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtāirap, aimo muruŋa wiŋga kitaca eacrena.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma gan kammo gaindoprina,

“Ramoot ianna

t̄ip kirar wandoŋa mba morenanna.

Wanaiŋ ngoin.

¹¹ Na ramoot ianna landamŋi laiŋ kocor.

Na ramoot ianna

Raraŋ Aetaniacna orena aiŋa mo ngocor.

¹² Na mina muruŋcamiŋa mina taup laŋa tikcaririna,

na mina muruŋa kirar kabe toc ngoin.

Na mina muruŋa ngoreac ngoin.

Na mina ianna t̄ip kirar laŋ ianap mba morenanna.

Wanaiŋ ngoin.

¹³ Na mina upna kamma

anna mukca t̄iŋ gootta eacrena kirar toc.

Na mina paparuna kamb ndoprenan.

Na mina upembca ramootta mo ngocraina kambca tikrena,

na anna nduop ngoreacna kocna kirar toc.

¹⁴ Na memetmbaca mina kabena meacramootmo

moi ngocraina kam ndop te,

minmo makukar neaŋna kam ngoreaca an ndoprena.

¹⁵ Na memetmbaca mina kabena meacramoota

riŋ menacna ootta taŋrena.

¹⁶ Na mina wanaiŋa taŋreke,

meikramtāira mo ngocraina reikca

moca mina eteacna watta

mo ngocraica minmo makukca neaŋnande.

¹⁷ Na mina kabena meikramtāirmo,

nikinik iroar wewettar

momona kirara mina mba lamŋirenanna.

¹⁸ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniac nake,

rugutta mba morenanna.”

¹⁹ Na aia lamŋirena, an kambca muruŋa T̄ip Wandikca moatnan, anna ma meikramtāira T̄ip Wandikna kaŋgaukca eacrenanna neaŋrinan. Ainda moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “Aku ramoot wandoŋ laŋ.” Wanaiŋ. Aia tenten ndeacrena meikramtāir aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia laŋa mba eacreke.

²⁰ Ainda moca T̄ip Wandikca raŋtaŋgaina t̄ip kirara gaind, “Ramoot ianna T̄ip Wandikca raŋgai ngocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋa mba eacrenanna?” Wanaiŋ.

3:8 Ro 5.20, na 6.1, na 6.15

3:9 Ro 1.18–2.24, na 3.23

3:10 LR 7.20

3:10 ŋap 14.1-3, na 53.1-3

3:13

ŋap 5.9, na 140.3, na 1e 5.16

3:14 ŋap 10.7

3:15 ML 1.16, na Ais 59.7-8

3:18 ŋap 36.1

3:19 In 10.34, na

Ro 1.20, na 2.2, na 3.9, na 3.23

3:20 ŋap 143.2, na Up 13.39, na Ro 7.7, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.8-9, na Ta 3.5

Na Tîp Wandîkca anna aina morena tîpemb ñgorikta makukarta kirarir tîngik wandacrena, na an ñîngik.

Ramootta Karaisa rîpacrenan ma ramoot wandonna iap

²¹ Na mandeacna minna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca morinanna, na ma aimo meikramtaïrmo wandoik ñgacrinanna, ma larua raek matikri. Na anna Tîp Wandîkna taup ndiña ranğaica mba laruri. Wanaiñ. Anna ma kabena taup ndiña larurina. Na ma Tîp Wandîk ndeacrena kambapa rambca morina ramtaïrta timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniac moatna kirarirta kamma anmo wiwitiatna. ²² Na an taupna kirara anna gaind. Meikramtaïra muruñcamîñ ñgoinna Iesus Karaisa rîpacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma minmo meikramtaïr wandoik ñgacnande. Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ñgocor. Wanaiñ ñgoin. ²³ Na aia meikramtaïra muruñcamîña tîpemb ñgorikta makukara morenan, aia manmo tawan maeacreke. Aintik aia Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniac anğîna minna wanaiñ. ²⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma aina moca kadmaiatna, an aiñna opoik aniaca Karais Iesusa moatnanna, ma meikramtaïr mac nda anğîna moatnan tik. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtaïr wandoik ñgacrina. Na aia meikramtaïr wandoik ndarunake, aia aiñ ianna moca laru ñgocor. Wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiñ ñgoinna Karais Iesusna para neanğatna. ²⁵ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo larapacatna, na ma menac te, mana racaindpaikca laruca ruñkinande, te, an meikramtaïr wîr aniaca mana rîpacrinanta tîpemb ñgorikta makukara moi kecarinande. Na an kirar mbuñ, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, an kirara ma morinanna aimo meikramtaïr wandoik ñgacnande. Na atua Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtaïrmo lañanna tikca mori, na ma mina morena tîpemb ñgorikta makukarta opoik ñgorikmo mba tawia neanğatke. ²⁶ Na gan mandeacna minna, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo ainda wandacrina, ma ndo ñgoinna ma wandon ñgoin. Na meikramtaïra muruñcamîña Iesusa rîpac te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtaïr wandoik ñgacnande.

²⁷ Ainda moca mandaia ndo, ndona imo anğîri ñgepit? Anna meacramoot ian ñgocor. Na an i anğîra ñgepreña kirara kocnai ñgoin mamairi. Na tîp wandîkca ranğainna taupca, ma gan i anğî ñgepreña kirarna taupmo, mo kecarî ñgocor. Na ma aina rîtîpacna taupna i anğîra ñgepreña kirara anna moa kecariatna. ²⁸ Ainda moca mandeaca aia gaind ndamñirena, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtaïr wandoik ndarurina, na an tîp wandîk mbuña mba ranğaica laruri, wanaiñ, anna rîtîpacna taup mbuñ ñîngik.

²⁹ Na titoca moca? Na an Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Iudananta Rarañ Aetaniac ñîngik, ki? Co, Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiñnanta Rarañ Aetaniaca wanaiñ, ki? Wanaiñ. Na ma toco ma Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiñnanta Rarañ Aetaniac. ³⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe ñîngik. Na ma ramtaïra tikiñit kakataca Iesusna rîtîpacap eacrenanmo, ma mina watrenan. Na ramtaïra tikiñit katac ñgocora Iesusa rîpacrenan, ma mina ñginanña morena. Na ma minmo muruñcamîñmo meikramtaïr wandoik ñgacrena. ³¹ Na aia gaindop te, rîtîpaca anna reac lacau. Na aia Tîp Wandîkmo reac ñgoreac ki ndopit ki? Wanaiñ ñgoin. Aia Tîp Wandîkmo moi gagraña.

4

Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo ramoot wandon ñgacatna

¹ Na Abraamma ma aina kirar, na ma aina ñgamair. Ainda moca aia manmo kaina kam ndopit? ² Na anna gidik ecte, Abraamma moatna tîpemb kirarira laiñ co, an kirarir laiñ puñga ma ramoot wandon lañ ndaru te, na ma ndona i anğîra ñgep mbe. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, ma an kirarir puñga, ramoot wandonña mba laruatke.

3:21 Up 10.43, na 15.11, na 26.22, na Ib 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.10 3:22 Ro 1.17, na 10.12, na Gal 2.16, na 3.28, na Kol 3.11

3:23 Ro 3.9, na 5.2, na 11.32, na Gal 3.22 3:24 Ro 5.1, na Epe 1.7, na 2.8, na Kol 1.14, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.18-19

3:25 Up 13.38-39, na 17.30, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.20, na Ib 9.15 3:27 Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na Epe 2.9

3:28 Up 13.38-39, na Ro 3.20-22, na 8.3, na Gal 2.16 3:29 Ro 10.12 3:30 TW 6.4, na Ro 4.11-12, na Gal 3.8, na

3.20, na 3.28 3:31 Mt 5.17, na Ro 8.4 4:2 Ro 3.20, na 3.27-28

³ Na titocna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenan? Na ma gaindopatna, “Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma riŋpacri, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna.”

⁴ Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anna opoikca aŋgɪnande, na an opoikca anna aia gainda mba mboprenanna, anna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reac laŋna opoik. Wanaiŋ. Anna aiŋ mac nda rutina reac niŋgik. ⁵ Na ramoot ian, ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ramoot wandoŋ ndaru ndop te, ma kaia moit? Na ma aiŋ gargarna kirarir laiŋga mo nake, kai mo teac, te, ma gainda riŋpacna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an tiŋpemb ŋgorikta makukara morenanmo, meikramtair wandoik ŋgacna min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacnande. ⁶ Na Dewit toco, gaind tocna kamna kirar ndopatna. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta wandoik taruna ndop te, mindacniŋ mina tiŋpemb kirarir laiŋga mo mairinan, co, wanaiŋ. Mina muruŋcamaŋa toŋgoca werainande. ⁷ Na Dewitta ma gaindopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtairta makukara mo kecari te,
ma mina morena tiŋpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecariekna meikramtair,
mina toŋgo wereinande.

⁸ Na Kacootta an ramootna morina tiŋ ŋgoreacna makukca ndarekrekke te,
ma toŋgoca wereinande.”

⁹ Na moca tikiŋit katacarenanna, ndori toŋgoca weraiit ki, a? Co, tikiŋit katac ŋgocortan toco, mina toŋgoca weraiit ki? Na aia matau lamŋi rapac. Na aia gaindoprena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamna riŋpacna watca ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrena. ¹⁰ Na Abraamma titoc ndeacri, na ma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, co, ma tikiŋit katacrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna? Ma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrina. ¹¹ Na an min, ma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca riŋpacna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an tikiŋit kakatacna tiŋna kirar neaŋgatna, anna mana ŋgagatrac, ma ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacnande. Ainda moca Abraamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna riŋpacrena tikiŋit katac ŋgocorta ramtair muruŋna ŋgamair ndeacnande, na an ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik ŋgacnande. ¹² Na ramtair ndeida tikiŋit kataca eacrenan, mitoco Abraamna ŋgamrir. An ramtaira mina tikiŋita wanaiŋa mba katacri, wanaiŋ. Mina tikiŋit kataca, mitoco aina ŋgamair Abraamna taupca raŋgaica mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca riŋpacatna. An minna Abraamma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri moatna kirar.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababua anna riŋpacrena meikramtair muruŋnan

¹³ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana ŋgamrirta wiwitta babua mbopatna, ma minmo pitrikara muruŋa neaŋnande. Na Abraam, ma tiŋ wandik ndeida mba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an nake, mba babuatna, wanaiŋ. Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma riŋpacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo an bababua moatna. ¹⁴ Na anna gidik ecte, meikramtaira tiŋ wandikca raŋgairananna, mina ndori an Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ ndopca babuatna reikmo mina ndori aŋgɪnande, te, an riŋpacna tiŋna kirara anna reac wanaiŋ ndacarinande. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu toco, anna reac wanaiŋ ndacarinande. ¹⁵ Na aia lamŋjirena, an minna tiŋ wandikca eacri, meikramtaira an tiŋ wandikca raŋgai ŋgocor ndacarica, anna ndo moca, makukca larunande. Na an minna tiŋ wandikca eac ŋgocor te, aia gainda kai mbop teac, ramootta tiŋ wandikca mba raŋgairana.

¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana iŋmbai ndaruekna ŋgamrirta kadmaica ma Abraammo gan bababua moatna. Meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋ ndopca

4:3 RL 15.6, na Gal 3.6, na Ie 2.23 4:4 Ro 11.6 4:7 ŋap 32.1-2 4:9 Ro 4.3 4:11 RL 17.10, na Lk 19.9, na Gal 3.7 4:12 Mt 3.9 4:13 RL 17.4-6, na 22.17-18, na Gal 3.29 4:14 Gal 3.18 4:15 Ro 3.20, na 5.13, na 5.20, na 7.8, na 2 Ko 3.7-9, na Gal 3.10, na 3.19 4:16 Ro 3.24, na Gal 3.7, na 3.22

babuatna reikca mina an anġi ndop te, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna kamma riġac te, mina anġinande. Na an reikca anna meikramtaġra Tip Wandikca ranġairenan tinġiknanna wanaij. Na meikramtaġra muruġcamiġa Abraamna riġacrina kirara riġac te, an reikca mitoco anġinande. Na Abraamma ma aina muruġcamiġna nġamaġr paġan. ¹⁷ Na anna Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Aku unmo moi anġiri u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waġgorta meikramtaġr wiġ aniacna wiwitna nġamaġr paġan ndeacnande.” Na an bababua Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniac nġgoutta maecreke. Na Abraam, ma an Raraġ Aetaniacna riġacrena, ma an menacrinanmo wat neaġreke mina mac nda nġgeprena. Na ma kam niġgik ndopreke, an eac nġgocorta reikca larurena.

¹⁸ Na Abraam, ma lamni nġgocor, an reikca Raraġ Aetaniacna mo ndopca babuatna reikca ma titoca tiki moit. Na Abraamma ma riġaca lamniġirina an reik, mina larunande. Aintik, “Ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waġgorta meikramtaġr wiġ aniacna nġamaġr,” an Raraġ Aetaniacna mbopatna kirar, “Abraam una mombonikta nġamrira, mina wiġ aniac nġgoin ndarunande.” ¹⁹ Na Abraamna iarira taġga 100na min toca tikitke, mana tikca menaca ma moonnuocmo mo laruna minna wanaij. Ri, ma gaind ndamniatna Sara, moonnuoca mirna minna wanaij. Na mana riġipaca gargar nġgoin, anna bebede nġgocor. ²⁰ Na Raraġ Aetaniacna an reikca mo ndopatke, ma babuatna. Na Abraamma an bababuna kammo iro mbuniġa mba anġiri, na ma ndona riġipaca mba kecariri. Wanaij nġgoin. Mana riġipaca manmo moa gagra. Na ma Raraġ Aetaniacna i aniac anġira nġgeprina. ²¹ Na Abraamma gaind ndamniġirinanna, Raraġ Aetaniacna mo ndopca babuatna reaca ma mona min. ²² Ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniacna Abraamna riġipaca watca, “Ma manmo ramoot wandoġ nġgacrina.”

²³ Na an kamma Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna gaindopatna, “Raraġ Aetaniacna Abraammo, ramoot wandoġ nġgacatna.” Na an kamma ma Abraam niġgik nake, mba mbopatke. Wanaij. ²⁴ An kamma ma aina moca ma mbopatna. Na ai toco, anna riġaca, an Raraġ Aetaniac, ma Iesusa menacrinanna, ma manmo mac nda moca nġgepatna anna aina Kacoot, ma aina riġipaikca watca anna ndamni te, ma aimo meikramtaġr wandoik nġgacnande. ²⁵ Aintik Raraġ Aetaniacna ramtaġrmo wattacarica mina Iesusmo mo menacatna, te, ma aina tipemb nġgorikta makukara moi kecarina. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna manmo muk ndiġa mac nda moca nġgepatna, na aimo meikramtaġr wandoik nġgacna moca.

Aia Karaisap menacrina aina eteacna watta manap eacnande

5

(5–8)

Raraġ Aetaniacna aimo meikramtaġr wandoik nġgacatna

¹ Na aia riġacat tik, Raraġ Aetaniacna aimo meikramtaġr wandoik nġgacrina. Aintik aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aimo moa aia Raraġ Aetaniacap nikinik iro wetwet ndeacri. ² Na Iesusa aimo riġipaikta meikramtaġrmo, Raraġ Aetaniac ndambuġa taġna taup gootatna, aimo an Raraġ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kaġgaukca mbukna moca, mandeaca aia eacreke, Raraġ Aetaniacna ndabirena, ma kiġca aimo anġi taġca aia manap tamuġna auġna reik laiġ, laiġ koind anġinande, anna ndo moca aia toġtoġgar koind teacnande. ³ Na aia an niġgikna toġtoġa mba morenanna. Wanaij. Na aia toġtoġ niġgik, an meikramtaġra aimo neaġgekna makukar nġgoriknan. Na anna aia lamniġina, aia makuk anġi te, anna ndo aina nikinik iroarmo, moi gaganande. ⁴ Na aia gagaraca aind ndeacraġ te, na aimo totowaira larua towai te, aia wiġiki gagarana min. Na aia wiġiki gagaraca an totowairmo anġia aia irik nġgocor te, Raraġ Aetaniacna ma lamniġirena aia laiġ, na aia toġgoca Raraġ Aetaniacna

4:17 RL 17.5, na Ais 48.13, na 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.10 4:18 RL 15.5, na Ib 11.1 4:19 RL 17.17, na 18.11, na Ib 11.11-12 4:21 Nġap 115.3, na Ib 11.19 4:22 RL 15.6 4:24 Up 2.24, na 13.30, na Ro 15.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 4:25 Ais 53.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.17, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 5:1 In 16.33, na Ro 3.24, na 3.28-30, na 4.24, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 1.20 5:2 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 3.6, na 10.19 5:3 Up 5.41, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Pil 2.17, na Ie 1.2-3, na 1 Pi 1.5-7, na 3.14

ripaca mana lambirena, ma aimo otaca aimo mac nda anginande. ⁵ Na aia ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, ndorimo otacna moca anna ndabi te, aia wanaiŋa mba lambiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matŋia ma aimo ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna, mana meikramtaira matau momona kirarir koinda, anna ŋeroŋ Ratta aina iroar inkara tikatna.

⁶ Na an minna aia ndori ŋgotacna gagarar kocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ra ŋganŋgia, Karaisa menaca aimo tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtair mac nda angina ndopca. ⁷ Na anna gidik ŋgoin, aina ianna ramoot wandoŋ ian ŋgotac nake, ainda mba menacitndai. Na ŋarikca aia wat te, ramoot ianna mana morena tipna kirarira laiŋ koinda mo te. Anna laiŋ, moca aia ndeida iroara moi gagaraca man ŋgotacna menacnandet. ⁸ Na aia tip ŋgoreacna makukara morena meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena. Ainda moca Karaisa ai ŋgotacna moca ma menacatna. Na an kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainda wandacatna, ma aimo mamatŋi bagaraniacap tik. ⁹ Na Karaisa menaca, mana racaindpaikca irikca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo tukiatna. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacrina. Ainda moca aia mandeaca matau lamŋi rapac, ma aimo memetmbac ŋgotac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenanmo, ma mo ŋgocrainande. ¹⁰ An minna aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋdamootta moca eacri, mana Nuoca an puŋdamootna tip kirara morenan, na an tip kirara moi mboracna moca ma menacri, ma aimo angira Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikatna. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma eteacna wat maangiri. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikrina meikramtair, aia matau ŋgoin ndamŋirina, an Nuocna eteacna wat mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anginande. ¹¹ Ri, reac ianna gaind, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aimo moa angira Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikca, ainda moca mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.

Adamma memenaca moa laruri Iesusa eteacna watta moa laruatna

¹² Na aia lamŋirena, ramoot ianna ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mori, an tip ŋgoreacna makukna kirara, gan tiacarpaik ndaruca, memenaca moa laruatna. Aintik meikramtaira muruŋa tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mori, na memenaca minmo muruŋ maangiat. ¹³ Na Tip Wandikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, an minna tip ŋgoreacna makukca atuna gan tiacarpaik angiatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ŋgocor co, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtairta morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara kabe, kabe nake, mba lamŋi mbe. ¹⁴ Na Adamna minna tikca kipca Mosesna min mbuŋ, memenaca meikramtairmo muruŋa mo irikrinan. Ri, meikramtair ndeida, mina an Adamma moatna tip ŋgoreacna makukna kirara mo ŋgocor, na memenaca min motocmo mo irikatna.

Na Adam, ma an inŋmbai nakipna ramootna ŋgagatracna kirar. ¹⁵ Na Adamna tip ŋgoreacna makukapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, maniŋa kirar kabea wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ramoot kabe moatna tip ŋgoreacna makukna moca, kabena meikramtair wit aniacna anna menacrena. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, an memenacna gargara mo irikca, ma kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacreke, meikramtairmo larurena. Ri, an ramoot kabe, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaina opotac manan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtair wit aniacmo, moa angira meikramtair wandoik ndaruatna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac laiŋ, ma aia neaŋrina. ¹⁶ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacapa, an ramoot kabe moatna tip ŋgoreacna makukca, maniŋa aimo kirar kabea mba mori. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An ramoot kabe moatna tip ŋgoreacna makuk kabena moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, anna ritri waparaca mona moca gaindopatna, “Mina kocnai ŋgoinna topnandet.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋ ŋgotac ndoprina opotaca gaind, meikramtaira tip ŋgoreacna makukca memetmbaca morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina nakadmaica minmo otaca minmo meikramtair

5:5 ŋap 22.5, na 25.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Gal 4.6, na Epe 1.13-14, na Ib 6.18-19 5:6 Ro 4.25, na 5.8-10 5:8 In 3.16, na 15.13, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 3.16, na 4.10 5:9 Ro 1.18, na 2.5, na 2.8, na 3.25, na 1 Te 1.10, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7
5:10 In 14.19, na Ro 8.7-8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 5.18-19, na Kol 1.20-21 5:12 RL 2.17, na 3.6, na 3.19, na Ro 6.23, na 1 Ko 15.21 5:13 Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 3.4 5:14 1 Ko 15.21-22, na 15.45

wandoik ngacnande. ¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna ma kammo ndarinan, an ramoot kabena moatna tip ngoreacna makukca memenaca moa laruca, mandeaca memenaca gagrirta ramoot paņanna kirar ndaruca, meikramtairmo muruņa moa irikri. Na gan ramoot kabe Iesus Karaisna aiņ mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac mananna, an memenacna gargarmo kunda tamuņ ngoin. Ainda moca aia lamņirina, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa an Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac aņgi te, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande, te, minmo eteacna wat neaņ te, minmo gagrirta ramtair paņainda monande.

¹⁸ Aintik aia gan kambta iroarmo matau lamņi rapac. Ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca moatna, ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa an tip ngoreacna makukmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na an tip kirarna iro, ramoot ianna ma tip wadoņa morinan, Raraņ Aetaniaca anna ndamņi te, ma aimo meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande, na aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaņnande. ¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna ma kam mbarac ngocor ndecatke, mana an kirara meikramtair wit aniacmo moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukara momona meikramtair ndaruatna. Aintocna kirara ramoot ianna ma kam mbaracri, mana an kirar mbuņa meikramtair wit aniaca wandoik ndarunande.

²⁰ Na an minna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca aņgica raņgairenan, mina an Tip Wandikmo memetmbaca raņari raņgai ngocora moraņ te, an meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma acnainandet, na Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinna, anmo kunda tamuņmbai ndeacrina. ²¹ Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma memenaca moa larua, an tipna kirar mbuņa tip ngoreacna makukca gagrirta ramoot paņan toc ndaruatna. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiņ mbuņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo anna kakadmaina opotaca moca, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacri, aia iarwarna eteacna wat aņginande. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paņanna kirar ndarunandet.

6

Aia Karaisap menacatna

¹ Na mandeaca aia anmo titocna kam ndopit? Aia gaindopna min ki, “Aia tip ngoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moraņ, na Raraņ Aetaniaca anna moca ma memetmbac nakadmairanande,” aia aindopit ki, a? ² Wanaiņ ngoin. Aia menaca maica eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an tip ngoreacna makukca aia ndarekrekerina. Na kaina moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moca taņraņa? ³ Na aia Iesus Karaisa raņgaica kitac puk aņgiatna, ri, an tipna kirar mbuņa aia muruņcamiņa mana memenacap mikrina. Na ne an nake mba lamņire ki, a? ⁴ An kitac puk mbuņa, aia Karaisna memenacap mikrina, na Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo Karaisap au inikca tikca mutocatna. Ri, Aetta ndona gargar aniac mbuņa, ma Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna. Aintik ai toco, an mandeb larurina eteacna watna taup ngamma raņgaina.

Ai toco an iarwarna eteacna wat aņgica Karaisap eacnande

⁵ Na aia Karaisa mikca, mana menacrina kirara, aia ainda menacatna, na aintocna kirara aia mana mikca menac te, aia man mac nda ngepatna kirara, aia aind mac nda ngepnande. ⁶ Ri, aia lamņirina, aina nģauna iroar inkar ngorikca Karaisap ik nakeraca manap menacatna, tip ngoreacna makukna gargara moi topna moca, anna ndo aina tikembca moa ngocrairena. Ainda moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukna aiņ wanaiņa momona meikramtaira kai eac teac. ⁷ Aintik ramootta menacrinanna, ma tip ngoreacna makukmo, ma mba mikitndai.

5:18 1 Ko 15.22 5:19 Ais 53.11 5:20 In 15.22, na Ro 3.20, na 4.15, na 7.8, na Gal 3.19, na 3.23, na 1 Ti 1.14
5:21 Ro 6.23 6:1 Ro 3.5-8, na 6.15 6:2 Ro 7.4, na Gal 6.14, na Kol 3.3, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 4.1 6:3 1 Ko 15.29, na Gal 3.27 6:4 Ro 8.11, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.22-24, na Kol 2.12, na 3.10 6:5 Pil 3.10-11 6:6 Gal 5.24, na 6.14, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 2.11, na 3.5, na 3.9 6:7 1 Pi 4.1

⁸ Na anna gidik, aia Karaisap menac te, ai toco matau ripac gagraca an eteacna wat anġica, manap eacna. ⁹ Na aia lamjirena, Karaisa muk nġetacndiġ mac nda nġepatna. Na ma mba mac menacitndai, memenaca gagrar kocor, ma Karaismo mac moi menacna minna wanaij. ¹⁰ Na Karais ma kidrik kabe niġgicka menacatna, ma mba mac menacitndai, an kirar mbuġ ma tġip nġoreacna makukna gargarna kaġgaukca mba eacitndai. Na mandeaca Karaisa eteacna wat anġica ma Raraġ Aetaniacap an eteacna watap eacrena. ¹¹ Anna kirara ne toco gaind točna iro anġi. Ne toco menaca, ne an tġip nġoreacna makukna gargarna kaġgaukca mba eacrenanna. Wanaij. Ne toco Karais Iesusap miġca, ne Raraġ Aetaniacap eteacna wat anġica manap eacnande.

¹² Na ne ndorita tikmo kai watcarica, tġip nġoreacna makukca nenmo raupji teac, moca ne tġip nġoreacna makukca mo nari. Na an tikca ma nġocrainande. Aintik moca tġip nġoreacna makukca nenmo wiġga ne an tik nġoreacna tonġona raġgainande. ¹³ Na ne kai watcarica tġip nġoreacna makukca nena or parap nena tikna reac, reacai kai raupji teac, moca ne tġip nġoreaca mo nari. Ne muk nġetacndiġ mac nda nġepca eteacna wat anġirina meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena, aindamoca ne ndorimo anġiri Raraġ Aetaniacna para tikca. Na ne watcarica ma nena tikna reac, reacna nġinaġa mo te. Na ne tġipemb kirarir wandoik niġgicka monande. ¹⁴ Na tġip nġoreacna makukca ma nena gagrirta ramoot paġanna mba eacri, aintik mandeaca ne mba meikramtairapa Tġip Wandikna kaġgaukca mba eacreke. Na ne mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kaġgauk ndeacrena.

Aia tġipemb wandoik laiġta aiġa momona meikramtair ndeac

¹⁵ Na aia meikramtairapa Tġip Wandikna kaġgaukca mba mac eacrenanna, aintik aia titoca moit? Mandeaca aia Raraġ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kaġgauk ndeacrena, aindamoca aia tġip nġoreacna makukca momoa, anna laġ ki? Wanaij nġoin. ¹⁶ Kaica ne lamji nġocor? Na ne ndori koinda, ne ndorimo anġiri ramoot ianna para tik te, ne mana kamma raġgainandet, na ne mana tuombta aiġir kamnderta meikramtair tarunande. Ainta kirara, ne tġip nġoreacna makukna tuombta aiġir kamnderta meikramtair taru te, ne menacnandet. Co, ne Raraġ Aetaniacna kamma raġgaica ne meikramtair wandoik ndarunande. ¹⁷ Gidik, nġgauri ne tġip nġoreacna makukna tuombta aiġir kamnderta meikramtair tarurinan, ri, iġmbaia Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo anġica ndona kamna kaġgaukca tikri, na ne an riptimo, nena iroar puġga matau nġoinna raġgariatna. Aindamoca an mbuġ tik, ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo kam laġ neaġ! ¹⁸ Na nena eteaca, ne tġip nġoreacna makukna wuocna inikna kirar toc ndecatke, ri, Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo anna tikca anġica, nenmo tġipemb kirarir wandoik laiġta momona tuombta aiġir kamnderta meikramtaira moatna. ¹⁹ Na ndacpemb koind, nġgauri aku nemo mbopatna reikca, nena iroara anna nġari lamji nġocor, aintik aku aina morina lamjirina reikta kirarir puġga, aku kam roormo an reik puġga kerena. Na nġgauri ne ndorita tikemb waġgormo wattacarica, mina tġip nġoreacna makukna tuombta aiġir kamndera momona tikemb tarurina, na ne nġepca ainta tġipemb nġorikcapa, kirarir nġgaduduk kokot nġoinna morena. Aindamoca mandeaca ne ndorita tikemb waġgormo watcarica mina tġip kirar wandoġna tuomna aiġ kamainda momo ndaru te, ne Raraġ Aetaniacna meacramoot nġoin ndaruca, ne wandoġ rat ndeacnande.

²⁰ Na an minna ne tġipemb nġorikta makukarta tuombta aiġir kamnder ndeacri, ne mba tġipemb kirarir wandoikta tuombta aiġir kamndera momonanna mba eacri. ²¹ Na nġgauri ne an reikca mori, ne kainta reik laiġ anġirina, gan ne mandeaca morena tġipemb kirarirta reik toc ki? Wanaij nġoin. An tġipemb kirarira ramootta moa menacrena. ²² Aintik Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo tġip nġoreacna makukna tġipna tuomna aiġ

6:9 KIEK 1.18 6:10 Lk 20.38, na Ib 9.26-28, na 1 Pi 3.18 6:11 Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.19, na 1 Pi 2.24
 6:12 RL 4.7, na Iġap 19.13, na 119.133 6:13 Ro 7.5, na 12.1, na Epe 2.5, na 5.14, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 4.1 6:14 Ro 7.4-6, na 8.2, na Gal 5.18, na 1 Io 3.6 6:15 Ro 6.1 6:16 Mt 6.24, na In 8.34, na 2 Pi 2.19 6:18 In 8.32, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 1 Pi 2.16 6:20 In 8.34 6:21 Ro 1.32, na 7.5, na 8.6, na 8.13

kamainda morinanna tikca mac nda angica, ma nemo ndona tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtair koinda morina. An reik laiñga ma mbopatnanna, ne man ndambuña tikca anginande. Na ma nemo moi angiri meikramtair ratar taruca, ne mana tongorena kirarira mo te. Ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat neañnande. ²³ Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma ndona aiña meikramtairmo opoikca neañrenan. Na an opoikca anna memenac. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aimo wanaiñ ngotacrena opotaca, anna kakadmaina iarwarna eteacna wat. Na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia angirenanna, anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiñ mbuñ.

7

Mandeac aia iro inik ngamna kirarirta aiñ ningikca mo

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gan kam ndopnande. Ne mandaibinna Tip Wandikca mataua lamñirenanna. Na ramootta menac te, ma Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacrena, na ramootta eteacna watap eac ngocor, ma Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacitndai. ² Na meaca langoca kangait mananna menac ngocor ndeacrañ te, tip wandikca an meacmo angira mana kangaitap mikca eacrena. Na an meac, mana kangaitta menac te, an tip wandikca maniñmo angira mikca eacrenanna, an tip wandikca manmo mba mac leacitndai. ³ Na ramootta menac ngocor ndeacrañ te, mana meaca kabena ramootap ngo te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara morina. Na meaca mana kangaitta menac te, anna tip wandikca an meacmo mba mac leacitndai. Aintik an meaca kabena ramoot lango te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mba mori.

⁴ Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kirar mbuña ne Karaisna tikca mikca ne manap menaca eacrena, na ne Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacreke. Mandeaca ne kabena ramootna kangauk ndeacrena, an ramootta ma muk ngetacndiñ mac nda ngepatna, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna ton-tonña kirarir tingikca aia anna morañ. ⁵ An minna aia ngaua iro bagara rangairi, tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikmo ndona ton-ton ngoreac tikca laruca aina tikna wangora muruña an kirarir ngorikca rangairi, aia tipemb ngorikca morina. Ri, an kirar mbuña memenacna kirara moa laruatna. ⁶ Aintik mandeaca aia menaca maica aia an reik mac nda utiñna minna wanaiñ, aia mac nda mandarekrekeri. Ainda moca an Tip Wandikca aimo mac nda utiñna minna wanaiñ. Na mandeacna minna aiña aia morenanna, aia an Tip Wandikca mina timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kirara mba rangaiça mba mori. Wanaiñ. An kirar ngamna aiñ mbuña ñeroñ Ratta aina iroara moa ngepca aia an mbuña morena.

Tip ngoreacna makukca aimo mo ngocrairina

⁷ Na aia titoc ndopit? Tip Wandikca anna ma tip ngoreacna makuk ki? Wanaiñ ngoin. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo otaca tipemb kirarir ngorikmo wati rapacna, titocnanna ngoreac eac te, aku mba wati garacitndait, na tip ngoreacna makukca ma kaina reac. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, “U kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuña kai wati tonngo teac.” Na Tip Wandikca aindop ngocor te, aku mba garacit, na an kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamnik punga watca tongorenanna, anna tip kirar ngoreac. ⁸ Ri, tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kam mbaraca taupembta koreca aukna iro inikmo ainta lamniac mbuña watca tongorena kirar tikca mbukatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ngocor te, tip ngoreacna makukca anna gargara kocor ndeacnandet. ⁹ Na an min aku Tip Wandikca lamñi ngocor ndeacri, aku eteacna watap eacrina. Na inmbaia aku Tip Wandik ndamñiatke, tip ngoreacna makukca ngepca gargar maangirat, na aukmo mo menacatna. ¹⁰ Na Tip Wandikna aiña ma meikramtairmo eteacna wat neañnande. Na aku Tip Wandik mbuña eteacna watta mba angiratke. Wanaiñ. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo

6:23 RL 2.17, na Ro 2.7, na 5.12, na 5.15, na le 1.15, na 1 Pi 1.4 7:2 1 Ko 7.39 7:3 Mt 5.32 7:4 Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 8.2, na Gal 2.19, na 5.22, na Kol 2.14 7:5 Ro 6.13, na 6.21, na Gal 5.19, na le 1.15 7:6 Ro 2.29, na 6.4, na 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.6 7:7 NA 20.17, na TW 5.21, na Up 20.33 7:8 Ro 4.15, na 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.56 7:9 le 1.15
7:10 TN 18.5, na Esi 20.11-13, na 20.21, na Ro 10.5, na 2 Ko 3.7

moa menacatna. ¹¹ Aintik tìp ngoreacna makukca Tìp Wandìkna kirar ndamɲica ma taupembta koreca ma aukmo paruatna, an taup mbuɲa tìp ngoreacna makukca aukmo moa menacatna.

¹² Na karica aia an Tìp Wandìkmo aia titocna kam ndopit? Na an Tìp Wandìkca anna Raraɲ Aetaniacnan. Na an Tìp Wandìkca anna Raraɲ Aetaniac ndambuɲ ndiɲ nakìpatna. Na an kambca an Tìp Wandìkna inik ndeacrenanna, an toca anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna reac, na anna wandonɲ gidik ngoin. ¹³ Na kaica? An reac laɲ, ma aukmo moa menacat ki? Wanaiɲ. Tìp ngoreacna makukca ndo aukmo moa menacatna. Na tìp ngoreacna makukca an Tìp Wandìk laɲa mbukca, anna moa kurica aukmo moa menacatna. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca ndo tìp ngoreacna makukmo wattacarica ma an kirara moatna. Ma tìp ngoreacna makukca moi waekeca meikramtaïrmo anna wat rapacna moca, na tìp ngoreacna makukca laɲa wanaiɲ, ma kokot ngaduduk ngoreac. An kirar mbuɲa Tìp Wandìkca an tìp ngoreacna makukna kirarmo moi waekeca, aɲgìri laru, raekca tikna moca. Mana kirarira ngaduduk kokot ngoreac ngoin.

Tìp ngoreacna makukca aina eteacna watna nginaɲa morena

¹⁴ Na aia lamɲirena, Tìp Wandìkna kirara Raraɲ Aetaniac ndambuɲ ndiɲ nakìpatna. Na aku ndo an iro bagarap eacrena. Na aku Raraɲ Aetaniacna tonɲona mba rangaiitndai. Tìp ngoreacna makukca aukmo leaca meraca aku mana aiɲ kamainda momona aiɲna nuoc ndeacnande. ¹⁵ Na aku mba lamɲiri, kaina minìɲna moca aku an kirarirmo aku ainda moca taɲre. Aku mo ngoin ndopca lamɲiekna kirarira, aku mba moitndai, na aku mo nari ngoin ndopekna kirarira, aku anna memetmbac ngoinna moraynande. ¹⁶ Na aku ndomo karirina kirarira mo nari ndop te, na aku mo te, aku aind ndamɲinandet, Tìp Wandìkca anna reac laɲ. ¹⁷ Aintik aku ndo mbuɲa an tìp ngoreacna makukca mba morenanna. Wanaiɲ. Tìp ngoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke an kirarira moa larurena. ¹⁸ Na aku lamɲirena, reac laɲ ianna aukna iro inikca mba eacreke. Na anna aku ndona nikinik iro bagarna ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, aku tìp kirar laɲa mona moreke, na aku mona minna wanaiɲ. ¹⁹ Na tìp kirar laɲa aku ndomo anna mo ndop te, aku anna mba moitndai. Na tìp ngoreacna makukca aku ndomo anna mo narica morenanna, anna aku monande. ²⁰ Na an tìpna kirara aku mo narica moeknanna, anna aku mamoreke. Aintik an tìpna kirara anna aku ndo mba morenanna, wanaiɲ, tìp ngoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke, ma ndo morena.

²¹ Aintik aku watta rapacarina, an tìp ngoreaca aukna iro inik ndeacreke. Na aku tìp kirar laɲa mo ndopca mo te, an tìp ngoreaca taup auknanna makatacek. ²² Anna gidik, aukna iro inikca aku Raraɲ Aetaniacna Tìp Wandìkna tonɲon aniac ngoin. ²³ Na aku watreke, kabena tìpemb kirarira aukna tik waɲgorta inkar ndeacrenanna. Na an tìpna kirara ma tìp wandìkap ruɲrena, ma aukna iro inik ndeacrena. Na an tìpna kirara anna tìp ngoreacna makuk, na ma aukmo leaca tikca ma aukna tikmo muruɲa aɲgìra bubuocrena. ²⁴ Na aukmbai, an makukara aukna iro inikca kocnaia moa ngocraica! Mandaia ndo aukmo otaca aku an memenacna tik tikcarina? ²⁵ Na aku Raraɲ Aetaniacmo kam laɲ neaɲrina! Aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna par mbuɲa, ma aukmo otacnandet. Ainda moca aku ndona iro inik mbuɲa muruɲa Raraɲ Aetaniacna tìp wandìkna kaɲgaukca eacrinan, na nikinik iro bagara aku tìp ngoreacna makukna tìp wandìkna kaɲgaukna kirara eacrenan.

8

Karaisa aina tìpemb ngorikta makukara moa kecarica aimo ɲerou Rat neaɲgatna

¹ Ainda moca aia meikramtaïra, aia ndorimo Karaisa mìk te, Tìp Wandìkca aina ritri waparaca mona minna wanaiɲ. ² Aintik nena kabe, kabea mandeaca ne Karaisnan

7:11 RL 3.13, na lb 3.13 7:12 ɲap 19.8, na 119.138, na 1 Ti 1.8 7:13 Ro 5.20 7:14 ɲap 51.5, na ln 3.6 7:15 Gal 5.17 7:18 RL 6.5, na 8.21 7:22 ɲap 1.2, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Epe 3.16 7:23 Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na Gal 5.17, na le 4.1, na 1 Pi 2.11 7:25 Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na 1 Ko 15.57, na Gal 5.17 8:1 Ro 8.34, na 8.39 8:2 In 8.36, na Ro 7.23-25, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 2.19

mamori, na ƆeroƆ Ratna ƚip wandikna kirara aimo eteacna wat neaƆrena, ma nenmo ƚipemb Ɔgorikta makukarapa, memenacmo mo kecaririnan, na an ƚipemb Ɔgorikta makukarta ƚip wandikca ma nena ƆginaƆa mba mac moitndai. ³ Na ƚip Wandikca aina ƚipemb Ɔgorikta makukarmo mba mo kecaritndai, anna aind, aina iroar bagrara ƚip Wandikca ranƆaina gagnar kocor. Na an reaca ƚip Wandikca mona minna wanaiƆ, anna RaraƆ Aetaniaca ndo morinan. Na RaraƆ Aetaniac, ma ndona Nuocnan mandaca kipca, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma aina ƚipemb Ɔgorikta makukara morina meikramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca, ma aina ƚipemb Ɔgorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, mana tik mbuƆa RaraƆ Aetaniaca ƚip Ɔgoreacna makukna ritri waparaca moca, na ƚip Ɔgoreacna makukna gargara moa irikatna. ⁴ Ri, RaraƆ Aetaniaca an kirara mori tik, mana an ƚip Wandikna kirar wandoƆ laƆ mananmo aina wat mbuƆ ndaruna. Aintik mandeaca aia iro bagarna ƚipna kirarira mba ranƆaireke. WanaiƆ. Aia ƆeroƆ Ratna ƚipna kirar niƆƆik mbuƆa ranƆairena.

⁵ Na meikramtaira iro bagarna kirara ranƆairenan, mina iro inik minanna iro bagarna kirar niƆƆikca toƆƆoraƆnandet. Te, meikramtaira ƆeroƆ Ratna ƚip kirar mbuƆa ranƆairenanna, mina iro inikca ƆeroƆ Ratna iro niƆƆikca ranƆairenande. ⁶ Na ramootna iro inikca ma iro bagarna toƆtoƆ niƆƆikca ranƆai te, an ramoot, ma menacnande. Na ramootna iro inikca ma ƆeroƆ Ratna toƆtoƆ niƆƆikca ranƆai te, an ramoot, ma eteacna wat anƆica ma nikinik iro wetwet laƆ ndeacnande. ⁷ Na ramootna iro inik mananna, ma iro bagarna toƆtoƆa ranƆai te, an ramoot, ma RaraƆ Aetaniacmo ndona puƆndamootta monande. Anna ma RaraƆ Aetaniacna ƚip Wandikna ranƆaukca mba eacitndai. Na ma mba RaraƆ Aetaniacna ƚip Wandik gidikca mba mac ranƆaitndai. ⁸ Na meikramtaira iro bagarna ƚip kirara ranƆairenan, an meikramtair, mina gidikca mba RaraƆ Aetaniacna toƆtoƆna kirarira mba ranƆaitndai.

⁹ Na ne mba iro bagarna kirarira mba ranƆaireke. WanaiƆ. Na RaraƆ Aetaniacna ƆeroƆ Ratta nenap gidikca eac te, mandeaca ne ƆeroƆ Ratna ƚipna kirar mbuƆa ranƆai. Na ramootta Karaisna ƆeroƆa manap eac ƆƆocor te, ma Karaisnanna wanaiƆ. ¹⁰ Na ƚip Ɔgoreacna makukca nena tikembca moa menaca mamairi. Na Karaisa nena inik ndeac te, ne meikramtair wandoik laiƆ malaruri. Na nena ƆerƆgaura eteacna watap eacnande. ¹¹ Na RaraƆ Aetaniaca Iesus Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa Ɔgepatna. Na anna gidik, RaraƆ Aetaniacna ƆeroƆ Ratta nena iroar inkara mbukca eac te, anna ƆeroƆ Ratta moatna aiƆ mbuƆa RaraƆ Aetaniaca nena tikembca menaca eacrenan motocmo, ma eteacna wat neaƆnande.

ƆeroƆ Ratta aimo moa anƆira RaraƆ Aetaniacna mombonik taruatna

¹² Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia taup kabe ian niƆƆikca ranƆaica anna aiƆa moca taƆna iro ianap, na aku mba an iro bagarna kirarna kamma mba mbopca aimo anna ranƆaina, mba mbopri, wanaiƆ ƆƆoin. ¹³ Na ne Ɔgaua iro bagarna kirarira taƆ te, ne menacnande. Na ne ƆeroƆ Ratna gargar mbuƆa, ne ƚipemb Ɔgorikta gargara mo menac te, ne eteacna wat anƆinande. ¹⁴ Na meikramtair muruƆa ndorimo watcarica ƆeroƆ Ratta mina tataƆna tiƆara mo te, an meikramtaira mina RaraƆ Aetaniacna mombonik ndeacrena. ¹⁵ Na an ƆeroƆ Ratta RaraƆ Aetaniaca nemo neaƆatnanna, ma nemo aiƆ kamainda mona meikramtaira mba mac moitndai, na ne an narica anna rugut moca mona. WanaiƆ ƆƆoin. Na RaraƆ Aetaniacna ƆeroƆ Ratta ma nenmo moi ne RaraƆ Aetaniacna anƆanƆina mombonik ndarurina. Na ƆeroƆ Ratna gargar mbuƆa aia RaraƆ Aetaniacmo gaind Ɔgacrenan, “Abba, Ate.” ¹⁶ Na ƆeroƆ Ratta ndo aina ƆerƆgaurmo riptiri, aia kam piarra waekeca gaindoprenan, aia RaraƆ Aetaniacna mombonikca

8:3 Up 13.38-39, na 15.10, na Ro 3.20, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Pil 2.7, na Ib 4.15, na 7.18-19 8:4 Gal 5.16, na 5.25 8:5 In 3.6, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.22, na 5.25 8:6 Ro 6.21, na 8.13, na Gal 6.8 8:7 Mt 12.34, na In 8.43, na 12.39, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Ie 4.4 8:9 1 Ko 3.16, na 12.3, na Gal 4.6, na Pil 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.11 8:10 Gal 2.20, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.6 8:11 Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.14, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 2.5 8:13 Gal 6.8, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 3.5 8:14 Gal 5.18 8:15 1 Ko 2.12, na 4.6, na 2 Ti 1.7, na Ib 2.15 8:15 Gal 4.5-7 8:16 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 4.30

eacrena. ¹⁷ Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndaruca, anna iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta aimo nearŋ ndopca babua larapacatna reik laiŋga ma aimo nearŋnande. An reikca aina kaka Karais, ma aŋgiratna. Na mandeaca aia man aŋgirina giŋgiŋna kirar naaŋgi te, iŋmbaia aia anna i aniac aŋgiŋca manap mbibirac laŋ ndeacnande.

Iŋmbaia aia tamuŋna auŋmo mbibirac laŋ ŋgoin aŋginande

¹⁸ Iŋmbaia an mbibirac laŋapa i aniac, aimo larui raekca tiŋnande, na aukna landamŋia aku gaind ndamŋirena, an gargar aniacapa memetaca aia aŋginandet, na ma mandeacna giŋgiŋmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. ¹⁹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna reac reaca, mina malambireke, ma ŋganŋiŋina ra mananna an reikca aimo mana mombonikmo larui raekca tiŋnande. Anna gaind, an reac, reaca muruŋa mina paŋaind aŋgiŋi ŋgepca tamtam mbatca aindopnande, “Tumbuit ŋgoinna an ra laruit?” ²⁰ Mandeaca an reikca muruŋa maŋgocraireke, na mina ŋgocrainandet. Na an reikca mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ainda mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo ainda moca mina aind ndeacrina, te, reac laŋ ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndopca mina anna ndabirena. ²¹ An ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ŋganŋiŋinan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ŋgocrairena reikca mandeaca kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanmo, ma mo topnandet, te, an reik laiŋ, laiŋ muruŋ ŋgoinna aiap Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikap eacnandet.

²² Na aia lamŋirena, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca muruŋa moatnan, mitoco giŋgiŋa aŋgiŋena, anna meaca moorŋnuoca miŋna naaŋgiŋena giŋgiŋna kirar. Na mina muruŋa an giŋgiŋna aea kiŋ kiŋca, kiŋca mandeacna miŋ. ²³ Na an reikca min tiŋgiŋca mba aereke. Wanaiŋ. Ai toco aereca. Ri, reac lacaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca ŋeroŋ Ratmo aimo wanaiŋa neaŋgatna. Na ai toco giŋgiŋ aŋgiŋca aereke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋiŋina oit ianna rana ndabirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ra mbuŋa ma aimo waekeca gaindopnande, aia mana aŋtaŋgiŋa mombonik malaruri, na an miŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi ŋgetrikica aia iro dam ndarunande. ²⁴ Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋgiŋi, mandeaca aia riŋpacrina, na ne lambica taŋrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo nearŋ ndopca morina reik laiŋga, ma monandet. Na aia gaindop te, aia reac ianna ndabirena, anmo aia gaind ndamŋinandet, aia mba aŋgiŋreke. Na ramootta an reac aŋgi te, ma kaina moca wanaiŋ ndabit? ²⁵ Na aia lamŋirena, aia an reikmo aia gidik ŋgoin naaŋgiŋande, na aia mba aŋgiŋreke, aintik aia ndorita iroar inkara moi paŋpaŋiŋca aia malambireke.

²⁶ Na ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo gagrar kocorta meikramtaŋmo otacrena. Na aia kaina reacna mbembendeia aia lamŋi ŋgocor. Aia ndorita iroar inkar puŋga aereke, aia mbop laruna miŋna wanaiŋ. An kirara moreke, ŋeroŋ Ratta aina taup ndamootta wiŋiŋca aimo otacna moca ndo mbuŋa mbendeirena. ²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ramootna iro inik ŋgoin mbatrena, na ŋeroŋ Ratna iro inikna iroa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma lamŋirena, na ŋeroŋ Ratta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa raŋgaica ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaŋta taup ndamootta wiŋiŋca otacna moca, anna mbendeirena.

²⁸ Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reac reacmo, moca mina muruŋa ndorimo tumbunna tiŋca mina aiŋiŋ laiŋga morenan, te, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋirena meikramtaŋmo otacrena. Na an meikramtaŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna, ma minmo mac nda aŋginande, ainda moca ma mina ŋgacrena. ²⁹ Aintik atuna meikramtaŋmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamŋiatna ma minmo larapacatna, mina mana Nuocna kirar ndaruna moca. Na mana mombonik wiŋ aniac ndeac te, Karaisa mina ramoot lacau ndarunande. ³⁰ Na an meikramtaŋra ŋgaua ma minmo larapacatnanna, ma min motoca acnande. Na an meikramtaŋ, ma minmo acrinanna, ma minmo meikramtaŋ wandoik ŋgacnande. Na

8:17 Up 26.18, na Gal 4.5-7, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na KIEK 21.7 8:18 Ro 5.2, na 2 Ko 4.17 8:19 Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2 8:20 RL 3.17-19 8:21 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2 8:23 2 Ko 5.2-4, na Gal 5.5, na Epe 1.14, na 4.30 8:24 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1 8:26 Sek 12.10, na Epe 6.18, na Ie 4.3 8:27 ŋap 7.9, na 139.1, na Up 1.24, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Io 5.14 8:28 Ro 9.11, na 9.23-24, na Epe 1.11, na 2 Ti 1.9 8:29 In 17.22, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 1.5, na 1.11, na Kol 1.5, na 1.11, na 1.18, na 2 Ti 2.19, na Ib 1.6 8:30 Ro 9.24, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 4.4, na 1 Pi 2.9

an meikramtaír, ma minmo meikramtaír wandoik ñgacatnanna, ma minmo eteacna wat larapa ndona i aniacap nearnande.

Reac ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna toñtoy katacna minna wanaiñ

³¹ Ainda moca aia Rarañ Aetaniaca moatna an reikmo aia kaina kam ndopit? Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo otac te, mandaia ndo aimo ndona puñdamootta moit? ³² Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndona Nuocmo mba kiracatke. Wanaiñ. Ma manmo aimo muruñcamiña ñgotacna moca anna mandaca kípata. Na ma ndona Nuoc ñgoinmo aia nearj te, ma aimo ndona reik ndeid motoco ma aimo wanaiña nearnande.

³³ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo larapacatna aia manan ñgoin. Ainda moca mandaia ndo aimo ritri waparaca moit? Wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona meikramtaír wandoik ñgacnande. ³⁴ Mandaia ndo aimo an tip ñgoreacna makukna opoik aña moca anna wakiki mbopit? Wanaiñ. Meikramtaír kocor. Iesus Karaisa ma menaca mac nda ñgepatna. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca digirena. Mandeaca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna par umbai maeacreke. ³⁵ Na Karais, ma aimo mamatji bagaraniac ñgoin, na reac ianna mana mamatji katacna minna wanaiñ. Na makukca aimo laruna mo te, co, aia girgir aña te, co, ramootta aimo tip ñgoreaca mo te, co, aia nik watai te, co, aia tik ñgapaoc ñgocor, co, reac ñgoreaca aimo mo ñgocrainan, co, runduñ ianna aimo laruna morenan, na an reikca ndorimo Karaisna mamatji katac ndopca larure ki? Wanaiñ ñgoin. ³⁶ Na anna gidik, ainta reik mina aimo larurena, an Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirar,

“Aia una meikramtaíra mori,
 ainda moca memetmbaca mina aimo riña menacrena.
 Mina aimo watreke, aia sipsipna kirar toc,
 na mina aimo mo menacna toñgorena.”

³⁷ Te, Karais ma ndona mamatji aniaca aia tikca eacrena, mindacniñ, titocna reacna makuk ianna ai ndaru te, aia memetmbaca an reacna mo irikna min. ³⁸ Na anna gidik ñgoin, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mamatji bagaraniac ñgoin, ri, aku gaind ñgoinna riñpacrina, reac ianna an Rarañ Aetaniaca ai ñgotacna morina mamatji manan katacna minna wanaiñ. Titocna reacna memenac, co, eteacna watap, co, mbaiña aia morena ñerñgaur, co, ainta gagrarta ñerñgaur, co, mandeac ndeacrena reik, co, inmbai ndeacrena reik, co, an gagrarta reik muruñ, ³⁹ co, riac tamuñ ndeacrena reik, co, gan wikin ndeacrena reik, co, an tamtam ndeacrena reik ndeidap, an reikca muruña, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna mamatjimo, an katacna minna wanaiñ. An mamatji manan, ma aimo aña Karais Iesusna para neañgatna, na ma aina Kacoot.

Pola Rarañ Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna

9

(9–11)

Polna iro inikca ma Israelnañgepta kadmaiatna

¹ Aku Karaisna ramoot, ainda moca ñeroñ Ratta aukna iro inikca moa waekeca aku kam gidik ndoprena, aku mba parureke. Aukna iro inikca aku gaind ndamñirina, gan kamma aku mbopapeknanna, anna kam gidik. ² Ri, memetmbaca aku kadmaireke, aukna iro inikca tamtam pac lamñirena. ³ Na aku toñgorinanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca aukna laiplacarapa wiwitnanapa racaindpaikmo mac nda aña, anna mina Israelnañgeptan. Aintik Karais, ma ndo aukna toñtoña rangai te, aku manmo mbendeica diginande, ma

8:31 Ndu 14.9, na ñap 118.6 8:32 In 3.16 8:33 Ais 50.8 8:34 ñap 110.1, na Up 7.55-56, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1 8:35 Ro 8.38-39 8:36 ñap 44.22, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 4.11 8:37 In 16.33, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 2 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 4.4, na KIEK 12.11 8:38 Epe 1.21, na Kol 1.16, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 3.22 9:3 NA 32.32

aukmo Karais ndambuņa taņna taup kataca, aukna laiplacara aukna taup anġinande. ⁴ Na mina Israelnan, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo ndona mombonik koind ndopca anġiratna. Na mitoco, Raraņ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniac mananna watatna. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca minap kam leaca, an Tıp Wandik nearġatna. Ri, ma minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna aiņa mona tıp kirar wandacri, na ma minmo bababuar mamoot. ⁵ Nena atuna nġamrira mina iremb anikta ramtaır. Na mina racaindpaikna wiwit mbuņa, Karaisa ma ramoot ndaruatna. Na an ramoot Karais, ma Raraņ Aetaniac, ma reikta paņan, na iarwara aia mana imo anġiri nġepraņ. Na anna gidik.

Pola Raraņ Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna

⁶ Na aku ndona laiplacarta morena kirarirta moca, aku memetmbaca anna kadmairena, aku gainda mba lamņica mbopatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna moatna kambca mina wanaiņ ndarurina. Wanaiņ. Aku lamņirina, Israelna inikna meikramtaır, mina ndeida mina Israelnan koinda wanaiņ. ⁷ Na aia gainda kai mbop teac, mina Abraamna racaindpaik ndiņ ndaruatna, aında moca mina muruņa mana mombonik. Wanaiņ. Atua Raraņ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Aisak niņġik mbuņa una mombonik nġamrira larunande.” ⁸ An kamna miņiņa gaind, mombonikca Abraamna racaindpaik mbuņ ndarurinanna, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonikca. Wanaiņ. Na mombonikca Raraņ Aetaniacna babuatna kamna kirara riġacrenan, mina ndori Abraamna mombonikta wiwitna iap eacnande. ⁹ An bababua aindoprina, “An ra, aku nġanġirinan laru te, aku mac nda kiņnande, na an minna Sara ma nuocna moonuocap eacnande.”

¹⁰ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kabena kam ian toco ne lamņi, Rebekana nik kabena nuocniņa maniņa aet kabeap. Na anna Aisak, ma aina nġamaır. ¹¹ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetmbaca morena kirara raņgaica, ma ndona toņtoņna ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Na ma mana aiņ laņ nake mba lamņirenanna. Wanaiņ. Ma ndona toņtoņ mbuņa ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Aintik Rebeka ma nik kabena nuocniņa miř nġocor ndeacri, maniņa tıp laņ, co, tıp nġoreaca momoa maniņa lamņi nġocor. ¹² Na Raraņ Aetaniaca Rebekamo gaindopatna, “Una nik kabena nuocniņa out ndaruekna nik kabena nuoc, ma una iņmbai ndaruekna nik kabena nuocna mbaiņa monandet.” ¹³ Anna Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara gaindopatna, “Aku Iakopmo matjirena, aku Isomo toņgo nġocor.”

¹⁴ Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? Aia gaindopit ki, Raraņ Aetaniacna moapekna kirara wandoņa wanaiņ, ki? Wanaiņ nġoin. ¹⁵ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaindopatna, “Anna aukna reac, aku ndo ramootna kadmaica manmo opotaca mo ndop te, aku mana kadmaica manmo opotaca monande. Na aku ramoot ianna kadmai larmeme ndop te, aku mana kadmai larmemenande.” ¹⁶ Aintik ramootmo Raraņ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana toņtoņ, co, mana aiņ laņ mbuņa mba moca Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo anna larapacrena. Wanaiņ. Anna Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac manan niņġik. ¹⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, Raraņ Aetaniaca Isipna gagrirta ramoot paņanmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo anġiri gagrirta ramoot paņan naanġirca wițikrina, na aku ndona gargar aniacna un mbuņa tiki laru te, meikramtaıra gan tiacarpaikmo aukna i aniac anġiri nġeņnande.” ¹⁸ Aintik aia matau lamņi, Raraņ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo mana kadmaica manmo otac ndop te, ma mana kadmaica manmo otacnande. Na ma ramoot ianna iro laņmo, mo mborac ndop te, ma ndona toņtoņ mbuņa aında monandet.

¹⁹ Na nena ianna aukmo gaindopnande, “Raraņ Aetaniaca aında mo te, kaina moca Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo aindopatna, ‘Aia tıpe mb nġorikca morena?’ Na mandaia ndona toņtoņa raņgaiit, na Raraņ Aetaniacna toņtoņmo ma mba raņgaiitndai?” ²⁰ U ramoot,

9:4 NA 4.22, na 9.4, na TW 7.6, na 14.1-2, na Up 3.25, na 13.22, na Epe 2.12, na Ib 8.8-10, na 9.1
 In 1.1, na Ro 1.25 9:5 Mt 1.1-16, na
 9:6 Ndu 23.19, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 3.3, na Gal 6.16 9:7 RL 21.12, na Gal 4.23, na Ib 11.18
 9:8 Gal 4.23 9:9 RL 18.10, na 18.14 9:10 RL 25.21 9:12 RL 25.23 9:13 TW 21.15, na Mal 1.2-3, na Lk
 14.26 9:14 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 8.3, na 34.10, na Iġap 92.15 9:15 NA 33.19 9:16 Epe 2.8 9:17 NA 9.16, na
 Gal 3.8, na 3.22 9:18 NA 4.21, na 9.12, na 14.4 9:19 2 Nin 20.6, na Iop 23.13, na Dan 4.35 9:20 Ais 29.16, na
 45.9, na 64.8

co, u mandai, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta moca manmo nda mbopit ki? Co, tiacarpaikna winna ma ndo aŋgira moatna ramootmo gaindopnande, “Kaina moca u aukmo ainda moapekna?” ²¹ Na winna morena ramoot, ma tiacarpaikna waŋ emtem aŋgica ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma win mbuniŋa monandet, ianna aiŋ laŋa momona win laŋa mori, na ianna ma reac, reacna aiŋ wanaiŋa mona win mamoot. Na ma ainda mo te, anna mana toŋtoŋ niŋgik.

²² Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toco ma ainda morena, ma ndona nikkakatmo raekca wandacrena, meikramtairmo ndona gargar aniac nanna wat rapacna moca. Na an winne bagrara mina opoik ŋgoreac aŋgica kocnai topna kocroca mamairi, mina an ŋgogocraia aŋginande. Na ma minmo wattacarica kidrik rocot neaŋga malambireke, minmo ma mo wiripnande. ²³ Aintik ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mana an memetacna tac aniacapa, gargar mananna wat rapacna, an mbibirac laŋ ŋgoimmo ma an winnemo neaŋga mina an kakadmains opotac aŋginande. Na an winnemo, ma atuna aŋgira ŋgobaca mairinanmo, ma an mbibirac laŋapa i aniac neaŋnande. ²⁴ Na an winne mina an kakadmains opotac laŋ aŋginande, anna miniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik kacrina. Na aia Iudanan tiŋgikca mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Na aina ndeid toco, Iudana meikramtaira wanaiŋ. ²⁵ Na an ramma morina ramoot Oseana timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Atuna meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ŋgocor, te, aku minmo ndona meikramtair ŋgacnandet. Na an wiwitta aku minmo atua matji ŋgocor, iŋmbaia aku minmo matrinande. ²⁶ Na an kam tip toco Oseana timbigta kapna kamma ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne an meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ŋgocor,’ an kam mbuŋa aku gaindopnandet, ‘Ne aukna mombonik, an memetmbac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.’”

²⁷ Ri, Aisaia ma Israelnangepta ndamŋica ma gaindopatna, “Mindacniŋ Israelnanda wit aniac ŋgoim ndaruca maŋarna timgunna kirar ndaru te, Kacootta ma mbatepniŋ niŋgikmo mac nda aŋginande. ²⁸ Na Kacootta ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparacna taup matikri, na ma minmo tawi ŋgoimna mo ŋgocrai mainandet.” ²⁹ An reikca atua Aisaia mbopatna kamna kirar toc ndarunande. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta Gargar Aniacap, na ma aina ianmo mba watcaritndai, aia muruŋ ŋgoimna ŋgocrai mainandet, gan auŋniŋ Sodomapa Gomora ŋgocrairina kirara, aia ainda ŋgocrainande.”

Israelnanda matau ripac ŋgocor ndacari, mina meikramtair wandoikca mba laruatke

³⁰ Ainda moca aia kaina kam ndopit? Na aia gaindopit ki? Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeida, mina wandoik ndaruna aiŋ aniaca mba moca laruri, mina wandoik ndarua mamairi. Na mina ripacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacatna. ³¹ Na Israelnanda, mina Tip Wandikca raŋgains aiŋ aniaca moreke, mina meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na an Tip Wandikna aiŋ, ma meikramtairmo moi aŋgiri meikramtair wandoik ndaruna morena, na Israelnanda mina meikramtair wandoikca mba larureke. ³² Aintik mina ritipacna kirara mba raŋgairinanna. Wanaiŋ. Mina gaind ndamŋirena mina ndorita aiŋir gagrar puŋga, mina meikramtair wandoik tarunande. Na oura aoclatacna wautta mina oura aocreke, mina irikca kerena. ³³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna moca gaindopatna, “Ne warac. Aku waut ianna larapacrinan, ma meikramtairta oura aoclatacna mina pergogocoa iriknande. Na manmo aku aŋgiri Saion takura tiknande. Na meikramtaira mina ripacrinan, mina mba numbira mba moitndai.”

10

Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara lamŋi ŋgocor

9:21 Ier 18.6, na 2 Ti 2.20 9:23 Ro 8.28-30, na Epe 1.3-12, na Kol 1.27 9:25 Osi 2.23, na 1 Pi 2.10 9:26 Osi 1.10 9:27 Ro 11.5 9:27 Ais 10.22-23 9:29 Ais 1.9, na 13.19, na Ier 50.40 9:30 Ro 1.17, na 4.11, na 10.20
9:31 Ro 10.2-3, na 11.7, na Gal 5.4 9:32 Ais 8.14, na Lk 2.34, na 1 Ko 1.23 9:33 ŋap 118.22, na Ais 8.14, na 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Pi 2.6-8

¹ Ne Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacar, aukna iro inikca aku tonjorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo mac nda anġi, memetmbaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an reacna moca memetmbac ŋgoinna mbendeirena. ² Aku minmo matau ŋgoin ndamjirena, ainda moca aku mina moca gainda waeke mbopnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjona kirara raŋgaina moca aiŋ wakikia morena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjona kirar ŋgoinna mina matau lamji ŋgocor tik, mina ainda morena. ³ Mina mba lamjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena tīpna kirara ma raŋgaica aimo meikramtaīr wandoik ŋgacna, mina ndorimo ndorita gargar mbuŋa anna aiŋa moca ndorimo wandoŋ ndaruna ndoprena. Ainda moca mina ndorimo watcarica Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgaukca mba eacrena, na ma minmo moi anġiri, mina meikramtaīr wandoik ndaru mbe. ⁴ Na aia lamjirena, Karais ma Tīp Wandikna gargarmo, moa mairikrinan, na meikramtaīra muruŋcamiŋa mana rīpac te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtaīr wandoik tarunande.

⁵ Na Mosesa gan kammo tiratna, te, meikramtaīra Tīp Wandikna kirara raŋgairenan, na mina anmo mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mimo meikramtaīr wandoik ŋgacnande. Na ma aindopatna, “Ramootta Tīpemb Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa raŋgai te, ma eteacna wat anġinande.” ⁶ Na ramootta ritīpacna kirara raŋgaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgac te, ma an kamma raŋgaipekna, “Na ŋarikca ne ndorimo gaindop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋ nagacit?’” Anna ne Karaismo mac nda anġira wīkinna irikrina. ⁷ “Na ŋarikca ne gaindop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo an memenacna meikramtaīr tīkrena taup ŋgirikit?’” Anna gaind, ne Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda anġira mac nda ŋgacatnan. ⁸ Na an kamna minīŋ ŋgoinna gaind, “An kamma nena kītīm ŋgoin maeacreke, na nena iroar inkar koind maeacreke, na nena upa maeacreke.” An kamma anna ritīpacna kam, aia nenmo anna waekeca wiwitirena. ⁹ Na u Iesusna kamma u up mbuŋa gainda waeke mbop te, ma Kacoot, na una iro inikca u rīpacrina Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tīkca mac nda moa ŋgepatnanna rīpac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda anġinande. ¹⁰ Na aia ndorita iroar inkar puŋga rīpacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtaīr wandoik ŋgacnande. Na up mbuŋa aia ndorita rīpacna kam ndopca waekerenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anġinandet.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca an reacna kamna kammo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaīra mana rīpaceknan, mina numbira mba moitndai.” ¹² Na Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtaīr wanaiŋmo anġira tumbunna tīkca. Na Kacoot, ma aina muruŋcamiŋa Kacoot. Na man niŋgikca ndo meikramtaīrmo muruŋcamiŋa matau ŋgoinna moreke, mina manmo ndori ŋgotacna digireke ma minmo otacrena. ¹³ Ainda moca, “Meikramtaīra muruŋcamiŋa Kacootmo ndori ŋgotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anġinande.”

¹⁴ Na mina manmo rīpac ŋgocor te, titoca tīk te, mina manmo ndori ŋgotacna moca anna digiit? Na mina mana kam mbarac ŋgocor te, titoca tīkca mina mammo rīpacit? Na ramoot ianna an kamma wiwiti ŋgocor te, titoca tīk te, mina an kamma waracit? ¹⁵ Na mina kam wiwitina ramtaīrmo mbaġiri ŋgocor ndacari te, titoca tīkca ramtaīra an kam wiwitiit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Meikramtaīra kam wembaŋ laŋ anġira kīprena ramootta watreke, mina tonjorena.”

Israelnanda kam wembaŋ laŋa mba raŋgaireke

¹⁶ Na Israelna meikramtaīr witta mina muruŋa kam wembaŋ laŋmo mba anġica raŋgaireke. Wanaiŋ. Na Aisaia ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia ndo aia gan wiwitirena kambca waraca rīpacit?” ¹⁷ Na aia lamjirena, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracreke, anna ndo aina ritīpaikca moa ŋgeprenan. Na an kamma aia waracatnanna, anna Karaisna kam.

10:2 Up 21.20, na 22.3, na Gal 1.14, na 4.17 10:3 Ro 1.17, na 9.30-32, na Pil 3.9 10:4 Mt 5.17, na In 3.18, na Gal 3.24 10:5 TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 7.10, na Gal 3.12 10:6 TW 30.12-14 10:9 Mt 10.32, na Lk 12.8, na Up 8.37 10:11 Ais 28.16, na Ier 17.7, na Ro 9.33 10:12 Up 10.36, na 15.9, na Ro 3.22, na 3.29, na Gal 3.28 10:13 Iol 2.32, na Up 2.21, na 9.14 10:15 Ais 52.7, na Nau 1.15 10:16 Ais 53.1, na In 12.38, na Ib 4.2 10:17 In 17.20

¹⁸ Na aku gainda diginande, ñarikca mina an kam wembarj laja warac ñgocor ki? Wanaij. Mina waraca mamaiat. Na aia lamñirena, “Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïra mina muruñja mina mbopatna upna kambca waraca maiatna. Na mina mbopatna kambca gan tiacarpaikna auñembca muruñja kocnaia tanja mamairi.” ¹⁹ Na aku kabena digdigi ianap. Na Israelnangepca mina an kamna minñja lamñi ñgocor ki? Wanaij. Mina lamñirena. Out ñgoinna ne Mosesa wiwitiatna an kambca ne an tamñirena, na ma gaindopatna, “Aku an iremb kocorta ñairemb teacrena ainta landamñjar kocorta ramtaïrta wiwitnan anñgi te, na aku ainda mo te, nemo moi nikembkatca ne kaega monande.” ²⁰ Na Aisaia, ma toco an kamna moca ma kam gargar mburja gaindopatna, “Meikramtaïra mana moca mba orerenanna, mina manmo ore a watrina. Na mana moca digi ore ñgocorta meikramtaïrmo, ma minmo raek ndaruatna.” ²¹ Ainda moca Aisaia Israelnanta ndamñica ma gaindopatna, “Ra, ra aku an kammo nda ipuñreke, na kam mbarac narica morena meikramtaïrta ndamñica, aku ndona parniñ anñgira ñgepca aku minmo ndo ndambuñ nakipna moca, aca anna ndabirena.”

11

Rarañ Aetaniac ma Israelna inikna wiwitna ndeidmo kadmaica otacatna

¹ Ainda moca aku gainda diginande, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma Israelnandmo ndarekrekereki? Wanaij ñgoin. Auk toco, aku Israelnanta wiwitna ian. Na aku Abraamna racaindpaikna nicar ñgamrirta ian. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitna ian. ² An wiwitmo, atua Rarañ Aetaniaca mbopatna, mina mana meikramtaïr ndarunande, ainda moca ma minmo ndarekrekke ñgocor. Na kaica ne Elaiana nininia Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo ne lamñi ñgocor? Na Elaia ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mben-deica Israelnandmo ritri waparaca monan, na manmo aindopatna, ³ “Kacoot, mina una rambca morena ramtaïrmo moa menacrena. Mina una gimbamba morena taupembca moa ñgocrairena. Na aku ndo kabe maeacreke, na mina auk motoco, mo menacna mamoe.” ⁴ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana kammo titoca nda rutiatna? Ma gainda nda rutica mbopatna, “Aukna 7,000na meikramtaïra maeacreke, an meikramtaïr, mina miripraraj Balmo tutpemb rimbitca mba mbendeirena, na manmo mba rangairenanna.”

⁵ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaïr mbatepniñna wiwit ian toco, mandeacna minna maeacreke, na ma minmo kadmaica otaca, larapacatna, na mina manan. ⁶ Ma mina nakadmaica, minmo babuca larapacatna. Na ma mba mina morina aiñ nake mba lamñica an nake, mba babuca larapacri. Na mina aiñja moca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo anna moca larapac te, gan reacmo aia gaind ñgacrena kakadmaina opotac. Anna kakadmaina opotac gidikca wanaij.

⁷ Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? An reacmo Israelnanda an anñgina aiñ aniac ñgoinna morena, na mina mba anñgiri. Na mina ndeidmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo minmo babuca larapaca, mina ndori anñgirina. Na mina ndeidta iroar inkara mboracrina. ⁸ Anna Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kirar, “Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ñgoa ndarekrekereka kirar, ma minmo moca mina lamnikca mba watitndai, na kour minanna mba waracitndai, mina aind ndeaci kipi mandeacna min.” ⁹ Ri, Dewit toco an kamma gaindopatna,

“Maica mina amtiam aniacna nakipi puni te,
aku tongorinanna an reac laru te,
minmo kocnai mo ñgocrai,
anna weañja ñgoaem anñgerek toc,

10:18 ñap 19.4, na Mt 24.14, na Mk 16.15, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23 10:19 TW 32.21, na Ro 11.11, na Ta 3.3 10:20 Ais 65.1, na Ro 9.30 10:21 Ais 65.2 11:1 1 Sml 12.22, na ñap 94.14, na Ier 31.37, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Pil 3.5 11:2 ñap 94.14, na Ro 8.29 11:3 1 GRP 19.10, na 19.14 11:4 1 GRP 19.18 11:5 Ro 9.27 11:6 Ro 4.4-5, na Gal 3.18 11:7 Ro 9.31, na 10.3 11:8 TW 29.4, na Ais 29.10, na Ier 5.21, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27 11:9 ñap 35.8 11:9 ñap 69.22-23

co, mina tanja aua pukek toc,
co, wautta ora latacek toc,
anna mina opoik ngoreaca mina an angirena.

¹⁰ Te, mina lamnikca moi nenepuca,
mina kai wat teac.

Na u mina koipkara moi boboroca,
mina wandoja kai witik teac.

Na minmo watcarica mina memetmbaca aind ningik ndeacraŋ.”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo angiratna

¹¹ Aintik aku gainda diginande. An minna Israelnanda ngocairi, mina kocnaia ngocraica topat ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neangatan tik, ainda moca an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo angiatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorinanna, Israelnanda an ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, morina tip laŋ mananna watca, mina tongoca mina nikembkatnande. ¹² Na Israelnanda, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neangatge, na ma gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo opotac aniac mamoot. Na Israelnanda mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirarira ranjai ngocor ndacariri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo tip laŋ ngoinna moatna. Aintik Israelnanda muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ mac nda kip te, aia lamjirena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo muruŋcamiŋ ngoinmo ma matau laŋ ngoinna monande.

¹³ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo gaindopnande. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta inikca tikca mana up angirena ramootna aiŋa mona mandaca, aku tanjatna, na aku an aiŋa morena, na aku an aiŋa toŋtoŋ ngoin. ¹⁴ Aintik aku ndona Iudanangepta wiwitna meikramtairta iroar laiŋga moi ngepna moca, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena morena tipemb kirarir laiŋga mina anmo ndorita lamnik puŋga watca mina toŋgona moca. An tipna kirar mbuŋa aku mina ndeid mac nda angina moca. ¹⁵ Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo kariri, ma tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo angira mina manap iro kabe ndarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Israelnandmo mac nda angit te, aia wat garacnandet. An tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma menaca muk inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo ma moi mina mac nda ngepnande.

¹⁶ Na mina tapaca mo ndop te, mina outna witna kapirpaikna tip emtem angica kuri maica, mina anna emtemma angica an mbuŋa gimbamba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neannde. Te, anna manan. An tipna kirara mina morinanna, an witna kapirpaika mina kuririnanna, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacnan malaruat. Na ikna iacndukca Raraŋ Aetaniacnan te, mana ŋaik toco muruŋa anna manan. ¹⁷ Na Israelnanda mina ik olip laŋ ianna kirar, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ŋaik ndeidmo taraia kataca kecariat. Na ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeida, ne ranja ik olip kunna ŋaikta kirar, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen angica nenmo an ik olip laŋna ŋaik, ma taraia kecariatna taupembca mac nda ruti metmbacrina. Na ne mandeaca an ik olip laŋna iacndukna wai laŋ angica ne mana ŋaik ndeidta kirar, ne laŋ ndeacnande. ¹⁸ Aintik ne ndorimo gainda kai lamji teac, aia laŋ ngoin, aia an ik ngoinna ŋaikmo kundrina. Na ne ainta landamji angit te, ne iŋcait outcait ndamji. Na ne an ikna ŋaik, ne an ikna iacndukmo waia mba neanrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Iacndukca ndo nemo wai neanrena.

¹⁹ ŋarikca ne gaindopnande, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo an ikir ŋaik taraia kecariatnan, ma ndo aimo mina taupembca metmbacnande.” ²⁰ Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatna. Na mana moatna an tipna kirarna miniŋa gaind, mina ripac ngocor, ainda moca ma minmo kataca kecariatna. Na ne ripacat tik, ainda moca ne laŋ ndeacnande. Aintik ne ndoritake wat, na ne rugut pac mo, moca ne garuruca ndorita iremb angiri ngep nari.

11:11 Up 13.46, na 22.18, na 22.21, na Ro 10.19
na Epe 2.11-19

11:18 In 4.22, na 1 Ko 10.12

11:16 Ndu 15.17-21, na Esi 44.30

11:20 Ais 66.2, na Ro 12.16, na Pil 2.12

11:17 Ier 11.16, na Up 2.39,

²¹ Na ne lamŋi, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ŋaik koindmo mba wattacariri. Na an kirar kabe, ne garuru te, ma nemo mba mac watcaritndai. ²² Ne matau ŋgoin ndamŋicari, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tɪp laŋa ma morena. Na ma nikkakat toca morena. Na meikramtaira mana tɪp kirara rangai ŋgocor, ma minmo nikkatnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo tɪp kirar laŋa morena, na ne ndori mana tɪp kirar laŋa witiki gagraca rangai. Na wanaiŋ ecte, ma nen motoco tarai kecarinande. ²³ Na an ŋaik ndeida ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca taraia irikatnan, mina rɪpac te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma minmo mac nda aŋgira minmo ik mac nda metmbacnande. Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma min, ma minmo mac nda aŋgiri metmbacnande. ²⁴ Na ne malamŋireke, ŋgaua ne ik olip kunna ŋaik ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo kataca aŋgira ik olip laŋ naaŋgira metmbacatna, anna nena ik ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Aintik anna gidik ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma min, ma an ikna ŋaik koind aŋgira minmo mina ŋgau ndeacrina ik mac nda aŋgiri mina taupemb koinda metmbacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo ndona kakadmains opotacnan wandacna moca

²⁵ Ne Iesusa rɪpacrena laiplacar, aku tonŋorinanna ne gan ŋgoroca eacrena kam ian mbarac. Moca ne ndorimo aind ndamŋi nari, ne iro aniacap. Ainda moca aku nemo gan ŋgoroca eacrena kam ndopnande. Anna gaind, Israelna wiwitna ndeidta iroar inkara garururenanna, mina aind ndeaci taŋi, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniac larapacrinan, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ titpaikca mana meikramtaira eacit. ²⁶ Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo, muruŋ mac nda aŋginande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara larurina, “Israelna meikramtair ŋgotacna ramootta ma kocrorina, ma Ierusalemnan ŋgepca kipca Iakopna wiwitna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac narica, mina mana an tɪp kirarmo kecarina moca. ²⁷ An min mbuŋa aku minap kam leaca mina tɪpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo kocnai mo kecarinande.” ²⁸ Na Israelnanda mina Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋmo iŋ neaŋgatke, aind moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, moa aŋgira ndorita puŋdamootta mori, an reaca nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo opotaca moatna. Na atu ŋgoin Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo babuatna, na ma minmo matŋjirenan. Ma mina rimbnar ŋgamrirta tamŋica aind moatna. ²⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo aca mina man ndambuŋ nakɪp te, minmo ma reik laiŋ neaŋnande, iŋmbaia mana iroa ma mba ŋgetrikitndai.

³⁰ Na ŋgaua ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ne nda ipuŋrena, na mandeaca Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋri, an taup mbuŋa ne mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmains opotaca aŋgiratna. ³¹ Na mandeaca aind niŋgik, Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋreke, na gan kakadmains opotaca ne aŋgirinanna, mandeaca mitoco aŋginande, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmains opotac. ³² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an kam nda ipuŋrena tɪp kirarmo wattacarica an tɪp kirara meikramtairmo kac ŋgoreacna kirara tikca eacri, na anna gaind ma ndona kakadmains opotacmo meikramtairmo muruŋa wandacna moca.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ŋgepna min

³³ Ae! Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɪpemb kirarir laiŋ mananapa, mana iro landamŋi mananna ma min ŋgoin, macaitna orerna kirar! Aia ramootta mana iroarta minniŋa aia ore a lamŋina minna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Na aia mana taupembca rangaina minna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ³⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamna kirar, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iro inikna landamŋiara lamŋica eacrena? Na mandaia ndo manmo ainta landamŋiar neaŋrina? ³⁵ Na mandaia ndo out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik neaŋgatna, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana reikmo mac nda rutit?” Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ³⁶ Na anna gidik ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo reac, reaca moa laruatna, na ma ndo reac, reacna

11:22 In 15.2-4, na 1 Ko 15.2, na Ib 3.14 11:23 2 Ko 3.16 11:25 Lk 21.24, na In 10.16, na Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 3.14, na KIEK 7.9 11:26 ŋap 14.7, na Ais 59.20, na Mt 23.39 11:27 Ier 31.33-34, na Ib 8.8, na 10.16 11:30 Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7 11:32 Ro 3.9, na Gal 3.22, na 1 Ti 2.4 11:33 Iop 11.7, na ŋap 36.6, na 92.5, na Ais 55.8-9 11:34 Iop 15.8, na 36.22, na Ais 40.13, na 1 Ko 2.16 11:35 Iop 35.7, na 41.11 11:36 1 Ko 8.6, na Gal 1.5, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ib 13.21, na 2 Pi 3.18

minij. Na reac, reaca muruŋa anna manan niŋgik. Na aia iarwara mana i aniac aŋgiri ngepraŋ. Na anna gidik ŋgoin.

Pola tip kirar laŋmo Karaisa riŋpacrena meikramtairmo mbopca mina tip kirar laŋa mona

12

(12.1–15.13)

Aia ndorita tikembmo gim bambna reaca moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ

¹ Aina moca aukna Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotac aniac mananna moca, aku kam gargara nemo gaindopnande. Ne ndorita tikembmo an puŋga gim bambna kirara moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ. Na ne menac ŋgocor ndeacekna min mbuŋa, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndeacnande, na ne mana toŋgorena tipemb kirarira ne anna mo. Na ne aina mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena nikinik iroar puŋga tutpemb rimbitca mbendeinande. ² Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair taŋrena kirarira kai taŋ teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari. Aina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena iroar inkarmo moi ŋgaib taruna, na nena tipemb kirarir toco ŋgaib taruna. Aina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laŋga ma toŋgorenanna, ne matau lamŋinande. Na ne an tipemb kirarir laŋga matau lamŋinandet, na an tipemb kirarira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua moa toŋgorenanapa, an tipemb kirarir wandoik koindapa, kirarir laŋ toco ne lamŋinandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋa neaŋrina opotacna reac laŋa aia anna aiŋ niŋgikca mo

³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo reac laŋa neaŋga aku mana aiŋa mona moca aukmo larapacatna, aintik aku nemo gan kam gargara nena kabe, kabena waparac nakena mamoeck. Ne ndorimo gainda kai lamŋi teac, nena landamŋiarapa, tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairtanmo kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrena. Wanaiŋ. Ne ndorita raŋgairana tipemb kirarira matau watca anna matau lamŋi rapac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo neaŋrina an ritipacna min niŋgik. ⁴ Na aia lamŋirena, aina tikembca muruŋ kabe, na mana umbumbura wit ndeacrena, na an umbumbura mina aiŋ kabea mba morenanna. ⁵ Aintocna kirar mbuŋa. Aia meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna eacrena, na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma aimo aŋgira tik kabena kirar toc ndarurina. Na aina wit aniacna kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo mikca, na kabe ndarunande.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotac mbuŋ tik, ma aina kabe, kabemo iroar damndamma aimo opotacna reac laŋna kirara moca neaŋgatna, aintik aina ramoot ianna, landamŋi mananna ramma momona ramootna kirarna kam toc ndop te, anna laŋ, ma ndona ritipacna minna kambta min niŋgik ndop. ⁷ Na ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtair ŋgotacna landamŋiap te, laŋ ma min ŋgopotacna aiŋ gidikca mo. Na ramootta ririŋtina aiŋa mona landamŋiap te, ma ririŋtina aiŋ gidikca mo. ⁸ Na ramootta meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana landamŋiap te, ma meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana aiŋmo, aiŋ gidikca mo. Na ramootta reik matpirena meikramtairmo reik kotac ndop te, ma minmo reikmo iro laŋap neaŋ. Na ramootta aiŋ ianna ŋginaŋa morenan te, ma an aiŋmo matau moi gagra. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo kakadmajna opotaca morenan, ma minmo toŋgoca minmo otacrena.

Aia ndorita mamatjimo ndorita laiplacara neaŋ

⁹ Ne ndorita mamatjimo kabena meikramtairmo laŋanna neaŋ, na ne kai paru teac, kari ŋgoin. Ne minmo toŋgoca matjiraŋ. Na ne tip ŋgoreacmo ndarekrekecarica,

12:1 ŋap 50.13-14, na In 4.24, na Ro 6.11-13, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 6.20, na Ib 10.20, na 1 Pi 2.5 12:2 Epe 1.18, na 4.23, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14, na 1 Io 2.15 12:3 1 Ko 3.10, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 4.7 12:4 Epe 4.16 12:4 1 Ko 12.12 12:5 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.25 12:6 1 Ko 12.28, na 13.2, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 12:6 1 Ko 12.4-11 12:7 Up 13.1, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 12:8 Up 15.32, na 20.28, na 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 12:9 ŋap 34.14, na Emo 5.15, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.22

ne tîp laj niŋgikca mîk. ¹⁰ Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaïra nearŋ, te, minmo an nena ndorita Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacarta kirara toŋgoca matŋiraŋ. Te, ne kabena meikramtaïrta iremb aŋgiri ŋgepna aiŋ niŋgikca wakiki mo. ¹¹ Na ne memetmbaca aiŋa wakiki moranŋ, na Ŋeroŋ Ratmo watcarica ma nemo aoci ŋgepca, ne Kacootna aiŋa mona. ¹² Ne riŋpacre tik, ne Kacootna lambirena, ma nenmo otacnande, aintik ne toŋgo. Ŋarikca makukara nenmo laru te, ne wiŋiki gagaraca, ne memetmbaca mbendeiraj.

¹³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaïr ndeida, mina reik ndeida matpai te, ne minmo otac. Na kabena auŋna meikramtaïr ndeida mina nen ndambuŋ nakîp te, ne minmo matau ŋgoinna raupŋi.

¹⁴ Na meikramtaïra nenmo matau mo ŋgocora mo te, karica ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na anna gidik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na ne manmo mina moi ŋgocrai nake kai mbendei teac. ¹⁵ Na ne an toŋgoca werairena meikramtaïrap tikca ne muruŋa tikca toŋgo werei. Na ne an aerena meikramtaïrap tikca ne muruŋa aeranŋ. ¹⁶ Ne kabena meikramtaïrmo an tîp kirar kabe niŋgikca mo. Na ne ndorimo gainda kai lamŋi teac, “Aia meikramtaïr anik ndeacnande.” Wanaiŋ. Na ne an iremb kocora wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtaïr motocmo minap eteacna toŋtoŋap eac. Ne ndorita ia kai aŋgiri ŋgepca gainda kai mbop teac, “Auk niŋgik, aku ndo landamŋiap.”

¹⁷ Na mina nemo tîp ŋgoreaca mo te, ne mina tîp ŋgoreaca kai mac nda ruti teac. Kari. Memetmbaca ne meikramtaïr muruŋcamiŋna lamnikmo tîp kirar laj niŋgikca mona landamŋi, ndamŋi. ¹⁸ Na ne min ecte, ne ndori koinda kaega kai mo teac, ruŋna iro kai aŋgî teac. Memetmbaca ne kabena meikramtaïrap iro wetwetta tikca tumbun ndeacna taupembta kore. ¹⁹ Na ne aukna aikor laiŋ koind, ne ndori puŋga mina nenmo moekna tîpemb ŋgorikmo, ne kai mac nda ruti teac. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma minmo nikkat. Na ne malamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kammapp maeacreke, “Tîp ŋgoreac mac nda rutinanna, anna aukna aiŋ. Aku ndo mina tîp ŋgoreac minan mac nda rutica, minmo mo ŋgoreaca monande. ²⁰ Na ŋarikca una puŋndamootta nik wataica eacraŋ te, u manmo amna reac nearŋ. Na ma logot gagra te, u manmo puk nearŋ. U ainda mo te, ma numbira mocarinande, ndo morina tîp ŋgoreacna moca.” ²¹ U tîp ŋgoreacmo kai watcarica ma unmo kai kun teac. Wanaiŋ. Una tîp laj niŋgik mbuŋa u tîp ŋgoreacmo moi iriknande.

13

Aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtaïr paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ

¹ Na meikramtaïra muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna gan tiacarpaikna ramtaïr paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na aia lamŋirena, gan tiacarpaikna ramtaïr paŋainda, mina ndori puŋga mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Gan tiacarpaikna ramtaïr paŋaind morena aiŋjira, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikna par mbuŋ ndarurina. Aintik an ramtaïr paŋainda eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo minmo tikca mina eacrena. ² Aintik meikramtaïra gan tiacarpaikna ramtaïr paŋaindta kambmo nda ipuŋrenan, na an ramtaïr paŋainda anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo minmo mo ndopca nearŋrina aiŋa mina anna morena. Na an meikramtaïr mina ainda morenan, mina ainda morena tîpna kirara, mina anna opoik ŋgoreaca aŋgînande. ³ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtaïr paŋainda mina eacrenanna, mina tîp laj morena meikramtaïra moi rugdar mo nake mba eacrenanna. Mina tîp ŋgoreaca morena

12:10 Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7 12:11 Up 18.25, na KIEK 3.15 12:12 Up 2.42, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16-17, na Ib 3.6, na 10.36, na 1e 1.4 12:13 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1, na 9.12, na Ib 13.2, na 13.16, na 1 Pi 4.9 12:14 Mt 5.44, na Lk 6.28, na Up 7.60, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.9 12:15 Ŋap 35.13 12:16 Ŋap 131.1-2, na ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21, na 1er 45.5, na Ro 11.20, na 15.5 12:17 Mt 5.39, na Ro 14.16, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 5.15 12:18 Mk 9.50, na Ro 14.19, na Ib 12.14 12:19 TW 32.35, na ML 24.29, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 13.4, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na Ib 10.30 12:20 NA 23.4-5, na ML 25.21-22, na Mt 5.44 13:1 ML 8.15, na Dan 2.21, na In 19.11, na Ta 3.1, na 1 Pi 2.13 13:3 1 Pi 2.13-14, na 3.13

meikramtaira moi rugdar mona eacrina. Aintik u gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paɲaind tarica rugut mo te, u tɪp kirar laɲ niŋgikca mo, te, ma una i aŋgiri ngepnande. ⁴ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paɲainda mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲna ramtair, unmo otaca unmo moi aŋgiri laɲ ndaruna moca. Na u tɪp ngoreaca mo te, u rugutta mo. Na u lamɲi, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paɲainda bugrim ngutinga, eacrena, na mina wanaiɲa mba utiɲga eacreke, mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲna ramtair, na ramootta tɪp ngoreaca mo te, ma mana tɪp ngoreacna opoikca nda rutica ma aŋgɪnandet. ⁵ Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paɲaindta kaɲgauk ndeacraɲ. Na aia an opoik ngoreacmo nanambiraɲ te, aia mina kambca raɲgairaɲ. Na aia ndorita iroar inkar koind puɲga gaind ndamɲi, an tɪpna kirara anna wandoɲ. Aintik aia anna raɲgairenan.

⁶ Na anna miɲiɲna moca ne kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaɲrena, aintik gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paɲainda mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲna ramtair ndeacreke, na memetmbaca mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna neaɲgatna aiɲa mina an raupɲirena. ⁷ Na titocna reikca ne aŋgɪca gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paɲainda neaɲrenan, ne minmo neaɲ. Na ne titocna kitukndukca mina iurenan, ne an kitcartukar iurena ramootmo aŋgɪra neaɲ. Na ne ramoot ianna kaɲgauk ndeac te, ne mana kam mbarac te, manmo tɪp kirar laɲ wandac. Na ramootta irembta ramoot ndeac te, ne mana i aŋgiri ngepraɲ.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna matɲiraɲ

⁸ Na ne ndorita kabena meac, co, ramootta rutirena reac ianna kai watcarica eac teac. Na ne meac, co, ramoot ianna reacmo aŋgɪ te, ne kai wattacarica eac teac, ne mananmo nda ruti. Na an rutirena reac kabe, ma memetmbac ndeacrena, na an rutirena reac anna kabena meikramtairmo matɲirena tɪpna kirar. Na anna gaind, ramootta ndona mamatɲimo kabena meikramtaira neaɲ te, ma Tɪp Wandikmo gidik ngoinna raɲgairena ramoot. ⁹ Na aia lamɲirena, Tɪp Wandikca gaindoprina, “Ne meacramoota kai mo menac teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kai kabena ramootna reikca kai wati matɲi teac. Na ne meacramootna tɪp ngadudukca morena tɪp kirara kai mo teac.” Ande an tɪpemb wandikapa, kabena tɪpemb wandik ndeid toco maeacreke. Na mina muruɲa gan kam tɪp kabena inik ndeacrena, “U ndomo matɲirena tɪpna kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna ainda matɲi.” ¹⁰ Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matɲirenan, ma minmo tɪpemb ngorikca mba moitndai. Aintik ramootta ndona mamatɲimo kabena ramootta neaɲrenan, ma Tɪp Wandikca gidikca raɲgairena.

Aia wandoɲ niŋgikca taɲraɲ

¹¹ Na aku nemo gan tɪpemb kirarira mona ndoprena, na anna miɲiɲna gaind, ne malamɲireke, an miɲna mandeaca aia eacrenan. Ainda moca mandeaca nena ngogomo tikcarica ne ngep. Na ne malamɲireke, an miɲna aia Karaisa riɲacrina meikramtair ndarurina, na an miɲna, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ai mac nda aŋgɪna ra, ma tawan ngoiɲ ndeacrina. Na mandeaca an rana kidrikca kipca rambuɲaia macarica. ¹² Na neaupna maica tarkireke, na auɲa maica rarukena mamoeek. Aintik aia neaupna tɪpemb ngorik muruɲ mananmo tikcarina. Te, aia memetacna reikmo aŋgɪca anna ramootta runduikta lamboi aŋgɪca aocek toc. ¹³ Na aia wandoɲa taɲraɲ, an kirara ramootta ra mbuɲa taɲrena kirar, na aia wandoɲ ngoinna ainda taɲ. Na aia pukca kai amca ɲaɲaɲoi garuru teac, na aia tɪpemb ngadudukca kai mo teac. Na aia tɪpemb ngorikmo piriɲ morena kirara kai mo teac. Na aia kaega kai tamtami moca kabena ramootmo nikkat teac. ¹⁴ Aintik ne ndorimo Kacoot Iesus Karaismo aŋgɪca manmo lapoca ruɲrena lamboina kirar toca moca ndorita tikemb kaoc. Te, ne gainda kai lamɲica ndorita tikembca tonɲorena kirarir ngorikca kai raɲgai teac.

13:4 Ro 12.19, na 1 Te 4.6 13:5 LR 8.2, na 1 Pi 2.19 13:6 Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17, na Lk 20.25 13:8 Mt 22.39-40, na Gal 5.14, na Kol 3.14, na Ie 2.8 13:9 NA 20.13-17, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.17-21 13:10 Mt 22.40, na Ro 13.8, na 1 Ko 13.4-7 13:11 1 Ko 15.34, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 5.5-7 13:12 Epe 5.11, na 6.11-13, na Kol 3.8, na 1 Te 5.5-6, na 1 Io 2.8 13:13 Lk 21.34, na Epe 5.18, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Te 4.12, na Ie 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.3 13:14 Gal 3.27, na 5.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 2.11

14

Aia ndorita laiplacarta t̄ipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac

¹ Na ramoota r̄ipacrenanna, na mana rit̄ipaca ŋaŋari paŋpainji ŋgocor. Anna ne manmo mac nda aŋgiri k̄ipi, Iesusna rit̄ipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbukna. Te, aia ŋaŋari lam̄ji ŋgocorta reikta ke, kai ḡigirai digi ore teac. ² Na ramoot ianna ma ndona rit̄ipaca moa gagraca, ma an reac, reaca muruŋ ŋgambrena. Te, ramoot ianna mana rit̄ipaca paŋpainj ŋgoinna wanaij, aintik ma wariŋna ikir uprir tiŋgik ŋgambrena. ³ Na ramoota reac, reaca tamtamma ambrena, ma an wariŋna ikir uprir tiŋgikca am ŋgocorta ramootmo, iro ŋgoreaca kai aŋgi teac. Na ramoota wariŋna ikir uprir tiŋgik ambrenan, ma gainda kai lam̄ji teac, ramoota reac, reaca muruŋ ambrenan, ma t̄ip ŋgoreacna makukca morena. Wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramoot motocmo maan̄giatna. ⁴ Na u mandaia u an kabena ramootna aiŋna ramootna kirarira ritrina moek? Na ŋarikca ma ndona aiŋa wit̄iki gagraca moit, co, ma mbutukit, anna mana ramoot paŋanna reac. Na ma wit̄iki paŋpainjinande, anna gaind, Kacoota ma manmo moi paŋpainji te, ma wit̄iki gagrana min.

⁵ Na ramoot ianna mana iroa ma gaind ndam̄jirina, ra kabe ian, anna ra bagaraniac ŋgoin. Na kabena ramoot ianna ma gaind ndam̄jirina, an rai mina muruŋa iro kabe niŋgik. Te, ne meacramoot kabe, kabea ne anmo matau lam̄ji, titocna iroa mina iro inikap wandoŋa eacrenanna tikit. ⁶ Na ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndam̄jina moca, na ma ra ianna larapac te, an ra, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Na ramoota reac, reaca muruŋa tamtamma ambrenan, an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lam̄jicarica ma ambrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋgacarica ma ambrena. Na ramoota reac, reaca muruŋa tamtam ŋgam ŋgocorta ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndam̄jiri, ma amna reik ndeidmo, ma anna wand̄ik tikrena. Na ma toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa neaŋrena.

⁷ Na aia lam̄jirena aina tumbunna inikna ramoot ian, ma gainda mba lam̄jiri, mana eteacna wat manan, anna mana reac. Na ianna gainda mba lam̄jiri, mana memenaca anna mana reac ŋgoin. Wanaij. ⁸ Na aia eteacna watap eacraŋ te, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. Na ŋarikca aia menac te, an toco anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. Ainda moca aia eteacna watap eacrenan, co, aia menac te, aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacnan tiŋgik. ⁹ Na Karais, ma toco ma menacatna, na ma mac nda wat aŋḡica mac nda ŋgepatna, ma ndo an menacrinanapa an eteacna watap eacrenanap, ma mina Kacoot ndeacnande.

¹⁰ Na u kaina moca, ndona Iesusna r̄ipacrena laiplacarta ianna t̄ip kirara ritri watreke, na u manmo kam ŋgoreac ndoprena? Na kaina moca, u ndona Iesusna r̄ipacrena laiplacarta ianmo komerena? Na ne lam̄jirena, aia muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta wit̄ikca ma aina ritri waparaca monande. ¹¹ Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, na ma gaindopatna, “Aku Kacoot, aku memetmbac ndeacrena, na aku gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, mina muruŋa auk ndambuŋ nak̄ipca aukmo tutpemb r̄imb̄itnande. Te, mina muruŋcamiŋa kam p̄iarri mbopnande, aku Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik ŋgoin.” ¹² Aintik aia lam̄jirena, aina muruŋna kabe, kabea ndori morina t̄ipemb kirarirta min̄iŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbopnande.

Aia ndorita laiplacarmo kai moca mina ŋateca t̄ip ŋgoreacna makukca mo nari

¹³ Aintik aia Iesusna r̄ipacrena laiplacarma morena t̄ipemb kirarirmo, kai ritri waparacna t̄ip kirara kai mo teac, na minmo iro ŋgoreaca kai aŋgi teac. Na aia iro dam ianna raŋgai te, an iroa, aia reac ianna kai moca ndorita Iesusna r̄ipacrena laiplacarmo, moca mina t̄ip ŋgoreacna makukca mo nari. ¹⁴ Na Kacoot Iesusna ma aukna iromo moa p̄iarra

14:1 Ro 15.1, na 15.7, na 1 Ko 8.9-11, na 9.22 14:1 Kol 2.16 14:2 RL 1.29, na 9.3, na Ro 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.25, na 1 Ti 4.4 14:3 Kol 2.16 14:4 Mt 7.1, na Ie 4.11-12 14:5 Gal 4.10 14:6 1 Ko 10.31, na Gal 4.10, na 1 Ti 4.3
14:7 1 Ko 6.19-20, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.2 14:8 Lk 20.38, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10 14:9 Up 10.36, na 2 Ko 5.15 14:10 Mt 25.31-32, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 2 Ko 5.10 14:11 Ais 45.23, na Pil 2.10-11 14:12 Mt 12.36, na Gal 6.5, na 1 Pi 4.5 14:13 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na 10.32 14:14 Up 10.15, na Ro 14.2, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 8.7-8, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15

waekeca, aku gaind ngoin ndamnjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, amta reicka muruŋa rat niŋgik. Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamŋi te, an amna reaca rat ngocor ngoin, aindop te, anna laŋ, an reaca mana eteacna watmo laŋa wanaiŋ. ¹⁵ Aintik u reac ian am te, moca una Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacara, ianna gaind ndamŋi nari, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo u ratta mba larureke, na an tiŋna kirar mbuŋa u ndona an kakana iroa moa ngocraiapekna. Na u gaind ndamŋi, una moapekna an tiŋna kirara, u ndona kaka nake mba matŋiri. Na an kakamo, Karaisa mana moca menacatna, man mac nda aŋgina moca, na u ndona amna reac mbuŋa kai watcarica una amna reaca manmo kai mo ngocrai teac. ¹⁶ Na ne gaind ndamŋi, reaca anna laŋ ecte, ne ndoritake wat, moca nena morena tiŋpemb kirarira ndori moca kabena meikramtaira anna watca aindopnande, an reaca anna peperena kam ngoreacna reacnan. ¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna inicka anna amna reacapa pukapna reaca, wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirar manan ngoinna gaind, tiŋ kirar wandon gidikapa, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, toŋtoŋ niŋgik ndeacna kirar niŋgik, anna ŋeroŋ Ratta moa larurenan. ¹⁸ Na ramootta an kirara ranŋaica Karaisna aiŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo toŋgonande, te, meikramtaira manmo kam toŋtoŋ laŋ ndopnande.

¹⁹ Aintik aia an kirarimo muruŋcamiŋa ranŋai, anna ndo aimo moi aŋgiri aia nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, an kirarira ndo kabena meikramtairta riŋtiŋpaikca moi paŋpaiŋirena. ²⁰ Na u amna reac niŋgik nake, kai lamŋica Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mo ngocrai teac. Na anna gidik, reicka muruŋa amna laŋ. Na ŋarikca u an amna reac ian am te, ramootta anna watca anna mbutuk te, anna u tiŋ ngoreaca morina. ²¹ Na u racaindta ngoaemna buit ian ambri, co, wain puk ambri, co, u reac ianna mo te, na an reicka ndori moca una kaka anna ngirik te, anna laŋ, iŋmbaia u an reaca kai mac mo teac. ²² Na una riŋtiŋpaca ma ndo umo iroar neaŋrena, u an reikmo, u titoca tiŋca lamŋirena, anna una reac ngoin, unapa Raraŋ Aetaniacap. Na ramootta gaind ndamŋi te, reac ianna anna laŋ, ma lamŋirena mana iro inicka manmo ritri waparacna taupca tiŋna minna wanaiŋ, ma toŋtoŋ niŋgik. ²³ Na ramootta racaindta reac ianna buit ambca, ma ndo an tiŋ kirara aida morinanna moca, ma anna iro mbuniŋ naaŋgi te, anna mana ngoreacap, aintik ma aind ndamŋi ngocor tik ma morina, na mana riŋtiŋpaca manmo aida mo te, anna laŋ, co, anna ngoreac. Na aia tiŋ kirar ianna moca aia riŋtiŋpaca anna toŋgo ngocor te, anna aia tiŋ ngoreacna makukca morina.

15

Aia Karaisna iroapa mana tiŋ kirara ranŋai

¹ Na aia meikramtaira riŋtiŋpaik gagarap eacrenan, aia momona aiŋa, aia an meikramtaira riŋtiŋpaik gagar kocortanmo, aia otaca mina makukar mbukna. Na aia ndori tingik ngotacna iroara kai aŋgi teac. ² Na aia muruŋcamiŋa kabe, kabea aia ndorita laiplacarmo otac te, mina tiŋpemb kirarir laiŋ aŋginandet, na mina ndorita riŋtiŋpaca moi paŋpaiŋinande. ³ Na aia lamŋirena, Karais, toco ma ndo niŋgik ngotac nake anna iroa mba lamŋirenan. Na an tiŋ kirara manmo larurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamna kirara, aindoprina, “Meikramtaira unmo kam ngoreac ndop te, an kam ngoreac mina mboprenan, anna mina auk ndoprina.” ⁴ Na an kambca atua mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirrinanna, anna aimo anna riŋtiŋpaikca aia aia tiratna. Na an Timbigta Kapna kambca anna aia iroar inkara moi paŋpaiŋica aia wiŋiki gagraca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna riŋtiŋpac laŋna eteacna ndabina, ma kiŋca aimo aŋgina moca. ⁵ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋna gargar niŋgik aŋgirenana, na ma ndo kabea aimo moa gagraca aia riŋtiŋpaikca wiŋiki gagraca eacrena. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo otaca ne

14:15 1 Ko 8.11-13 14:16 Ta 2.5 14:17 1 Ko 8.8 14:18 2 Ko 8.21 14:19 Ro 12.18, na 15.2, na 1 Ko 14.12, na 1 Te 5.11 14:20 Mt 15.11, na Ro 14.14-15, na 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na Ta 1.15 14:23 Ta 1.15 15:1 Ro 14.1, na Gal 6.1 15:2 Ro 14.19, na 1 Ko 9.19, na 9.22, na 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na Pil 2.4-5 15:3 ŋap 69.9, na Mt 26.39, na In 5.30, na 6.38 15:4 Ro 4.23-24, na 1 Ko 9.9-10, na 10.11, na 2 Ti 3.16-17 15:5 Ro 12.16, na 1 Ko 1.10, na 9.9-10, na Pil 3.16

Karais Iesusna tîpna kirar koinda ranğaica an iro ningik ngutiŋ. Ainda mo te, ne iro kabe ningik ndeacnande, ⁶ te, ne muruŋcamiŋa iro kabe tîkca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anğiri ngep, ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.

Karais ma Iudanandapa Iudamo wanaiŋna meikramtaïrap otacrena

⁷ Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa an Iesusna ritîpacap eacrena meikramtaïrmo anğica kîpca ne ndoriap eacna tonço, ainda moca Karais toco nenmo kîpca ndoap eacna tonçorena. Na an tîpna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anğica ngepnandet. ⁸ Na aku gaindopnande, Karais ma Iudanan nğotaca mina aiŋa mona ramoot ndaruatna. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma wandacatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma anna gidik. Na an tîpna kirara Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mina nicar nğamrira babuca neanğatna kambca muruŋa ma moa minna tîkrina. ⁹ Na ma toco tonçorinanna, Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca watca, mina mana i anğiri ngepnande, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kirar,

“Aintik aku una ia Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiŋnanta kîdrîkca tîkca anğiri ngep te, aku una i anğiri ngepna nğapar kumnande.”

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ian toco gaind, “Ne kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaïr, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtaïrap tumbunna tîkca, ne tonçoca werei.” ¹¹ Na kabena kam tîp ian toco ma gaindopatna,

“Ne Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiŋa
muruŋa Kacootna imo anğiri ngep.
Na ne kabena pitrikna waŋgor ndeacrena meikramtaïr toco,
ne mana imo anğiri ngep.”

¹² Na Aisaia toco gaindopatna, “Iesina wiwitnan, mina rikca gagrirta ramoot paŋan nğam ianna larunande, na ma Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiŋmo muruŋcamiŋ nğoinna, ma mina nğinaŋa monande. Na Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiŋa, mina riŋpaca eteac laŋna reikta ndabirena.”

¹³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma baburina reikca ma neanğnande, an reik laiŋga aia anğî ndopca lambirenanna. Na ne mana riŋpacrenan, na ma min, ma nemo tonçon bagaraniacapa nîkinik iro wetwet ndonanmo ma nemo tîk laruna min. Na ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋ, ne an oitna minna lamtambina kirara morena, an kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma aina lambirena an reik laiŋmo neanğnande. Na an reikca nemo moi minna tîknande.

Pol ma ndona aiŋna kam ndopatke ma Romnandmo ra laŋ neanğatna

(15.14–16.27)

Pol ma ndona moatna kam wembay laŋna aiŋna tonçon nğoin

¹⁴ Na ne aukna Iesusna riŋpacrena laiŋlacar, aku nemo ndona nîkinik iro mbuŋa riŋpacrina, ne tîp laŋna kirarimo, ne memetmbaca morena. Na nena iroar landamŋiara ne min, aintik ne ramoot kabe kabena ne min, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaïrmo iro laŋ neanğna min. ¹⁵ Na kamb ndeida aku nenmo tirrinanna, anna emtemma gargar motem. Na aku an tirna rugutta mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku ndomo nena iroara moi ngepna morina. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aukmo kadmaica aukmo larapacrina. ¹⁶ Na aukmo Karais Iesusna aiŋna ramoot ndaruca, Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiŋnanta kîdrîk nğirikca an aiŋa mona moca. Na an aiŋ aku moeknanna, anna Raraŋ

15:6 Up 4.24, na 4.32 15:7 Ro 5.2, na 14.1-3 15:8 Mt 15.24-25, na Up 3.25-26, na 2 Ko 1.20 15:9 2 Sml 22.50, na ŋap 18.49, na In 10.16, na Up 3.25, na Ro 9.23, na 11.30 15:10 TW 32.43 15:11 ŋap 117.1 15:12 Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na KIEK 5.5, na 22.16 15:13 Ro 12.12, na 14.17 15:14 1 Ko 8.1, na 8.7, na 8.10, na 2 Pi 1.12, na 1 Io 2.21
15:16 Ro 1.5, na 11.13, na 12.3, na Gal 2.7-9, na Pil 2.17

Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kam, na aku morenan, aku taup ndamootna kirar toc ndeacrena, te, aku Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiŋmo aŋgi kîpca, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa gîmbamba moekna kirara mo te, ma anna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin. Te, ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo aoci ŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaïr koind ndarunande.

¹⁷ Aïnda moca aku Karais Iesusap aiŋa moca, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an aiŋa morinanna aku toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Na aku kabena reikta kambca mba mbopitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na aku gan reacna kamma aku an niŋgikna kam ndopnande. Na aukmo Karaisa aukna para tikrina aiŋna kamma aku anna ninini niŋgikca monande. Na ma aukna kam ŋgotaca, ma aukna parmo aiŋir laiŋga morinan. Na ma aukmo gargara neaŋga aku aïnta ŋgagatraca moatnan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋeroŋ Rat toco, aukmo gargar neaŋgatna. Na an reikca muruŋa Karais moatnanna, anna Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiŋnanta iroara moi ŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma raŋgaina moca. Aïnda moca aku Iesusna morina reikta kam wembaŋ laŋ mananmo, Ierusalemna tikca, moa ŋgepca an wiwitia mbopca auŋembmo taŋrina, aku taŋga Ilirikam pitrik aniaca ndaruatna. ²⁰ Na gan aiŋa aku toŋgorena, aku an auŋemba meikramtaïrmo Karaisna i ndamŋi ŋgocortanmo, aku minmo mana kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina. Na gan aiŋa aku mba toŋgorenanna, an ramootta outta iaca kerina garur tambatmo kaca an nambatta mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. ²¹ Aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara aku aïnda monandet, “An meikramtaïra mana nininia mina ŋgaua warac ŋgocor, mina manmo watnande. Na meikramtaïra ŋgaua mina mana kamma warac ŋgocor, mina manmo matau lamŋinande.”

Pol ma Romnandmo watna moca ma Spenna taŋnandet

²² Na gan aiŋ aukmo memetmbac ŋgutija eacreke, aku nena kîpi watna minna wanaiŋ. ²³ Na mandeaca aku ganna tikca mona aiŋir kocor. Na iarir witta aku nena watna pac lamŋia taŋrena. ²⁴ Aïnda moca aku nena watna toŋtoŋap, na aku Spenna pitrik waŋa taŋna mo te, aku kîpi nena watcarica, nenap emtem ndeaca, na aku toŋgorinanna, iŋmbaia ne aukmo otaca aku Spenna taŋna.

²⁵ Na mandeaca aku Ierusalemna taŋnandet, an ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaïr ŋgotacna moca. ²⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaïra mon Masedoniaapa Akaiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrenan, mina kam leaca kitukndukeniŋ aŋgira tikca mon Ierusalemna neaŋ taŋna moca, an ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaïra reik kocortan ŋgotacna moca. ²⁷ Na an kitukndukara mina neaŋgatnanna, mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa neaŋgatna, an tîp kirara anna tîp kirar laŋ. Aïnda moca mina an reikmo rutina reacna kirara Iudananda moatna, na Iudananda mina ŋerŋgaourta reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacnan aŋgîa taŋga Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiŋmo neaŋgatna, aïntik Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiŋa mina Iudanandmo otaca mina tikemb matauna aiŋa mona reikap.

²⁸ Karica aku gan aiŋa moi korwicarica. Iŋmbai te, aku gan kituknduk aŋgîca mon Ierusalem naaŋgî taŋca minmo neaŋnande. Na iŋmbaia aku Spenna taŋna mo te, aku kîpi nenmo oke watnande. ²⁹ Na aku lamŋirena, aku nen ndambuŋ nakîp te, Karaisna opotac aniaca aukap eacnande. Te, nenmo ma matau ŋgoinna monandet.

³⁰ Ne Iesusna riŋpacrena laiŋlacar, aku toŋgorina ne aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna iromo outta tik, na gan kirarmo aia kabena meikramtaïrmo mamatŋia morenan, na anna aimo ŋeroŋ Ratta moa larurena. Na aku toŋgorinan, an iroa nemo moi ŋgepca ne aukap tikca aia mbendeina aiŋ wakikia mo. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aukmo otacna. ³¹ Te, aukmo an Iudana meikramtaïrta para tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ndarenan, na warac narica morenanna para tikca mac nda aŋgîna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma an ndona Ierusalemna meikramtaïrmo moi mina an aiŋ aku min ŋgotacna moeknanna toŋgo. ³² Aïntik anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, ma ndo aukmo toŋgo te, aku

15:18-19 Up 19.18, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 12.12 15:20 2 Ko 10.15-16 15:21 Ais 52.15 15:22 Ro 1.13 15:24 1 Ko 16.6 15:25 Up 19.21, na 20.22, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.1-4, na 2 Ko 8.1, na 9.2, na 9.12 15:27 Ro 9.4, na 11.17, na 1 Ko 9.11, na Gal 6.6 15:29 Ro 1.11 15:30 2 Ko 1.11, na Pil 2.1, na Kol 4.3, na 4.12, na 2 Te 3.1

tonɔtonɔ niŋgik, na aku kɔpca nena wat te, nenap emtemma mbiraci wiktiki eaca gargar mac nda aŋgina.

³³ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo mbibirac laŋ neaŋreke, aimo nikinik iro wetwet neaŋrena, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa ma nenap eacnande. Anna gidik ŋgoin.

16

Pola ma meikramtaɪr wɪtmo ra laŋ neaŋrina

¹ Na aku tonɔgorinanna, ne Pibimo matau mo, anna ma aina mbi. Na man mona aiŋa ma Senkiria auŋna Iesusna ritɪpaikta meikramtaɪrta tumbunna ŋgotacrena. ² Na aku tonɔgorinanna, ne Kacootmo lamɔjiraŋ, te, ne Pibimo aŋgɔca ma nenap eac. Na anna tɪp kirar laŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɪra anna mo. Na ma reac ianna makukap eac te, aku tonɔgorinanna ne manmo otac, ma meikramtaɪr wɪt aniacmo otacrena, na ma auk motoco otacrena.

³ Na ne Pirisilaapa, Akuwilamo aukna ra laŋmo neaŋ, maniŋa aukap aia Karais Iesusna aiŋ kabea morena. ⁴ Na maniŋa menacna kocrorena, auk ŋgotacna moca, ainsa moca aku ndo kabe niŋgikca maniŋmo kam laŋa mba neaŋri. Wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna ritɪpaikta Iudana meikramtaɪr wanaiŋna meikramtaɪrta tumnambca, muruŋcamiŋa oŋmo kam laŋ neaŋrina. ⁵ Na ne aukna ra laŋ motocmo maniŋna kaca punirena Iesusna ritɪpaikta meikramtaɪrta tumbunna neaŋ.

Te, ne aukna ra laŋmo Epainetusa neaŋ, ma aukna aikndamoot laŋ ŋgoin. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma out ŋgoinna, an Esia pitrik waŋna meikramtaɪrmo rɪpacatna ramoot ndarurina.

⁶ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Maria neaŋ. Ma nen ŋgotacna aiŋ wɪt ŋgoinna morena.

⁷ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Andronikusapa Iuniasa neaŋ. Na maniŋa aukna auŋ kabena ramootniŋ, na maniŋa aukap aia kac ŋgoreaca eacatna. Na maniŋna up aŋgɪrena ramtaɪrta inikca iap. Na maniŋa Karaisna wiwitmo, maniŋa aukmo outmbaica mbukatna.

⁸ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Ampliatusa neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, ma Kacootna tɪp kirara raŋgairaena ramoot.

⁹ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Urbanusa neaŋ, ma aiap Karaisna aiŋ kabea morena ramoot. Na Stakismo tocmo aukna ra laŋ neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ŋgoin.

¹⁰ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Apelesa neaŋ, ma Karaismo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairaena iap.

Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Aristobulusna wiwitta neaŋ.

¹¹ Na ne aukna auŋ kabena ramoot Erodionmo, aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ.

Na ne Narsisusna wiwitna meikramtaɪrmo, aukna ra laŋa minmo neaŋ, mina Kacootna wiwit ndeacrena.

¹² Na ne Tiripinapa Tiriposmo, aukna ra laŋa maniŋmo neaŋ, maniŋa Kacootna aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena.

Na ne Persismo aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ŋgoin. Ma Kacootna aiŋa wakikia morena.

¹³ Na ne Ropusmo aukna ra laŋmo mana neaŋ, ma Kacootta raŋgairaena ramoot laŋ, na mana aem toco, mana eteaca ma aukna aem toc ndeacrena.

¹⁴ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Asinkiritusaap, Pelegonapa, Ermesapa, Patrobasapa, Ermasap, na minap eacrena Iesusna rɪpacrena laiplacarap, min motocmo aukna ra laŋmo mina neaŋ.

¹⁵ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo, Pilologusapa, Iuliaapa, Nereusapa, mana mbiapa Olimpasap, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɪra minap eacrenanmo, muruŋa neaŋ.

¹⁶ Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɪpna kirar, ne kabe kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo.

Na Karais Iesusna ritɪpaikta meikramtaɪrta tumnambca nenmo muruŋcamiŋmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida tipniya titacatna

¹⁷ Ne aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnandet, ne angiatna ririptimo ndarena ramtair nake matau wat, mina anna kam ndopreke, nena ritipacna tipna kirara moi irikca mina ngocrainandet. Na ne ainta meikramtairmo waekeca tawan ndeac. ¹⁸ Na mina aina Kacoot Karaisna aiya mba morenanna. Wanaij. Mina ndorita tikembta tojtongar tingikca rangairena. Na mina ndorita kambta tojtongar topraj te, ndorita kambta waipaik aocrena, na mina paparuna kamb topca an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna moca, mina ngoreac laja lamji ngocor, titoca tiki mo te, anna laj, na titoca tiki mo te, anna ngoreac. ¹⁹ Na ne Raraj Aetaniacna kammo ne matau rangaireke, an meikramtaira nena morena kirarirta kambmo muruja waracatna. Aintik aku nenmo tojtong aniac ngoin. Na aku tongorinanna, ne tip kirar lajmo matau lamji rapac, te, ne tip ngoreacmo mba lamjitndai. ²⁰ Na tekemmotemma an Raraj Aetaniaca aimo mbibirac lajapa nikinik iro wetwet neanrenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikmo nena our kangaukca tikca kitac witiknandet.

Na aina Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

Na meikramtair ndeida mina Romnandmo ra laj neangatna

²¹ Na aukna aij kabena ramoot, Timoti, ma nenmo ra laj neanjrina. Na Lusiusapa, Iasonapa, Sosipaterap, mina aukapna wiwitnan, min toco nenmo ra laj neanga kipatna. ²² Na aku Tertius, aku Polna upna kam angica aku gan timbij rapara tirrina. Na Kacootna i mbuja aku nenmo ndona ra laj neanga kipatna.

²³⁻²⁴ Na Gaiusa ma ndona ra lajmo nena neanga kipatna, na ma aukmo ndona kaca tikca raupjirenan, na ma ritipacna meikramtair motocmo murujcamiya minmo mataua bubuocrena ramoot.

Na Erastus, ma gan auj aniacna inikna ramoot paan, na ma kitukndukar raupjirena ramoot, na aina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian Kiwartusap, maniya ndoniya ra lajmo nena neanjrina.*

Aia Raraj Aetaniacna imo angiri ngepraj

²⁵ Na Raraj Aetaniac ma min, ma nena ritipaikmo moi ne witi paipainina min. Na an kambca, kam wemba lajmo inik ndeacreke, aku mana tip kirar lajna ndoprena, na an kam wemba laja anna Iesus Karaisna kam. Na an kam wemba laja atu, atu ngoinna man ningikca ingoroca eacrina. ²⁶ Na mandeaca an iarwar ndeacrena Raraj Aetaniaca moa raek matikri. Na ma mbopatna, aia meikramtairmo murujcamiya minmo mbop, an kambca atua rambca morina ramtaira tiratna. Aintik meikramtaira murujcamiya an ingoroca eacrena kamma mina lamjia garacrina. Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma ainda morena, an pitrik wajna meikramtair murujcamiyimo mana ripaca mana tongorina tipemb kirarira mo. ²⁷ Na an Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe ningikca ma landamjia min, na aia gaind ngoinna matau lamji, an reikca ma Iesus Karaisna par mbuja tikca laruatna, ainda moca aia mana i aniacmo iarwara tamuj naangiri ngepraj. Anna gidik.

16:17 Mt 7.15, na Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na 2 Ti 3.5, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10 16:18 Pil 3.19, na Kol 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 16:19 Mt 10.16, na Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 14.20 16:20 RL 3.15, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 16.23, na 1 Te 5.28, na KIEK 22.21 16:21 Up 16.1, na 19.22, na 20.4 16:23-24 Up 19.29, na 1 Ko 1.14, na 2 Ti 4.20

* 16:23-24 Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesna inikca maeacreke. Na ma gaind, "Aina Kacoot, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eac. Na anna gidik." 16:25 Ro 1.5, na Epe 1.9, na 3.5, na 3.9, na 3.20, na Kol 1.26-27, na 1 Te 3.13 16:27 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na Lu 1.25

Pola Korinnandmo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Polna min mbuŋa, Korinna ma auŋ aniac ian, na ma Akaiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena, anna mon Girikna tiacarpaiknan. Na Pol, ma ndo ma Iesusna kammo Korin auŋ aniacmo outta tikca wiwitiatna ramoot, na ma an auŋ aniacmo Iesusna ritipaihta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ngepatna. Na an minna Pola min tikcarica, kabena auŋembmo aiŋa mona taŋri, na makukara an Korinnanda Iesusa ripacrena tumbunmo larurina. Ri, Pola gan timbiŋ rapara tirca, minmo iro laŋ neaŋ te, mina ndorita makukarmo wandoŋainandet.

Aintik Pola Korinnanda ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaca irik narica ma anna kakadmaiap. Moca mina tipemb kirarir laingca ngocrai nari. Na ma laŋtangoarta tipemb kirarira momona kamb toprinan, na makukara meikramtairmo larurenan, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋeroŋmo mba wattacarica mina tiŋara mona. Na ma mbendeina tip kirar laŋap tocmo mbopatna, na ainta reik laingca ŋeroŋ Ratta wanaiŋa neaŋrenanmo, ritipacna meikramtairmo neaŋrenanapa, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngepnanap.

Na an reikca muruŋa Korinnandmo makukara neaŋgatna, na Pola minmo kamb laiŋ topca minmo otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua lamŋi rapaca mana toŋtoŋa matau raŋgaina. Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sapta 13, Pola kabena meikramtaira matŋina tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, na anna outna reac laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo neaŋrenan. Na gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 13, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta anna toŋgorenan.

Ne ritipacna laiplacara ne ndorita irembmo aŋŋiri ngepnake, ndorimo kai ipuŋ teac

(1–4)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aŋŋirena ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aukmo up aŋŋirena ramootta mona larapacatna. Aukapa kaka Sostenisap, ² aŋga nenmo Korin auŋ aniac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaihta meikramtairta tumbunmo aŋga gan timbiŋ rapara nena tiratna. Na Karais Iesusa ma nenmo moa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndaruca, nenmo larapacrinan, na ne manan ngoin. Na ma nenapa an auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋa mina Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa ripacreke, na man mbuŋa ndori kotacna digina mbendeirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa larapacrina, ma nenapa aina muruŋna Kacoot. ³ Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋgatna

⁴ Na Karais Iesusna par mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena nakadmaica, ma nenmo mataua morena, ainsa moca aku memetmbaca nena ndamŋireke, aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena. ⁵⁻⁶ Na aia mana kamma nenmo mbopatke, an kamma ndo nena iroar inkara moa paŋpaŋiatna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira watnandet, ma nena eteacna watmo, moa gagrarena. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ maneŋgat. Na Karaisna par mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma reac, reacna kirarirta iroara ma nenmo moa minna tikca maecreke, gaind tocna kirarir, kam matau mbopna kirarir, na reac, reacna matau lamŋina landamŋiar. ⁷ Aintik mandeaca ne memetmbaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo laru raekca tikna gagraaca anna ndabirenanna, na ne ŋeroŋ Ratna kakadmaina opotacmo mba matpiitndai. ⁸ Na Iesus Karaisa ma nenmo otaca moi paŋpaŋiŋica ne witiki gagraaca, ne taŋi an mamamaina ra ndaru te, ne makukar kocor, an aina Kacoot Iesus

1:2 Up 9.14, na 18.1, na 18.17, na Ro 1.7, na 10.12, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 2 Ti 1.9 1:3 Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 1.2 1:5-6 1 Ko 2.1-2, na 12.8, na 2 Ko 8.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.2 1:7 Lk 17.30, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12
1:8 Pil 1.6, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23

Karaisna ra mbuḡa. ⁹ Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma nenmo maacat, te, nenmo ndona Nuoc Iesus Karaisap nikinik iro kabe aḡḡica manap eacna moca, na Iesus Karais ma aina Kacoot. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca mo, ndopatna reik, ma mo minna tiknandet.

Korinna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, tipniḡa titacatna

¹⁰ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuḡa, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnande, ne muruḡa iro kabe aḡḡica kamkabe niḡḡikca mo, na ne kai titaca tamtamma taḡ teac. Na ne muruḡa wiwit kabe ḡḡoin ndeac, na ne muruḡa, iro kabe ndeac, na toḡtoḡ kabe ndeac. ¹¹ Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Koloena kamkabeara aukmo gaindopatna, ne ndorimo ipuḡa mboprena. ¹² Na an nena ainda ipuḡa mboprena kirarirta kambca nena muruḡa rikca aku gaindopnande, “Nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Polnan.’ Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Apolosnan.’ Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Pitanan.’ Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Karaisnan.’ ” ¹³ Ee! Kaica? Karais ma titaca waḡniḡ ndeacre ki, a? Na aku Pol, aku nen ḡḡotacna moca ik nakeraca menacatnan ki, a? Na ne aukna i mbuḡa kitac puk aḡḡiatnan ki, a? ¹⁴ Na nena rikca aku Kirispusapa Gaius, maniḡ niḡḡikca aku maniḡmo kitac pukca moatna, na ramoot ianna mba mac moatke. Anna moca aku Raraḡ Aetaniacmo kam laḡ neaḡatna. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ramoot ianna gainda kai mbop teac, “Aia Polna i mbuḡa kitac puk aḡḡiratna.” ¹⁶ Gidik aku meikramtair ndeidmo kitac puk neaḡatna, an meikramtaira mina Stepanasna kac ndeacrenan. Na aku lamḡi ḡḡocor, aku ndeidmo kitac puk neaḡat, co, wanaiḡ. ¹⁷ Na Karais ma aukmo kitac pukca mo nake mba mbagiritatnan. Wanaiḡ. Ma aukmo kam wembaḡ laḡ wiwitina mandacatna. Na aku kamb ndoprena ramtairta kirara mba moatke. Wanaiḡ. Moca aku Karaisna keracatna ikmo, moi reac wanaiḡ toc ndacari nari.

Karais anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna gargar

¹⁸ Anna gidik ḡḡoin, meikramtaira kocnai topna morena meikramtair, mina Karaisna ik nakeracatna kammo mina anmo ḡaḡaona paparuna kam toc ndamḡirena. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aḡḡirina meikramtair, aia lamḡirena Karaisna ik nakeracatna kamma, anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna gargar. ¹⁹ Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam ndopca eacrena, “Aku gan tiacarpaikna iro lainḡap eacrena meikramtairta landamḡimo, mo kecar i te, an landamḡi aniacap eacrenanmo, moi kecarica mina wanaiḡ ndacarinande.” ²⁰ Na mandeaca, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairmo aia minmo titocna kam ndopit? Na Tip Wandikca matau ḡḡoinna lamḡirena ramtairmo, aia minmo titoc ndopit? Na kamb puḡa ipuḡa mboprena ramtairmo, aia min motocmo tit ndopit? Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta landamḡiarmo, mo ḡḡocraica mina ḡaḡaoca mbopekna kambta kirar toc.

²¹ Na mana iroapa landamḡi laḡ manan mbuḡ tik, Raraḡ Aetaniaca aind ndamḡirena, mina ndorita landamḡi mbuḡ, co, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba lamḡi mbe. Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniaca min mac nda aḡḡina kabena taup mac moatna, anna, “An kam ḡaḡao mbuḡa.” Aia nenmo an ndoprena. Na meikramtaira anna waraca Raraḡ Aetaniaca ripac te, Raraḡ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aḡḡinande. ²² Na Iudananda mina ndorimo ḡḡagatraca watna nagagararena, na Giriknanda mina ndorimo landamḡi lainḡapa iro landamḡi aniacap aḡḡina moca anna gagrarena. ²³ Na aia Karaisna ik nakeraca menacatna kamma Iudanangepta iroar inkar minanmo, aoclatacna wautna kam kirara wiwiritinan. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡa anmo ḡaḡaoca mboprena

1:9 Ais 49.7, na In 17.21, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 1 Te 5.24, na 1 Io 1.3 1:10 Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.2, na 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.8 1:12 In 1.42, na Up 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 3.4 1:14 Up 18.8, na 19.29, na Ro 16.23 1:16 1 Ko 16.15
1:17 Mt 28.19, na In 4.2, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Pi 1.16 1:18 Up 17.18, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 15.2, na 2 Ko 4.3 1:19 Ais 29.14, na Jer 8.9 1:20 Iop 12.17, na Ais 19.12, na 33.18, na 44.25, na Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28 1:21 Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28 1:22 Mt 12.38, na Mk 8.11, na In 4.48, na Up 17.18, na 17.32 1:23 Ais 8.14, na Mt 11.6, na In 6.60, na 6.66, na Ro 9.32, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.11

kamna kirar ndamjirena. ²⁴ Na aia meikramtaír, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina ngacrena kamma aia waracrina, na Iudananapa Giriknan toco waracrina, na aia lamjirena, Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar, na ma mana iro landamji laj. ²⁵ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaíra, anmo gaind ndamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroar ndeida laiŋga wanaiŋ, anna ŋaŋao ŋgoin. Ri, an iroara meikramtaírta landamjimo kocnaia tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Na mina gaind ndamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tìpemb kirarir ndeida, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wandacrena, ma gargara mìnna wanaiŋ. Na mana an kirarirta gargara bagaraniac ŋgoin, meikramtaírta gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.

²⁶ Na ne Iesusa rìpacrena laiplacar, ne lamjirena, ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne Iesusna rìtìpaikta meikramtaírta tumbunna ndaruca eacri, na nena ndeida gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaírta lamnikca, landamjiar anikta ramtaírta kirara eac ngocor. Na nena ndeida gagrar kocor. Na nena ndeida i aniacapna ramtaírta racaindpaiknanna wanaiŋ. ²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacatna meikramtaír, mina kabena meikramtaírta lamniac ngoutta, mina iroara laiŋga wanaiŋ, na aintocna tìpna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna landamjiarta meikramtaírmo, moi numbira monande. Na meikramtaír ndeida watreke, mina gagrar kocorta kirar ndeacrena, aintanmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aŋgì te, gan tiacarpaikna gargarapna ramtaíra moi numbira monande. ²⁸ Na ma an iremb kocorta meikramtaírmo, ma aŋgì nande, na an meikramtaírmo, ndeida watreke mina ndaekpemb koind, na mina reik ngocorta kirar. Na aintocna tìpna kirarna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca an irembapa gagrar anikapnanmo, ma ainda morena, ma minmo aŋgìri iriki kaŋgaukca tìknande. ²⁹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ndona i aŋgìri ngepna mìnna wanaiŋ. ³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo nenmo aŋgìca Karais Iesusap tìkatna. Na aina moca Karaisa Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro lajapa landamjina ramoot ndarurina. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moa aŋgìra aia meikramtaír wandoik laiŋ ndaruca, ma aimo moa aia mana tìpemb kirarir ratta raŋgairana. Na Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Karais mbuŋ ngoikatna, na tìp ngoreacna makukca aimo mac bubuocna mìnna wanaiŋ. ³¹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorinanna, aia timbigta kap mboprina kirara raŋgairan, “Na ramootta ndona i aŋgìri ngepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai aŋgì ngep teac, ma Kacootna imo aŋgìri ngep.”

2

Pola Korinnangepta rìtìpacna kamma an ndopatna

¹ Na ne Iesusa rìpacrena laiplacar, an mìnna aku kìpca nenap eacri, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgoroca eacrina kamma nenmo an ndopatna, na aku nenmo mba landamjiarta ramtaír morena kambta kirara nenmo aintocna kamma mba mboprenanna. ² Na aku gaind toc ndamjirena, an mìnna aku nena rìkmo eac te, aku reac ianna landamjina mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku Iesus Karaisna landamji ningikca lamjiraŋnande. Na anna gidik, Iesus Karais, ma ik nakeraca menacatna. ³ Na an mìnna aku nenap eacatnanna, aku gagrar kocor, na aku rugut moatna, na aku nekca ngocrairina. ⁴ Na aku mboprena kammapa kam wembar laja aku wiwitirenanna, anna aku landamjiarta ramtaírta kirar toca mba morinan, te, aukna landamji aniacna nena iroar inkara moi ngetrikinandet. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar wandacatna. ⁵ Na aku ainda moatna, aintik aku toŋgo ngocor, ramootna landamji mbuŋa ne ndorita rìtìpaikca moi laruna. Wanaiŋ. Aku toŋgorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara ndo an rìtìpaikca moi laruna.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa ndo aimo landamji laj neaŋrena

1:24 Ro 1.4, na 1.16, na 1 Ko 1.18, na Kol 2.3 1:25 2 Ko 13.4 1:26 Mt 11.25, na In 7.48, na Ie 2.1-5 1:27 Mt 11.25, na Ie 2.5 1:29 Ro 3.27, na Epe 2.9 1:30 Ier 23.5-6, na In 17.19, na 2 Ko 5.21 1:31 Ier 9.23-24, na 2 Ko 10.17 2:1 1 Ko 1.17 2:2 Gal 6.14, na Pil 3.8 2:3 Up 18.9, na 2 Ko 10.1 2:4 Ro 15.19, na 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Te 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.16 2:5 2 Ko 4.7, na 6.7

⁶ Na anna gidik, aia meikramtaira mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro laŋapa landamŋina tipna kirar mbuŋa gargarmo aŋgiriinanmo, aia an kam mbuŋa wiwitreke, mina aŋgirena. Na an landamŋia mina mba gan tiacarpaikna landamŋiarta ramtair tambuŋa mba tikca mba aŋgiri. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaind tambuŋa mba tikca an landamŋia mba aŋgiri, ainta wiwitta anna mina top niŋgikna ndeacrena. ⁷ Wanaiŋ. An iro laŋapa landamŋi laŋa aku mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgorocrina iro laŋapa landamŋi laŋ. Na anna ma iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na atua gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina i aniacmo aŋgica ŋgeprinan, na ma aimo larapacrina. ⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot paŋan ianna lamŋi ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. Na mina lamŋiri, co, kaina moca mina tamuŋa auŋna i aniacapna Kacootmo aŋgica ik nakeracatna? ⁹ Ri, aia an reikta kamma an ndopatna, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna kammap eacrenanna anmo gaindoprina, “An reikca atua ramoot ianna wat ŋgocor, na anna kamma warac ŋgocor, na ramootna iro inik mbuŋa laru ŋgocor, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca kocroca maecreke, na meikramtaira mana mataua matŋirenanna anna minan.” ¹⁰ Na an reikta kamma mina iŋgoroca eacrena, na mana ŋeroŋna aiŋ ŋgoin mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca anmo aimo moa raek ndarurina. Na ŋeroŋ Ratta reac, reacna ŋginaŋa matau ŋgoinna orerena, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgoroca eacrena iroar toca ma orerena. ¹¹ Na ramoot ian ma kabena ramootna iroa lamŋina, minna wanaiŋ. Na an ramootta mana ŋeroŋa ndo mana iro inik ndeacrena, man niŋgikca ndo lamŋirena. Na aintocna kirar mbuŋa, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro inikca mba lamŋirenanna. Mana ŋeroŋ niŋgik ma ndo lamŋirena. ¹² Na aia gan tiacarpaikna ŋeroŋa mba aŋgiri. Wanaiŋ. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋeroŋ kiprenan aŋgiriinan, na ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgoca wanaiŋa neaŋrena reikmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna wat garacna moca. ¹³ Na aia an toŋgoca wanaiŋa neaŋrena reikta kamma an ndopca larurena. Na aina mboprena kamma ramootna landamŋi mbuŋa mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. ŋeroŋ Rat ŋgoinna ndo aimo riptica, aia an kam ndoprena.

¹⁴ Na meacramoota ŋeroŋ Ratta manap eac ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋeroŋna reikca ma mba aŋgiritndai, anmo ma gaind ndamŋinandet, an reikca anna reik ŋaŋaoar tiŋgik. Na aia ŋeroŋ Rat ndambuŋa tikca aŋgirena reikca an meikramtaira ŋeroŋ Ratta minap eac ŋgocor, mina mba lamŋi garacitndai, an reikca anna minmo ŋaŋaoarta reik tiŋgik, aintik meikramtaira ŋeroŋ Ratapan, mina ndori an reikmo ritri wat garacnande. ¹⁵ Na meacramoota ma ŋeroŋ Ratap, ma gainda morena, ma an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa ritrinande. Na ainda mona minna meacramoot ianna eac ŋgocor, ma an ŋeroŋ Ratap eacrina meacramootna tipemb kirarira ritrina.

¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iroara lamŋirenanna, ma Kacootmo riptina min?” Na Karaisna iro aniac mananna aiap eacrena.

3

Jesusna ritipai kta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa morena ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot

¹ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ritipacrena laiplacar, ŋgaua aku nenmo an kamma ŋeroŋ Ratta raŋgairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara mba mbopitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku nemo mbopekna kamma anna aku tip kirar bagara raŋgairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara aku nenmo an kamna kirar mambopek. Na an min mbuŋa ne Karaisna tip kirarmo mombonik tekirta kirar toca morina. ² Na aku nemo mir neaŋambatna. Na aku nenmo amna reac gargara neaŋam ŋgocor, anna gaind, ne amna reac amna minna mba tikreke,

2:6 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 4.13, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.14 2:7 Ro 16.25-26, na Epe 3.5, na 3.9, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 2:8 Lk 23.34, na In 7.48, na Up 13.27, na 2 Ko 3.14 2:9 Ais 64.4 2:10 Mt 13.11, na 16.17, na In 14.26, na 1 Io 2.27
2:11 ML 20.27, na Ier 17.9, na Ro 11.33-34 2:12 In 16.13-14 2:13 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2 Pi 1.16 2:14 Mt 16.23, na In 8.47, na 14.17, na Ro 8.5-7, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 1.23 2:15 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Io 2.20, na 4.1 2:16 Iop 15.8, na Ais 40.13, na Ier 23.18, na In 15.15, na Ro 11.34 3:1 In 16.12, na 1 Ko 2.14-15 3:2 In 16.12, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2

na mandeac toco, ne minna mba tikreke. ³ Aintik ne iroar bagrarta kirarirmo gidikca ne anna ranğairena. Na ne laiplacarmo iroar nğorikca anğica kaega morena, na an iroar nğorikta kirarirmo ne anap maeacreke. Na an kirarirmo ne mamoreke, na an kirarira anna nğauna nikinik iro bagarnan. Na anna tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarir minan. ⁴ Na ramoot ian ma gaindop te, “Aku Polnan.” Na ramoot ian toco ma aindopnande, “Aku Apolosnan.” Na ne an tipna kirara moreke, ne tiacarpaikna meikramtair koinda ma laruca.*

⁵ Na ne matau lamņi, Apolosa ma mandai nğoin ki? Na aku Pol, aku mandai nğoin? Na anğa aiņa morena ramootniņ niņgik. Na Kacoot, ma ndo anņmo an aiņ neanğatna, na ianmo an aiņ neanğatna, na ian motocmo an aiņ neanğatna, na anņna an aiņniņ mbuņa ne Karaisa ripacatna. ⁶ Na aku wariņa amna reac mamutocat. Na Apolos, ma manmo puk neanğabrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma mana amna reac moa larurena. ⁷ Aintik ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, ma anna iremb kocor. Na ramootta puk neanğabrenan, ma toco iremb kocor. Wanaiņ. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma amna reac moa larurena, ma ndo kabea i aniacap. ⁸ Na ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, na ramootta puk neanğrenan, maniņa muruņniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morena. Na maniņa kabe kabea ndoniņa morina aiņa makukna minna opoik anğinande. ⁹ Na anğa Raraņ Aetaniacap aiņ kabea morena ramootniņ, na ne mana wariņa kirar.

Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiņa ramoot, ma muind mataua morena kirar

Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar. ¹⁰ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmains opotac mbuņa, aku kac laņa mona landamņina muind laņ anğiatna, na aku kaca mona waut aniacmo outta tikca mbiraca mamairi. Na kabena ramootta aukna tikrina watur nambatmo kaca morena. Na meacramoot, kabe, kabea muruņa ndorita nğinaiņa mo, na mina morena an kacna kirara matau wat. ¹¹ Na ne lamņirena Raraņ Aetaniac, ma Iesus Karaismo kacna outna waut aniac toca tikrina. Na kabena ramootta kaca mona waut ianna an outna waut aniac nambatta kabena outna waut aniaca ianna mba mac tikitndai. Wanaiņ. ¹² Na an outna waut aniaca mina kaca an nambatta morenan, moca mina ndeida gol mbuņa mo nari, na ndeida silwa mbuņa mo nari, na ndeida kituknduk aniac mbuņ nğoikrena waut mbuņa mo nari, na ndeida ik mbuņa mo nari, na ndeida ndaen mbuņa mo nari, na ndeida oek mbuņa mo nari. ¹³ Na iņmbaia an meikramtairta morina kaikta aiņira muruņa larui waekenande, na Raraņ Aetaniacna nğanğirina meikramtairta ritri waparacna ra mbuņa, ma tac toca wirnandet, na an taca meacramoot kabe, kabena morena aiņira towaia watnandet, an aiņira laņ, co, nğoreac. ¹⁴ Na ramoot ian ma an gol, co, silwa, co, kituknduk aniac mbuņa oikrina waut nambatta morina kaca taca wir nğocor te, an aiņa morinan ramootta ma ndona opoik anğinande. ¹⁵ Na an aiņa ramoot, mana kaca taca kocnai wirncari te, an ramoot mana aiņ aniaca wanaiņ ndacarinande. Na an aiņa ramoot, ma mba topitndai, ma gaind toc ndeacnande, aia manmo tac iniknan anğirina ramoot.

Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac

¹⁶ Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac, na nğeroņ Ratta nena inkar ndeacrena, na ne anmo mba lamņire ki, a? ¹⁷ Na ramoot ian, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi nğocrai te, Raraņ Aetaniaca an ramootmo mo nğocrainande. Na anna gaind, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac, an reacmo ma ndo nğoin larapacrinan, an reac anna manan. Na an Kaca ande, nen an meikramtair, ne mana Kac.

3:3 1 Ko 1.10-11, na 11.18, na Gal 5.20-21, na Ie 3.16 3:4 1 Ko 1.12 * 3:4 Apolosa ma kambta ramoot, na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapmo matau nğoinna lamņirena. 3:6 Up 18.4-11, na 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 1.30, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 10.14-15 3:7 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 3:8 Ro 2.6, na Gal 6.4-5, na KIEK 22.12 3:9 Mt 13.3-9, na Up 15.4, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Epe 2.20-22, na Ib 3.3-4, na 1 Pi 2.5 3:10 Ro 15.20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na 15.10, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 3.15, na KIEK 21.14 3:11 Ais 28.16, na Mt 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 1.7, na 1 Pi 2.4-6 3:13 Lk 2.35, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Te 1.7-10, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.12 3:16 1 Ko 6.19, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 2.21-22, na Ib 3.6, na 1 Pi 2.5

Aia meikramtaírta imo kai anǵi nǵep teac

¹⁸ Moca ne ndorimo ndorica paru nari. Na nǵarikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta landamǵi ndamǵica ma gǵaind točna iro anǵi te, “Aku landamǵi bagaraniac laǵna ramoot.” Na reac lacau ma nǵaǵaona ramoot pac laru te, iǵmbaia ma landamǵina ramoot nǵgoin ndarunande. ¹⁹ Na anna gǵaind, gan tiacarpaikna landamǵi laǵa anna Raraǵ Aetaniacna lamniacmo tǵip nǵaǵaona kirar ndeacrena, na Raraǵ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kamma mbopca eacrena, “Meikramtaír ndeida mina iro landamǵi aniacapnanna, mina kabena meikramtaíra moi nǵgocraina iroar landamǵiar anǵiarena, na Raraǵ Aetaniacna ma gǵainda morena, ma mina an tǵipemb kirarirmo minmo an mbuǵa mac nda te, mina ndorica moi nǵgocrainandet?” ²⁰ Na Raraǵ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gǵaindopatna,

“Kacootta ma lamǵirena,
landamǵiarta ramtaírta iroar inkarmo.
Na ma lamǵirena,
mina mo ndopca lamǵirena reikca
mina mo ndopca monandet,
na mina mba laruitndai.”

²¹ Aintik ne an meikramtaírta i anǵira nǵeprena tǵipna kirara ne tǵikcari. Na an reikca muruǵa anna nenan. ²² Aında moca Polapa, Apolosapa, Pitaapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, eteacna watapa, memenacapa, mandeac ndeacrena reikapa, na iǵmbai ndaruekna reikap, an reikca muruǵcamiǵa nenan. ²³ Na ne Karaisnan, na Karaisa ma Raraǵ Aetaniacnan.

4

Kacootta ma ndo nǵgoinna ndona aiǵna ramootmo ritrirena

¹ Na ne gǵaind nǵgoinna matau lamǵi, aia Karaisna aiǵna ramtaír. Na aia Raraǵ Aetaniacna iǵgorocatna kambta matau raupǵina aiǵap. ² Na ramootta kabena ramootna aiǵa raupǵinan, ma ndona ramoot paǵanna kam nǵgoin matau ranǵairena. ³ Aında moca ne aukna tǵipemb kirarirmo ritri ndop te, co, meikramtaíra aukna tǵipemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna ra mbuǵa tǵikca ritri te, anna reac tekernoc. Na auk toco ndona tǵipemb kirarira mba ritrirenanna. ⁴ Na anna gidik, aku ndona tǵip nǵgoreac ianna lamǵi nǵgocor, aında moca mina gǵainda mba mbopitndai, “U ramoot wandoǵ.” Na aukmo ritri waparaca moca watna aiǵa anna Kacootna aiǵ nǵingik. ⁵ Na ritri waparacna ra mba larureke, aintik ne kabena meikramtaírta tǵipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac. Na ne Kacootna ndabi, ma kǵipnande. Ma an neaup inikca iǵgoroca eacrena reikmo, ma muruǵ naanǵica larui memetaca tǵiknande. Na ma meikramtaírta iroar inkarmo moi waekenande. Na oit ianna Raraǵ Aetaniacna meikramtaírmu muruǵcamiǵmo kabe kabena irembmo anǵi nǵepnandet.

Korinnanda ndorita i anǵira nǵeprena

⁶ Na ne Iesusa riǵpacrena laiplacar, aku nena iroar inkarmo otacna moca, aında moca aku Apolos aǵna kamma an ndoprina. Na ne, aǵ ndamǵi te, nena tǵipemb kirarira wandoǵa mo, na Raraǵ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirara ranǵai, na ne an kammo kai kunni werap teac. Aintik ne kai garuruca kabena ramoot ianna ia kai anǵiri nǵep teac, na kabena ramootna imo kai mo nǵgocrai teac. ⁷ Aında moca u titoca moit? Na mandaia ndo unmo ramoot aniac ndaruna larapacatna? Na u mba Raraǵ Aetaniac

3:18 ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21 3:19 Iop 5.13, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 2.6 3:20 Nǵap 94.11 3:21 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4-6, na 2 Ko 4.5, na 4.15 3:23 Ro 14.8, na 1 Ko 11.3, na 2 Ko 10.7, na Gal 3.29 4:1 Lk 12.42, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 2 Ko 6.4, na Ta 1.7, na 1 Pi 4.10 4:2 Lk 12.42 4:4 Iop 9.2, na Nǵap 143.2, na ML 21.2, na Ro 4.2 4:5 Ro 2.1, na 2.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12 4:6 Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4, na 3.21 4:7 In 3.27, na Ro 12.6, na Ie 1.17, na 1 Pi 4.10

ndambuņa reac ianna mba anġirina ki, a? Na ħarikca u gidikca Raraġ Aetaniacna parna reikmo, u anġir mai te, na kaina moca u ndona i anġira ħgeprena, na an reik u ndo moa larurina reik ki?

⁸ Na anna laġ, nenmo reik laiġa min ħgoinna tikrina. Na mandeaca ne reikca minna tikca ne laġ ħgoin ki, ndeacre ki? Na mandeaca ne aimo kunda gagriřta ramtairta paġaindta kirar ki, ndeacre ki? Na ainda kari, aku toġgorinanna ne gagriřta ramtairta paġaind gidkar taru te, nena i toco gagriřta ramtairta paġaind ndarua aia nenap eacna. ⁹ Na wanaiġ ecte, aku ġaind ndamġirina Raraġ Aetaniac, ma aimo up anġirena ramtairmo iġmbai ħgoinna tikrina. Na aia ramtairta kirar toc ndeacrena, na ritri waparaca aindoprina aia menacnande. Te, mina toġgorinanna mina aimo meikramtairta muruņa outapa mbaiņa aiņa morena ħerġgaurta outta tikca mo menacna. ¹⁰ Anna Karaisna i anġiri ħgepna, na aia ħaņaona ramtairta toc maeacreke. Na ne Karaisna tipemb kirarira lamġirena landamġina ramtairta kirar. Na aia ndori gagrar kocor, na ne witikca gagrarina. Na aia ndori iremb kocor, na ne ndori iremb anikap. ¹¹ Na ħġau ħgoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, aia nik wataica eacrena, na aia puk amna logotta gagaraca eacrena, na aia tik ħġapaoc urpembtan aoca eacrena. Na mina aimo pia ħġocrairena, na aina matau mbiraca eacna taupemb kocor. ¹² Na aia ndorita pairt puġa aiġ aniac ħgoinna morena. Na mina aimo komea mboprena, na aia Raraġ Aetaniacmo min ħġotacna digirena. Na mina aimo moa ħġocrairena, na aia ndorita upemb mikca an makukar anġirena. ¹³ Na mina aimo kam tipemb ħġorik koind toprena, na aia minmo kamb laiġ tiġġik ndoprena, na aimo ħaġawitna kirar toca moca meikramtairta anġica kecaririna. Na meikramtairta lamnikca watreke, aia reac kokot ħġoreacna kirar ndeacrena. Na aia aind ndeaca kipca mandeacna min.

Pola toġgorinanna Korinnanda mana tipemb kirarira raġġai

¹⁴ Na aku an kam tirrinanna, nenmo moi numbira mo nake, mba mori. Wanaiġ. Aku tiratnanna ġaind, ne aukna mombonik tik, aku nenmo matġia nenmo nena iroara moi piarna. ¹⁵ Mindacniġ ramtairta wit ħgoinna nenmo Karaisna tipemb kirarir raupġi te, na ne ater wit kocor. Na Karais Iesus mbuņa ne aukna mombonik taruatna, na an minna aku nenmo kam wembaġ laġ wiwitiatna. ¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo moi ħgepca nenmo ndona tipemb kirarira watca raġġaina moca. ¹⁷ Na an minniġna moca aku Timotimo, nen ndambuņa mandaca kipatna. Na man tikca, ma aukna mooġnuocna kirar, na ma Kacootna aiġmo mataua raupġirena. Aintik aku manmo matġirena. Na ma ndo nena iroar inkarmo moi ħgepnande, an tipemb kirarira aku Karais Iesusap mikna moca, na an tipemb kirarir puġa aku Iesusa riġpacrina auġembta tumnambmo an mimitpac neaġrena, minmo anna raġġaina moca.

¹⁸ Na nena ndeida ġaind ndamġinandet, aku mba mac kipca nenmo mba mac watitndai, na nena ndeida ħgepca tamtamma garururena. ¹⁹ Ainda kari, anna Kacootna reac ma ndo toġġo te, aku nenmo rambuġ tiki kipnande. Na aku kipekna minna, aku mba an garururena meikramtairta kamb mbarac nake mba kipri. Wanaiġ. Aku kipca mina an gargar aniacna ħġorenande, mina titocna gargarap? ²⁰ Na Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna kam ndondopna reaca wanaiġ. Wanaiġ. Anna gargarapna reac. ²¹ Na ne toġgorinanna, aku nenmo titocna kirara tiki moit? Na ne toġgorinanna, aku ndona monac tipap kipca nenmo an mbuņa wandoġait, ki? Co, ne toġgorinanna, aku ndona mamatġia nena neaġca, nenmo kakadmainsa iro wetwetap kipit?

Ne riġpacrina meikramtairta ne ndorita nikinik ndarurena tipemb kirarir ħġorikmo, moi wandoġai

4:8 KIEK 3.17, na 3.21 4:9 Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 6.9, na Ib 10.33 4:10 Up 26.24, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 3.18 4:11 Up 23.2, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 11.23-27, na Pil 4.12 4:12 ħġap 109.28, na Mt 5.44, na Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 9.14-15, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8, na 1 Ti 4.10 4:13 KN 3.45 4:15 Up 18.11, na Gal 4.19, na Ie 1.18 4:16 1 Ko 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6, na 2 Te 3.9 4:17 Up 19.22, na Pil 2.19-22 4:19 Up 18.21, na 19.21, na 1 Ko 16.5, na 2 Ko 1.15, na 1.23, na Ib 6.3 4:20 1 Ko 2.4, na 1 Te 1.5

(5–6)

Meacramootna kañtertaapa morena tìp kirara Korinnangepta rìkca eacrenan

¹ Na aku waracri, mina gainda ninirina, meacramootna kañtertaapna tìp kirar ianna nena rìkca larurina, na an tìpna kirara rìpac ñgocora raekca wanaij ndeacrena meikramtaìra an tìpmo mo ñgocor. Na an tìpna kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ndona aetna meacap aoca ñgorena. ² Na ne ndorimo laiñ ndopca kunda tamuñ ki ndeacrañ ndopat ki, a? Na ne warac, ne anna moca mba kadmairena, ne kocnaia garururina. Na ne warac an tìp kirar ñgoreaca morina ramootmo, ne mo kecari, na ma nenap kai eac teac.

³ Na anna gidik, aku ndo nenmo tawan ñgoin maeacreke, na aukna ñeroña ma nenap maeacreke. Na anna aku nenap eacrena kirar, na aku an ramootna kirarira ritri watrina, ma an tìpna kirara morina. ⁴ Aintik aku gaindopatna, aina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuña, ne tumbunna anna ñgutij. Na aina Kacoot Iesusna gargar mbuña, aukna ñeroñ toco nenap eacnande. ⁵ Na aia an ramootmo Ramoot Mbìkna para tìk te, mana tìkca ñgocrainande. Na aia ainda mo te, Kacootna Ra mbuña, Rarañ Aetaniaca an ramootna ñeroñmo ma mac nda anğinandet.

Ne Korinnanda an tìp kirar ñgoreaca moekna ramootmo mo kecari

⁶ Na ne ndorita irembca anğira ñgepca garururenan, anna tìp kirar laña wanaij. Na titoca moca? Na ne gainda lamñi ñgocor, is teker motemma tapacarmo moi aniac ndarunande. ⁷ Aintik ne an is bagarmo anğiri kecari, te, ne tapac ñgamna kirara laruca isap mba eacitndai. Na aku lamñirena, ne isar kocorta tapacna kirar ndarurina. Na anna gaind, mina Karaismo gimbamba moatna, na ma Sipsipna kirara aia manmo an Pasowana Rana ndamñica man mbuña gimbamba moatna.* ⁸ Aintik an meikramtaìra an Ra Aniacna kocorena kirara, aia ndeida watmo aind nakocro te. Na aia ndorita eteacna watna tìp ñgorikmo kocnai mo kecarica, an meikramtaìra ndorita kaikta is bagar kecarica an Ra Aniacna ñgobacrena kirarna kocrona. Na aia ndorita nikemb iroar inkarmo moi rat lañ ndaruca mbopna kammo kam gidik ndop te, an kirar anna is kocorta tapac ñgamna kirar.

⁹ Na an timbiñ rapara aku nenmo outta tiratnanna, aku gaindopatna, “Ne an meac, co, ramootta, meacramootna kañtertaapna tìp kirara morena meikramtaìrap kai miñ teac.” ¹⁰ Na aku nenmo gainda mba mbopatke, nenmo gan tiacarpaikna meacramootna kañtertaapna tìp kirara morena meikramtaìrmo kocnai tìkcari nake mba mbopri, na meikramtaìr ndeidmo kabena meikramtaìrta reikca watca matñia makimrenan, na meikramtaìra an mìrpembrarañta dawara mbendeirena tumbunnanmo tìkcarina. Wanaij. Na ne ndorimo aintocna meikramtaìrmo gidikca tìkcarina ndop te, lañ, ne gan tiacarpaik motocmo kocnai tìkcari. ¹¹ Na an kamna mìnij ñgoinna moca aku tiratnanna anna gaind, ñarikca ramoot ianna ne manmo Iesusa rìpacrena laiplacarta ian ndop te, na ma meacramootna kañtertaapna tìpca morenan, co, ma kabena meikramtaìrta reikca matñirenan, co, ma peperenan, co, ma mìrpembrarañta dawara mbendeirena, co, ma puk gargara amba ñañoarenan, co, ma kabena ramootna reik makimrenan, ne manmo iukai. Na ne toca ainta ramootap kai am teac. ¹² Na kaica? Na aku an raekmbaina meikramtaìrta tìpemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca mona aiñap moit ki? Wanaij ñgoin. Na an Iesusna ritìpaikta meikramtaìrta tumbunna inikna meikramtaìrmo, ritri waparacna aiña, anna nenan ñgoin. ¹³ Na raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaìr, Rarañ Aetaniac ma

5:1 TN 18.7-8, na TW 22.30, na 27.20, na Epe 5.3 5:3 Kol 2.5 5:4 Mt 16.19, na 18.18, na In 20.23, na 2 Ko 13.10

5:5 Up 26.18, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Pi 4.6 5:6 1 Ko 3.21, na 15.33, na Gal 5.9, na Ie 4.16 5:7 NA 12.5, na 12.21, na

13.7, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 5.6, na 5.12 * 5:7 Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tìp kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. 5:8 TW 16.3, na Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Lk 12.1 5:9 Mt

18.17, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.14 5:10 In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 10.27 5:11 Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 2 Te 3.6, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10 5:12 Mk 4.11, na 1 Ko 6.1-4, na Kol 4.5, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 3.7 5:13 TW 13.5, na 17.7, na 21.21, na 22.21-24

ndo mina tîpemb kirarirmo ritrinandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindopatna, “Ne an nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ŋgoreacmo, mo kecari.”

6

Ne rîpacrena laiplacara ne Iesusna tumbun kabena meikramtaïrmo an ritri waparacna taupca kai tîk teac

¹ Na nena rikna ianna ma nena ianmo kam makukap te, ŋarikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaïrmo, ma werapca ma taŋi rîpac ŋgocorta meikramtaïr tambuŋa tîkca mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na ma ainda morina tîpna kirarna numbira mba moit ki, a? ² Na ŋarikca ne gainda mba lamŋiri, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaïr, aia ndori gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïrmo, minmo muruŋcamiŋmo mina ritri waparaca monande? Na ŋarikca aia ainda mo te, na titoca moca ne an kam tekemmotemna baraburuara nena rik ndeacrenanmo, ne anna ritri waparacmo, mo ŋgocor? ³ Na ne mba lamŋirenan ki? Aia mbaïŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na aia ainda mo te, aia gan tiacarpaikna reikta ritri waparacna kam ndopna min. ⁴ Aintik kam makuk ianna nenmo nena rik ndaru te, kaina moca ne an kamma ritri waparacna aiŋmo an Iesusna rîpac ŋgocorta ramtaïrmo an aiŋ neaŋna? ⁵ Na aku an kamma mbopatnanna, anna nenmo moi numbira mona moca. Na titoca moca? Nena rikna ramoot ianna ma landamŋi laŋap eacre, co, ma an Iesusna rîpacrena laiplacarta rikna kamma ma ritri waparaca mo mbe? ⁶ Na kaina moca Iesusna rîpacrena laiplacarta ianna ndona ianmo ritri waparaca mona naaŋgîca taŋgatna, manmo an Karaisa rîpac ŋgocorta meikramtaïrta lamnikca tîkca mana ritri waparaca moatna?

⁷ Na anna gidik, ne Iesusna rîpacrena tumbunna meikramtaïr ndeidmo ritri waparaca morena taup naaŋgîrca taŋrena. Na nena an tîpembta kirarira ndori nenmo wandacrena, ne Karaisna tîpemb kirarirmo ne mambutukri, na mana kirarirmo ne mba raŋgaiapeke. Na kaina moca, ne minmo watcarica mina nenmo makukara kabecaitta moraj ŋgocor? Na kaina moca, ne minmo mba watcarica mina nenmo paruca nena reikmo kabecait naaŋgîraŋ ŋgocor? ⁸ Na ne an tîpemb kirarir laiŋmo raŋgaina karirinan. Wanaiŋ. Ne ndori koinda ndeidmo moa ŋgocraireke, na parua mina reik wit aŋgîrena. Na ne ainda morenanna, ne ndorita Iesusna rîpacrena laiplacar koinda moa ŋgocrairena.

⁹ Na meikramtaïra tîpemb ŋgorikca morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacarica mina mana bubuocna inikca mba mbukitndai. Na kaica ne anna lamŋi ŋgocor, a? Moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo paru nari. Na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tîp kirara morenan, na meikramtaïra an mîrpebraraŋta dawara mbendeirenan, na laŋtaŋgoita meacramootna tîp ŋgadudukna tîp kirara morenan, na ramtaïra numbira morena tîpemb kirarirmo kabena ramtaïrap morenan, ¹⁰ na an makîmrena meikramtaïr, na an meikramtaïra kabena meikramtaïrta reikmo watca matŋirenan, na an meikramtaïra puk gargara amba ŋaŋaorenan, na ianna meikramtaïrmo pepererenan, na an meikramtaïrta reikmo tamtam naaŋgîrenan, na ainda morena meikramtaïra mina muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna inikmo mba mbukitndai. ¹¹ Na ŋgaua nena meikramtaïr ndeida an meikramtaïrta kirarir toc ndeacrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo rurinan, na nenmo moa rat ndarurina. Ri, ne iremb wandoik maŋgîat. Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna iapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo moi wandoŋaica, ne mana lamniacmo meikramtaïr wandoik malaruri.

Aina tikca anna ŋeroŋ Ratna kac

¹² Na meikramtaïr ndeid mina gaindoprena, “Reikca muruŋa wandîk kocor, na aku mo niŋgik.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na reik ndeida mina una eteac laŋna opotacmo mba moitndai. Na an reikca anna muruŋa wandîk kocor, na aku monande. Na aku reac

6:2 Dan 7.22, na Mt 19.28, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21, na 20.4 6:3 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6 6:7 Mt 5.39, na ML 20.22, na Lk 6.29, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 3.9 6:9 Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 22.15
6:11 Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7, na Ta 3.3-7, na Ib 10.22 6:12 1 Ko 10.23

ianmo kai watcarica ma aukmo mba raupņitndai. ¹³ Na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena, “Amna reac anna nikinikca moca minna tikrena, na nikinikca anna amna reac angirena.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na aku gaindopnandet, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma aintocna amta reikmo ma aina tikembap mo kecarinande. Na aina tikembca anna meacramootna kaņtertaapna tīp kirar ņgoreaca mona reaca wanaiņ. Wanaiņ ņgoin. Na tikca anna Kacootnan. Na Kacootta ma tiknan. ¹⁴ Na mana gargar ņgoin mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniac, ma Kacootmo mukca tikca moa ņgepatna, ma ai motocmo moi ņgepnande.

¹⁵ Na ne mba lamņire ki, a? Na nena tikca anna Karaisna tikemb umbumbur. Na ainda mo te, aku Karaisna tikna waņgor ndeid angica meacramootna kaņtertaapna meacna tik waņa moi laru te, an tīpna kirara anna laņ ki, wanaiņ? ¹⁶ Na ramootta ma meacramootna kaņtertaapna tīp kirara morena meacmo mikrenan, ma manap tik kabe mamori, na ne anna mba lamņirenan ki, a? Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Maniņa tik kabe ndarunande.” ¹⁷ Na ņarikca ramootta Kacootap mik te, ma ņeroņ mbuņa ma manap kabea tiknande. ¹⁸ Na memetmbaca ne meacramootna kaņtertaapna tīp kirarmo iukaica tawan ndeac. Na tīpemb ņgorikta makukar ndeida meikramtaira morenan, anna tikmo raekmbaia morena. Na ramootta meacramootna kaņtertaapna tīp kirara morenan, ma ndona tikmo tīp ņgoreacna makuk mbuņa moa ņgocrairena. ¹⁹ Na kaica ne anmo gainda mba lamņiri, nena tikca anna ņeroņ Ratna Kac. Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma nenmo ņeroņ Ratta neaņgatna, na anna nena iroar inkar maeacreke. Na nena tikca, ne anna aetta wanaiņ? ²⁰ Wanaiņ. Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nenmo kituknduk bagaraniac ņgoin mbuņ mac nda oikatna. Aintik ne an reik wīt aniacmo ndorita tik mbuņa morenanna, an reikmo ne moca Raraņ Aetaniacna i angira ņgeprenan.

Pol ma laņtangona tīpna kirarna kam ndopatna

7

(7.1-40)

Pol ma laņtangona tīpna kirarna kam ndopatna

¹ Na ne timbiņ rapara tirca mbopatna kamma, mandeaca aku an mac nda rutinande. Na ramootta laņgo ņgocor ndeacrenan, anna laņ. ² Na meacramootna kaņtertaapna tīp kirara anduna larua acnaica macariri, aintik ramoot kabe, kabea muruņcamiņ ņgoinna ndorita meik laņgoca eac, na meac kabe, kabea muruņcamiņ ņgoinna ndorita kaņte laņgoca eac. ³ Na tik ramootnan anna meacnan, na ramootta kai kirac teac. Na an iro kabea, tik meacnan anna ramootnan, na meac toco kai kirac teac. ⁴ Na meaca ma ndona tikca mba raupņirenan. Wanaiņ. Mana kaņgaitta ndo anna raupņirenan. Na an iro kabea mana kaņgaitta ndona tikmo mba raupņirenan. Wanaiņ. Mana meac ndo anna raupņirena. ⁵ Na oņgo laņgo te, oņna ianna ndona tikca kai kiraca ianmo iņa kai neaņ teac. Na gidik oņgo iro kabe angī te, oņgo ndoniņna tikmo wandik emtem pac neaņ. Na oņgo mbembendei niņgikna aiņa mo, an tīpna kirara anna laņ. Na anna iņmbai, oņgo ndoniņna tikniņmo mac angiri tumbunna tik. Na ņarikca ne ndorita tikna toņtoņna ņginaja mo ņgocor te, Ramoot Mbikca nenmo towainande. ⁶ Na an kamma aku mbopatnanna, anna nenmo tīp wandikna kirara mba mori, anna nen niņgik ņgotacnandet. ⁷ Na aku toņgorinanna, meikramtair muruņcamiņa auk eacrena kirar toca meik kocor ndeacna min. Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo muruņcamiņmo mina kabe, kabemo ndona toņtoņna reacmo wanaiņa ramoot kabe, kabemo neaņrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma ndona ramoot ianmo toņtoņna aintocna reac laņ neaņrena, na ramoot ian motocmo ma ndona toņtoņna aintocna reac laņ neaņrena.

6:13 Ro 14.17, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 15.19-20, na Kol 2.22-23, na 1 Te 4.3-7 6:14 Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 8.11, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 1.19-20 6:15 Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.12, na 4.16, na 5.30 6:16 RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Epe 5.31 6:17 In 17.21-23, na Ro 8.9-11, na Epe 4.4 6:18 Ro 1.24, na 6.12-13, na 1 Te 4.3, na Ib 13.4 6:19 Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 2 Ko 6.16 6:20 1 Ko 7.23, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 7:1 1 Ko 7.8, na 7.26 7:3 NA 21.10, na 1 Pi 3.7 7:5 Iol 2.16, na Sek 7.3, na 1 Te 3.5 7:7 Mt 19.12, na Up 26.29, na 1 Ko 12.11

⁸ Na an meikramtaïr mina lanjo ngocortan, na an meik koinmbara, mina wanaij ndeacrenan, aku gaindopnande. Na mina auk eacrena kirara, lanjo ngocor anna laj. ⁹ Na ñarikca mina ndorita tikna tojtojmo ñajari raupñi ngocor ngoin ndacari te, aintan ecte, minmo watcarica mina lanjo. Moca mina iroar ñgepca meacramootna tïp kirar ñgadudukca mo nari.

¹⁰ Na an meikramtaïra langoca mairinanna, aku minmo gan kam tïp gargar neañnande. Na an kam tïp gargarna kirara anna auknan ngoinna wanaij. Anna Kacootna kam tïp gargar manan. Na an tïp wandikca gaind, meaca ma ndona kañgaitmo kai tikcari teac. ¹¹ Na ma ndona kañgaitmo kai kari teac, na kai oot mandac teac, na ma kai mac lanjo teac, ma wanaij ndeac. Na wanaij ecte, ma nikinik iro laj angica ma mac nda tañca ndona kañgaitap eac. Na kañgait ma toco ndona meacmo kai tikcari teac.

¹² Na aku ndo kabenandmo kamma. Na an kamma anna Kacootnanna, wanaij. Na aku gaindopnande, ñarikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ma Karaisa ripac ngocorta meac langoca eac te. Na ñarikca an meac, ma manap eacna tojtojap, ma manmo an nake kai oot mandac teac. ¹³ Na ñarikca meac ian ma lanjo te, na mana kañgaitta Iesusmo ripac ngocor, na an ramootta ma manap eacna tojtojap, ma an meacmo ma manmo kai oot mandac teac. ¹⁴ Na ne lamjirena, ramootta ripac ngocor, ma ndona meacap mikca eacrena, na an tïp kirar mbuña ramootta ma rat ndarurina. Na meaca ripac ngocor, na ma an kakaap mikrinan, an meac ma rat ndarurina. Na anna wanaij ecte, nena mombonikca mina aind ndeacnande, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ratta mba laruitndai. Na mandeaca mina rat malaruri. ¹⁵ Na ñarikca ramoot, co, meaca ma Iesusmo ripac ngocor, na ma ñgepca ndona meac, co, ramootmo tikcari te, anna laj, ma manmo andu watcari. Na aintocna kirara laruek, ma an ramoot, co, ma an meaca Karaisa ripacrinanna, anna ma ndona meacap, co, ramootap mba mikca eacrenanna, wanaij. Ma manmo watcarica ma tañ, na anna moca Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo kabena meikramtaïrapmo eteac laj ndeacna ñgacatna. ¹⁶ Na u meac u min, u ndona kañgaitmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaij, u anna mba lamjireke? Na u kañgait u toco u min, u ndona meacmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaij, u toco anna mba lamjireke?

Aimo Rarañ Aetaniaca aintocna eteacna watca morinan, aia an wat mbuñ ndeacrena

¹⁷ Na aina kabe, kabea an titocna eteacna watta Kacootta ma aimo morinan, na neañrinan niñgikca aia an ndeacrañ. Na titocna eteacna watta aia an ndeacri, na Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo acatna, an watnan niñgikca ranjairañ. Na aku an Iesusna ritipaihta meikramtaïrta tumbunmo muruña an kam tïp gargarmo riptirenan. ¹⁸ Na mina ramoot ianna tikiñitmo ñgaua kataca eac te, na Rarañ Aetaniac ma manmo ac te, ma ndona tikmo kai mac moi wandonjai teac, na an reikca mina mana morinanmo, ma kai angiri iñgoroc teac. Na ñarikca ramoot ianna mana tikiñita katac ngocor ndeacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ac te, laj watcari ma ndona tikiñita kai katac teac. ¹⁹ Na tikiñit katacrena tïpna kirara anna mana miniñ ngocor. Na ramootta tikiñit katac ngocorta tïp kirara, an toca anna mana miniñ ngocor. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna tïpna kirara ranjairenanna, ande anna ndo reac gidik ngoin. ²⁰ Na aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Rarañ Aetaniac aimo acatna, aia an wat niñgik mbuña eacrañ. ²¹ Ñarikca u tuomna aiñ kamainda momona ramoot, co, tuomna aiñ kamainda momona meac ndeac te, na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma unmo ac te? Na u an nake, iro inikca kai makuku teac. Na taup ianna unmo tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootta mo laru ngocor te, anna laj, u towai an taup ndiñ pac ranjai tañ. ²² Na ramootta ma outta ma tuomna aiñ kamainda momona aiñna ramoot ndeacri, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo acatna, mandeaca ma Kacootnan mamori, na ma Kacootna lamniacmo ma tuomna aiñ kamainda momona ramootta wanaij. Na aind niñgik, ramootta wanaij ndeacri, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo acatnan. Mandeaca

7:9 1 Ti 5.14 7:10 Mal 2.14-16 7:10 Mt 5.32, na 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18 7:15 Ro 12.18, na 14.19, na Ib 12.14 7:16 1 Pi 3.1 7:17 1 Ko 4.17, na 7.20, na 7.24 7:19 In 15.14, na Ro 2.25, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15 7:22 In 8.36, na Gal 5.13, na Epe 6.6, na Pm 1.16, na 1 Pi 2.16

ma Karaisna tuomna aij kamainda monande. ²³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nen mac nda oikna moca opoik bagaraniac ŋgoinna moatna, aintik ne kabena ramootna tuomna aij kamainda kai mo teac. ²⁴ Na ne Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar, aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aina ŋgacatna, an eteacna wat mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacraŋ.

Pol ma an laŋgo ŋgocorta meacramootmo ma minmo kam emtem ndopnande

²⁵ Ainda moca aku an laŋgo ŋgocorta meacramootmo kam gargar ianna Kacootta aukmo mba neaŋri, na aku ndona iro mbuŋa tikca larurina, anna gaind Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo kadmaia otaca, ma aukmo moa aŋgira kammo kam gidik niŋgik ndopna ramoot ndaruatna. ²⁶ Na gan minna mandeaca aintocna makukar anikca ma larureke, aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa ne ndori eacrena kirarira ne aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ. ²⁷ Na u meac laŋgoca eacraŋ te, u manmo tikcarina taupembtake, kai ore teac. Na u laŋgo ŋgocor ndeac te, laŋ u meac aŋgina iroa kai mo teac. ²⁸ Na ŋarikca u meac laŋgo te, u tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na ŋarikca meac ŋgam ianna laŋgo te, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na meikapa ramtaira laŋgo te, mina eteacna wat minanna, mina makukar anik mbukraŋnande, na aku toŋgo ŋgocor, nenmo an makukar laru nari.

²⁹ Aintik ne Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar, aku gaindopnande, an oitna minna maica kipca rambuŋaia macariri. Aintik an kidrik tekemmotem eacrenan, ne meikap eacrena ramtair, ne ndorimo meik kocorna kirar toc ndeac. ³⁰ Na ne meikramtaira aerenan, ne ndorimo ae ŋgocorta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeac. Na meikramtaira toŋgoca wereirenan, ne ndorimo an toŋgoca werei ŋgocorta meikramtaira eacrena kirar toc ndeac. Na ne meikramtaira reik ŋgoikrenanna, ne ndorimo reik kocortan eacrena kirar toc ndeac. ³¹ Na ne meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna reik mbuŋa aija morenan, ne aintocna aija kirar ndeac, anna reac teker nena eteacna watapna min. Na aia lamjirena, rocotta mba tikitndai, gan tiacarpaikapa mana reikap muruŋa topnande.

³² Aintik aku mba toŋgori, gan tiacarpaikna iroarta kakadmaica nena iroarmo tamtamma wiŋna. Na ramootta laŋgo ŋgocor, ma Karaisna tipemb kirarirta moca anna ndamjirenan, ma ndomo an Karaisna toŋgorena tipemb kirarira mona moca. ³³ Na ramootta laŋgo te, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtam ndamjiraŋnande. Na mana morena kirara mana meacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa raŋgairenan. ³⁴ Aintik ma iro mbuniŋ maŋgiat. Na mombour ŋgaibapa an meik ndeida laŋgo ŋgocortan, mina iroara Kacootna tipemb kirarirta moca tamtam pac lamjirena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita tikembmo muruŋa mana neaŋca mina ratar laiŋ tarunande. Na mina ndorita ŋerŋgaur motocap neaŋnandet. Na meac laŋtango, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtamma lamjiraŋnande. Na mana toŋgoca mona tip kirara mana kaŋgaitna toŋtoŋa raŋgainandet. ³⁵ Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, anna nenmo otaca nenmo eteac laŋ ndeacna moca. Anna nenmo mba kiracri. Wanaiŋ. Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir gidikca raŋgairan, te, Kacootna aij niŋgikmo memetmbaca moran. Na aku mba toŋgori, ŋarikca reac ianna nena iroarmo tamtamma moi ŋgetriki nari.

³⁶ ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamji nari, meac ŋgam ian mina aukmo babuca eacrenanna, aku manmo tip ŋgoreaca morina, na ma meac aemma mbirac te, na an ramootna toŋtoŋa anna gargar ŋgoin, na ma taup ian nake wat tambacari te, ma ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaica an meacmo laŋgo te. Anna ma, tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. ³⁷ Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik mbuŋa moa gagraca eacrenan, reac ianna manmo mba timndacitndai, na ma ndona toŋtoŋmo raupjina min, na ŋarikca ma ndona an iromo moi gagraca, an meac ŋgamma mina man laŋgona baburinanmo ma manmo kari te. Anna laŋ maniŋa kai laŋgo teac. Maniŋa wanaiŋ niŋgik ndeac. Na an tipna kirar anna laŋ. ³⁸ Aintik ramootta mina mana baburina meac ŋgamma ma an laŋgo te,

ma manmo tip kirar laja morina. Na ramootta mina man langona baburina meac ngam langona kari te, anna ma tip laj ngoinna morena.

³⁹ Na meac ianna mana kangaitta menac ngocor ndeac te, ma an ramootap eacrañnandet. Na ñarikca mana kangaitta menac te, an meaca manap mba mac mikitndai. Aintik ma ramoot ian lango ndop te, anna laj, ma an ramoot lango. Na ma lango ndop te, ma Kacootta ripacrena ramoot ianna lango. ⁴⁰ Na anmo aku ndo gaind ndamñirena, ma lango ngocor te, ma tonjton laj niñgik ndeacrañnandet. Aintik aku lamñirena, Rarañ Aetaniacna ñeroñ Ratta ma aukap eacreke, aku an kam ndopapekna.

Mina mirpembrarañta dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina ngoaebca ammit ki co wanaiñ

8

(8.1–11.1)

Mina mirpembrarañta dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina ngoaebta kam

¹ Na mandeaca aku ngoaebca mina mirpembrarañta dawarta outta tikca ambrena kirarna kamma an ndopnande. Na meikramtañr ndeid mina gaindoprena, “Aia muruñ lamñirena.” An kamma anna gidik. Na landamñi mbuñ, anna garura moa larurena, na kabena meikramtañrmo mamatñia morena tip kirara, anna kabena meikramtañrta ritipaike moa gagrarena. ² Na ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamñina min, ma reac ianna ma matau ngoin ndamñirena, na aind ndamñiekna ramoot, mana landamñi minna mba tikreke. ³ Na ñarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatñimo Rarañ Aetaniacmo neañ te, Rarañ Aetaniac ma manmo lamñinandet.

⁴ Ainda moca an mirpembrarañta dawarta outta tikrena ngoaebca meikramtañra ambrena tipna kirara, aku anna kammo gaindopnande. Aia lamñirena, gan tiacarpaikna mirpembrarañta dawara anna reac gidikca wanaiñ. Na kabena Rarañ Aetaniac ianna mac eac ngocor. Wanaiñ. Anna Rarañ Aetaniac kabe niñgikca ma ndo eacrena. ⁵ Na anna gidik, reik wit anikmo mina, “Mirpembrarañ ngacrena,” na reik wit anikmo mina, “Kacoot ngacrena.” Na an, “Mirpembrarañga,” mina riac tamuñ ndeacrenan, na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. ⁶ Na aina Aet, Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe niñgikca maeacreke, na ma ndo ma Rarañ Aetaniac. Na ma ndo ma an reik muruñna minñ, na aia mana meikramtañr koind tarurina. Na aia Kacoot kabe niñgik ianap, anna Iesus Karais. Na ma ndo mbuñ ma reac, reaca morina ramoot, na man mbuñ aia an reik puñga ndorita eteacna watmo an mbuñ ngotacreke, eacrena.

⁷ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina an reikmo mina anmo lamñi ngocor. Na mina ndeida ñgepca ñgauna mirpembrarañta dawara mbendeirena tipemb kirarira rañgairana. Aintik mina an anna ngoaem am te, mina lamñi ngocor tik, mina ambrena, aintik mina aind ndamñiatna, aia tip laja mba moapeke. ⁸ Na anna gidik, anna reaca ma aimo Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñ mba añgiri tañitndai. Na aia am ngocor ndacari te, anna aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamñiacmo ñgoreaca mba moitndai. Na aia am te, an toco aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamñiacmo mba moi laja mba laruitndai. ⁹ Na ne ndorimo matau wat. Na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamñi. Ne titocna amta reikca tonjoca ambrena reik, an reik tiñgik am. Na ñarikca nena morena an tipemb kirarira meikramtañrta iroar landamñiar minanna ñañari lamñi ngocor, anna ndo moca mina tipemb ñgorikta makukarta ñgiriknari.

¹⁰ Na u ramootta landamñiap, na u tañca an punica mirpembrarañta dawara mbendeirena kaca mbukca u mbiraca am te, na ramoot ianna ma anna iroa ñañari lamñi ngocor. Na ma unmo wat te, moca an una morina tipna kirara mana iromo moi ñgepca

7:39 Ro 7.2-3, na 2 Ko 6.14 7:40 1 Ko 7.25, na 1 Te 4.8 8:1 Up 15.20, na 15.29, na Ro 14.3, na 14.10, na 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.19 8:2 1 Ko 13.8-9, na 13.12, na Gal 6.3, na 1 Ti 6.4 8:3 Nau 1.7, na Mt 7.23, na Gal 4.9 8:4 TW 4.35, na 4.39, na 6.4, na Ais 41.24, na 1 Ko 10.19, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.6, na 1 Ti 2.5 8:6 Mal 2.10, na In 1.3, na Up 17.28, na Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6, na Epe 4.5-6, na Pil 2.11 8:7 Ro 14.14, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 10.28-29 8:8 Ro 14.17
8:9 Ro 14.13-15, na 14.20, na Gal 5.13

ma toco, an mīrpembraraīnta dawarta outta tīkrena amna reacmo am nari. ¹¹ Na an tīpna kirar mbuḡa, una an landamḡia an ḡaḡari rīpac ḡgocorta ramootna landamḡimo moi ḡgocrainande, an kaka Karaisa mana moca menacrina. ¹² Na ne warac, Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacar ndeida mina iroara ḡaḡari lamḡi garac ḡgocor. Na ne minmo an tīp ḡgoreacna makukca morinanna, anna mina iro landamḡi mbuḡa ne mina rītīpaca mo ḡgocrairi, na anna ma gargar kocor, na ne Karaisap tīp ḡgoreacna makukca morinan. ¹³ Aintik ḡarikca amna reaca ndo aukna Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tīp ḡgoreacna makukca irik te, aku mandeacna mīnna tīkca amta ḡgoaebmo mba mac amitndai taḡi aukna memenac. Na moca aku ndona Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tīp ḡgoreacna makukca irik nari.

9

Pola up angīrena ramtaīrta aiḡirta kam ndoprena

¹ Na ne aukna tīpna kirara wat. Na reac ianna aukmo kīracre ki? Wanaiḡ ḡgoin. Na aku titocna tīpna kirara mona lamḡi te, aku mona mīn. Na aku up angīrena ramtaīrta ramoot ian, co wanaiḡ? Na aku aina Kacoot Iesusmo watrinan, co wanaiḡ? Na aku Kacootna aiḡa moca ne aukna aiḡ mbuḡa rīpacatnan, co wanaiḡ? ² Na meikramtaīr ndeida mina gaind ndamḡirina, aku up angīrena ramootta wanaiḡ. Na ne laruca rīpaca mamairi, na nen mbuḡa anna ndo aukmo aīnda wandacrina, aku Kacootna up angīrena ramoot gidik.

³ Na meikramtaīr ndeida mina aukna tīpemb kirarira ritrireke, na aku mina kambmo gan kam mbuḡa nda rutirina. ⁴ Na kaica aia up angīrena ramtaīrmo gainda momoa anna laḡ ki, wanaiḡ? Aia pukapa amna reacmo an mbuḡa ndorita aiḡna opoik angīrenanna, anna laḡ ki, wanaiḡ? ⁵ Na aia rīpacrena meik langoca minap angīca ndada te, anna laḡ ki, wanaiḡ? An tīpna kirara aina up angīrena ramtaīr ndeidapa Kacootna laiplacarapa, Pitaap, mina morenan. ⁶ Na kaica Banambas anga ndoniḡ ḡḡigīca, ndoniḡ ḡgotacna kitukndukna aiḡa morena, na ndeida wanaiḡ, a? ⁷ Na mandai ndo lapocna runduikta aiḡa mo te, ma ndona aiḡna reikmo ndo mbuḡa oikit? Na mandaia ndona warīḡa moi mutoc maica, ma an warīḡna amna reac ianna mba angīritndai? Na mandaia ndona sipsipar wiram maica, ma ndo ḡgoinna ma an sipsiparta mīrna puk emtemma angīrca am ḡgocor?

⁸ Moca ne gaind ndamḡi nari, aku meikramtaīrta iroar tīḡgīca raḡgaica an kamma morena, wanaiḡ. Tīp Wandīk toco an kam kabea mboprina. ⁹ Na Mosesna Tīp Wandīkna inīkca tīrca eacrena kamma, gaindopatna, “Ne bulmakaona upa kai tamaia leac teac, an mīnna ma kopur lourta lape tupaina aiḡa morenan.” Anna Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma bulmakaorta lamḡica mbopatna kam ki? Wanaiḡ. ¹⁰ Anna gidik ma aina ndamḡica ma mbopatna. An kamma anna aīnan, aintik Raraḡ Aetaniac ma aimo gaind točna kirara mona moca morena. Na an ramootta tiacarpaik ḡgodca warīḡa morenan, na ramootta kopur lourapa aintocna reikta lape tupairenan, anna maniḡa lamḡirena, maniḡa an amna reacna emtemma angīnande.*

¹¹ Na aia nenmo ḡeroḡna reik laiḡmo, nena rīkca mutocrina, aintik ne aimo tīk ḡgotacna reikmo ne aimo neaḡ, na anna laḡ ki, co wanaiḡ? Na anna gaind, aia ndori mutocrina reac ḡgoinna gagam angīrinan. ¹² Na ne ndori laḡ ndop te, kabena meikramtaīra nen ndambuḡ, ndeacrena reik angī te, anna laḡ. Na ne ndori laḡ ndopca aimo nena reikmo neaḡna toḡtoḡap, na ne aimo neaḡ te, anna laḡ ḡgoin.

Na an reikca aia nen ndambuḡa tīkca angīna mīn ḡgoin, na aia mba angīreke. Aintik aia makukar wīt anik angīnande. Na aia mba angīreke, aīnda moca aia Karaisna kam

8:11 Ro 14.15-20 8:13 Ro 14.21, na 2 Ko 11.29 9:1 Up 9.3, na 9.15-17, na 18.9, na 26.16, na 1 Ko 15.8, na 2 Ko 12.12, na Gal 2.7-8 9:2 2 Ko 3.2-3 9:4 Lk 10.8, na 1 Ko 9.13-14 9:7 TW 20.6, na 2 Ko 10.4, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 1 Pi 5.2 9:9 TW 25.4, na 1 Ti 5.18 9:10 2 Ti 2.6 * 9:10 U 1 Timoti sapta 5 wes 18na inīkca wat, an kam kabec toco an ndeacrena, na anna gaind, ramootta aiḡa mo te, ma ndona opoikca angīnande. 9:11 Ro 15.27, na Gal 6.6 9:12 Up 20.33-35, na 1 Ko 9.15, na 9.18, na 13.7, na 2 Ko 11.7-9, na 11.12

wembaŋ laŋna taup wawara nari. ¹³ Na ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna aiŋa morenan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna amna reac aŋgirena. Na ramtaira gimbamna amna reik aŋgina aiŋa morenan, mina an meikramtaira gimbamba morena gimbamna ngoaebta ngoaeb tipemb aŋgirena. Na ne anna mba lamjire, ki, a? ¹⁴ Aintocna kamna kirar ngoinna, Kacootta aimo gaindopatna, meikramtaira kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgirenana, mina an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitirena meikramtairmo otacna. Tik ngotacrena reik aŋgica minmo neaŋ.

¹⁵ Na auk ngoin, aku mba an Kacootta aukmo mo ndoprina kirara aku mba morenanna. Na mandeac toco, aku nen ndambuŋna reac aŋginake, timbiŋ rapara mba tirrina. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na aku ndo menac te. Na aku ndo morena an tipembta kirarirta toŋtoŋ ngoinna morina. Aintik aku karirina ramoot ianna aina an tipemb kirarirmo kai mo ngocrai teac, anna aku toŋgorena. ¹⁶ Na aku kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina mo te, aku ndona imo mba aŋgi ngepca gainda mba mbopitndai, aku tip kirar laŋa morinan. Wanaiŋ. An kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitirena aiŋa, Kacootta aukmo neaŋrinan, aku monandet. Na aku an aiŋa mba tikcariitndai. Na aku kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwiti ngocor te, aku laŋa mba eacitndai. ¹⁷ Na aku an wiwitna aiŋmo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa wanaiŋa mo te, Kacootta aukmo opoikca neaŋnandet. Na anna aku ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa an aiŋa mba mori, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo ripaca aukmo larapaca, an wiwitina aiŋa aukmo neaŋrinan, na aku monande. ¹⁸ Aintik aku titocna opoik aŋgirit? Na an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina aiŋ mbuŋa aku an reikca aŋgina min ngoin, anna aku mba aŋgirenanna. Na aku kam wembaŋ laŋa meikramtairmo wanaiŋa wiwitirenanna toŋgorena. Na an toŋtoŋ aniac aku aŋgirenanna, anna ande aukna opoik.

Pola meikramtair muruŋna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa momona ramoot ndeacrina

¹⁹ Na aku wanaiŋ ndeacri, aku ramoot ianna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa mba mori. Aku ndo toŋgocat tik, aku meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot ndaruatna, ndomo meikramtair wit aniac aŋgica minmo aŋgiri kipca Karaisna wiwitna inikca mbukna moca. ²⁰ Aintik aku Iudanandap eacatna minna, aku Iudananta tip kirara ranŋaica minap eacrina, te, ndomo Iudanandmo aŋgica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca. Na aku ndo, aku Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacri, na Tip Wandikna kaŋgauk ndeacrena meikramtairta lamnikca, aku ndomo an Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca eacrena ramootna kirar, te, aku an Tip Wandikna kaŋgauk ndeacrena meikramtair mac nda aŋgina. ²¹ Na meikramtairta lamnikmo mandaibinna Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca eac ngocortan, auk toco an Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca eac ngocorta ramootna kirar. Ainda moca aku an meikramtaira an Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca eac ngocortanna aŋgina. Na anna aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca mba tikcariri, wanaiŋ. Aku Karaisna tip wandikca maraŋgaireke. ²² Na an ritipac gargar ngocorta ramootna kirar toca eacrena, te, aku aintocna meikramtair mac aŋgina. Na anna gaind, aku ndomo taupemb witta towai oreana minna ndeid mac nda aŋgica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca. ²³ Na aku an aiŋirmo muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna morenan, te, an kam wembaŋ laŋmo Iesusnanmo moi gagarana, na auk toco aku an reikca aŋgina, na Kacootta an reikca kocrorina meikramtaira kam wembaŋ laŋa ripacrenanmo neaŋnandet.

Aia wakikica ootca opoik aŋgina

9:13 TN 6.16, na 6.26, na Ndu 18.8, na 18.31, na TW 10.9, na 18.1 9:14 Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17
 9:15 Up 18.3, na 20.34, na 2 Ko 11.10, na 1 Te 2.9 9:16 Ier 20.9 9:17 1 Ko 3.8, na 3.14, na 4.1, na Gal 2.7, na Kol
 1.25 9:18 1 Ko 7.31, na 10.33, na 2 Ko 4.5 9:19 Mt 18.15, na 20.26-27, na Gal 5.13, na 1 Pi 3.1 9:20 Up 16.3,
 na 18.18, na 21.20-26 9:21 Ro 2.12-14, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 2.3, na 3.2, na 5.13 9:22 Ro 11.14, na 15.1, na 1 Ko
 10.33, na 2 Ko 11.29

²⁴ Na ne anna mba lamñirena ki, a? Na meikramtaïra muruñcamiña ndorimo katum ngootrenanna, anna ramoot kabe ma ndo opoik anğınande. Aintik nen toco muruñcamiña gagraca ootca, an opoik anğına. ²⁵ Na meikramtaïra muruñcamiña ndorimo katum ngootca outta tikna morenan, mina ndorita tikna toñtonğarmo muruñcamiña mo irik te, aij gargara moca an opoik laña reac anğına. Na an opoik laña reaca mina anğirenana, inmbaia mina ngocrainandet. Na aia ndorimo anğına morena opoikna reik laingga, mina mba ngocrainanna. ²⁶ Aintik aku ndomo aında morina, an ramootta ootna wakikirenanna, ma tamtamma mba watrenanna. Na aku ruñrena werpera matau morena ramootna kirar, na aukna para rauri te, mba katrenan. ²⁷ Wanaiñ. Na aku ndona tikmo pi ngoinna pica manmo moa anğia ma aukna toñtonğa rangairena. Na moca aku kabena meikramtaïrmo kam wembañ lañ wiwitrenan, na inmbai aku ndona moca an opoikca anğı ngocor ndacari nari.

10

Moca aia totowaia mbutuk nari

¹ Na ne Iesusa riñpacrena laiplacar, aku toñgorinanna ne gaind ngoinna matau lamñi, an Mosesna min mbuña. Aina nicar ngamrira muruñcamiña dimirpaikna kangauk ndeacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca wattacarica ma minmo taup wandaca tañrina. Na mina tañga macait laup kataca embaina wañ nagacatna. ² Na anna gaind, mina muruñcamiña an dimirpaikapa macait mbuña kitac puk anğirina, na an kitac puk mbuña minmo larapacrina, na mina Mosesna wiwit malaruri. ³ Na mina muruñcamiña an amna reac pañan kabea Rarañ Aetaniacna ñeroñ Rat neanğatnanna, mina an ambatna. ⁴ Na mina muruñcamiña an Rarañ Aetaniacna ñeroñ Rat neanğatna puk ambatna. Na anna gidik, mina an ñeroñ Ratna wautna puk ambatna, na ma minap tañrena. Na an wautta anna Karais ngoin. ⁵ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma mina meikramtaïr wiñna tiñemb kirarira ma mba toñgori. Aintik mina an ramtaïr kocorta taupca tikca menacatna, na mina warirmo anna tamtam nakecamacariat.

⁶ Na an reikca muruñcamiña an ngagatracna kirara larurina, na aimo anna watrapaca an reik ngorikca aia anna kai toñgo teac, na an tiñ kirar ngoreaca mina morenanna kai mo teac. ⁷ Na meikramtaïra an miñpembrariñta dawarmo kai mbendei teac, na an mina ndeid morena kirara. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Mina amna reacapa puk gargara amba ñañaorenana, na inmbaia mina meikap wereinandet.” ⁸ Na aia meacramootna kanñtertaapna tiñ kirara kai mo teac, na an kirara mina ndeida aında moca ra kabe ngoinna 23,000na minna topatna. ⁹ Na aia Karais motocmo kai towai teac, mina ndeida aında moca wica menacrena nduipca minmo wica mina menacatna. ¹⁰ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo kekelamunna kai ke teac, mina meikramtaïr ndeida aında moatke, ramootta moa menacrena mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña kipca minmo moa menacatna.

¹¹ Na an reikca minmo laruatnanna, anna ngagatracna kirar toca wandacrina, te, meikramtaïrmo, watna moca. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna nininiar turrina ramtaïra, anna mina aimo mandeacna min ndeacrena meikramtaïrmo iroar neañrina, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia maica kipca marambuñairi. ¹² Aintik ñarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamñirena, ma matau wiñik gagranande, anna lañ ma ndona moca matau wat. Moca ma tiñ ngoreacna makukna irik nari. ¹³ Na an totowaiara nenmo larurenanna, anna kabena totowaiar ñgaibca, wanaiñ. Na an totowaiara anna meikramtaïrmo muruñcamiñ

9:24 Gal 5.7, na Pil 2.16, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 4.7, na Ib 12.1 9:25 Epe 6.12, na Pil 3.14, na 2 Ti 2.4-5, na 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 9:27 Ro 6.18-19, na 8.13, na 13.14, na 2 Ko 13.5-6, na Kol 3.5 10:1 NA 13.21-22, na 14.22-29, na Ndu 9.18, na Nei 9.12, na ñap 78.13 10:3 NA 16.35, na Nei 9.15, na 9.20, na ñap 78.24 10:4 ñap 78.15 10:5 Ndu 14.16, na 14.29-30, na ñap 106.26, na Ib 3.17, na lu 1.5 10:6 Ndu 11.4, na 11.34, na ñap 106.14, na 1 Ko 10.11 10:7 NA 32.6, na 1 Ko 10.14 10:8 Ndu 25.1-18, na ñap 106.29, na KIEK 2.14 10:9 NA 17.2, na 17.7, na Ndu 21.5-6, na TW 6.16 10:10 NA 16.2, na Ndu 14.2, na 14.29, na 14.37, na 16.41-49, na 1 Nin 21.15, na Ib 3.11, na 3.17 10:11 Ro 15.4, na 1 Ko 10.6, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 1 Io 2.18 10:13 Ier 29.11, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 2 Pi 2.9

ndarurena totowair. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona kammō raŋgairēna, na ma nenmo mba watcarica totowai ianna nenmo mba laruca nena gargarmo kunda tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na totowaia nenmo laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo otacna taupca ma monandet. Na an taupca gaind. Ne anna raŋgai te, ma nenmo moca ne witiki gagaranande, na an totowaia nenmo mba mac moi irikitndai.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgai te, aia ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo kai raŋgai teac

¹⁴ Aintik ne aukna aikor koind, ne an miŋpembraŋta dawarta mbendeirena tiŋpemb kirarir tarica iukaica tawan ndeac. ¹⁵ Na ne landamŋiap, aintik aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne gan aku mboprena kambmo ndori puŋga ritri. ¹⁶ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena kaba, aia an mbuŋa puk am te, ma aimo Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa aŋgira punirena. Na an tapaca aia witkica ambrena. Anna aimo aŋgira kipa Karaisna tikap miŋkrena. ¹⁷ Na an tapac kabe niŋgik, aia meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an tapac kabe niŋgikca an ambrena, aintik aia meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tik kabe ndarunande. ¹⁸ Na Israelnaŋgepta tiŋpembta kirarirmo ne lamŋirena. Mina an giŋmbamba morena taupca tikrena amta ŋgoaebca mina an ambrena, na anna ndo minmo aŋgira punica Raraŋ Aetaniacap tumbunna tikrina.

¹⁹ Na ŋarikca ne gaind ndamŋi nari aku gaindopatna, an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira miŋpembraŋta dawarmo giŋmbambara morenanna, anna reac gidik, aku aida mba mbopri, an miŋpembraŋta dawara anna reik gidkara, wanaiŋ. ²⁰ Aku gaindoprina. An reikca anna raekmbainan morenan, anna, “Mina ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta morena. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniac gidikmo mba mori.” Na aku toŋgo ŋgocor nenmo an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap tumbunna tikna. ²¹ Na ne Kacootna kab mbuŋa mba mac amitndai, na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta kab motocmo, ne mba amitndai. Na ne Kacootna ambrena bara mba mac tikca amitndai, na ŋerŋgaurta ambrena bar motocmo, ne mba mac tikca amitndai. ²² Na anna ne Kacootmo moi nikkatta aimo kaega mo nake more ki, a? Na aina gargara mana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ndeacre ki, a?

Memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ naaŋgiri ŋgepraŋ

²³ Na meikramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor.” Aida moca an reikca mina muruŋa aimo mba otacitndai. Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor.” Aida moca an reikca muruŋa aina ritipaikmo mba moca gagrarenan. ²⁴ Na aia ndori ŋgopotacna iroara kai aŋgi teac. Wanaiŋ. Na aia kabenan kotacna iro landamŋi aŋgi.

²⁵ Na ŋgoaeb budirapa reikca mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikrenanna, anna ne am. Na nena iroar inkara kai tamtami ndamŋica ndada digi teac, anna ten ndiŋa kipiŋinan. Wanaiŋ. ²⁶ Na aia lamŋirena, “Gan tiacarpaik nambatta eacrena reikca anna muruŋa Kacootnan niŋgik.”

²⁷ Na gan toco, ramoot ianna Iesusmo riŋpac ŋgocor te, na ma ndomo manap amna moca nenmo digica, ne taŋ ndop te, anna laŋ. Na ma nenmo neaŋgekna amta reikca ne aŋgica am. Na ne iroar inkara kai ndada nake lamŋica, tamtamma kai digi teac. ²⁸ Na ŋarikca moca ramoot ianna ma eaca nenmo gaindop te, “An ŋgoaemma mina miŋipraraŋna dana outta tikrina.” Te, ne an ndori ndoprina ramootna kam an ndamŋica, ne kai am teac, moca ne mana nikinik iroa mo ŋgocrai nari. ²⁹ Na aku nena iroar inkara moi ŋgocraina moca mba mbopatke, aku kabena ramoot ianna ndamŋica mbopatna, ŋarikca ma ndona nikinik iroa raŋgaica aindopnande, ne tiŋ ŋgoreaca morina.

Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna ainta kamma mbop ŋgocor, anna aku ndona toŋgorena reikmo aku am niŋgik. Na kaina moca aku anduna an kabena ramootna nikinik iroa

10:14 2 Ko 6.17, na 1 Io 5.21 10:16 Mt 26.26-28, na Mk 14.22-24, na Lk 22.19-20, na Up 2.42, na 2.46 10:17 Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.16 10:18 TN 7.6, na 7.15 10:19 1 Ko 8.4 10:20 TW 32.17, na ŋap 106.37, na KIEK 9.20 10:21 TW 32.38, na 2 Ko 6.15-16 10:22 TW 32.21, na Esi 22.14 10:23 1 Ko 6.12 10:24 Ro 15.1-2, na 1 Ko 13.5, na Pil 2.4, na 2.21 10:26 NA 19.5, na TW 10.14, na ŋap 24.1 10:27 Lk 10.8 10:28 1 Ko 8.7 10:29 Ro 14.16

ranğaica an reikmo wandik tikrenanmo aukmo anna mo narica? ³⁰ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanğarica aku am te, kaina moca kabena ramootta aukmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena, na an reikmo aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanğrina?

³¹ Aintik ŋarikca ne amta reikapa puik ambrenan, co, ne kabena reaca morenan, ne an morena reikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac anğira ŋgeprena. ³² Na ne ludananapa, Giriknanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan ndamŋi, na ne kai an kirarira mina moi irikna minna reikca kai moca mina tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo nari. ³³ Na auk toco, aku morena reik wit aniac, na anna min, meikramtairmo moi tonğoca mina aukna morena tipemb kirarira tonğonande. Na aku mba ndo ŋgotac nake, mba moreke. Na aku kabena meikramtair ŋgotaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo min mac nda anğina moca.

11

¹ Na ne aukna kirara ranğaica auk taŋrena kirara taŋraŋ, na auk toco aku Karaisna kirara ranğaica taŋrena.

Pol ma ŋeroŋ Ratapa mbembendeina kam ndoprena

(11.2–14.40)

Pola paŋan kitacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

² Na memetmbaca ne aukna ndamŋireke, na an kambca aku anğica nena neanğatnanna, ne an kambca matau utiŋga nenap eacrena. Aintik aku gaindopnande, ne tip kirar laŋ ŋgoinna morena. ³ Na aku tonğorinanna, ne kabena kam tocmo lamŋi, outmbai ndeacrena ramtairta muruŋna ramoot paŋanna anna Karais, na meikta paŋanmbai ndeteacna ramoot paŋanna, anna mana kangait. Na Karaisna paŋanmbai ndeacrena ramootta, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac. ⁴ ŋarikca ramootta ndona paŋan kitaca mbendei te, co, ramma morena kammo wiwiti te, an ramootta ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo moa numbira morenan, na anna ma Karais. ⁵ Na ŋarikca meac ianna ma ndona paŋanmo kitac ŋgocor, na ma mbendei te, co, ramma morena kam wiwiti te, an toco ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo moa numbira morena, na anna gaind tocna kirar, meac mbitaca ndona paŋanna lakoarmo kocnaia kataca uta kecaririna. ⁶ Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarpaika tamaia ŋgocor, na ma ndona lakoarpaikmo kataci matpi. Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarmo kataci matpi te, ut kecar narica numbira mo te, laŋ ma ndona paŋanmo tamai. ⁷ Na ramootta ma ndona paŋanna kai tamai teac, ma ŋgagatracna kirar toc ndeacreke, te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac wandacreke, na mana gargar aniac wandacrena. Na meacmbitac ma ramootna i aniacapa gargar aniacap wandacrena.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meac mbitacna tik mbuŋa ramootmo mba moatke, wanaiŋ. Ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuŋa moatna. ⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meacmbitac nake mba lamŋica, ma ramootmo man ŋgotac nake mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Ma meac mbitacmo ma ramootna opotaca mona ndamŋica ma meac mbitaca moatna. ¹⁰ Aintik meacmbitac ma ndona paŋannan tamaia an mbuŋa ndona ŋgagatracmo wandacrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna meac. Te, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur anna watna moca.

¹¹ Na Kacootna wiwit ndeacrenanna, an meikpitikca mina ndori puŋga mba eacrenanna, na ramtairpitik toco mina ndori puŋga mba eacrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Meikpitikca ramtair ŋgotacna eacrena, na ramtaira meikpitik ŋgotacna eacrenan. ¹² Na out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuŋa moatna. Na mandeaca ramootta meac mbitacna tik mbuŋa ramoot ndarurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ma reikta mininŋ.

¹³ Na ne ndori puŋga gan kamma ritri. ŋarikca meac mbitaca paŋannan tamaia ŋgocor, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanna, anna tip kirar laŋ ki, wanaiŋ? ¹⁴ Na

10:30 Ro 14.6, na 1 Ti 4.3-4 10:31 Kol 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.11 10:32 Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 8.13, na 2 Ko 6.3, na 1 Ti 3.5
10:33 Ro 15.2, na 1 Ko 9.20-22, na 10.24 11:1 1 Ko 4.16, na Epe 5.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9 11:3 RL 3.16, na 1 Ko
3.23, na 15.27-28, na Epe 5.23, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5-6 11:7 RL 1.26-27, na Ie 3.9 11:8 1 Ti 2.13 11:8 RL 2.18-23

aina meacramootna tɪp kirar ŋgoinna, ndo nenmo anda wandacrina, ramootna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna manmo laɟa mba mbuk tiki watitndait. ¹⁵ Na meac mbitacna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna mana lamboi laɟ. Aintik Raraɟ Aetaniaca manmo lakoar rocot neangata, manmo an mbuɟa ndona paɟan wawarana moca. ¹⁶ Na ramootta aukna kammo mac nda ipuɟi mbop te, anmo ma gaind ŋgoinna matau lamɟi, aia kabena tɪpembta kirarirmo mba rangairenanna, na Raraɟ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritɪpaikta meikramtairta tumnamb toco, mina kabena tɪpna kirar ian ŋgocor.

Na Korinnanda mina Kacootna amna reacmo tɪp kirar laɟa mba mori

¹⁷ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nenmo tɪpemb kirarir ndeidta kamb top te, ne anna rangai. Na an reac aku mbopna morenanna, aku nena morena tɪpna kirarna moca aku mba toɟgoca mboprenanna. Wanaiɟ. Na ne Iesusna rɪpacrena laiplacar aɟɟica tumbunna tɪk te, ne tɪpemb kirarir laiɟa mba wandacrenanna. Wanaiɟ. Na ne tɪpemb kirarir laiɟa mba morenanna. ¹⁸ Na out ŋgoin, aku gaind pac mbopnande, aku kamma gainda waracatna, na ne Iesusna rɪpacrena laiplacara, ndorimo tumbunna tɪkca Kacootna kam mbaracna punirenanna, ne ndorita rikmo, ne ndorimo tamtamma titacrena, na ipuɟrenan. Na aku an kambmo emtemma rɪpacrina, ¹⁹ na anmo aku gaind ndamɟirina, nena Iesusna rɪpacrena laiplacarta tumbunna emtemma titacrina, na ne matau ŋgoinna wat garacnande, nena meikramtairta ndeida, mandaibinna ndori Karaisna toɟtoɟna tɪpemb kirarirmo mataua rangairena. ²⁰ Aintik ne mbendeina moca puni te, ne amna reac morenanna, na an amna reac anna Kacootnan gidikca, wanaiɟ. ²¹ Na nena ndeida kabe, kabea ne tawina ndorita amna reac aɟɟica ambrena. Na ndeida mina nik wapatai ndeacrena. Na ndeida wain pukmo aniac ŋgamca mina ŋaɟaoca eacraɟnande. ²² Na titoca moca? Na ne mbiraca pukapa amna reac amna kaik barer kocor ki, a? Na ne gaind ndamɟirena, Raraɟ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritɪpaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, anna reac wanaiɟ ki, na ne gan nakɪpca an laiplacara amna reik kocortanmo moi mina numbir aɟɟirena, ki? Na aku nenmo kaina kam mac mbopit? Aku titocna nena morena tɪpemb kirarirta toɟgoca nenmo kam toɟtoɟ ndopit ki? Wanaiɟ ŋgoin.

*Kacootta tapacapa wainna puk aɟɟica ndona iɟa rangairena ramtaira neangata
(Matiu 26.26-29 na Mak 14.22-25 na Luk 22.14-20)*

²³ Na an kamma aku nena neaɟrinanna, anna aku Kacoot ndambuɟnan aɟɟiatna. Na an kamma gaind. An mouɟa Iudasa Iesusmo puɟnaɟepta para tɪkatke, an mouɟ toco Kacoot Iesusna ma tapac aɟɟica, ²⁴ ma Raraɟ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, kam laɟ neaɟa, ma witkica ma mambopat, “Ganna aukna tɪk, na aku nena neaɟrina, nen ŋgotacna, na ne anda moraiɟ te, ne aukna ndamɟiraɟnande.” ²⁵ Na mina amba maiatke, ma wainna kab aɟɟica, an iro kabe mac moca, ma aindopatna, “Gan wain kabna pukca anna aku nenap kam ŋgam leacrina, ndona racaindpaik mbuɟ. Na memetmbaca, ne an kab mbuɟ ŋgamraɟ, na ne anda moraiɟ te, ne aukna ndamɟiraɟnandet.” ²⁶ Na an Iesusna kamma anda wandacrina, memetmbaca ne an tapac am te, an kab mbuɟ ŋgam te, ne memetmbaca ne Iesusna menacatna kammapa mana aɟɟiratna girgirna kammo memetmbaca waeke mbopi taji, mana mac nda kɪpna min mbuɟ.

Aia ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritrica Kacootna amna reac aɟɟi

²⁷ Ainda moca an minna mina Kacootna tapacapa mana kab mbuɟ ŋgam te, na meacramoot ianna tɪp kirar laɟa mo ŋgocor te, anna gaind, ma Kacootna tikapa mana racaindpaikmo moa reac wanaiɟ ŋgoinna morina. Na mana morina tɪp kirara ma anna makuk aɟɟinande. ²⁸ Na ramootta ndona iro inikca matau pac ritri watcarica, ma an tapacapa an Kacootna kab mbuɟa amna. ²⁹ Na anna moca ramootta Kacootna tikmo matau lamɟi ŋgocor, na ma an amna reacapa an pukmo ambrinan, anna ma makukmo

11:18 1 Ko 1.10-12, na 3.3 11:19 TW 13.3, na 1 Io 2.19 11:22 Ie 2.5-6 11:23 Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 22.19 11:25 NA 24.6-8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ib 8.8-13 11:26 In 14.3, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 11:27 Ndu 9.10, na 9.13, na In 6.51, na 6.63-64, na Ib 10.29 11:28 Mt 26.22, na 2 Ko 13.5, na Gal 6.4

ndo ndambuŋ ŋgoin naaŋgira kɪprina, aintanmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca monande. ³⁰ Na anna mɪniŋna moca, nena inikna meikramtaɪr ndeida gagrar kocora kocnaia wewettacarica roumbbeba moca ndeida menaca mamairi. ³¹ Na aia ndorita iroar inkarmo, matau ŋgoinna ritri maica an amna reacapa an puk am te, anna laŋ, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. ³² Na ŋarikca Kacoota aina morena tɪpemb kirarirmo watca wandoŋa wanaiŋ, ma aimo makukar neaŋnande. Na anna aimo wandoŋainandet. Te, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɪrapmo ritri waparaca moca, na aia mba topitndai.

³³ Aintik ne aukna Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar, ne maica amna moca tumbunna tɪk te, ne kabenanta moca tekemtem ndabi. ³⁴ Na ianna nik watai te, ma ndona kacniɱa tɪkka am. Na ŋarikca nena tumbunmo nenmo ritri waparaca mo nari.

Na kam tɪpca maeacreke, aku mba kocnaia mbopri, iŋmbaia aku kɪpca nena wat te, aku kocnai wandoŋainande.

12

Pola Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reac reac laiŋta kamma an ndoprina

¹ Aina moca ne Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aku nenmo matau ŋgoinna mbopca ne matau lamŋina, an Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋta moca. ² Na ne malamŋireke, an mɪnna ne riŋpac ŋgocora raekmbai ndeacri, reac ianna nenmo an kamb ndop ŋgocorta miŋpembraraŋta dawar tambuŋa, wiŋi taŋ te, ne ŋgepca wanaiŋ ŋgoin pac taŋrena. ³ Aintik aku tonŋorinanna, ne gan kam ŋgoinna matau lamŋi rapac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, ma manmo kamb aŋgira ikrenan, an ramootta gainda mba mbopitndai, “Iesusa ma ŋgocrainande!” Na ramootta Ŋeroŋ Ratta manapmo eac ŋgocor te, ma gainda mba mbopitndai, “Iesusa Kacoot.”

⁴ Na Ŋeroŋ Ratna an aiŋa neaŋrena kakadmains opotaca anna dam damar. Na Ŋeroŋ Rat kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena. ⁵ Na aia Kacootna titocna aiŋira damara morenanna, Kacoot kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena. ⁶ Na aiŋirmo aia titoca tiki mona kirarira wiŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgik, ma ndo meikramtaɪrmo gargar neaŋreke, mina an aiŋirmo mona mɪn. ⁷ Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta, ndona gargarmo meikramtaɪrmo kabe, kabea muruŋa wandacrenan, te, mina kabena meikramtaɪrmo otacnande. ⁸ Na ramoot ianmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo kabena ndeidmo iroar laiŋ neaŋna gargar neaŋrena. Na kabena ramoot ianmo, an Ŋeroŋ Rat kabea manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋiar ndeidta kirarirmo meikramtaɪra neaŋna gargar neaŋrena. ⁹ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona riŋpacna gargarmo an Ŋeroŋ Rat kabe mbuŋa aŋgirenana. Na an Ŋeroŋ Rat kabe mbuŋa kabena ndeida roumbbeba meikramtaɪrmo moa laŋa mona gargar aŋgirena. ¹⁰ Na ianna ma ŋgagatracara morena gargar aŋgirena. Na ianna ma ramma moi mbopna gargar aŋgirena. Na ianna ma titocna ŋerŋgaurta tɪpemb kirarira ritrina gargar aŋgirena. Na ianna ma kabena kam mbuŋ ndopna landamŋi aŋgirena. Na ianna ma an kambta mɪniŋ uriracna landamŋi aŋgirena. ¹¹ Na an Ŋeroŋ Rat kabea ma ndo an reikmo muruŋa moa larurena. Na wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋga ma ndona tonŋon mbuŋa ma ianmo an reac neaŋnande, na ian motocmo an reac neaŋnande.

Aina muruŋcamijna tik umbumbura tik kabena kirar toc ndeacrena

¹² Na ramootna tikca kabe niŋgik, na mana umbumbura wiŋ. Na an tikna umbumbura anna mina muruŋa tik kabea moca eacrena. Na Karaisna tik toco, ma an kirar kabea eacrena. ¹³ Na anna gaind, Ŋeroŋ Rat kabea ndo aimo muruŋcamijmo kɪtac pukca

11:31 Ŋap 33.5, na 1 Io 1.9 11:32 Ŋap 94.12-13, na Ib 12.5-6, na 12.11 12:2 Ŋap 115.5-7, na Aba 2.18-19, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.3 12:3 Mt 16.17, na Mk 9.39, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Io 4.2-3 12:4 Epe 4.4, na Ib 2.4, na 1 Pi 4.10 12:4 Ro 12.6-8 12:5 Ro 12.6-8, na Epe 4.11 12:7 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 4.7, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 12:8 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 8.7 12:9 Mt 17.19-20, na 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 4.13, na Ie 5.14 12:10 Up 2.4, na Ro 12.6, na 1 Ko 14.5, na 14.29, na 1 Io 4.1 12:11 Ro 12.4-8, na 1 Ko 7.7, na 2 Ko 10.13, na Ib 2.4 12:12 Ro 12.4-5, na 1 Ko 10.17, na Gal 3.16, na Epe 4.4, na 4.16 12:13 In 6.63, na Ro 6.5, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11

neanrina, na iro kabe ningikca moca aimo muruŋ naanŋira tik kabe ndarurina, na aia Iudanana, Giriknan, co, tuomna aiŋ kamainda morenanapa, wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtairap, aia muruŋcamina an ņeroŋ Rat kabe ningikna puk anŋica amba an mbuŋa gargar anŋirena.

¹⁴ Na aia lamŋirena, tikca ma waŋ kabe ningikca wanaiŋ. Mana waŋgora wiŋ. ¹⁵ Na ŋarikca ora gaindop te, “Aku para wanaiŋ, aintik aku tikna waŋembaia wanaiŋ.” Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna waŋembaia ndeacrena. ¹⁶ Na ŋarikca koara gaindop te, “Aku lamniaca wanaiŋ, aintik aku tikna umbum ianna wanaiŋ.” Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna waŋembaia eacrena. ¹⁷ Na tik ningikca ndo tikna lamniacmo muruŋ ndaru te, ma kai mbuŋa kamma waracit? Na tik ningikca ndo tikmo kuar muruŋ ndaru te, titoca mo te, ma reikta iŋpai ŋginpait? ¹⁸ Na tikca muruŋa aida wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca tik muruŋna umbumbur motimbmo kabe, kabea tikca mairina, ndona toŋgorina kirar. ¹⁹ Na tikna waŋ kabe ianna ndo tik ndeac te, an tikca tik gidikca, wanaiŋ. ²⁰ Na tikca muruŋa aida wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ. Tikna umbumbur motimba wiŋ, na mina tik kabe ningik ndeacrena.

²¹ Na lamniaca parmo gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “U eac ŋgocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min.” Na paŋan toco, ormo gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “U eac ŋgocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min.” ²² Wanaiŋ. Aia lamŋirena tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamŋirena mina gargara wanaiŋ, na mina eac ŋgocor te, tikca laŋa mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ²³ Na tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamŋirena aia an meikramtairmo wandac narica, anŋira iŋgorocrenanna, aia mina lamboirmo matau ŋgoin ŋgaocraŋnande. Na an tikna umbumbur motimba aia anna numbira morenanmo, aia matau ŋgoin naanŋira iŋgorocrena. ²⁴ Na tikna umbumbur ndeidmo, aia wattacarica mina raek, ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tikna umbumburmo, ma muruŋa anŋira tumbun kabea tikrina. Na umbumbur ndeida mina iremb kocorta kirar, mina ndori outmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena. ²⁵ Na ma aida mo te, tikca ma mba tamtamma titacna minna wanaiŋ. Tik umbumbur kabe, kabea mina kabena umbumburmo raupŋinandet. ²⁶ Aida moca tikna umbum ianna gŋgŋir anŋi te, an tikca muruŋa andu an gŋgŋir anŋinande. Na umbum ianna i aniac anŋi te, an umbumbur ndeida muruŋa manap toŋtoŋ kabe anŋinande.

²⁷ Aida moca ne muruŋa Karaisna tik kabe ndarurina. Na nena kabe kabea, mana tikna umbumbura moca larurina. ²⁸ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo larapaca mina Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa mona. Na out ŋgoinna ma up anŋirena ramtairta aiŋa morenan larapacrina, na an ndambuŋnandmo, rambca morena ramtairmo larapacrina, na an ndambuŋnandmo, meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgorina tipemb kirarirmo ririptina ramtairmo larapacrina, na ŋgagatracara mona wiwitnanmo larapacrina, na roumbbeba moi laŋa monanmo larapacrina, na kabena meikramtairmo opotacna aiŋa mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na reac, reacna aiŋirta ŋginaŋa mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na kabena auŋembta kamb puŋ toprena aiŋna meikramtairmo larapacrina. ²⁹ Na titoca moca? Na mina muruŋa up anŋirena ramtair ndarure ki? Co, mina muruŋa rambca morena ramtair ki? Co, mina muruŋa ririptina aiŋa mona meikramtair ki? Co, mina muruŋa ŋgagatracara momona aiŋa mona gargarap ki? ³⁰ Co, mina muruŋa roumbbeba meikramtaira moi laŋa momona gargarap ki? Co, mina muruŋa auŋembta kamb ndopna gargarap ki? Co, mina muruŋa kamb uriracna min ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina muruŋa ndorita aiŋirap. ³¹ Te, nena toŋtoŋa moi gagraca, ne ņeroŋ Ratna outna kakadmaina opotacmo, ne anŋina.

Aia ndorita mamatŋimo kabena meikramtairmo nearŋ

Na mandeaca aku toŋgorenanna, nenmo outna tipna kirarna kam ndopnandet.

13

¹ Na aku kabena meikramtaïrmo kabena auñembta kam mbuy ndop te, na mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaurta kam motocmo mboprenan, na aku ndona mamatñimo minmo neañ ñgocor, anna aku taurna mitmitna kirar, co, rimbiña kirara mitmit kamainda morena. ² Na aku rambca morena ramtaïrta kambmo wiwit mbop te, na aku Rarañ Aetaniacna iñgoroca eacrena iroarmo lamñi te, na aku kabena landamñi wit aniacap te, na aku ritipac gargar aniacap te, aku taukruirmo ndiañi wañembaia taña min, na aku ndona mamatñimo kabena meikramtaïrmo neañ ñgocor ndacari te, anna aku ndomo reac wanaiña kirara morina. ³ Na aku ndona reikmo muruña ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaïra neañ te, na aku ndomo watcarica meikramtaïra aukmo añañica tik auknanmo tac mbuña rotaca, aku menac te, anna aku ndona mamatñimo minmo mba neañri, na an reikca mina muruña aukmo emtemma mba otacitndai.

⁴ Na ramootta ndona mamatñimo kabenanna neañrenan, ma kaega mba tawia morenanna, na an tip kirar ñgoreaca, mina mana morenanmo, ma mba nda rutirenanna, wanaiñ. Na ma meikramtaïrmo muruñcamijmo tipemb kirarir lainga morenan. Na ma lamin aniacapna ramootmo ñgoreaca mba añañiritndai. Na ramootta ndona mamatñimo kabenanna neañrenan, ma mba ndona imo mba añañira ñgeprenanna. ⁵ Na ma meikramtaïrmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Na ma ndona reikta ke, mba dadanakerenanna. Na mana nikinik iroa mba tawia nikkatrenanna. Na mina manmo tipemb kirarir ñgorikca morenanmo ma ndarekrekerena. ⁶ Na tip kirara wandonja wanaiñ, ma mba tonjorenanna. Wanaiñ. Ma tipemb kirarir gidkar koinda tonjorena. ⁷ Na ramootta ndona mamatñimo kabena meikramtaïrmo neañrenan, ma reac ianmo mba watcarica manmo mba moi irikitndai, wanaiñ. Na memetmbaca ma ripacrena, na Rarañ Aetaniacmo manmo otacna lambirenan. Na minmo makukara larurenan, ma witikca gagrarena.

⁸ Na an kabenanmo aia ndorita mamatñi neañrena tipna kirara, ma mba mac maiitndai. Wanaiñ ñgoin! Na Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaïrta kambca wiwitirena aiñ, anna mainande. Na kabena auñembta kamb puñ ndoprenanna, ma toco mainande. Na meikramtaïrta iroar landamñiar laiñ toco mainande. ⁹ Na mandeaca aia iroarmo tip, tip ñingikca añañica lamñirina. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaïra rambca morena kamb motocmo, aia tip, tip ñingikca wiwitirena. ¹⁰ Na iñmbaia an reac muruñ ñgoin nakip te, an minna reikca muruña tip, tip ñingik ndeacrenanna mina mainande. ¹¹ Na anna moonuoc teker acañina morena kirar. ñgaua aku moonuoc teker ñgoin ndeacri, an minna aku kammo moonuoc teker mbopri toc, anna moonuoc teker reac towaire toc, na aku moonuoc teker lamñirena kirar toc ndamñirena. Na mandeaca aku ñgepca ramootta aniaca mori, aku moonuoc tekerna tipemb kirarirmo tikcaririna. ¹² Na mandeaca aia reikmo watri, mina ñañari laruca waeke ñgocor. Na anmo aia minmo ninik ñingik mbuña tikca watrina kirar. Na iñmbaina min mbuña, aia mina iñpañan gidik ñgoinna watnande. Na mandeaca aku ñañari, lamñi garac ñgocor. Na iñmbaia aku matau ñgoinna lamñi rapacnande, ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo mataua lamñia rapacrina. ¹³ Na an reik mbonkaca, ianna ritipacna tipna kirar, na ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna lamtambina tipna kirar, te, ma aimo moi lainga monan, na ianna aia mamatñimo kabena meikramtaïra neañrena tipna kirar, aintik an reik mbonkaca memetmbac ndeacrena. Na an reik mbonkacna inikca, ianna tipna kirara ma laiñ ñgoin, anna gan tipna kirar, kabena meikramtaïrmo mamatñia morena.

14

Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina tonjoton aniacap morañ

13:2 Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.8-10, na 12.28 13:3 Mt 6.2 13:4 ML 10.12, na 1 Pi 4.8 13:5 1 Ko 10.24, na Pil 2.4 13:6 ñap 10.3, na Ro 1.32, na 12.9, na 2 Io 1.4 13:7 Ro 15.1, na 1 Ko 9.12, na Gal 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.24, na 1 Pi 4.8 13:12 Mt 18.10, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 5.7, na Pil 3.12, na Je 1.23, na 1 Io 3.2 13:13 1 Te 1.3, na 1 Io 4.16

¹ Ainda moca ne gagraca memetmbaca ndorita mamatjimo kabena meikramtaïra neañ. Te, ne ðeroj Ratna wanaija neañrena reik laiñmo muruñna angina tonjoñ aniac mo. Na wanaija neangatna reik laiñta, ianmo ma an wanaija neañrena reik laiñ ndeidmo kunda tamuñmbai, na ne an angina aiñ gagrai moca angì, na anna wanaija neañrena reac lañ, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaïrta mboprena kam. ² Na aia lamñirena, ramootta kabena auñna kam mbuaja mboprenan, ma kabena ramtaïrta kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiñ. Ma Rarañ Aetaniac niñgikap mboprena. Aintik kabena ramootta an ramootna mbopatna kamma ma titoc ndopatnanna, kabena ramoot ianna an kamma lamñina minna wanaiñ, anna ðeroj Ratna gargar mbuaja ma an iñgoroca eacrena kambca ma an ndopatna. ³ ðarikca meacramoota Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma rambca morena ramtaïrta kirara moca mbop te, an meacramootna kamma meikramtaïrta ritipaikmo moi gagararñnande. Na minmo tip kirar ianna mona aoci ñgepnande, na mina iroar inkara moi laiñga monande. ⁴ Na meacramoota kambmo kabena auñna kam mbuaja mboprenanna, ma ndona iro inikca moa gagrarena. Na meacramoota ramma morena kam ndop te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaïrta tumbunna moa gagrarenan. ⁵ Na aku tonjorena, ne meikramtaïra muruaja kabena auñna kam mbuaj ndoprenan, na aukna tonjoñ aniac ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndopna. Na ramootta kammo kabena auñna kam mbuaj ndop te, anna lañ, an kam uriracna ramootap eac te. Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaïrta tumbunna gargar anginande. Na kam uriracna ramoot ianna eac ñgocor te, ainda mo te, ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndoprenanna, an kabena auñna kam mbuaj ndoprena ramootmo, ma an ramootmo kundrina. ⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan kamna moca matau lamñicari. Na aku nen ndambuaj nakip te, na nenmo kabena auñembta kam mbuaja ndop te, ñarikca moca aku nenmo kam ndeida Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo wandacatnanna mbop ñgocor, co, aku nenmo landamñia neañ ñgocor, co, aku nenmo Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morena kamma mbop ñgocor, co, aku nenmo matau ripti ñgocor, na titoca mo te, aku nenmo otacit?

⁷ Na an reikca mina eteacna watrem kocor, anna wiroromapa gitana kirar. Na mitoco kamma matau mo ñgocor te, na titoca mo te, aia mana logotna kam memraja waraci garacit? ⁸ Na runduikta rimbiña matau mo ñgocor te, mandaia ndo ruña nakocroit? ⁹ Na nen toco aintan. Na ne kabe kabea, kabena auñna meikramtaïrta kam mbuaja an kam ndamñi ñgocorta meikramtaïrmo mbop te, na titoca tik te, mina an kamna minña garacit? Nena kamma ma wanaiñ ndarinandet. ¹⁰ Na anna gidik, auñembta kam wit aniac muruaja gan tiacarpaikca eacrena. Na mina muruaja lañ, meikramtaïrta iroarmo moi piarna. ¹¹ Na aku ramoot ianna mboprina kammo aku lamñi ñgocor te, ma gaind ndamñinande, aku raña kurmin ndamoot. Te, auk toco aku gaind ndamñinande, an ramoot, ma toco ma raña kurmin ndamoot. ¹² Na aintocna tipna kirara nena rikmo larunande, ne kabena auñembta kamna kam mbuaj ndopekna minna ma larunande. Na aku lamñirina, ne tonjorena an ðeroj Ratna wanaija neañrena reik laiñmo, angina moca. Aintik ne an aiñmo gagrai moca ðeroj Ratna wanaija neañrena reik laiñ angì, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaïrta tumbunmo, anna ndo minmo moa gagrarena.

Pola kabena auñembta kam mbuaja mbopna kirarirta kamma ma an ndoprena

¹³ Aintik ramootta kammo kabena auñna kam mbuaja mbopna moek, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma manmo anna gargar neañca ma an kammo uriracna. ¹⁴ Na ne lamñirena. Aku kabena auñna kam mbuaja mbendeirenanna, aukna ñeroña ainda morena, na aukna iroa ma wanaiñ ndeacrena. ¹⁵ Na ainda mo te, aku titoca moit? Aku ndona ñeroñapa iro mbuaja mbendeinandet. Na aku ndona ñeroñapa iro mbuaja ñap ñgumnandet. ¹⁶ Na u ainda mo ñgocor te. Na una ñeroj mbuaja Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrinan, na ramoot ianna eac te, ma mana an kamma lamñi ñgocor, na kaina moca ma aindopnandet, “Anna gidik.” Na an una neañgapekna kamma lañ ki?

Anna ma towanaij. Una mboprina kamma ma mba lamjiri. ¹⁷ Na anna gidik, una mboprina kam gidikca anna laj, na u kabena ramoot ianna nikinikna iromo u mba moa gagrari. ¹⁸ Na aku nenmo kunda kabena aujuna kam mbuj ndoprena, aintik aku Raraj Aetaniacmo kam laj neajrina. ¹⁹ Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna punica mbendeina morenan, anna laj aku minmo kamb tipemb parmbai ningik ndopnande, kabenanda warac rapacna, na aku kabena meikramtair motocmo riptinande. Na 10,000na minna aujembta kamb tipemb puja aku kai mbop teac.

²⁰ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne mombonikta tipemb kirarirta landamji toca kai eac teac. Wanaij. Nena tipemb kirarir ngorikta moca ne mombonik tekirta tipemb kirarirta iro landamji toca eac. Na nena iroar inkara meikramtair anikta iroar inkarta kirarir toca eacraj. ²¹ Na Tip Wandikna kammo mina tirca ma gain-doprina, “Kacootta aindopatna, ‘Aku minmo kambca mbopnande, an kabena aujuna kamna ramtairta up mbuja neajna mina aukna kambmo, mina mba waracrenanna.’” ²² Ainda moca kabena aujuna kam mbuja mboprena tipna kirarna ngagatraca Raraj Aetaniaca neajrina, na anna ma ndona gargar wandacrina. Na an ngagatraca anna mana ripacrena meikramtairtanna wanaij. Ma an ripac ngocortanna wandacatna. Na Raraj Aetaniacna tipna kirarmo rambca morena kambca, anna mina Raraj Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairmo neajnatna ngagatrac. Na an ngagatraca anna ripac ngocorta meikramtairtanna wanaij.

²³ Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna kipi muruja tik te, mina muruja mbopekna kambca aujembta kamb pu ndoprena. Na meikramtairmo Jeroj Ratta wanaija neajrena reikmo anjir ngocortan, co, meikramtaira Iesusna ripac ngocortan, mina kipi mbukca warac te, mina aindopnande, mina najaorena. ²⁴ Na narikca moca ne muruja rambca morena kam ndop te, na ramoot ianna ma ripac ngocor, co, ma Jeroj Ratta wanaija neajrena reacmo lamji ngocor, na ma kipca mbuk te, na nena murujna an kambca an ramootna iro inikca, riija, nena murujna kambca manmo ritri waparaca wandacrina ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot. ²⁵ Na mana iroar ngorikca mana nikinikca ingoroca eacrenan, anna ma larui raekca tik te. Na ma mana outmo pajan ramtukca Raraj Aetaniacna i anjiri ngepca, aindopnande, “Gidik ngoin, Raraj Aetaniaca ma nena rik ndeacrena.”

Mbembendeina aiymo wadoj ngoinna mo

²⁶ Aintik ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne kai ngoinna morena? An min ne mbendeina punirenanna, na nen momona aiap. Na nena ianna njap ngumnandet, na nena ianmo riripti neajndet, na ianna Raraj Aetaniaca manmo neajrina kammaj, na ma an kammo wiwiti mbopndet. Na ianna kammo kabena aujuna kam mbuja mbopndet, na ianna an kam uriracndet. Na ne muruja an reikca morenanna, anna ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moi gagrarenan. ²⁷ Na ndeida kabena aujuna kam mbuja mbop te, anna mbunij, co, mbonkac ningikca ndori morenan. Na an nganganngi ningik. Na mina kammo mina muruja kai mbop teac, wanaij. Ianna outta mbopacarica, kari te, injmbaia ian tuk mbopna. Na ramoot ianna mina an kambmo uriracna. ²⁸ Na kam uriracna ramootta eac kocor te, na an ramootta ma kabena aujuna kam mbuj ndoprenanna, ma ndona up mikca an tumbunmo kam ianna kai mbop teac. Na ma ndo kabe ningik ndeac te, ma Raraj Aetaniacap mbopraj. ²⁹ Na ramoot mbunij, co, mbonkaca ndori tingikca, rambca morena kamb ndopnande. Na ndeida mina an kambmo ritrinande. ³⁰ Na ramoot ianna mbiraca eacraj te, na Raraj Aetaniaca manmo kam ian wandac te, na ma mbopna mo te, an outta witikca kam ndoprena ramoot, ma watitinandet. ³¹ Na an kirar mbuja ne muruja min, na ne kabe, kabea rambca morena kambmo wiwiti mbopnande. Te, meikramtaira muruja iro landamjiapa gargar

14:20 Mt 18.3, na Ro 16.19, na Epe 4.14, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2 14:21 Ais 28.11-12, na In 10.34
 14:23 Up 2.13 14:24 In 16.8 14:25 Ais 45.14, na Sek 8.23, na In 4.19 14:26 1 Ko 12.7-10, na 2 Ko 12.19, na Epe 4.12 14:29 Up 17.11, na 1 Te 5.19-22

anġinandet. ³² Na rambca morena meikramtaira kam wiwitirenanna, mina ndorita upembmo raupġirena, na mina rambca moca kammo ndorita toġtorġ mbuġ ndopnandet. ³³⁻³⁴ Na aia lamġirena, Raraġ Aetaniaca ma reikmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Wanaiġ. Ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwet kabe ndeacrena.

Na an minna Iesusna riġipaiġta meikramtairta tumnambca puniekna minna, meikpitikca watitica kam ianna kai mbop teac. Mina kam kocora eacraġ. Na aina Raraġ Aetaniacna Iesusna riġipaiġta meikramtairta tumnambca muruġa aind niġġikca moraġ. Na meikpitikca Iesusna riġipaiġta meikramtairta tumnambmo outta kai tik teac. Na mina kaġgawk ndeac, anna Raraġ Aetaniacna moatna Tip Wandikca aindoprina. ³⁵ Na mina ndorimo kamna minij nagaracna ndop te, anna mina ndorita kaiknimb puġġa tikca ndorita kaġntermo digi. Na meac ianna Iesusna riġipaiġta meikramtairta tumbuna, puniekna minna, ma kam ian ndop te, anna ma numbirta tip kirara morina. ³⁶ Titoca moca? Na Raraġ Aetaniacna an kamma nen ndambuġa tikca ġgepatna ki, a? Na ne ndori tiġġikca Raraġ Aetaniacna kam anġireke, na meikramtair ndeida kaica, a?

³⁷ Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuġa ġaind ndamġi te, ma ramma morena ramoot, co, ma ġaind ndamġirena, ma ndo ġġoinna ma ġeroġ Ratna landamġiap, aintik ma lamġirena, an kamma aku nena tirrinanna, anna Kacootna kam gargar. ³⁸ Na ramoot ianna an kammo, toġġo ġġocor te, ne manmo ramma morena ramootta kai lamġi teac. ³⁹ Aintik ne aukna Iesusa riġpacrena laiplacar, ne rambca morena kammo matau ġġoinna toġġoraġ, na ne kabena auġembta kam mbuġa mboprena tip kirarmo anna wandikca kai tik teac. ⁴⁰ Na ne mbendeina puniraġ te, ne reikmo matau wandoġ laġa moraġ.

Na menaca mairinan, mina mac nda ġgepnande

15

(15.1-58)

Karaisa menaca mutocarica iġmbaia ma muk iniknan mac nda ġgepatna

¹ Aind moca ne Iesusa riġpacrena laiplacar, an kam wembaġ laġna moca aku nenmo wiwitrinan, na nena iroar mac moi ġgepna. Na an kam wembaġ laġa ne maanġiri, na ne an mbuġa wiġikca ġaġrarina. ² Na an kam wembaġ laġ mbuġa, Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anġirena. Na ne an kam wembaġ laġa aku nenmo neanġatnanmo ne matau utiġ, ġarikca ne wanaiġa riġpac nari.

³ Na aku nenmo kam wembaġ laġ ġidikmo neanġrinan, na ande an kam wembaġ laġ ġidikca aku out ġġoinna anġiatna. Na anna ġidik. Karaisa ma menacatnanna, ma aina tipemb ġġorikta makukarmo muruġcamiġa moi kecarina moca, an kammo timbigta kapna kamma mbopatna. ⁴ Na mina manmo mukca tikrinan. Na rai mbonkac mbuġ, ma mac nda ġgeprina, anna Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mbopatna kirar. ⁵ Na iġmbaia ma Pita ndambuġ ndarurina, na anna iġmbaia ma ndona iġa ranġairena parniġapa mbut mbuniġna ramtairpaik ndambuġ ndaruatna. ⁶ Na anna iġmbaia Iesusa riġpacrena laiplacar wiġ muruġa manmo watrina, na mina ġġanġanġina minna 500na minmo emtemma kundrina. Na an Iesusa riġpacrena laiplacar wiġ aniaca mina maeacreke, na mina ndeida mamenacri. ⁷ Na anna iġmbaia lemisa manmo watatna, na mana iġmbai mbuġa up anġirena ramtaira muruġa manmo watrina.

⁸ Na mina iġmbai ġġoinna, ma auk motocmo aukna lamniac mbuġa malaruat, na aku moonnuoc tekerna kirara aemma mirrinanna kunku ġġocor. ⁹ Na up anġirena ramtairmo aku mina rikmo teker ġġoin. Na meikramtaira aukmo up anġirena ramootta mba ac mbe. Wanaiġ ġġoin. Aku Raraġ Aetaniacna Iesusna riġipaiġta meikramtairta

14:33-34 1 Ko 11.3, na 14.40, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11-12, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1 14:37 2 Ko 10.7, na 1 Io 4.6 14:39
1 Ko 12.31, na 1 Te 5.20 14:40 1 Ko 14.33, na Kol 2.5 15:1 Ro 5.2, na Gal 1.11 15:2 Gal 3.4 15:3 ġap
22.15, na Ais 53.5-12, na Dan 9.26, na Sek 13.7, na 1 Ko 11.2, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12 15:4 ġap 16.8-10, na Mt 12.40, na
Lk 24.26, na 24.46, na Up 2.24-32, na 13.33-35 15:5 Mt 28.16-17, na Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.34-36, na In 20.19 15:7
Lk 24.50, na Up 1.3-4 15:8 Up 9.3-6, na 22.14, na 22.18, na 1 Ko 9.1 15:9 Up 8.3, na 9.1, na Gal 1.13, na Epe 3.8,
na 1 Ti 1.13-15

tumbunmo, towaia mo ngocrairenan. ¹⁰ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna kadmaica ma aukmo mandeaca eacrena kirarmo ainda moa laruca aku eacrena. Na kakadmai mananna aukna kadmairinanna, ma mba wanaiŋa tarjitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku aiŋ gargar ngoin mamoreke. Na anna up aŋgirena ramtairmo muruŋa kundrinan. Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa minna wanaiŋ, an aiŋira morinan, wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica, ma aukmo gargar neaŋga aku an aiŋira morinan. ¹¹ Anna mindacniŋ aku mori, co, up aŋgirena ramtair ndeida morinan. Na anna aia muruŋa Iesusna menaca muknan mac nda ngepatna kamma aia muruŋa an ndoprena. Na ne muruŋa waraca riŋpacrinan.

Iŋmbaia meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa menacrinanna mina mac nda ngepnandet

¹² Na memetmbaca aia nenmo Karaisna menacatna kam ndoprena, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ngepatna kamma an wiwitirena. Na titoca moca nena rikna ndeida mina aindoprena, “Ramootta menacrinan, ma mba mac nda ngepitndai?” ¹³ Na anna gidik ecte, an menacrina meikramtaira mina mba mac nda ngepitndai, na aind, co, ammo aia aindop mbe, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba mac nda mo ngep mbe.” ¹⁴ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, laŋ an kamma aia nenmo wiwitinanna anna ma reac wanaiŋ mamori, na nena ritipaik toco, anna ma reac wanaiŋ mamori. ¹⁵ Na ainda gidik ecte, anna aia paparuna ramtair taruca, nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca an wiwitiatna. Aintik aia nenmo mbopa waracatna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo moa ngepatna. Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo, mo ngep ngocor te, anna ma Karaismo mba moca nda ngepatke. ¹⁶ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo ma mba moca ngeprena, aintik aia gaindopnandet, “Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke.” ¹⁷ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, aintik nena ritipaikca nenmo mba otacitndai. Na ne ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarap eacraŋnandet. ¹⁸ Na meikramtaira Karaisa riŋpaca mina menacatnanna, mitoco kocnai topnande. ¹⁹ Na aia Karaisa riŋpaca, mana lambica ma aimo moi laŋa monan. Na aia gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat ningik aŋgina reik laiŋta lambi te, anna gidik ngoin aipemb, aia gan tiacarpaikna kabena meikramtairpembmo aia minmo kundrina.

²⁰ Na ainda wanaiŋ. Karaisa ma kocnaia menacrina, na gidik, gidik ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ngepatnan. Na ma an menacrinanmo ma minmo out naŋgepatna, an wariŋna amna reaca out nagacrena kirar. ²¹ Na ramoot ian ma memenacna tip kirara moa larurinan. Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma menacekna ramootmo, ma mac nda mo ngepna tipna kirara moa larurina. ²² Na anna gaind, Adamna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa mina menacrena. Na aintocna kirar mbuŋa Karaisna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. ²³ Na anna aia ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋa aia mac nda ngepca ndorita eteacna wat aŋgica ndorita oit ianna minna lambina. Na out ngoin naŋgepatna ramootta anna Karais. Na an minna ma mac nda kip te, aia mana wiwitnan, aia muruŋcamiŋ mac nda ngepnande.

²⁴ Na an oit ianna minna an reikca muruŋ ngoinna mainandet. Te, Karais, ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocna ramtair paŋaindta aiŋirapa, gargarapna nerngaurapa an reik muruŋa gargaraptan, ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo mo topnandet, te, ma ndona bubuocmo Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetna para tiknande. ²⁵ Anna moca Karaisa ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, ma aind ndeaci taŋi ma ndona puŋnaŋgepmo muruŋ ngoinna moi irikca minmo kocnai moi topnande. ²⁶ Na ma puŋnaŋgepmo muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna moa kecamacariri, te, anna iŋmbaia ma memenac motocmo kocnaia moi topnandet. Anna mana puŋnaŋgep. ²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Raraŋ

15:10 Up 8.3, na Ro 15.18-19, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 6.1, na 11.5, na 11.23, na Pil 2.13 15:15 Up 1.22, na 2.24-32, na 4.10, na 4.33, na 5.32, na 13.30 15:20 Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.23, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.3, na KIEK 1.5 15:21 In 11.25, na Ro 5.12, na 5.17-18, na 6.23 15:23 1 Te 4.15-17, na KIEK 20.5 15:25 ŋap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Up 2.34-35, na Ib 1.13 15:26 2 Ti 1.10, na KIEK 20.14, na 21.4 15:27 ŋap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Ib 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.22

Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋa mana kaŋgaukca tiknande.” Na an kamma aindoprina Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna kaŋgaukca tiknande. Aintik aia malamŋiri. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋa Karaisna kaŋgauk niŋgikca tiknande, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma mina kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. ²⁸ Na an reik muruŋa Karaisna kaŋgaukca eac te, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgoinna ma ndo ma an reikca ndona kaŋgaukca tikatna an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma an reikta paŋanmbai ndeacnande.

²⁹ Na meikramtaira menac te, mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai, na kaina miniŋna moca meikramtair ndeida, an menacrina meikramtairta kitac pukca aŋgira min ŋgotacna? Na mina mac nda ŋgep ŋgocor ndacari te, kaina moca min ŋgotacna moa kitac pukca aŋgirena? ³⁰ Na ai motocmo kaia? Memetmbaca meikramtair ndeida aia moi ŋgocraina morena, na menacatna meikramtaira mac nda ŋgep ŋgocor te, kaina moca aia aind ndeacrena? ³¹ Aina moca min laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ŋgoiŋ ndoprena, memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea aku menacrina tipna kirara eacrena. Na aia muruŋa Karais Iesusap eacreke, aina moca nena i aŋgi ŋgepca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋ, aina moca aku nenmo an kamma mba aŋgiri iŋgorocitndai. ³² Na ne aind ndamŋirena, aku ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaica an aiŋa morenan te, laŋ ne aukmo mbop. Na aku kai aŋgina moca gan Epesusna raŋna amta ŋgoaeb kunnarap ruŋgatna? Na an menacrina meikramtaira mina mac nda ŋgep ŋgocor te, anna laŋ, aind ecte, “Aia puk am te, amna reaca amraŋ, ŋorapmbai aia menacnande.”

³³ Na ne ndorimo kai watcaria kabena meikramtair, mina nenmo parunande. Na ne gan kamma lamŋire ki, “Moca aia meikramtair ŋgorikca taji mik te, mina aina tipemb kirarir laiŋ ainanmo moi ŋgocrainande.” ³⁴ Na ne an tip ŋaŋaona kirara tikcari, te, nena iroara wandoik tiŋgik ndeacraŋnandet. Na ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara kai mac mo teac. Na ne warac, nena rikna ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋireke. Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, nenmo nena morena tipemb kirarirta numbira mona moca.

Waıra mac nda ŋgepeknanna ma dam ŋgoinna watnandet

³⁵ ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma ginda diginande, “An menacatna meikramtair, titoc ŋgoiŋ mac nda ŋgepit? Na mina titocna ŋgegetrikina tikap mac nda ŋgepit?” ³⁶ ŋarikca moca u emtemma ŋaŋao nari? Na u lamŋirena u konna loora mutocrinan, na an konna loora ma outta menacnandet, na iŋmbai mbuŋa ma eteacna watta aŋginandet. ³⁷ Na an reaca u mutocrinanna, anna konna loor, co, kabena reacna loor, anna ma reac wanaiŋ, iŋmbai nagacekna reikca. Wanaiŋ. Ma an iŋmbai nagacrena konna loorna iroa mba gacitndait. ³⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo mina gagrirapa raprirap neaŋgatna, an mana toŋtoŋna irona kirar mbuŋa neaŋrena. Na ma ndo an amta reikta mombonikta gagrirapa rapririmo iro, iroa moca mina muruŋmo kabe, kabea neaŋgatna. ³⁹ Na mina tikembca muruŋa iro kabe niŋgikca, wanaiŋ. Na ramootna tikca kabe niŋgik, na amta ŋgoaebca mina tikembca damar, na ŋgorikta tikemb minanna dammbai, na ŋgoaebta tikemb minan toco dammbai. ⁴⁰ Na riac tamuŋna reik toco, mina tikemb damap, na tiacarpaikna reik toco, mina tikemb damap. Na riac tamuŋna reikta lamboia anna iro ian, na tiacarpaikna reikta lamboia anna iro ian. ⁴¹ Na ra, mana memetaca iro ian, na karwaia mana memetac toca iro ian, na guiara mina memetacara iro ian. Na guar kabe, kabena memetaca mina memetaca iro, iro damar ndeacrena.

⁴² Na memenacna ramootta mac nda ŋgepna tip kirara, ma aind niŋgik ndeacnande. Na waïrmo mutocrenan, ma kota ŋgocrainandet. Na waïra mac nda ŋgepeknan, ma mba mac koti ŋgocraitndai. ⁴³ Na waïrmo aia mutocrenan, anna ma iremb kocor. Na waïra mac nda ŋgepeknan, anna ma iremb anikap. Na waïra aia mutocrenan, anna ma gagrar kocor. Na waïra ma mac nda ŋgepeknan, anna ma gargarapnan. ⁴⁴ Na waïra

15:30 Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 11.26, na Gal 5.11 15:31 Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Te 2.19 15:32 LR 2.24, na Ais 22.13, na Lk 12.19-20, na 2 Ko 1.8, na 4.10-11 15:34 Up 26.8, na Ro 13.11, na 1 Ko 6.5, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 4.5 15:35 In 12.24, na 1 Io 3.2 15:36 In 12.24 15:38 RL 1.11 15:42 Dan 12.3, na Mt 13.43 15:43 Pil 3.20-21

aia mutocrenan, anna gan tiacarpaiknan. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, anna tamuɲna auɲnan, na ma Ɔeroɲ Ratna kirar toc ndarunandet.

Na gan tiacarpaikca wairap eacrena, na tamuɲna auɲna wairap, anna Ɔeroɲ Ratna kirar. ⁴⁵ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna, “Outna ramootta anna Adam, ma ramoot ndaruca ma eteacna watap.” Na iɲmbai ngoiɲ ndaruekna Adam ian, ma Ɔeroɲ toca laruca meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaɲrena.* ⁴⁶ Na an eteacna watta anna Ɔeroɲnan, na ma outta mba laruri. Wanaiɲ. Gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat, ma ndo out ndarurina, na iɲmbaia Ɔeroɲna eteacna watta larurina. ⁴⁷ Na outna Adamma, gan tiacarpaikna pitrikna kapir mbuɲa moatna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaiknan. Na iɲmbaina Adam, ma tamuɲna auɲ ndiɲnan kipatna. ⁴⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruɲa mina gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. Na tamuɲna auɲna meikramtair muruɲa mina an tamuɲna auɲna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. ⁴⁹ Na mandeaca aia muruɲa gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrenan, na aintocna tip kirar kabea, aia muruɲa an tamuɲna auɲna ramootna kirar toc, aind ndeacnande.

⁵⁰ Na ne Iesusa riɲpacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo wandoɲ ngoiɲna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna ramootta, Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai. Na ma an Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocna reik laiɲga mba aɲgiitndai. Na an ɲgocrairena reac, ma ɲgocrai ɲgocorta reacmo ma mba aɲgiitndai. ⁵¹ Aind moca ne warac, aku nenmo ɲgorooca eacrena kam ian ndopna mamoeɲ, na an kamma gaind, aia muruɲa mba menacitndait. Na aia muruɲa ɲgetrikica iro ian ndarunande. ⁵² Na anna tawi ngoiɲna ndarunande, an minna mamamaina taurna mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande. Na anna gidik, taurna mitmitta kam rapac te, menacrina meikramtair mina mac nda ɲgepnande, na mina mba mac menacitndai. Na aia muruɲa ɲgetrikica iro ian ndarunande. ⁵³ Na anna gaind, an tik ma ɲgocrairena, na ma ɲgetrikica ma memetmbaca laɲ ndeacraɲnande. Na meacramootna tikca ma menacrena, ma ɲgetrikica iarwarna eteacna wat aɲgiica memetmbac ndeacraɲnande. ⁵⁴ Na anna gidik, meacramootna tikca ma ɲgocrairena, na ma ɲgetrikica, memetmbaca ma laɲ ndeacraɲnande. Na meacramootna tikca menacrenan, ma ɲgetrikica iarwar ndeacraɲnande. Na oit ianna min mbuɲa, Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidik ngoiɲ ndarunande. Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma ruɲga gagarca memenacmo moa irikca kocnai moi topnande. ⁵⁵ Na u, memenac, una gargara te? Na u, memenac, una lapoca te?”

⁵⁶ Na menacna lapoc, anna tip ɲgoreacna makuk, na tip ɲgoreacna makuk, ma Tip Wandik mbuɲa gargar aɲgirena. ⁵⁷ Aintik aia Raraɲ Aetaniacmo kam laɲ neaɲ! Anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna gargar mbuɲa, Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo gagar neaɲga aia ruɲga outta tikrina.

⁵⁸ Aintik ne aukna matɲirena Iesusa riɲpacrena laiplacar koind, ne matau witik gagra eac, na kai iɲtitikca mac nda taɲ teac, na ne Kacootna aiɲir anikca morenanna, ɲarikca wanaiɲ ndacari nari. Na ne gaind ndamɲiraɲ, memetmbaca ne Kacootna aiɲmo wakikica moraj.

Pola ma lamɲirina reik, ma ndomo mona kam ndoprina

16

(16.1-24)

Pol ma Ierusalemna neaɲ taɲna kitukndukna kamma an ndoprina

¹ Na mandeaca aku gan kitcartukara ne iurenanno, Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtaira

15:45 RL 2.7, na In 6.33, na 6.39-40, na 6.54, na 6.63, na 2 Ko 3.4-6, na 3.17, na Pil 3.21 * 15:45 An iɲmbaina Adamma anna Kacoot Iesus. 15:47 RL 2.7, na 3.19, na In 3.13, na 3.31 15:49 Ro 8.29, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na 1 Io 3.2 15:50 Mt 16.17, na In 3.3-5, na 1 Ko 6.13 15:51 Pil 3.21 15:51 1 Te 4.15-17 15:52 Sek 9.14, na Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.16 15:53 2 Ko 5.4 15:54 Ais 25.8, na Ib 2.14-15, na KIEK 20.14 15:55 Osi 13.14 15:56 Ro 4.15, na 5.13, na 6.14, na 7.5, na 7.13 15:57 Ro 7.25, na 1 Io 5.4-5 15:58 2 Nin 15.7, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Pi 3.14, na KIEK 14.13 16:1 Up 24.17, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.1-9, na Gal 2.10

Ierusalem ndeacrenanna, neaḡna morena kitukndukna kammāp. Na an Iesusna riṭiṭipaiḡta meikramtaṛta tumbunna an Galesia ndeacrenan, aku minmo taup wandacrinan, na ne toco ne ainda mo. ² Na karwaina ḡgat kabe, kabena rai lacaumo, nena kabe, kabena an ra taḡa maiapekna ḡgatna rana inikca, ne aḡḡira tikrina kitukndukarmo titaca ṭipmo ndorita kaikca tikca moi aniac motem ndaruna. ḡarikca aku kṛp te, ne mina neaḡna kituknduk nake mba oreitndai. Ne minmo neaḡna kituknduk emtemap eacnandet. ³ Na kaina oitna minna aku kṛpi laruek, ne ndorita ramtaṛ ndepik larapaca, ne minmo an wanaiḡna opotaca momona kituknduk aḡḡica neaḡca mina Ierusalemna taḡna. Te, aku minmo timbiḡ rapara moi neaḡca minmo mandaca mina taḡna. ⁴ Na aku minap taḡna ndamḡi te, anna laḡ auk toco minap taḡnande, te, mina aukap taḡnande.

Pol ma Korinnanda watna taḡna toḡgorina

⁵ Na aku Masedoniana pitrik waḡ aniacna inik ndeacrena meikramtaṛmo pac taḡi watcarica, iḡmbaia aku kṛpca nenmo watnande. ⁶ Na aku nenapmo emtem pac eac mandacnande. Na aku mba lamḡiri, aku nenapmo eaci taḡi macait aniacapa wat gagau aniac mait ki? Te, iḡmbaia aku kabena auḡa taḡna mo te, ne aukmo otaca aku taḡnandet. ⁷ Na aku ndomo nenapmo kidrik tekemmotem niḡḡikca ndeteac mba toḡgori. Wanaiḡ. Na Kacoota ndo aukmo watcari te, aku nenapmo kidrik rocotcait motemma nenap eacnande. ⁸ Na aku ndomo Epesus ndeaci taḡi Pentikosna ra ndaru ndopat tik. ⁹ Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma aukna taupmo ma moa waekerina. Na aku aiḡ bagaraniacap, aku meikramtaṛmo otaca minmo moi meikramtaṛ wandoik taruna. Na puḡnaḡep wiṭ aniac toco maeacreke.

¹⁰ Na iḡmbaia Timoti ma nen ndambuḡ nakṛp te, ne mataucari, ma nena inikmo ma nikinik iro wetwet ḡgoin ndeacnande. Na ne warac, ma Kacootna aiḡa morena ramoot, an auk morena aiḡna kirar. ¹¹ Na ḡarikca nena ianna manmo, anmo ramoot wanaiḡ ndopca mana kamma warac narica kari nari. Wanaiḡ. Ne mana iromo moi laḡa moca, manmo otaca, iḡmbaia ne manmo auk ndambuḡ nakṛpna taup wandaca ma auk ndambuḡ nakṛpnandet. Na aku Iesusna riṭpacrena laiplacar ndeida manap kṛpna lambinande.

¹² Na aina kaka Apolosna kam mananna gaind, memetmbaca auk manmo gagaraca mboprena manapa Iesusna riṭpacrena laiplacar ndeidap, minmo nena kṛpi watna moca. Na ma ndomo mandebanna tataḡa karica. Na iḡmbaia ma kṛpna ndop te, ma kṛpnandet.

Kabena kamb ndeid

¹³ Na ne matau riṭpac gagra, ndori koindmo matau wati eac. Na ne matau wiṭik gagra, na ne kai nanambi teac. ¹⁴ Na an reik wiṭ anikca ne morenan, ne ndorita mamatrjimo Raraḡ Aetaniacapa, meikramtaṛmo gidikca neaḡ.

¹⁵ Na ne Iesusna riṭpacrena laiplacar, ne Stepanasna wiwitnanmo ne malamḡireke. Mina Akaiana pitrik waḡna meikramtaṛ, na mina outta Iesusna riṭpacatna laiplacar ndaruatna. Na mina toḡtoḡ mbuḡ, mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtaṛ ḡgotacna aiḡna ramtaṛ ndaruatna. Na aku nenmo digdigi gargar madigiek, ¹⁶ aintik ne ainta ramtaṛap, na an ramtaṛa min ḡgotaca an aiḡa morena ramtaṛta kaḡgauk ndeac.

¹⁷ Na Stepanasapa, Potunatasapa, Akaikasap, mina auk ndambuḡ nakṛpatke, anna moca aku toḡtoḡ ḡgoin. Na anna gaind, ne auk ndambuḡ nakṛpna minna wanaiḡ, aintik mina nen ḡgotaca mina auk ndambuḡ nakṛpatna, ¹⁸ na an ramtaṛa mina aukna iro inikca moa wewettari, nena iro inik motocmo moa wewettarina. Aintik ne aintocna ramtaṛmo mina irembmo aḡḡiri ḡgep.

¹⁹ Na Iesusna riṭiṭipaiḡta meikramtaṛta tumnambca Esiana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina nenmo ra laḡ neaḡrina. Na Akuwilaapa, Pisisila, manaiḡna kacniḡma

16:2 Up 20.7, na KIEK 1.10 16:5 Up 19.21 16:6 Ro 15.24, na Ta 3.12 16:7 Up 18.21 16:8 TN 23.15-21, na TW 16.9-11 16:8 Up 19.8-10 16:9 Up 14.27, na 19.8-10, na 2 Ko 2.12, na Kol 4.3, na KIEK 3.8 16:10 1 Ko 4.17 16:12 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 16:13 ḡap 31.24, na 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 6.10, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.11, na 1 Te 5.6 16:14 1 Ko 14.1, na 1 Pi 4.8 16:15 Ro 16.5, na 1 Ko 1.16 16:16 1 Te 5.12 16:18 Pil 2.29 16:19 Up 18.2, na 18.18, na 18.26, na Ro 16.5, na 2 Ti 1.15

punirena Iesusna rītipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina memetmbac ŋgoinna nenmo Kacootna i mbuḡa nenmo ra laḡ neaḡrena. ²⁰ Na an Iesusna rīpacrena laiplacar mina muruḡa nenmo ra laḡ neaḡrina. Na an kirara aia Raraḡ Aetaniaca ranḡaica morena kirar mbuḡa, ne muruḡa kabe, kabea an Iesusna rīpacrena laiplacarmo, minmo pipopotaca mo.

²¹ Na aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuḡa nenmo an ra laḡ tirrina.

²² Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatḡimo Kacootmo neaḡ ŋgocor te, ma ŋgocrainandet. Na aina Kacoot, u kīp!

²³ Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai aniac mananna nenap eacnande. ²⁴ Na Karais Iesusna i mbuḡa aku ndona mamatḡimo nenmo muruḡcamiḡa neaḡrina, na anna gidik.

Pola Korinnandmo in̄mbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Korin auŋ aniacna Iesusna rit̄ipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida Polmo kam ŋgoreac ndopri, anna ndo Polmo moa kadmairina. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara minmo tirrina, na ma minapmo kamb wandoŋaina, te, ma minmo mac toŋgonande.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna outna kamb t̄ipembca, Pola ŋgaua ma Korinnandapmo, mbopatna kamb gargara ma minmo an mac mbopatna. Na ma an kamb ndopna karirina, anna gaind, mina garuruca mina manmo kamb ŋgorikca mboprinan tik. Ainda moca ma minmo kam gargar ndoprina. Ri, mina mana kamb mbaraca ndorita t̄ipemb kirarimo ŋgetrikirina. Aintik mandeaca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

Na an minna Iudiana pitrik waŋna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara laŋa mba eacri. Aintik Pola min ŋgotacna moca kitcairtukar iua anŋica taŋga minmo neaŋna. Ainda moca gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sapta 8na minna tikca taŋca sapta 9na min, na Pola ma Korinnanta iroar inkara moi ŋgepna kamb ndoprina, te, mina an aiŋna moca kitukndukara neaŋna.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaia, Pola an paparuna up anŋirena ramtair ndeida kipca Korin auŋ aniacna eaca, mina Polna imo mo irikrinan, na mana up anŋirena ramtairta aiŋmo pepererenan.

Up anŋirena ramtairta aiŋna kam

(1–7)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona toŋtoŋ ŋgoin mbuŋa, ma aukmo up anŋirena ramootta larapacrina. Na aukapa, aukna lap Timotiap, anŋa gan timbiŋ rapara tiratnanna, nenmo Korin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna rit̄ipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an Akaiana pitrik inik ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa neanŋa mak̄ipek. ² Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo otacatna moca ma manmo kam laŋ neaŋrina

³ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ŋgepraŋ, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma kakadmaina iro wetwetna t̄ip kirarna min̄iŋapa ma kadmairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma moa iro inik wewettarena. ⁴ Na an makukar wit̄ anikca aimo larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkarmo, ma moa wewetta irikrena. Aintik aia min, aia an meikramtaira titocna makukarap eacrenanna, aia moi iriknande, na an t̄ipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa wewettarena. ⁵ Na makukar anikca Karaisa mbukrinan, ai toco mbukrena. Na aintocna kirara Karaisna nikinik iro wetwet aniacna aiap eacrena. ⁶ Na aia makukar anŋi te, anna ndo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca, an mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ainda moi mac nda anŋinande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkara moi wewettanande, te, anna nena iroar inkar motocmo moi wewettanande. Na ne matau wit̄ikca gagaraca ai anŋirena giŋgiŋna kirar anŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettanande. ⁷ Na aia gaind ŋgoinna ripaca gagraca lamŋirena, ne wit̄ikca gagrarena. Na aia lamŋirena, ne aiap an giŋgiŋ anŋinandet. Aintik ne toco aiap an nikinik iro wetwet anŋinandet.

⁸ Ainda moca ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia toŋgorinanna ne matau lamŋirena, an makuk aniacna aimo Esiana pitrik aniacna tikca laruatnanmo. Na an makuk bagaraniaca aimo moa ŋgocraiatna, na aia aind ndamŋiatna aia menacnande. ⁹ Na anna gidik ŋgoin, aia an ritri waparacna ramootta ramootmo mo menacna ndoprena kamna kirara aia

1:1 Up 18.1, na 1 Ko 1.1 1:2 1 Ko 1.3 1:3 Ro 15.5, na Epe 1.3, na 1 Pi 1.3 1:5 ŋap 34.19, na 94.19, na Kol 1.24 1:7 Ro 8.17, na 2 Ti 2.12 1:8 Up 19.23, na 1 Ko 15.32

waracri, na aintocna makukna kirar aia anġirinan. Na aia ndorita ritipaikmo, ndori punġa kai moi gagara teac. Wanaij. Aia Raraġ Aetaniac niġgikca riġpac, an Raraġ Aetaniac, mandaia ndo an menacrena meikramtaïrmo mac moa nġeprena. ¹⁰ Na an reac nġoreac aniaca maica aimo moa menaca kattatna. Na Raraġ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda anġiatna. Na iġmbai toco ma aimo mac nda anġinandet. Ainda moca aia mana eteac lajna lambirena, na reac nġoreaca aimo moi nġocraina kġip te, ma aimo mac nda anġica aia laj ndeacnande. ¹¹ Ne aimo mbembendei mbuġ nġotac. Te, Raraġ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaïr wiġna mbembendei mbaraca ma aimo otacna. Te, meikramtaïr wiġ aniaca watca, mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo kam laj neaġna, na an reik ma ai nġotacna morinan.

Pol ma Korinnandmo mba paruri

¹² Ainda moca aku an reac kabena toġtoġ bagaraniac nġoinna morena, na ndona iro inik mbuġa aku gainda lamjirena, aku tiġ kirar wandoġapa tiġ kirar gidikca morena, anmo Raraġ Aetaniaca meikramtaïrmo, neanġatna tiġna kirar mbuġ. Na Raraġ Aetaniaca ma aukna nakadmaica ma aukmo ainta tiġna kirar neanġatna, na aku an landamjina kirara aina gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ian ndambuġa mba tikca anġiri. Na aku an tiġna kirar mbuġa meikramtaïr wiġ aniaca inikca taġrena, na nena rikca aku an tiġna kirar mbuġa taġrena. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Na an minna aku timbiġ raprira tirca nenmo neanġa kġiprenan, aku toġgorenanna, aku tirrina timbiġ rapara ne watca ne anna miniġa mataua watta rapacrina, na an niġgik. Na aku nenmo kabena kam kirar ianna mba tiratke. Gade gan niġgik, na aku tirrena kamb wiġ aniaca ndeidmo, ne memetmbaca kidrikar ndeida nġaġari wati rapac garac nġocor. Na aku toġgorenanna, ne aukna tirrina kambta miniġ koinda matau wat garac, an aina Kacoot Iesusna ritri waparacna ra aniaca an laruekna min mbuġa, ne aukmo toġtoġ weperai aniaca monandet, na auk toco nenmo toġgoca, weperai aniaca monandet.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na aku gainda riġpaca lamjirina, an tiġna kirara aku morenanmo, ne toġgonandet, na anna miniġa moca aku ndona iroa moatna, aku kġipca nenmo pac watcarica, iġmbaia aku nen tikcarica, Masedonia taġnande, na kaina oitna minna aku Masedonia tikcari te, aku lamjirina, aku nen ndambuġ mac nda kġipnandet. Na an tiġna kirar mbuġa Raraġ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kidrik mbuniġa matau raupjinandet. Na ne aukmo otaca aku pitrik waġ aniac Iudia taġna. ¹⁷ Na titoca moca? Na ne gaind ndamjirena, an kambca aku nenmo parua mbopre ki, a? Na ne gaind ki ndamjirena, aku nemo bababu kamainda morena ramootna kambmo, morena kirara kambmo tamtamma nġetrikica aindoprena, “Anna gidik.” Na iġmbaia aindopnande, “Anna parurena.” Wanaij nġoin. ¹⁸ Na Raraġ Aetaniac, ma ndona kamb koinda ranġairena, na aind niġgikca aku nenmo kam gidik nġoin ndoprena, na kamb wiġ aniaca aku nenmo mboprenan, “Gidik,” na, “Wanaiġa,” anna eac nġocor. ¹⁹ Na aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nena rikca tikca kamb wiwitia mboprenan, anna Raraġ Aetaniacna Nuoc, Iesus Karaisna kamb. Na ne lamjirena, Karais ma, “Gidik,” na, “Wanaiġa,” kambca ma mba mboprenanna, wanaij. Karais ma gidik niġgik ndoprena. ²⁰ Na Raraġ Aetaniac, ma bababuar wiġta moca eacrena, aind moca Karais ma, “Gidik niġgikca,” an bababuar mo mboprena. Aintik aia Raraġ Aetaniacna kamma warac, na Karaisna i niġgik mbuġa aia gaindoprena, “Anna gidik,” aia an kam niġgik ndopca Raraġ Aetaniacna i aniac anġira, nġeprena. ²¹ Na Raraġ Aetaniac, ma ndo aiapa nenapmo larapaca moa gagrareke, na aia Karaisap mikca eacrena, na ma ai motocmo aiġ neanġa eacrena. ²² Na ma ndona nġanġanġimo, ai mbuġa tikca eacrena, na ma nġeroġ Ratmo aina iroar inkara tikca eacrena. Na Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo neaġ ndoprina reikta reac ian, ma aimo outta neanġatna, na anna nġeroġ Rat, na aia aind ndamjinandet, gidik, gidik nġoin, ma aimo an reikmo muruġa iġmbaia neanġande.

Pola Korinmo mba mac tawi taġgatke

1:10 2 Ti 4.18, na 2 Pi 2.9 1:12 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Ib 13.18 1:13-14 2 Ko 5.12, na Pil 2.16
 1:15-16 Up 19.21, na 1 Ko 16.5-6 1:19 Up 9.20, na 18.5 1:20 Ro 15.8-9, na KIEK 3.14 1:21 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27
 1:22 Ro 8.16-17, na 2 Ko 5.5, na Epe 1.13-14, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.27, na KIEK 2.17

²³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa, ma aukna kambmo gidik ndoprena. Aintik aku kam gidik ningik ndopraŋnande. Na aku nenmo makukar neneŋa, anna laŋa wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku Korinmo tawi taŋ ŋgocor. An ningik. ²⁴ Na aku gainda mba mbopatke, aia nena ritipakca raupjirena, wanaiŋ. Nena ritipac mbuŋ, ne witikca paŋpaiŋirina. Ainda moca aia muruŋa nenap aiŋa mo te, anna nenmo mo tonjonande.

2

¹ Ainda moca aukna iro inik ŋgoinna aku gaind ndamjirina. Aku nen ndambuŋa mba mac nda kipitndai, ŋarikca nenmo makuk mac neaŋ nari. ² Na aku nenmo makukar neaŋ te, na mandaia ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku tonjoit? ŋarikca aku nenmo moi makukca neaŋna te, na titocna ramootta ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku tonjoit? ³ Na ne aukca moi tonjona meikramtair, aintik ŋarikca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipca makuk aŋgi narica. Anna moca aku timbiŋ rapara ŋgaua tirca neaŋga kipatna. Na aku reac ianna tonjo te, ne toco muruŋa an reac tonjonandet. ⁴ Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku nenmo timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, an minna aku nikinik iro girgir bagaraniac aŋgica, na aku gidikca nananae aniac ŋgoinna moatna. Na aku an timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋgatna, na nenmo nikinik iroara makukara mba neaŋgatke. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ rapara, nenmo gaind ndamjina, aku nemo matjirenan ŋgoin.

Korinnanta tip ŋgoreacna makukna kam

⁵ Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo, makuk neaŋ te, ma aukmo makukca mba neaŋri. Wanaiŋ. Na aku an reac nake kam wit gargara mba mbopitndai, na ma nena witmo kakadmaica neaŋrinan. ⁶ Na an opoik ŋgoreaca an ramootta aŋgirinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca anna ndoprenanna, anna manmo min. ⁷ Ainda moca ne mandeaca kabena tip kirarmo an ramootmo mo. Aintik ne mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarica, mana nikinik iroa moca wewettana. Moca an nikinik irona makuk aniaca an ramootmo mo iriknandet. ⁸ Aintik aku tonjorenanna, ne manmo wandac, na ne manmo matjiraŋna. ⁹ Na ŋgaua aku an timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, anna nenmo towaiatna. Na aku garacna moca, ne aukna kamma raŋgaica reac, reac more ki, co wanaiŋ? ¹⁰ Na ne ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo kecarica te, auk toco mo kecarinande. Na aku tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianmo kocnai mo kecarina ndop te, anna aku Karaisna lamniac mbuŋa tikca kocnaia nena makukarmo mo kecaria, nenmo otacna. ¹¹ Na aku ainda morenan, anna aku rugut morina, moca Ramoot Mbikca aimo paru te, aimo wiŋa aia reik ŋgorikca monandet. Na mana tipemb kirarirmo aia lamjirena.

Pol ma Taitusa watna tonjotajap

¹² Na an oitna minna aku Toroas auŋ aniacmo Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ manan wiwitina moca, Kacootta aukna taup ianna moatna, an aiŋa mona moca. ¹³ Na aku ndona lap Taitusmo wat ŋgocor. Aintik aukna iro inikca laŋa eac ŋgocor. Ainda moca aku Toroas auŋ aniac tikcarica aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋ aniac matangat.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aia runga gagraca witikrena

¹⁴ Na mandeaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋnande, memetmbaca ma aimo otaca, aia Karaisna gargar mbuŋa witikca runga gagrarena, na puŋnaŋgepmo mo irikrenan. Na aina aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo moa waekeri, meikramtaira Karaismo lamjirena. Na an landamjia, anna iŋpai tararna kirara mon tamtamma taŋrena. ¹⁵ Na anna gidik, aia ndoria an iŋpai tararna kirara Karais ndambuŋ ndarureke, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋrena. Na an iŋpaina tararana kirara, ma an Karaisa mac nda aŋgina morena meikramtair tambuŋapa, an ŋgocraina morena meikramtair motoco taŋrena. ¹⁶ Na an ŋgocrairena meikramtair, mina memenacna iŋpai tararap eacrena. Na anna minmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Iesusa mac nda aŋgina meikramtair, mina iŋpai

tarar ngoinap eacrena, na anna minmo eteac larña watta moa larurena. Na mandaia ndo min, ma an aiña moit? ¹⁷ Na ne lamñirena, aia meikramtaír wítña kirara wanaij, mina tamtamma tarña Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo an mbuñja kituknduk anğina aiña morenan. Wanaij. Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna aiñ anğica anmo tamtamma mba morenanna, wanaij, aia manmo wandonğ ngoinna morena. Na aia Karaisap iro kabe niñgik ndeacrena, na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngout mbuñja aiña morena.

3

Aia kam ngam leacrina aiña ramtaír taruatna

¹ Na ñarica aia an kamb toprenanna, aia nenmo mac wai aoc te, na ne gaind ndamñinande aia ramtaír wandoik ki? Co, aia kabena meikramtaírta kirar, na kabena meikramtaírmo digica mina timbiñ rapara tirca aindopna aia ramtaír laiñ ki? Co, aia nenmo, ai ngotacna timbiñ rapara tirna digirenan ki? Wanaij ngoin. ² Na aina i anğiri ngepna timbiñ rapara, anna nen ngoin, na mana nininia aina nikemb inkar maeacreke. Na meikramtaír wít aniac, mina an timbiñ rapara watrena, na mina lamñirena. ³ Na ne waekeke ngoin ndeacrena, Karais neanğa kípina timbiñ raparna kirar. Na aina aiñ mbuñja Karaisa tirrina. Na ma laup mbuñja mba tirri. Wanaij. Ma Rarañ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena ñeroñ Rat mbuñja tirrina. Na ma waut nambatta mba tiratke, wanaij, ma meikramtaírta nikinik iro mbuñja tirrinan.

⁴ Na anna minija gaind, Karais mbuñ ma aina ritipaca moa laruca, aia Rarañ Aetaniaca ripaca, aia aindopatna, ⁵ gidik, aia ndori puñga an aiña mona minna wanaij. Aintik aia ndori puñga aida mba mbopitndai, aia reac ianna mona min. Wanaij. Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo niñgikca aimo moca aia an aiña mona min. ⁶ Na ma ndo aimo moa minna tikca, aia an leacatna kam ngamma aiña mona ramtaír ndeacrena. Na an leacatna kam ngamma anna mina Típ Wandikna timbigta kapna inikca mba tirrinan, wanaij. Anna ñeroñ Ratna reac. Na Típ Wandikna kambca ma meikramtaíra moa menacrenan, na ñeroñ Ratnanna ma meikramtaírmo eteacna watta neanrenan.

⁷ Na ne lamñirena, an aiña Rarañ Aetaniaca moca, Típ Wandikmo neanrinan, anna meikramtaírmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma kambmo an Típ Wandikca waut mbuñja tirca meikramtaírmo neanrinan, na anna mana memetaca moa larurina, na ma meikramtaírmo memetaca neanrinan. Aintik Mosesna inpañanna Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacap metamacariat, aida moca Israelnanda mana inpañanna watna minna wanaij. Na inmbai mbuñja an memetaca mamaiat. ⁸ Aida moca Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaírmo ñeroñ Rat neanña morina aiña, anna an aiñmo kunda Típ Wandikmo tamuñmbai, te Rarañ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniaca an aiñmo eacrañnande. ⁹ Na Típ Wandikna aiñ ma aimo ritri waparaca tikca aimo aindoprina aia kocnai topnandet, na Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca Típ Wandikap toco eacrena. Aintik an kam wiwitina an aiña momo aia gaind ngacrena, meacramoota moi wandonjai, an aiña Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca minna tikca eacrenan. ¹⁰ Na an aiña atua ma memetacna tac aniaca anğirina, na mandeaca ma an memetacna tac aniacap eac ngocorta kirar. Na anna gidik, kabena aiña manmo kunda memetacna tac bagaraniac ngoin. ¹¹ Na an aiñ bagara ma memetmbaca mba mac eacitndai. Wanaij. Ma mainande. Na ma kípnan, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacap kípnan. Aintik aia lamñi, an memetmbac ndeacna aiñ ngam, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tac bagaraniac ngoinap kípina.

¹² Na aia gidik ngoinna ripacrina, an memetacna tac aniaca moca lambirena ma kípca aimo larua minna tikca, memetmbac ndeacrañna moca. Aintik aia nanambina

2:17 2 Ko 1.12, na 4.2, na 11.13, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 2.3 3:1 Up 18.27, na Ro 16.1, na 2 Ko 5.12 3:2 1 Ko 9.2
 3:3 NA 24.12, na Ier 31.33, na Esi 11.19, na 36.26, na 1 Ko 3.5, na Ib 8.10 3:4 2 Ko 2.16 3:5 In 15.5, na 1 Ko
 15.10, na Pil 2.13 3:6 Ier 31.31, na In 6.63, na Ro 7.6, na 1 Ko 11.25, na Gal 3.10, na Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.25, na Ib 8.6-8
 3:7 NA 34.1, na 34.28-30, na TW 10.1, na Ro 7.10 3:8 Gal 3.2, na 3.5 3:9 TW 27.26, na Ro 1.17, na 3.21 3:10
 NA 34.29 3:12 2 Ko 7.4, na Epe 6.19

minna wanaiŋ. Aia mbopi waekeraŋnande. ¹³ Na aia an Moses morina tipna kirara, aia ainda mba morenanna. Ma ndona inpaŋanmo iŋit waŋ mbuŋa tamaia, Israelnanŋepmo an memetacmo taŋi tekreica, kocnai maieknanna wat narica. ¹⁴ Na mina iroara kocnaia wattamboracrina. Ainda moca mina an atuna leacatna kam bagarmo, mina memetmbaca watca ninirena, na mina an kamna mininŋmo, mba garacitndai. Anna an iŋit waŋna kirar maecreke, na mina iro inikmo watta mboracrinan. Na ramoot ianna an iŋit waŋmo mba moa kecariatke. Wanaiŋ. Karais niŋgik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an iŋit waŋmo kaktiki kecarinande. ¹⁵ Na anna gidik, memetmbaca mina Mosesna kam niŋgikca watca ninirena, an iŋit waŋa mina iroar inkarmo wiŋga taurkica, kipca mandeacna min. ¹⁶ Na ramootta iro inik ŋgetrikica Kacoot ndambuŋa taŋ te, ma mana iŋit waŋmo kaktiki kecarinande. ¹⁷ Na an kidrikca aku Kacootna kam ndoprenanna, aku ŋeroŋ Ratna kamb ndoprena. Na an Kacootna ŋeroŋ Rat, ma ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, an ramootmo reac ianna manmo mba leacitndai, wanaiŋ. Na ma makukar kocor koind. ¹⁸ Na aia muruŋcamiŋa, reac ianna aina inpaŋanmo anŋiri iŋgoroc ŋgocor. Aintik Kacootna memetacna tac aniaca ai ndambuŋ nakipca, aia watrena ninikna kirar ndaruca an memetacmo anna metaca taŋrenan. Na aia an memetacna tac aniacmo memetmbaca anŋirenana, na anna ndo aimo moca ŋgetrikica, aia Kacootna ŋgagatracna kirar ŋgoin ndarurina. Na Kacoot, ma ŋeroŋ Rat, na ma ainda morina.

4

Aia tiacarpaikna winna kirar

¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aina moca kakadmains opotaca mori, ma aimo an aiŋ neanŋatna, ainda moca aia an aiŋa mo nake, mba bebederenanna. Wanaiŋ. ² Na aia an iŋgoroca morena tipemb kirarimo iŋ neanŋina. Na aia mba an paparuna tipna kirar mbuŋa mba taŋrenanna. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba ŋgetrikirenana. Wanaiŋ. Na aia kam gidikmo, raekca waekeca mboprena, na meikramtair, mina ndorita iroar puŋga mina gaind ndamŋinande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, aia aiŋ wandora morena. ³ Na meikramtair ndeidta wiwitta an kam wembaŋ laŋmo aia an wiwitirenanna, matau lamŋi garac ŋgocor, an wiwitta mina kocnai topnandet. ⁴ Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma gan tiacarpaikna miripraraŋ, na ma ndo an ripac ŋgocorta meikramtairta iroarmo moa mboraca, Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna i aniaca mina iroar inkara mbukna toawanaiŋ. Aintik mina Karaisna inpaŋanna ninikmo mba watca rapacrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ninik.

⁵ Na ne warac. Aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta nininia mba moreke. Wanaiŋ. Aia gainda waekeca mboprena, “Jesus Karaisa ma aina Kacoot, na aia Karaisna kamma ranŋairi, aia nena aiŋna ramtair ndaruatna.” ⁶ Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gaindopatna, “Neaupna inikca memetaca kipca larua eacrena.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca kipca aiap eacnandet, na aina iroar inkarmo memetac aniac neanŋandet. Na aia Jesus Karaisna inpaŋan watrina, na aia memetac gidikca watrina, na an memetaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniacna kirar toc.

⁷ Na aia an reac laŋ ŋgoin ianap eacrenanna, ma tiacarpaikna winna inik ndeacrena kirar. Anna gaind, meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa lamŋina moca, an gargar aniaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar. Na anna aina gargara wanaiŋ. ⁸ An taupemb wit aniac, titoc titocna makukar aimo larurenana, na mina aina gargarmo mba moa irikri. Na an reik wit anikca mina aina iroar inkarmo moa paorirenanna, na aina iroar inkara mba kocnaia

3:13 NA 34.33-35, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 3.23 3:14 Ais 6.10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27, na Ro 11.7-8, na 11.25 3:16 NA 34.34, na Ais 25.7, na Ro 11.23, na 11.26 3:17 In 8.32, na 8.36, na Ro 8.2, na 1 Ko 15.45, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 5.1 3:18 NA 16.7, na 24.17, na Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 15.49, na 1 Ti 1.11 4:1 2 Ko 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13 4:2 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 6.4, na 6.7, na 1 Te 2.3-5 4:3 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.15, na 2 Te 2.10 4:4 In 1.18, na 12.31, na 12.45, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Epe 2.2, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 4:5 1 Ko 1.9, na 1.13, na 1.19, na 1.23, na 2 Ko 1.24 4:6 RL 1.3, na Ais 9.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 2 Pi 1.19 4:7 1 Ko 2.5, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 12.9 4:8 2 Ko 1.8, na 7.5

ngocrairi. ⁹ Na meikramtair mina aimo mo ngocraina morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mba kecarirenanna. Na mina aimo pia irikrena, na aia mba kocnaia ngocrairi. ¹⁰ Na memetmbaca aia Iesusna memenacmo aia ndorita tikembca tikca aia anŋira taŋrena. Aina mo te, Iesusna eteacna watta aina tikemb puŋga tiki wandacnande. ¹¹ Na aia, aia Iesus Karaisna aiŋa morena, aintik aia memetmbaca an eteacna wat anŋica eacreke, na meikramtair mina aimo pi menacna towairena. Aintik Iesusna eteacna wat manan toco aina tikemb puŋga tikca wandacrena, na an tikca menacrenan. ¹² Aintik memenac ma aina aiŋa morena. Na eteacna wat ma nen Korinnanta meikramtairta aiŋa morena.

¹³ Na aia Iesusa ripacrena, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna, aina moca aku an kam ndoprina.” Ai toco ripacrena, aintik ai toco an wiwitia mboprena. ¹⁴ Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Kacoot Iesusmo ma moa ngepatna, na ma ai motocmo Iesusap moi ngepnandet. Na ma aiapa nenap anŋiri, taŋca ndona kitim ndambuŋa tiknandet. ¹⁵ Na aku aindoprinanna, aku lamŋirinan, an reikca aimo muruŋa larurenan, anna nen ngotacna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca anna meikramtair witmo larurenan. Te, memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋraŋ, te, mana i aniacmo anŋiri ngepraŋnandet.

Aia ripacri, na aia gargar anŋirina

¹⁶ Na aia gaind ndamŋireke, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna an aiŋa momoa mba naterenanna. Na anna gidik, tik ainanna kocnaia ngocrairena. Na anmo aia mindacniŋa morena, na aina iroar inkara ra kabe, kabea ngetrikica nŋaib tarurenan. ¹⁷ Na anna gaind, an makukara aimo larurenanna anna reac teker ngoin, na ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande. Na iŋmbaia aia tamuŋna auŋmo mbibirac laŋ, laŋ ngoin anŋica iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na an tamuŋna auŋna mbibirac laŋ, ma an makuk teker motemmo kunnandet. ¹⁸ Na aia mba an lamniac mbuŋa watrena minna, reikta keca mba watrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia an lamniac mbuŋa wat ngocorta minna reikca watna gagrarena. Na anna gaind, aia lamniac mbuŋa watrena reikca mina kidrik rocot motemma mba eacitndait. Na an reik laiŋga, aina lamniac mbuŋa wat ngocorta minna reik, mina iarwara eacraŋnandet.

5

¹ Na aia gaind ngoinna mataua lamŋia maiatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna Ndam waŋna kaca mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, na ma ngocrai te, anna laŋ aia kac ianap, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo neaŋnande, ma tamuŋna auŋ maacreke. Na an kacmo ramtaira ndorita pair puŋga mba moatke. Anna ma tamuŋna auŋ maacreke, na ma iarwara eacraŋnande. ² Na mandeaca aia an Ndam mbuŋ maacreke, na aia nŋoica witikca eacrena. Na aia ndorita kac ianna toŋtoŋ aniac ngoinna morena, ma mon tamuŋna auŋ maacreke, na ma aina tikmo tik ngapaocna kirar toca moca aimo kitacnandet. ³ Anna aia an aoc te, aia tik kamainda mba eacitndai. ⁴ Aina moca gan tiacarpaikna ndamma mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, aia girgir anŋireke, na aia nŋoica eacrena. Na anna aind, aia an tikemb bagrarmo mba kocnai tikcariri, wanaiŋ. Aia ndorimo an tik nŋam aocna, toŋgorenan, na an kirara aia tik nŋamma aocrena kirar, na an tik bagar menacrinanna, ma toco an eteacna wat anŋinandet. ⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ngoin, ma aimo an eteacna wat anŋina moca aimo anna naanŋira ngobacrena. Na ma anna moca aimo ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna. Na an ŋeroŋ Rat, anna outna an reikta reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo iŋmbaia neaŋ ndopatnan, na aia gaind ndamŋirina, gidik, gidik ngoin, an reikmo muruŋa ma aimo neaŋnande.

4:10 Ro 8.17, na 1 Ko 15.31, na Pil 3.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 4:11 Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.31, na 15.49 4:13 ŋap 116.10, na Ro 1.12, na 2 Pi 1.1 4:14 Ro 8.11, na 1 Ko 6.14 4:15 1 Ko 3.21, na 2 Ko 1.3-6, na Kol 1.24, na 2 Ti 2.10 4:16 Ro 7.22, na Epe 3.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 3.4 4:17 Mt 5.12, na Ro 8.17-18, na 1 Pi 1.6 4:18 Ro 8.24, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Kol 1.16, na Ib 11.1-3 5:1 2 Ko 4.7, na 2 Pi 1.13-14 5:2 Ro 8.23 5:4 1 Ko 15.53-54 5:5 Ro 8.16, na 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 1.14, na 2.10

⁶ Na aia anna ndamñireke, anna ndo aina iroar inkarmo memetmbaca moa gagrarena. Na aia lamñirena, an min aia an tik bagar ndeacri, aia Kacootapmo, mana auña mba eacreke, wanaij. ⁷ Aia mandeaca ripac niñgikca ripaca aia eacrañ. Na aia reikmo mba watreke, aia an mbuña mba eacrena. Na aia an ritipac niñgik mbuña eacrenan. ⁸ Na aku mbopatna, aia ndorita iroar inkarmo moi gagra. Na aia tonjorinanna, aia ndorita an tik tikcarica, tañca Kacootap mana auñ minñimo mbibirac lañ angina. ⁹ Aintik aia aiñ aniac ngoinna morena, na aia manap eacrenan, co, aia manapmo eac ngocor, anna mindacniñ, aia mana tonjorena tipemb kirarimo anna mo. ¹⁰ Anmo aia lamñirena, aia muruñcamiña Karaisna ritri waparacna taup ndarunande. Na an minna aia tipemb kirarir lañga ndorita tik mbuña eaca morenan, co, tipemb ngorikca aia mo te, aia muruña kabe, kabea an opoikca aia morina, tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca aia anginandet.

*Aia kabena meikramta*irimo otacna aiñap, te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna

¹¹ Ainda moca aia Kacootna rugut morenan, na mana kañgaukca eacrenan, aintik aia meikramtairta iroar inkarmo, moa ngetrikirena, minmo mana ripacna moca. Na aia an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiñmo mba morenan, wanaij. Rarañ Aetaniac ma aina iroarapa, tipemb kirarimo, ma lamñirena. Na aku gaimda ripacrina, nena iroar inkar toco, ne gaind ndamñirena, aia aiñ wandoikca morenan. ¹² Na aia nenmo an kam mbuña waia mba mac aoca, ne aimo gaind ndamñina, aia ramtair wandoik. Wanaij. Aia nenmo an kam tiratnanna nenmo aina tipemb kirarimo tonjona moca. Na aia tonjorenanna, ne an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo wanaij ngoinna tonjorenanmo, mina kammo mac nda ruti, mina meikramtairta iro inik mbuña morena tipemb kirarimo mina mba tonjorenanna. Wanaij, mina an lamniac mbuña watrena reikmo mina anna tonjorenan, na morenanapa kabena meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuñ ndarurena tipemb kirarir minanmo, mba tonjorenan, ne mina kambmo nda ruti mbop. ¹³ Na anna gidik ecte, aina tipemb kirarirapa, aina kambca ñañoarena ramootna kirar, na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morenan. Co, aia wandoña matau lamñi te, anna nenmo otacnande. ¹⁴ Na Karais, ma ndona mamatñimo aimo neañrina, na anna ndo aimo an aiña mona rauññirenanna. Anna gaind aia mataua lamñia mamairi, ramoot ianna ma aina muruñcamiña taup angica ma menacatna. Na an taup mbuña aia muruña menacrinan. ¹⁵ Na ma aina muruñcamiña taup angica ma menacatna, na ma ainda moatke, mandeaca aia eteacna watap eacrena, na aia ndori koindmo, mba lamñia eacrena. Wanaij. Na aina taup angica menacatna ramootmo aia lamñi, ma mac nda manjepri. Na aia memetmbaca anna ndamñirañ te, eacraña.

¹⁶ Ainda moca mandeaca aia an meacramootna iro bagarna tipna kirara mba ranñaica ramoot ianna morena tipemb kirarimo mba ritriitndai. Na anna gidik, ngaua aia an meacramootna iro bagarna kirarira ranñaici, aia Karaismo ainda moatna. Na mandeaca aia Karaismo an kirar mbuña ainda mba mac moitndai. ¹⁷ Ainda moca ramoot ian, ma Karaisap mik te, anna lañ Rarañ Aetaniac ma manmo moi ramoot ngam ngoin ndarunande. Na ne matau warac, mandeaca nikinik bagara kocnaia mamairi. Na tip kirar ngamma ndo malaruri.

¹⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo ma an reik wit aniac muruña minñi. Na ngaua aia mana puññanjepca moca eacri, ma Karais mbuña tikca ma aimo moa angira aia manap iro kabea moatna. Na ma aimo gan aiñ neañgatna, aimo ndo ngotaca ndona puññanjepmo moi mina manap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna. ¹⁹ Na aina kamma anna gaind.

5:6 Ib 11.13-16 5:7 Ro 8.24-25, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 2 Ko 4.18, na Ib 11.1 5:8 Pil 1.23 5:9 Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 4.1
5:10 LR 12.14, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10, na Gal 6.7, na Kol 3.24-25, na KIEK 22.12 5:11 2 Ko 4.2, na Ib 10.31, na Lu 1.23
5:12 2 Ko 1.14, na 3.1 5:14 Ro 5.15 5:15 Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.19, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 4.2
5:16 In 6.63, na 15.14, na Pil 3.7-8, na Kol 3.11 5:17 Ais 43.18, na Ro 8.1, na 8.9-10, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Epe 2.15, na KIEK 21.5 5:18 Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.16, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 2.2 5:19 Ro 3.23-25, na Kol 1.19-20

Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Karaisna inik ŋgaoca, an meikramtaïrmo muruŋcamiŋa moi mina puŋnaŋgepta tïpna kirar tikcarica mina manap iro kabea mona. Na ma mina morena tïpemb ŋgorikta makukartake, ma mba lamŋitndai. Na ma aimo an kam wiwitina aiŋ neaŋrinan, te, ma an puŋnaŋgepta meikramtaïrmo, moi mina manap iro kabea mona. ²⁰ Aintik aia Karaisna up aŋgïca mana kam wiwitirena, na an tïpna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina up mbuŋa meikramtaïrmo acrena. Na aia meikramtaïrmo Karaisna kambca mboprenan. Na aia minmo aindopatna, “Ne an puŋnaŋgepta tïpna kirar pac tikcarica ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabe ndaruna.” ²¹ Na Karais ma tïp ŋgoreacna makukca mba morinanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai ŋgotac ndopca moatna, aintik ma aina muruŋcamiŋa tïpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo tumbunna tikca ma Karais nambatta tïkatna, na Karaisa ma tïpemb ŋgorikta makukca morena ramootna kirar ŋgoin malaruat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ainda morina, aia Karaisap eac te, mana gargar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, meikramtaïr wandoik laiŋ ndarunande.

6

Up aŋgïrena ramtaïra ndorita aiŋir puŋga makukar wït mbukrena

¹ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap aiŋa morenan tik, aia nenmo gagaraca gaindopnande, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmainsa opotaca maangïrat, na moca ne an kakadmainsa opotacmo wanaiŋna kecarï nari.” ² Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaindopatna, “Aku an min mbuŋa, aku una nananaea waraca umo otacrenan. Na meacramoot mac nda aŋgïna ra, aku unmo otacrenan.” Na ne matau warac! Mandebanna anna oit min laŋ. Na ne matau warac! Na mandeaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋgïna oitna min ndarurena.

³ Na aia tonŋo ŋgocor, aina morena an aiŋa meikramtaïrmo anna kome narica, aintik aia reac ianna mba moca an meikramtaïrta oura riŋa mina mba irikeitndai. Wanaiŋ. ⁴ Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaïra moca eacrena, aintik aia memetmbaca ndorita tïpemb kirarir laiŋmo meikramtaïrmo muruŋcamiŋa minmo gainda wandac. Na an titoc, titocna reikapa, reikca aimo mo ŋgocraïrenanapa, makukar larurenan aia wïtik gagraaca eacnande. ⁵ Na mina aimo pïrena. Na mina aimo kac ŋgoreacna inikca tikrena. Na puŋnaŋgepca aimo pia kam keca aimo ootrena. Na aia aiŋ gargar ŋgoinna morena, na aia mba ŋaŋaria ŋgorenanna, na aia nik wapatai aniac aŋgïrena. ⁶ Na aia tïp kirar rat ŋgoinna moreke, na aia landamŋi laŋ aŋgïrena. Na aia kaega mba tawia morenanna. Na aia meikramtaïrmo tïp kirar laŋ niŋgikca morena. Na aia ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar aniacap. Na aia ndorita mamatŋi gidik ŋgoinna neaŋrena, na aia up niŋgik mbuŋa mba mboprenanna. ⁷ Na aia kam gidikna kam mbuŋa wiwitirena. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aiŋa morena. Na aia tïp kirar wandoŋ ŋgutïŋa, an mbuŋa runduikta reaca moca par umbaiapa aenmbai ŋgutïŋa eacrena. Na aia an mbuŋa ruŋrena.

⁸ Na meikramtaïr ndeida mina aina i aniacmo aŋgïra ŋgeprena, na meikramtaïr ndeida mina aina i aniacmo moa irikrena. Na ndeida mina aimo kam ŋgoreac ndopca pepererena, na meikramtaïr ndeida kabena meikramtaïrmo, aina morena tïpemb kirarir laiŋmo mboprenan, na meikramtaïr ndeida mina lamŋirena aia paparuna ramtaïr, na an paparu, anna an kam gidik aia an wiwitirena. ⁹ Na an meikramtaïr mina aimo an lamŋi ŋgocorta meikramtaïrta kirara morina. Na anna gaind, mina aimo lamŋi ŋgocorta kirara morenan, na mina aimo lamŋirenan, na mina aimo menac ndoprena, na aia mba menacreke, na aia giŋgïr aŋgïrenan, na aia maeacreke. ¹⁰ Na anna gaind, aina nïkïnik iroa makuk aniac ŋgoinap eacrenan, na anna laŋ anmo mindacniŋa mo, na memetmbaca aia tonŋoŋ niŋgikca morena. Na aia reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtaïrta kirar toc ndeacrenan, na anna laŋ, anmo aia mindacniŋa moca aia meikramtaïrmo reik wït aniac

5:20 2 Ko 3.6, na 6.1, na Epe 6.20 5:21 Ais 53.6-12, na In 8.46, na Ro 5.19, na 1 Ko 1.30, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 3.9, na Ib 4.14-15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 3.5 6:1 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.20, na Ib 12.15 6:2 Ais 49.8, na Lk 4.19-21 6:3 Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 9.12, na 10.32 6:4 2 Ko 4.2 6:5 Up 16.23, na 2 Ko 11.23-27 6:6 1 Ti 4.12 6:7 1 Ko 2.4, na 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 4.7 6:9 ŋap 118.18, na 1 Ko 4.9, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 4.9-10 6:10 2 Ko 7.4, na Pil 2.17, na Kol 1.24

anġina moca otacrena. Na anna gaind, aia reac ianap eac ngocor, mindacniġ aia reik wiġ aniacap eacrena.

¹¹ Na ne Korinnanġepca, aia nenmo wandorġ ngoinna aindopnande. Aia nenmo ndorita iroar inkara nenmo muruġ ngoinna neaġrina. ¹² Na aia nenmo ndorita nikinik iroara neaġ nake mba naterenanna. Wanaiġ. Aia nenmo toġtoġ aniac ngoin. Na ne ndori, ne ndorita iroar inkara aimo neaġ narica karirena, na nena iroar inkara aiap mba eacreke, wanaiġ. ¹³ Na mandeaca aku nenmo, aetta ndona mombonik ndopekna kirar mambopek. Na aia nena morena tiġna kirar ngoinna, ne aində mo. Na ne toco ndorita iroar inkarmo muruġa aimo neaġ.

Aia Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena

¹⁴ Na an riġpac ngocorta meikramtair ndeacrenan, mina iro dam ian ndarurina, aintik ne minapmo kai miġk teac, na minmo kai otaca mina morena tiġpemb kirarirmo kai mo teac. Kari. Titoca tiġkca tiġ wandorġ laġapa tiġ wandiġca nda ipuġrenanna, maniġa tumbunna titoca tiġkit? Na titoca tiġkca memetaca neaupap tumbunna tiġkit? ¹⁵ Aintik Karais, ma Ramoot Mbikap nikinik iro kabe moca eacre ki, a? Na titoca tiġkca riġpacrina ramootapa riġpac ngocorta ramoota maniġa iro kabe anġiġca eacit? ¹⁶ Na titoca tiġkca aia Raraġ Aetaniacna Kac ratapa miġpembrariġta kacmo anġiġca maniġmo tumbunna tiġkit? Na aia lamġirena, aia ndori aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraġ Aetaniacna Kac ndeacrena, na atua Raraġ Aetaniacna gaindopatna, "Aku nenap eacnande, na aku nenap nena riġkca nenap taġraġnandet. Na aku mina Raraġ Aetaniacna eacraġnandet, na mina aukna meikramtaira eacnandet." ¹⁷ Na Kacoota ma aindoprina, "Ne an riġtiġpaik kocorta meikramtairmo tiġkcarica, ne mina riġkca minap kai mac eac teac, na ne mon kabena taupca taġca an ndeac. Na ne an wandiġk tiġkrina reac ianna kai utiġ teac, aku nenmo anġinandet. ¹⁸ Na aku nena Aet ndeacnandet, na ne aukna nuikapa mombour ndeacnandet." Na Kacoot, ma Raraġ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruġapnan, na ma ndo aindoprina.

7

¹ Na min ne aukna aikor koind, aia an Raraġ Aetaniacna babuatna bababuara aia anġiġra mamairi. Aintik aia ndorita tikembta tiġpemb kirarir ngorik teacrena patiġapa, ndorita neriġgaur teacrena patiġmo muruġcamġmo mo kecarica, na Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia muruġa nġaib taruna. Na aia Raraġ Aetaniacna rugut moca, tiġ kirar rat gidik, gidik ngoinmo memetmbaca ranġairanġ.

Korinnanġepca iroar inkar nġetriġkiri, Pola toġtoġ bagarianiac ngoin

² Na ne aimo ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia neaġ. Na aia ramoot ianmo tiġ ngoreac ianna mba morenanna. Na aia ianmo moi ngocrai ngocor. Na aia ramoot ianmo paruca mana reac ianna anġiġ ngocor. ³ Na aku nenmo outna mbopatna kamma aku nena ritri waparaca mo nake mba mbopatke, wanaiġ. Aku gaindopatna. Aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia nena neanġatna. Aintik ne menac te, laġ ai toco nenap menacnande. Na ne eteacna wat anġiġ te, laġ ai toco nenap an eteacna wat anġinande. ⁴ Na aku nenmo wandorġ gidik ngoin mambopek, na aku nenmo riġpacrena. Na aku nena toġtoġ bagarianiac ngoin. Na an makukara aimo larurenan, aku nena ndamġirena, na anna ndo aukna iromo moca aku wetwet laġan ngoin ndeacrena, na aku toġtoġ aniac ngoin.

⁵ Na nġaua aia Masedonia eacri, na an toco aina tikembca emtemma wiġ emtem anġiġ ngocor. Wanaiġ. Na titoc, titocna makukara aimo larurina. Na meikramtaira aimo ipuġreke, na aia ndorita iroar inkar puġga rugut morina. ⁶ Na Raraġ Aetaniacna ma meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma mina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarena.

6:13 1 Ko 4.14 6:14 TW 7.2-3, na 1 Sml 5.2-3, na 1 Ko 5.9, na Epe 5.7, na 5.11 6:16 TN 26.12, na Esi 37.27, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.19 6:17 Ais 52.11, na Esi 20.34, na 2 Ko 7.1, na KIEK 18.4 6:18 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Ais 43.6, na Ier 31.9, na KIEK 1.8, na 21.7 7:1 2 Ko 6.17-18, na 1 Io 3.3 7:2 Up 20.33, na 2 Ko 12.17 7:3 2 Ko 6.11-12 7:5 2 Ko 2.13 7:6 2 Ko 1.3-4, na 2.13

Aintik ma Taitusmo mandaca ma ai ndambuŋ ndaruatna, an mbuŋa ma aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettatna. ⁷ Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkarmo an niŋgik mbuŋa mba moa wewettarenanna. Wanaiŋ. Outta ne Taitusna iro inikca moa wewettari, na ma aimo an nena moatna tɪpna kirarna kam ndopatna. Aintik an tɪpna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina iroar inkar motocmo ma ainda moa wewettarena. Na Taitus ma gaindopatna, ne kadmaica aukca watna toŋtoŋap, na nena iroar inkara aukap iro kabe ndaruna moca tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋirena. Ainda moca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

⁸ Na aku lamŋirena, aukna timbiŋ rapara nena iroar inkarmo moca ne makukurina, na aku an nake iro ŋgoreaca mba aŋgiri. Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku anna iro ŋgoreac aŋgiriŋa, na mandeaca, wanaiŋ. Na aku lamŋirena, an timbiŋ rapara nenmo moca ne makukurina, na anna ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande. ⁹ Na mandeaca aku matonggori. Na an toŋtoŋa anna nena makukartake, mba toŋgori. Wanaiŋ. Aku toŋgorinanna, anna an makukapa numbira nenmo moca ne iroar inkar ŋgetrikina moatna. Na aku lamŋirena. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo nenmo an makukarta iroar inkarapa numbira neaŋrenan, aintik aina kambca nenmo emtemma moi ŋgocrai ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. ¹⁰ Na iroar inkarapa numbira moa ŋgocrairenan anna Raraŋ Aetaniac moa larurena, an mbuŋa aia meacramoota iro inik ŋgetrikirenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda aŋginandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta iroar inkarapa numbirta tɪp kirara, anna ma memenaca moa larurena. ¹¹ Na ne anna moca matau lamŋiraŋ. Na an kakadmaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena neaŋrina, na ma nenmo tɪpemb kirarir iro, iroar laiŋ koinda moa larurena. Na anna ma nenmo tawi moca, na ne ŋgepca ndorita mboprina kambta kam wandoŋaina. Na ma nenmo moca ne ŋgepca an tɪp ŋgoreaca morena ramootmo kaega mo, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniac nake rugut mo. Na nena iro inikca ne aimo watna toŋtoŋap, na ne gagraca an tɪp ŋgoreaca morinanmo moi wandoŋai. Na an airjira ne morenanna, anna ma waekca nenmo wandacrena, ne makukar kocor.

¹² Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ rapara aku tɪp ŋgoreaca morina ramoot ian nake mba tiratke. Na aku kabena ramootna moca mba lamŋirenan, ma an ramootmo makukca neaŋrinan. Wanaiŋ. Na aku toŋgorina, nena tɪpna kirar laiŋmo moi larui raekca tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac, ma mawatreke, na ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi. Na ne aina moca toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena. Anna moca aku an timbiŋ rapara tiratna. ¹³ Na nena an tɪpemb kirarira ndo aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarina.

Na aia toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na ne Taitusna nikinik iromo moca ma wat aŋgica, ma toŋgoatna. Na aia anna watca aia toŋtoŋa weperai aniac ŋgoin. ¹⁴ Na ŋgaua aku nena imo Taitusna outta tikca aŋgira ŋgepatke, aku ndona an mbopatna kamna numbira mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Na an kamb wit anikca aia nenmo mboprinanna, anna gidik. Na aintocna kirar ŋgoinna mandeaca Taitusa malamŋiat, an kamma aia moca nena i aŋgira ŋgepatnanna, anna gidik ŋgoin. ¹⁵ Na Taitus ma nen ndambuŋ ndaruatke, ne reik nekri rugut moca manmo aŋgica, ne muruŋa mana kamma raŋgairina. Aintik ma nen ndamŋia ma ndona nikinik iromo neaŋgatna. ¹⁶ Na mandeaca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, anna aku riŋpaca gagararina, an tɪpemb kirarirmo ne muruŋa matau monande, anna moca aku toŋgorena.

Korinnanda kituknduk ŋgobaca Iudiana riŋpacrena laiplacarmo
neaŋnandet

8

(8–9)

Riŋpacrena laiplacara kitukndukmo ŋgobaca Iudiananmo neaŋnandet

¹ Na ne Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo mbopca mawaracek, Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena tɪpna kirarirmo, ma Iesusna riŋpaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Masedoniana pitrik waŋna inik ndeacrenanmo, kadmaica ma minmo otacatna. ² Na Masedonianandmo makuk bagaraniaca minmo laruatna, anna mina iroar inkara towaiatna.

Na an minna mina reik kocor koind ndeacrina. Na anmo mina mindacniŋna moca, mina toŋtoŋ aniacap eacrina. Aintik mina ndorita riŋpacrena laiplacar ndeid ŋgotacna ndamŋica mina kitukndukar wiŋ anikapa ainta reik aŋgira ŋgobaca mina neaŋna moca. ³ Na aku matau mbop waekena mamoeŋ, mina ndorita toŋtoŋa ranŋaica an kitukndukca neaŋrina. Na mina ndorita reikta ŋganŋanŋina toŋtoŋna min mbuŋa mina neaŋrena. Na mina an reikmo kunda, mina kabena reikmo mbat mac tikca minmo moa kunda neaŋrina. ⁴ Na mina gagnarina, aimo ndorimo watcarica mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeida, mbukca minap tikca aiŋa moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iudia ndeacrena meikramtairmo otacna moca kam gargar ndopatna. ⁵ Na ŋgaua aia aind ndamŋiatna. Mina aimo kitukndukar niŋgikca neaŋnande. Na mina aind mba moatke. Wanaiŋ. Outta mina ndorimo Kacootta neaŋgatna, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ranŋaica mitoco ndorimo aia neaŋgatna. Na an tiŋna kirar minanna, anmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

⁶ Na ŋgaua Taitusa kakadmains opotacna aiŋmo nena rikca tikca aŋgira ŋgepatna. Aintik aia manmo gagraŋa mambopat, ma an aiŋmo moi korwina. ⁷ Na an reikca muruŋa ne anna morenanna, an tiŋna kirara anna laŋ laŋ ŋgoin. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau riŋpacrena, na ne mataua riŋpaca gagrarena, na ne ritipacna kam ndopna aiŋmo gargara morena. Na ne landamŋi wiŋtap, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona tik ŋgeprena. Aind moca ne aina kambmo waraca, na ne kabena meikramtairmo matjirena. Anna laŋ, mandeaca aintocna kirar ŋgoinna ne an kakadmains opotacna aiŋ motocmo aind ŋgoinna gagraŋa moraj.

⁸ Anna gaind, aku nenmo anna ranŋaina kam gargara mba mbopri, wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo kam landamŋi niŋgikca an ndoprena, meikramtair ndeida mina iroar inkara an aiŋa matau mona tik ŋgeprena, na an kirara aku nena towairana. Anna aimo garacna, nena kabena meikramtairmo matjirenanna, anna reac gidik ŋgoin. ⁹ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai mananmo, ne lamŋia mairina. Na ma reik wiŋ anikapna ramoot, na ma reik kocorta ramootna kirar toc ndarurina, ri, ma nenmo otaca, na ne reik wiŋ anik aŋginande.

¹⁰ Na mandeaca aku ndona iromo, aku nenmo tik larunandet, na nenmo an kitukndukar ŋgobacrena aiŋa mona. Na gan maiapekna iar, ne an aiŋa aŋgira moa ŋgeprina. Na nena an aiŋa momona toŋtoŋa aniac ŋgoin. ¹¹ Na mandeaca anna laŋ, ne gagraŋa an aiŋa ŋaŋari moi korwina. Na ŋgaua nena iroara an aiŋa mona ŋgeprena, na aintocna kirara, mandeaca ne aintocna kirara tawina moi korwina, an ndorita reikta ŋganŋanŋina min mbuŋ. ¹² Na ramootta reik wiŋ neaŋna toŋtoŋ aniacap eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aŋgina toŋgorena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma lamŋirena, an ramoot kabe kabea, neaŋ ndoprina minna reikmo, ma an reikmo ma aŋginandet. Na ma an reik kocorta ramootna ritri waparaca ma an nake mba moitndai.

¹³ Aind moca aku gainda mba mbopri, ne makukar mbukna, te, mina ndeida laiŋ ndeacna. Wanaiŋ. Aku toŋgorinanna aia muruŋa an min kabe ŋgoinna tiŋpemb kirarira kabena meikramtairmo mona. ¹⁴ Na gan mandeacna minna ne reik wiŋ anik koindap eacrena, na ne an reik ndeidmo an matpirina, meikramtairmo otacna min. Na iŋmbaia ne matpi te, na mina reik wiŋtap eac te, mina nen ŋgotacna reikca mina nenmo otacnande. Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa an tiŋ kirar kabea moca ne muruŋcamiŋa eteac laŋ ndeacnande. ¹⁵ Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Ramootta amna reac menamo wiŋ naaŋgiran, an amna reac manmo mba kundri. Na ramootta mbatepniŋ naaŋgiran, man ndambuŋa mba matpiitndai.”

Pola ma ramtair ndeidmo Korinna taŋna mbaŋiriatna

¹⁶ Aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina, ma Taitusna iro inikmo moa ŋgeprina, na ma aina irona kirar. Na ma toco, nen ŋgotacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin. ¹⁷ Na aia manmo nen ndambuŋa mac nda taŋna digirinan, na ma toŋgorina. Na ma aina

kamma waraca ranğairina. Na ma toco, an aijn̄a ton̄toŋ aniac ŋgoin, aintik ma ndona ton̄toŋ m̄buŋa nen ndambuŋ nakipatna. ¹⁸ Na aia manmo ndorita Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacarta ianap m̄bagirica k̄ipatna. Na an Iesusna rit̄ipaikta meikramtāirta tumnambta inikmo, ma kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina, aijn̄a iapna Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacarta ian. ¹⁹ Na an aij̄ niŋgikca wanaij̄. Na Iesusna rit̄ipaikta meikramtāirta tumnambca, manmo larapaca ma aiap taŋca, ai ŋgotaca an kakadm̄aina opotacna aijn̄a mona moca. Na aia an aijn̄a moca Kacootna i aniac aŋḡiri ŋgepna, te, meikramtāirmo wandaca mina lam̄jina, aina iro inikca an aijn̄a momona ton̄toŋa ŋgeprena. ²⁰ Na wanaij̄ naaŋḡirina opotac laŋna aijn̄a meikramtāira aimo neaŋrinanmo, ramoot ianna aina an raup̄jirena tīp kirarmo, kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac. Na aia anna mba ton̄gorenan. Aintik ne an kakamo m̄bagirica ma aiap k̄iprina. ²¹ Na aia tīp kirar laŋ niŋgikca mona landam̄jiap eacrena, na Kacootna lam̄niac niŋgik m̄buŋa mba moatna, wanaij̄. Aia meikramtāirta lam̄nik toco aia an tīp kirar laŋmo moatna.

²² Na aia ndorita kabena kaka ianmo m̄bagirica ma maniŋap k̄ipatna. Na oit w̄itca aia manmo aijn̄ir w̄itna iro, iro towaica, aia watrina ma an aijn̄ira mona gargara m̄in. Ainda moca ma lam̄jirena, ne tīpemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca morenan. Aintik mandeaca ma an aijn̄mo morenanna ma ton̄toŋ aniacap.*

²³ Na Taitusmo ne manmo gaind ndam̄jiatna. Ma aukna urum ndamoot, na aukna aij̄ kabena ramoot, na aŋga nen ŋgotacna aijn̄a morena. Na aina Iesusa rīpacrena laplacauiniŋmo, ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lam̄ji. Maniŋa Iesusna rit̄ipaikta meikramtāirta tumnambta aijn̄a ramootniŋa moca eacrena. Na maniŋa ndoniŋna aij̄ m̄buŋa Karaisna i aniac aŋḡira ŋgeprena. ²⁴ Na anna laŋ, ne an tīpemb kirarir laiŋmo an ramtāirmo mo. Na ne ainda mo te, Iesusna rit̄ipaikta meikramtāirta tumnambca, mina lam̄ji rapacnande, nena kabena meikramtāirmo mamat̄jia morena tīpna kirara mina lam̄jinande, ainda moca aia nena aijn̄a moca nena imo aŋḡi ŋgeprenan.

9

Korinnan̄gepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtāirmo otacrena

¹ Na ne malam̄jireke, an wanaij̄a neaŋrena opotac laŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtāir ŋgotacrenanmo, aia aŋḡi punirena. Aintik aku anna kamma rocotta mba tiritndai. ² Na aku lam̄jirena, nena iroar inkara an opotacna aijn̄a mona ŋgepatna, ainda moca aku memetmbaca nena imo Masedonianan̄gepta outta tikca aŋḡira ŋgepatna. Na aku gaindopatna, “Outna iara Akaiana pitrik waŋna meikramtāir tikca an aijn̄a moi ŋgep ndopca kocroatna.” Na mina nenmo an aijn̄a moi gagraana kam mbaracatke, anna ndo Masedonianan̄gepta ndeidta iroara moa ŋgepca mitoco, an aijn̄a moatna. ³ Na aku ton̄go ŋgocor, aia nena i aŋḡiri ŋgep ndopca mbopatna an kamma ŋarikca kam kamaind ndaru nari. Na aku min ndopatna kamna kirara, ne kocroca lambi. Na aku an taupna ndam̄jica mbopatna, ainda moca aku Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacarmo anna mandacatna. ⁴ Na aia gidik ŋgoinna rīpacrina, ne an reikca ŋgobacrinamo ne neaŋnande. Aintik aku gaind ndam̄jirena, ŋarikca Masedoniana ndeida aukap k̄ip te, na ne ŋgobac ŋgocor ndeaceknanna wat te, moca aiapa nenap an numbir aŋḡi nari. ⁵ Aintik aku ndo m̄buŋa gaind ndam̄jirina, aku Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacarmo mbopca mina outta taŋca nen ndambuŋ ndaruca, nena wanaij̄a neaŋna ndopca kocrorina opotacna reik laiŋ neaŋ taŋna. Na an m̄inna aku k̄ip te, mina watnandet, ne an wanaij̄na otacna reik laiŋga ne matau ŋgobaca an opotaca reac gidik ŋgoinna mo, na anmo aia nena para mba tikca an kitukndukapa reikmo wanaij̄a wiŋga aŋḡiatna, wanaij̄.

⁶ Na ne anmo matau ŋgoinna gaind ndam̄ji. Ramootta amta reikmo mbatepniŋa mutoc te, ma amta reikmo mbatep niŋgik naaŋḡinande. Na ramootta ma w̄itca mutoc

8:21 ML 3.4, na Ro 12.17, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Pi 2.12 * 8:22 Na Pola mboprena an kakaniŋa Taitusap Korinna taŋgatna ramootniŋna iniŋa aia mba lam̄jirena. Pola maniŋna nininimo gan sapta wes 18 taŋca wes 20na m̄in, na wes 22 toco ma eacrina. 8:24 2 Ko 7.13-14, na 8.1-7 9:1 2 Ko 8.1-7 9:6 ML 11.24, na 22.9, na Ro 12.8, na Gal 6.7-9

te, ma amta reik wīt naanġinande. ⁷ Aintik ne muruġcamiġ nena kabe, kabea ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ġgore garaca an iroar niġġikca ranġaica reik neaġ. Na ġarikca ramoot ian, ma reac neaġ narica ġaterenan, na ma gaind ndamġi nari, meikramtaġr ndeida manmo ġarikca timndaca ma neaġ te. Anna laġa wanaiġ, anna ġgoreac, na ramootta reac neaġrenanna ma toġtoġap neaġ, Raraġ Aetaniac ma an tiġ kirara toġgorena. ⁸ Na Raraġ Aetaniac ma miġn, mana wanaiġa neaġrena opotacna reik ma nenmo muruġcamiġa neaġġa ne muruġcamiġa miġnna tiġknande. Aintik memetmbaca ne reikca miġn ġgoin ndeacraġnande. Na ne reac, reacna miġn, ne an puġġa aiġir laiġ wīt anik koinda monande. ⁹ Na Raraġ Aetaniacna timbiġta kapca, an tiġna kirarna kammo gaindopatna,

“Ramootta an ndaekpembta meikramtaġrmo
reik wīt anik ġgotacrenan,
anna ma gainda mori toc,
ramootta mutocrena amna reac loormo tamtam nakerina.
Na mana an tiġ kirar wandoġ mananna
iarwar ndeacraġnande.”

¹⁰ Na Raraġ Aetaniac, ma ndo mutocrena reikmo meikramtaġrmo an amta reikta loor neaġrena, na titoc, titocna amta reikmo, ma meikramtaġr wīt anikmo neaġreke, mina ambrena. Na ġidik Raraġ Aetaniac, ma reikca nenmo miġnna neaġrena, na ne an riġpacrina laiplacar ndeidmo otac. Na tiġpemb kirarir wandoik nenanna anna anik ndaruraġnande, an tiġna kirarira gaind tocna kirar, ramootta amna reacna loor mutoc te, iġmbaia an amna reacna memetmbac ġgerraġnande. ¹¹ Na Raraġ Aetaniacna nenmo reik wīt anikca neaġnande, na ne kabena meikramtaġrmo, reik wīt anikca neaġna miġn. Na an aina aiġ mbuġa nena an wanaiġa neaġrina opotac laġa anna ndo meikramtaġrmo moca mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo kam laġ neaġnande. ¹² Aintik an aiġa ne moeknanna, anna Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtaġr ġgotacnan, na mina mba mac matpiitndai, na an puġġa mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo kam laġa memetmbaca neaġraġnande. ¹³ Na an aiġa ne moeknanna anna min ġgotacna aiġ, na anna ndo nena tiġpemb kirarir laiġmo raekca wandacnande. Te, mina lamġinande, ne Karaisna kammo matau ġgoinna ranġaica mana kam wembaġ laġmo matau anġġirena. Na mina watnandet, ne minmo wanaiġa opotac laġ aniac neaġrena, na ne toco an kabena meikramtaġrmo neaġrena. Ne ainda mo te, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna i anġġiri ġgepnannde. ¹⁴ Na mina lamġinande, Raraġ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniaca nenap eacrena. Na mina nenmo toġtoġ bagaraniac ġgoin, aintik mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nenmo otacnande. ¹⁵ Na an wanaiġa neaġgatna opotac laġa anna Raraġ Aetaniacna reac bagaraniac ġgoin, na aia anna kamma kocnai mbopna miġnna wanaiġ. Na aia an wanaiġa neaġgatna opotac laġna moca Raraġ Aetaniacmo kam laġ neaġrena.

Pola ndona aiġna kam ndoprina

10

(10–13)

Pola meikramtaġra mana aiġa moi irikna morena meikramtaġrta kam mac nda rutica mboprina

¹ Na meikramtaġr ndeid, mina aukmo kekelamun irikca aukmo gaindoprena, “Pol ma aiap eacekna miġnna ma ndomo anġġira irikca wġkiġn ġgoin ndeacrena, na maica ma aimo tiġcarica tawanna taġ te, ma aimo kam gargar ndopraġnande.” Na aku Pol, aku toġgorinanna ne Karaisna tiġpemb kiraririmo pac wat, ma ndona imo mo irikrena, na

9:7 TW 15.7, na ML 11.25, na Ro 12.8 9:8 ML 28.27, na Pil 4.19 9:9 ġap 112.9 9:10 Ais 55.10, na Osi 10.12,
na Mt 6.1 9:11 2 Ko 1.11, na 4.15 9:12 2 Ko 8.14 9:15 Ie 1.17 10:1 1 Ko 2.3

ma ndona iro inik ndonanmo wattacarica wetwet ngoin ndeacri, na ma meikramtaïrmo matau ngoinna morena, aintik aku nenmo reac ianna digdigiap. ² Na aku nenmo gainda diginandet, ijmabaia aku nen ndambuŋ ndaru te, na ne rugut mo, moca aku nenmo kam gidik ngoinna gargar ndopnande. Na aku ndomo gidikca gaind ngoin ndamŋirena, aku kam gargara aku mbopnande, nena meikramtaïr ndeida mina aimo gaind ndamŋirena, aia gan tiarpaikna tîpemb kirarira ranŋairena. ³ Na anna gidik, aia tiarpaikna meacramoot eacrena kirara taŋrena, na aia tiarpaikna meacramoot ruŋrena kirara mba ruŋrenanna. ⁴ Na runduikta reik wit anikca aia anŋirina, na anna gan tiarpaikna reikca wanaiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap, na mina min, mina an puŋnaŋgepta mbaboar gagrar anikmo tapinande. ⁵ Aintik an paparuna kambca meikramtaïrmo taupemb mboraca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi anŋinanapa, titocna landamŋiara meikramtaïrta iroar puŋa larurenanmo aia muruŋa moi irikrenan. Na meikramtaïrta iroar landamŋiarmo aia muruŋa leacrenan, te, mina iroara moi ŋgepca mina Karaisna tonŋora ranŋaina. ⁶ Na aia nena lambirena. Na ne aina kambca muruŋa warac te, laŋ, na an kamb mac nda ipuŋrena meikramtaïrmo, aia an opoik ŋgorikmo minmo mac nda rutinande.

⁷ Na ne an ndorita lamniac ŋgout ndeacrena reikmo muruŋcamij ngoinna matau wat rapac. Na ramoot ian, ma ndo mbuŋa mataua riŋpac gagraca Karaisna ramoot ndaru te, laŋ, ma ndona nikinik iromo matau lamŋi, ai toco Karaisna ramoot ndeacrena, an tîp kirara ma ndo eacrenan toc. ⁸ Na Kacoot ma aimo an aiŋa mona iremb anikap neanŋatna, na anna nena ritîpaikca moi gagra te, nenmo mba mo ŋgocraiitndai. Na aku aina morina an aiŋa i anŋiri ŋgep te, aku anna numbira mba moitndai. ⁹ Aintik aku mba tonŋori, ne aukna tirrina timbiŋ raprirta ndamŋica rugutta wanaiŋa kai mo teac. ¹⁰ Na anna gidik, meikramtaïr ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, “An Polna timbiŋ raprirta kambca ma titocna gargarap eacrena, na man ngoinna ndo kîpca aiap mboprenanna, aia manmo watrenanna ma gagrar kocor koind, na ma kam ndondopna kirara ma mba giwaca mboprenan.” ¹¹ Na meikramtaïra an kam ndoprenan, mina ndorita iroarmo matau piar keca gaind ngoin ndamŋi. Na an minna aia kîpca nenap eac te, an tîpna kirara aia nenmo moeknanna. Anna an timbiŋ raprira aia tirrinan ngoinna ranŋainandet. Na aia tawan ngoin, aintik aia nenmo timbiŋ rapar niŋgik tirca neanŋa kîpatna.

¹² Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aia an meikramtaïr ndeidta kirara mina weraireke, ndorita i anŋira ŋgeprena. Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aina tîpna kirara minanna kirar, wanaiŋ. An meikramtaïr mina ndorita tîpemb kirarirmo ndorimo ritrica morena. Na ianna ma ndona tîpemb kirarirmo kabena ramootna tîpemb kirarirap tiki ritrinande. Na ainta meikramtaïr, mina ainda morenan, mina landamŋiar kocor koind. ¹³ Na aia ndorita morena ŋganŋanŋiapa irembmo anŋira tamuŋa tîtika, aia karirina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ŋganŋanŋia aimo tikca biŋairina ŋganŋanŋi niŋgikca ranŋainande. Na aia an niŋgikca ranŋaica kîpi, nen ndambuŋ toco larunande. ¹⁴ Na an i aniacapa aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aia neanŋrenan, anna nenmo kitacrinan. Ainda moca an minna aia nenmo an kambca wiwitrenanna, aia ndorita ŋganŋanŋimo mba moa kundrinan, wanaiŋ. Na kabena meikramtaïr ndeida taŋ ngocor ndeacri, aia ndori tiŋgikca outta taŋa laruca nenmo Korinna meikramtaïrmo Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ anŋia kîprinan. ¹⁵ Na aia ndorita ŋganŋanŋimo aia mba kunda werapca ndorita imo an kabena ramtaïr morena aiŋ mbuŋa mba anŋira ŋgeprenanna. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mona neanŋatna aiŋmo aia ndorimo wandoy niŋgik ngoinna morena, na aia ainda mo te, nena ritîpaikca moi gagaranande, na aia ainda mo te, aina an aiŋa nena rikca aniac ndarunande. ¹⁶ Na aia an kam wembaŋ laŋmo nena ijmabai ndeacrena auŋembmo wiwitinande. Na aia an kabena ramtaïra taŋa aiŋa moa mairina auŋembca aia mba

10:2 1 Ko 4.21 10:4 1 Ko 2.5, na Epe 6.13-17, na 1 Te 5.8, na 1 Ti 1.18 10:5 1 Ko 1.19, na 3.19 10:6 2 Ko 2.9
 10:7 1 Ko 3.23, na 14.37, na 2 Ko 5.12, na 1 Io 4.6 10:8 2 Ko 12.6, na 13.10 10:11 2 Ko 7.14, na 12.6, na 13.2, na
 13.10 10:12 2 Ko 3.1, na 5.12 10:13 Ro 12.3 10:14 1 Ko 3.5, na 3.10, na 4.15, na 9.1 10:15 Ro 15.20

tañitndai, moca aia tañca an kabena ramtairta morina aiñ mbuñja ndorita imo wanaiñ ngoin naañgiri ñgep nari.

¹⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “Ramoota ndona i añgiri ñgepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai añgi ñgep teac, ma Kacootna imo añgiri ñgep.” ¹⁸ Na aia lamñirena ramoota ndona i añgira ñgepreke wereirenan, an ramoota ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma iremb kocor. Wanaiñ. Na Kacoota ma ndo ramootna i añgiri ñgep te, an ramoot, ma ndo i gidikap.

11

Polna tip kirara paparuna up añgirena ramtairta tipna kirara wanaiñ

¹ Aku tonjgorinanna ne aukmo watcarica aku kam beberñau emtem ndopna. Anna ne aukmo watcarina min ki? ² Na Rarañ Aetaniac mana tonjtonj aniac ngoinna meikramtairta muruñcamiñ ngoinna muruñja man kabena kañgawk niñgik ndeac, na an tipna kirar auk toco, aku tonjtonj aniac ngoin nemo Karaisa rañgaina. Na aku ndo nenmo larapacrina, ne Karaisna meikramtair ndarurina, na aku nenmo Karais ndambuñmo meac ñgamma tip ñgoreaca mo ñgocora manmo ramoot lañgona warkica tañrina kirar toc. ³ Na aku an nduopmo aku matau ngoinna lamñirena, ma paparuna tipemb kirarirmo ma matau ngoinna lamñirena, na ma atua lbmo paruatna. Na moca aintocna reaca nenmo laru nari. Na moca nena iroara moi ñgocrai nari, na ne an tip kirar wandonj lañ Karaisnan tikcari nari. Na aku an narica rugut morena. ⁴ Na aku nena rugut morena, aku lamñirena, ramtair ndeid mina nen ndambuñ ndaruca nenmo kabena Iesusna kam wiwitirena, na an Iesus aia mana kam wiwitirena Iesusna kirara wanaiñ. Na an kirar mbuñ, ne kabena ñeronj añgirena, na anna an ñeronj Ratta ne ñgaua añgiatna kirara wanaiñ. Na ne kabena kam wembañ lañ mac añgirena, na anna an ñgaua aia añgirina kam wembañ lañna kirara wanaiñ. Na ramoot ian ma nena rikmo aind mac mo te, lañ, ne manmo watcarica ma morañ.

⁵ Na ne warac! Aku lamñirena aku nena outmbai ndeacrena, na aku paparuna up añgirena ramtairta, ndorita i añgira ñgeprena ramtairta, kañgawkca mba eacrenanna. ⁶ Na anna gidik, aku kammo ñañari ritac mbopna landamñia minna wanaiñ, na aukna landamñia emtemma mba matpirinan. Na memetmbaca aia morina tipemb kirarir muruñcamiña nenmo aia wandaca maiatna.

⁷ Na ne ndori ne lamñirena, aku nenmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ laña nenmo wiwitrina, na aku anna opoikca aku mba añgirinanna. Na an tipna kirar mbuñja aku ndomo añgira kañgawkca tikri, ndomo nena i añgiri ñgep ndopca. Na titoca moca? Na an tipna kirara aku moapeknanna anna tip ñgoreacna makuk ki, a? ⁸ Na aku kitukndukapa, ainta reikmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeidtan añgica an mbuñja ndo ñgotaca nena rikna aiña mona moca. Na an tipna kirara anna aku mina reik makimrina kirar. ⁹ Na ñgaua aku nenap eaca reik matpairi, na an minna aku ramoot ianmo makukca neañ ñgocor. Wanaiñ. Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara Masedonia tikcarica kipca Korin ndaruatke, mina ndori aukna matpirina reikmo moa minna tikrina. Na an reik, aku mataua raupñia eacri, aku nenmo makuk ianna emtemma mo ñgocor ngoin. Na memetmbaca aku aind ningikca raupñirañnande. ¹⁰ Na Karaisna kam gidikca aukap eacrena. Na anna gidik ngoin, mon Akaiana pitrik wañmbaina inikna ramoot ianna ma aukmo mba kiracitndai, na aku ndona imo añgi ñgepnandet. ¹¹ Na kaina moca aku ndona aiña opoikca añgi ñgocor? Na aku nenmo mba matñirenan ki? Wanaiñ ngoin. Rarañ Aetaniaca lamñirenan, aku nenmo matñirenan.

10:17 Ais 65.16, na Ier 9.24, na 1 Ko 1.31 10:18 ML 27.2, na Ro 2.29, na 1 Ko 4.4-5 11:2 Osi 2.19-20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na Gal 4.17-18, na Epe 5.26-27, na Kol 1.28 11:3 RL 3.1-5, na 3.13, na In 8.44, na Ib 13.9, na 2 Pi 3.17 11:4 Gal 1.7-9 11:5 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 2.6 11:6 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.1, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 10.10, na Epe 3.4 11:7 1 Ko 9.12, na 9.18 11:9 2 Ko 12.13, na Pil 4.15-18, na 1 Te 2.9 11:10 1 Ko 9.15

¹² Na ramtaír ndeid mina taupembta ngorerena, na ndorimo aina taupemb angica meikramtaírta lamnikmo ndorita i angiri ngepna morena. Na aku anna taupembca aku moa mboracrena. Na aku aind ningikca moranjande. ¹³ Na an ramtaír mina paparuna up angirena ramtaír, na mina paparuna aiņa morena ramtaír. Na mina ndorita tipemb kirarir ngetriki, te, meikramtaíra gaind ndamnjinandet, mina Karaisna up angiatna ramtaír koind. ¹⁴ Na ne an nake ngep ngoreaca kai ngep teac. Na aia ndori lamnjirena, Ramoot Mbikca ma ndona tikmo ngetrikirenan, na ma ndomo Raraj Aetaniacna mbaiņa aiņa morena njeronja kirar toc ndarurena, na ma memetacapeacrena. ¹⁵ Aintik anna reac aniaca wanaiņ, na mana mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtaír, mina ndorimo ngetrikica tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņa momona aiņa ramtaír malaruri. Na iņmbai mina ndorita morina aiņa minna opoik anginande.

An minna Pola up angirena ramtaírta aiņa morinan, ma makukar wít anikca angiratna

¹⁶ Na outta aku mbopatna, na mandeaca aku mac mbopna mamoeek. Ramoot ian aukmo njaņaona ramootta kai mbop teac. Na ne ndori, ne tonjo te, laņ, ne aukmo njaņaona ramoot ndop. Aind ecte, ne aukmo pac watcarica, auk toco ndona imo tekemtem pac angiri ngepca. ¹⁷ Na aku Kacootna tonjoņa mba ranjaica aku gan kammo aindopapekna. Wanaiņ. Aku ramoot njaņaona kirar, na aku ndona i angiri ngepna nagagararena. ¹⁸ Na meikramtaír wít anik, mina gan tiacarpaikna tipna kirara ranjaica mina ndorita i angira manjengepreke. Na auk toco, an tip kirar kabea ranjaica ndona imo angí ngepnandet.

¹⁹ Nena iroar landamjiara anik koind, aintik ne tonjorenan, ne njaņaona ramtaírmo wattacarica mina nenmo ndorita njaņaona kamb ndoprena! ²⁰ Na anna gidik ngoin, narikca ramoot ian ma nenmo wíņ angica taņca, ne mana aiņ wanaiņa mo te, co, ma nena reikmo kocnaia moa kecariri, co, ma nenmo parua oikna morenan, na ma aindamo te, ma ramoot aniac ngoin ndarunandet, na ma nena indepanjaind kap te, anna laņ, manmo watcarica ma an reikmo ndona tonjoņa rangai moraj. ²¹ Na anna gidik, mina nenmo an tipna kirara aindamo morenanna, aia ndori nenmo aindamo mona gagnar kocor koind! Aintik aku numbira moca aku wandoņa waekekea aindopnande!

Na ramoot ianna ma ndona tipna kirarmo waekekea wandoņ ndop te, na auk toco aku gagraca mbopi waekenande. Mandeac aku njaņaoreke mboprena. ²² Mina Iburunanjepnan ki, a? Laņ, auk toco aku Iburunan. Na mina Israelnanjepnan ki, a? Laņ, auk toco aku Israelnan. Na mina Abraamna wiwitnan ki, a? Laņ, auk toco Abraamna wiwitnan. ²³ Na mina Karaisna aiņa ramtaír ki, a? Na mandeaca aku njaņaona ramoot mbopapekna kirar ngoin. Na aku nenmo Karaisna aiņ mbuņa moa kundrina. Na aku ndona aiņa owowai mbuņa aku kundrina. Na mina aukmo kac ngoreacna inikca kidrikar wítca tikca eacri, na aku gagraca eacrina. Na ramtaíra aukmo kidrikar wítta pirina, na an mbuņ aku kunda mon tamuņ ngoin. Na kidrik wítca maica aku menaca katrena. ²⁴ Na kidrikar parmbaia Iudananda aukmo ngoreac ngoinna piatna. Na anna inikna kidrikca kabe, kabea mina aukmo pia taņa 39na minna nganganggi angiratna. ²⁵ Na kidrikar mbonkaca aukmo monac tip mbuņa piatna. Na kidrik kabe mina aukmo waut mbuņa ringatna. Na kidrikar mbonkaca laņgum ngocraica aku eacrina, na an kidrikar mbonkacna kidrik ianna aku mouņ kabeapa ra kabea aku macaitna inik ngutirina. ²⁶ Na kidrikar wít, aku tawanna auņembca taņrina, na aku gom puik anik kataca maica ngocraica kattatna, na an ramtaíra taupca taņreke, makimrena ramtaíra mina reik makimrena ramtaírta par mbuņa tikca. Na aukna kamkabear koinda, mina aukmo mo ngocraina moatna, na Iudana meikramtaír wanaiņ toco aukmo mo ngocraina moatna. Na maica aku menaca kattatna, an auņemb anikta inikapa, an minna aku ramtaír kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na

11:13 Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Gal 1.7, na Pil 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.1, na KIEK 2.2
 11:14 Gal 1.8
 11:15 2 Ko 3.9, na Pil 3.19
 11:16 2 Ko 12.6
 11:21 Pil 3.5
 11:23 Up 16.23, na 1 Ko 15.10
 11:24 TW 25.3
 11:25 Up 14.19, na 16.22, na 27.41
 11:26 Up 9.23, na 13.50, na 14.15, na 20.3, na 23.10-11

maica aku macaitna inikca tikca menaca taprekena moatna. Na maica aku paparuna laiplacarta pair puŋga ŋgocraica kattatna. ²⁷ Na aku gaindta aiŋir gagrar anikca morina. Na aku mouŋrembta aiŋira moreke, aku mba ŋgorenanna, na waua aukmo moa ŋgocraica, aku ndona tik taurkina tik ŋgapaoca kamaind. ²⁸ Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ. Ra, ra aku Iesusna riŋipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb raupŋina ndamŋirena, na anna ndo aukmo makuk aniac neaŋga eacrena. ²⁹ Na Iesusna riŋpacrena laiplacarta ianna gargara mai te, anna laŋ, auk toco ndona tikca raŋgai lamŋinandet, aukna gargar toco mairina. Na anna laŋ, ramootta ramoot ianmo moca ma tiŋ ŋgoreacna makukna ŋgirik te, aku ainda morena tiŋna kirarna kaega monande.

³⁰ Na taup ianna mac eac ŋgocor ŋgoin te, te, aku ndona imo gidik ŋgoin aŋgi ŋgepnandet, na aku mbopnande, gidik aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuŋa aŋgiri ŋgepnandet. ³¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesusna Aet, na ma lamŋirena, aku mba paruri. Na aia mana imo memetmbaca iarwara aŋgiri ŋgepraŋ. ³² Na mon Damaskusa tikca, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Aretasna ramoot paŋan ian ma auŋ aniac Damaskusna tiŋna ŋginaŋa mona ramtairmo tikatna. Na ma aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tik ndopca. ³³ Ri laiplacar ndeida mina aukmo larkam aniacna inikca tikca auŋ aniacna wuoc tamuŋna roubna tiŋ teker ndiŋa tikca kacrepca irikca wikiŋna tikri, na aku an ramoot paŋanna parnan kiŋpcariatna.

12

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo manmbian memraŋna tamram mbuŋa kamb wiŋ neaŋgatna

¹ Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ŋgocor. Na aku ndona imo gidik ŋgoin naaŋgiri ŋgepnandet. Na anna gidik, an taupa aimo mba otacitndai. Na anmo watcari, aku manmbianmemraŋna tamram ndeidapa iŋgoroca eacrena kamb ndeida Kacootta aukmo wandacrinanna, aku an ndopnande. ² Na aku lamŋirena Karaisna ramoot ian, iarira 14na miŋna anna iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgia gaca tamuŋna auŋmo, kabemo kunda, mac gaca mbuniŋnan mac kunda, mac gaca mbonkacna auŋa, manmo anna tikrina. Na ma ndona tikca ŋgetrikiri, co, ma ndona tik anap eacre, aku mba lamŋiri. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo lamŋirena. ³⁻⁴ Na aku an ramootmo aku lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgia gacatnan. Na ma ndona tikap eacre, co, ma ndona tikca ŋgetrikiri, aku lamŋi ŋgocor, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo lamŋirena. Na an tamuŋna auŋa ma waracatna kamma, aintocna kamma ramootta waraca mbopna miŋna wanaiŋ. Na an toco wandik, ramootta mbopna miŋna wanaiŋ. ⁵ Na aku ndo aku an ramootna i aŋgiri ŋgepnande, na aku ndo ŋgoinna aku ndona ia mba mac aŋgiri ŋgepitndai. Na aku ndo ŋgoinmo gaindopnande, aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuŋ naaŋgira ŋgeprena.

⁶ Na anna gidik, aku ndona i aŋgiri ŋgep ndop te, aku an ŋaŋaona ramootna kirara mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku kam gidik ndopnande. Na aku ndona ia mba aŋgiri ŋgepitndai. Na anna gidik, aku toŋgo ŋgocor, ramoot ianna ma aukmo gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku ramoot laŋ ŋgoin. Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne aukna morena tiŋpemb kirarira wat te, aukna mbopekna kambca warac. Na an mbuŋa ne aukmo wat rapacnandet.

Lac tocna reacna Polna tikmo riŋrinan

⁷ Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aukmo wandacatna, anna reac aniac ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toŋgo ŋgocor, aku ndona imo kai tacro aŋgiri ŋgepcari teac, aintik ma aukmo lac tocna reac ian neaŋga ma aukap eacrena, anna aukna tikca riŋrena. Na an reac, anna aukca pina Ramoot Mbikna aiŋna ŋeroŋ, anna aukmo makuk neaŋga aku ndona imo kai tacro aŋgiri ŋgepcari teac. ⁸ Na kidrikar mbonkaca aku Kacootmo

11:27 Up 20.31, na 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.5 11:28 Up 20.18-21, na 20.31 11:29 1 Ko 8.13, na 9.22 11:30 2 Ko 12.5, na 12.9-10 11:31 2 Ko 1.23 11:32 Up 9.23-25 12:5 2 Ko 11.30 12:6 2 Ko 10.8, na 11.16 12:7 Iop 2.6, na Esi 28.24, na Lk 13.16, na Gal 4.13-14 12:8 Mt 26.44

mbendeiatna, manmo aukna an reac tarkina moca. ⁹ Ri, ma aukmo gaindopatna, “Aukna kakadmaina opotaca anna una min. Na an aukna gargara ma gargar ngoin, ma gagrar kocorta ramootna aiya wakikia morena.” Na Kacootta aindoprina, aintik aku gagrar kocor, na aku an mbuaya ndona imo angica ngepnande, na Karaisna gargara ndo aukap eacnande. ¹⁰ Aintik narikca Karaisna an aiya mbuaya tikca aku gagrar kocortacari te, na meikramtaira aukmo mo laya mo ngocor, na ainta makukara aukmo larurena, na meikramtaira aukmo mo ngocraina morenan, na meikramtaira aukmo komerena, na iro auknanna an nake makuku ngocor, na gidik, an minna aku gagrar kocor, na gan min ngoinna tikcapeke, aku gargar aniacap.

Pol ma Korinnangepta ritipaca moi panpaiyina moca

¹¹ An kam aku mbopatnanna, anna narayo ngoin. Na anna ne ndori, aukmo moa ngepca aku gaindopatna. Ne aukna i angiri ngep te, anna tip wandoj lay. Na ne ainda mba mori. Gidik, aku reac ngoreac, aintik aku nena an outna, paparuna up angirena ramtaira, ndorita i angir ngeprena ramtairta kangaukca mba eacrenanna. ¹² Na an min aku nena rik ndecatke, aku reik wit aniac moatna, anna aku ndomo wandacatna, aku up angirena ramoot gidik ian. Na aku witikca gagraca aku makukar mbukatna, na an tipna kirar mbuaya aku an ngagatracarapa an titoc, titocna Raray Aetaniacna aiya anikca nena rik ndaruatnanna, anna aku nenmo ndomo wandacatna, aku Raray Aetaniacna aiya ramoot. ¹³ Na aku kabena laiplacarmo, an tipna kirara moatnanna, an tip kirar kabea, aku kabena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ainda moatna. Na moca aku nena reac ianna moa matpiri ki? Na moca aku nena an reac kabe ningik nenan ki, moa matpia? Na aku ndo ngoinna aku nena reac ianna angir ngocor. Na ne aukmo an tip kirara moapeknanno, ne an tip kirarmo mo kecari.

¹⁴ Lay mandeaca aku makocrori, na aku nen ndambuay nakikipa kidrikara mbonkac mamoe, na an min toco, aku nenmo makukca mba nearjitndai. Na ne warac! Aku nena reikca mba angiritndai, aku karirina. Na aku nen ningik anginandet. Na ne ndori lamnjirena, mombonikca mina amna reacna aiya moca angiri tumbunna tikca ndorita ameratera wiramna gargara minna wanaiya. Ameratera ndori amna reik angiri punica mombonikmo otacna aiya morenan. ¹⁵ Na aku ndo, aku tongorena ndona reikmo muruycamiya ngoinna nearnande, na ndona tik motocmo, nena nerngaur ngotacna nearrena. Na aku ndona mamatji muruay ngoinna nena nearrina, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ndorita mamatji muruaymo aukmo mba nearri?

¹⁶ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, “Gidik ma aina reikmo raekca mba tikca angirenanna, na ma wai aocrena ramoot, na ma paparuna kirara ma aina ngumbepa rihereke. Na ma aina reik angirena.” ¹⁷ Na kaica? Na an ramtaira aku nen ndambuaya mandaca kipatnanna. Anna titoca moca? Na narikca aku paruca mina ianna par mbuaya nena reik ndeid makimri ki, a? ¹⁸ Na aku Taitusmo iroar nearnga ma nen ndambuay nakipatna, na aku kabena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian motocmo anna mandaca ma manap kipatna. Na narikca Taitusa nenmo paruca nena reik makim nari? Wanaiya ngoin. Na anga iro kabe rangairenan, na anga taup kabe ningik mbuaya tarrenan.

¹⁹ Na aku gaind ndamnjirina, ne an timbiya raparna kambmo muruay ngoinna watta mairina, na ne gaind malamjiri, aia nena lamnikmo ndorita kam wandojaina tirrina. Na ainda wanaiya. Aia Karaisna meikramtair tarurina, na aia Raray Aetaniacna lamniac mbuaya aia an kam ndopatna. Na ne aukna aikndamtair laiya, aia an kambca muruay ngoin ndopapeknanna, anna nena ritipaikca moi panpaiyina. ²⁰ Ainda moca aku rugut emtemma moca gaind ndamjatna, narikca aku nen ndambuay nakipca, na aku nenmo aintocna kirarna meikramtaira aku tongo watna morenanna eac ngocor. Na moca ne toco aukmo wat te, aku an eacrena ramootna kirara mba eacrenan. Na moca aku nena

rikmo aintocna tipna kirarirmo nena rikca tiki wat nari, gan tipna kirarira, kam mbuñ ndopi tarja kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreac anjirena, na kaegna kirara morena, na garururena kirara morena, na kambmo injmbai ndoprena kirara morena, na kam mbarac narica morena, na reac, reacna kirarira muruñ moa kurirena. ²¹ Na moca aku nen ndambuñ nakipca aukna Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo nena lamnikca tikca aukmo moi numbira mac neañ nari. Na moca aku meikramtair wit anikta tipemb ngorikta makukara morinan, mac wat nari. Na mina ndorita iroar inkarmo ngetriki ngocor, na mina an patijmo inj neañri, na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara mona tik ngep te, mina meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tipemb ngorikta makukara monandet, na anna mina ngaua morina tipemb kirarir. Na aku aintocna tipemb kirarira wat te, aku numbira moca kadmainande.

13

Ne Korinnangeptan ne ndorita ritipaikta nginañmo matau raupñi

¹ Na mandeaca aku nen ndambuñmo kidrik mbonkac nakipna mamoeok. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Ñarikca ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ramoot mbuniñ, co, mbonkaca watek, anna aia an kam wandonjaina min.” ² Na ngaua aku nenmo mbopatna, na injmbaia aku mac mbopatna, anna aku nenapmo kidrik mbuniña eacatna min. Na mandeaca aku nenap mba eacreke, na aku an ngaua tip ngoreacna makukca morina meikramtair, aku gan timbiñ rapara mina tiratna, na an minna meikramtair motocap, na ñarikca aku mac nda kip te, aku an tip ngoreacna makukca morenanmo aku minmo wanaiña mba wataritndait. ³ Na ne ndorimo garacna moca, Karais ma ndona kambca gidikca aukna up mbuñ tikca mbopre ki, co wanaiñ? Na anna lañ, an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mbuñ morena, na ne gidik ngoinna lamñinande. Na ne warac. Karais ma nena tipemb kirarira moi wandonjaina aiña wetwetta mba morenanna, wanaiñ. Ma ndona gargar ngoinmo ma nena wandacrenanna. ⁴ Na anna gidik, ngaua ma gargar kocor, na mina manmo ik naanjira keracatna. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar mbuñ ma mandeaca wat mac nda anjirina. Na aia manap mikca aia gargar kocor. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar mbuñ ai toco, eteacna wat anjica manap eacnande. Na aia an gargarmo nena rikca wandacnande.

⁵ Na memetmbaca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritri wat, na ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritri ore wat, nena ritipaikca gagrare ki, co wanaiñ? Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritrirañ. Na moca ne mba lamñiri, Iesus Karaisa ma nena nikemb inkara maacreke. Na ñarikca ma nenapmo eac ngocor, anna ne mana ritipaik kocor. ⁶ Na aku tonjorinanna, ne matau ore wat, aia Karaisna aiñ gidik ngoinna morena. ⁷ Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, manmo nen ngotacna moca, na ne tip ngoreac ianna kai mo teac. Na aia gainda mba lamñiitndait, ne aimo wat, ne aimo Karaisna aiña ramtairta kirar toca watnande, na anna moca aia an kam ndoprina. Wanaiñ. Mindacniñ ne aimo gaind ndamñirena, aia aiña ramtair laiña wanaiñ, na aina tonjor aniaca gaind, aia tonjorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca morañ. ⁸ Na ne lamñirena, aia reac ian mbuñ kam gidikmo moi irikna minna, wanaiñ. Na aia kam gidik ngotaca anna aiñ ningikca mona min. ⁹ Aintik ne matau witi ki gagraca eac te, aia gargar kocor, na aia tonjor ngoin. Na memetmbaca aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar gargar taruna. ¹⁰ Na Kacootta aukmo ndona aiña bubuocna larapacatna, na ma aukmo an aiña mona i aniacapa gargar neangatna. Na mandeaca aku tawan ndeacreke, aku an timbiñ rapara tirca neangatna, na kaina min aku nen ndambuñ nakip te, aku nena tipemb ngorik wandonjaina aiña kamma gargara mba moitndai. Na Kacootta ma aukmo an aiñ neañrina, na aku nena ritipaikca moi gagrana, na anna nenmo mba moi ngocraitndai.

12:21 2 Ko 13.2 13:1 TW 17.6, na 19.15, na Mt 18.16, na 2 Ko 12.14, na 1 Ti 5.19 13:4 Ro 6.4, na Pil 2.7-8, na 1 Pi 3.18 13:5 1 Ko 9.27, na 11.28, na Gal 4.19 13:8 1 Ko 13.6 13:10 1 Ko 4.21, na 2 Ko 2.3, na 10.2, na 10.8, na 12.20-21, na Ta 1.14

Polna gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kamb

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa riƿacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aukna kambca mamairi, na aku gaindopnande, ne toŋtoŋgar koind teacraŋ. Na ne aiŋ gargara moca Iesusa riƿacrena laiplacar koind ndaruna. Na ne aukna kambca matau warac. Ne iro kabe niŋgik aŋgica, nikiŋik iro wetwet ndeac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo nikiŋik iro wetwetapa mamatŋi neaŋrenan, na ma nenap eacnande.

¹² Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgairina meacramootna tiƿna kirar, nena muruŋ-camiŋna kabe, kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrena.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na Kacoot Iesus Karais ma nena kadmairena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo matŋirena, na ŋeroŋ Rat, ma nena iroar inkara miƿca eacraŋnande.

Pola Galesianandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na out ŋgoinna Iesusmo raŋgarena wiwitta anna Iudanangeŋep niŋgik. Na iŋmbaia Iesusa ndona up aŋgarena ramtairta ramoot Polmo, mbaŋgira ma taŋga Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motoca kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitorina. Na an kidrikca an meikramtaira Iesusna wiwitmo mandeba kipca mbukri, makuk ianna larurina. ŋgaua an meikramtaira mina Tip Wandikca an Iudanangeŋepca morenanmo, mba raŋgarena. Na an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar tarurinanna, mitoco Tip Wandikmo raŋgaiit, co, wanaiŋ?

Ainda moca ramtair ndeida minmo, moa mina Iudanangeŋepca tipna kirara raŋgaica ndorita tikembmo katacna Tip Wandikca raŋgaina. Na Pola gaindopatna, wanaiŋ, aia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, anna ndo aimo moi aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta meikramtair laiŋ tarunande, na aia iarwar ndeteacna wat ŋgam aŋgande.

Na an Iudana ramtair ndeida, mina Galesiana pitrikca taŋga, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo towai moa, mina Tip Wandikca raŋgaina morena. Aintik Pola an reac laruatna kamma waraca, ma Galesiananmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca mina ritipaikapa, mina tipembta kirarimo moi wandoŋaina morina.

Na outta Pola gaindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mbuŋa manmo larapaca ma an up aŋgarena ramootna aiŋa mona moca. Na ma ndona torjtorj mbuŋa mba raŋgairi, co, ramoot ianna kamma mba raŋgairi. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aca manmo ripac ŋgocorta meikramtairmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina aiŋmo neaŋgatna. Na iŋmbaia Pola gaindopatna, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanna, min tingikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamaina kam tipca gaind, an kidrikca aimo mbaiŋ wanaiŋna aiŋa morenanna, Iesusa mo kecariri, na aimo mac nda aŋgica aia laŋ macariri, na ŋeroŋ Ratta aina eteac laŋna iroar inkarta tijara morena, na aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo ndona up aŋgarena aiŋna ramootta mona moca
mamo ndo mbuŋa larapacatna

(1.1–2.14)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Iesusna up aŋgarena ramoot ian. Ramtair ndeida aukmo mba larapacatke, na ramoot ianna aukmo an aiŋ, up aŋgarena ramootta mo nake, mba mbaŋgariatke. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku an aiŋa morinanna, Iesus Karaisapa aina Raraŋ Aetaniacap, maniŋa aukmo an aiŋa mona larapacatna. An Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moca ŋgepatna. ² Aina moca aukapa, aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aukap eacrenanna, aku gan kammo timbiŋ rapara tikca nenmo Galesiana inik ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku an kam neaŋga kipekna.

³ Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet. ⁴ An ramoot Iesus Karais, ma ndo aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetna torjtorja raŋgaica, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna, na ma aina moat tik, ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna tip ŋgoreacna inikca tikca, aimo mac nda aŋgande. ⁵ Aina moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo, memetmbaca iarwar naaŋgiri ŋgepraŋ. Anna gidik ŋgoin.

Kam wembaŋ laŋ kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena

⁶⁻⁷ Na kam wembaŋ laŋ kabe niŋgikca ndo maeacreke. Kabena kam wembaŋ laŋ ianna eac ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Meikramtair ndeida nena iroarmo moa ŋgocraica,

Karaisna kam wembanj laj ngetrikina moca anna morena. Aukna iro nikinikca an tip kirara ne moapeknan mbatca aku ngep ngoreac nanjeprina. An aiya Karaisa nena eteac laj ndeacna kakadmajna opotac laja moapekna aiya, Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo ndona meikramtaira mona moca anna ngacri. Na ne tawi ngoinna nguriraca ndorimo manmo kecarina moapeke, ne kabena kam ianmo, anmo kam wembanj laj ndopca an mac rangaina morena. ⁸ Jarikca aia ndorimo kabena kam wembanj laja nenmo an wiwiti te, co, tamuyna auyna mbaiyna aiya morena jeroj ianna ndo wiwiti nari, an kam wembanj laja, aia nenmo ngaua ndoprina kamna kirara wanaij, mandaia an tipna kirara mo te, manmo watcarica, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo mandaca ma taja memencna taup ndeacranjande. ⁹ Na an kamma aia ngaua nenmo mboprinanna, anna mandeaca aku an kam mac mbopnande. Jarikca, ramoot ianna nemo kabena kam wembanj laj ian wiwiti te, an kamma ngaua ne waracatna kamna kirara wanaij. An ramootmo watcarica Raraj Aetaniac, mammo mandaca ma taja memencna taup ndeacranjande.

¹⁰ Na mandebanna aku mbopapekna kamma, ne tit ndamjirena. An kamma meikramtairmo, moca mina aukmo tonjoit ki, a? Wanaij! Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo tonjonande. Co, aku meikramtairmo waiaocre ki, a? Wanaij! Ne matau warac! Aku meikramtairmo waiaocraj te, anna aku Karaisna aiyna ramootta wanaij.

Pola Iesusna up angjirena ramoot ndaruatna ninini

¹¹ Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande. An kam wembanj laja ngaua aku nenmo wiwitiatna kamma, anna ramoot ianna mba moatna reaca wanaij. ¹² Aku mba an kam wembanj laja, ramoot ian ndambuja mba tikca angjiratna kamma wanaij. Na ramoot ianna, aukmo mba riptiatke. Wanaij ngoin! Iesus Karaisa ma ndo auk ndambu ndaruca, an kam wembanj laj wandacatnan.

¹³ Ri, ne waraca mamaiat, ngaua, auk morina reikta kambca, ne lamjirena, aku ngaua Iudananta tip kirar ngoinna mataua ripaca rangairi, aku Raraj Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku minmo makukar anik neajrina. Ainda mori, aku minmo mo ngocairina. ¹⁴ Aku aina Iudananta tip kirara matau ngoinna rangairi, moca tajrina. Ri, aku Iudana inikna ramtair ngaibapa, aukna urmbarmo, aku minmo aina nicauna tip kirar mbuja outta tajrena.

¹⁵ Na ngaua aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri, Raraj Aetaniac aukmo atuna babuatna. Ma ndo lamjirena rana minna tik te, ma ndona kakadmajna opotac mbuja, ma aukmo ndona ramoot ngoin ngacnande. ¹⁶ Na ma ndo tonjoca aukmo ndona moonjuocmo gidik ngoinna wandacatke, ma aukmo man ngoinna rangaiaca Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo, anna kam wembanj laj wiwitina moca. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ndo, aukmo an tip kirara mona ndopatna. Ainda moca aukmo ngaua wandacatke, aku mba tanga meikramtair ndeidmo mba digiatke. ¹⁷ Ri, aku Ierusalemma ga nake, mba tangatke. Wanaij ngoin! Aukna outmbai ndaruatna up angjirena ramtaira wat nake, mba tangatke! Aku anduna ngepca tanga Arebiana pitrik anikpaik ndaruca an ndeacaca, injmbaia aku mac nda tanga auj Damaskus ndaruca. ¹⁸ An ndeacaca iarira mbonkac maiatke, aku Pitaap mbopna moca Ierusalem nagaca. Manapmo karwai tipca manap eacatke. ¹⁹ An minna, aku kabena up angjirena ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Aku Kacootna lapmbitac Iemis niyngik mawatat. ²⁰ Gan kam, aku nenmo gade tirca neanja kipekna kam, an kamma aku nenmo mba paruapeke, Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoin watreke, aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndoprena.

²¹ Injmbai mbuja, aku Siriana pitrik anikpaikna aujembapa, Silisiana pitrik anikpaikna aujembta inikca mbukka, anna tajrena. ²² Iesus Karaisna ija rangairena meikramtairta tumnambca Iudia inik ndeacrenanna, mina mba aukna inparjanna mba

1:8 1 Ko 16.22 1:9 TW 4.2, na ML 30.6, na KIEK 22.18-19 1:10 1 Te 2.4, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 3.19 1:11 Mt 16.17, na 1 Ko 15.1 1:12 1 Ko 15.1-3, na Gal 1.1, na Epe 3.3 1:13 Up 8.3, na 9.1, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ti 1.13 1:14 Up 22.3, na 26.9, na Pil 3.6 1:15 Ais 49.1, na Jer 1.5, na 49.1, na Up 9.15, na Ro 1.1 1:15 Up 9.3-6, na 22.6-10, na 26.13-18 1:16 Ro 11.13, na 2 Ko 4.6, na Gal 2.7 1:18 In 1.42, na Up 9.26-30 1:19 Mt 13.55
1:21 Up 9.30

watta garacatke. ²³ Mina aukna ninini ningikca ginda waracrina, “Ngaua an ramoota ma aimo makukar anikca nearri, aina ritipaca moa ngocrairina ramoot. Mandeaca ma an kam wemban lajmo, an ngaua ma kam laja moa ngocrairina ritipacna tip kirara, mandeaca ma ngetrikica, an ritipacna tip kirarmo ma aida wiwitirena.” ²⁴ Mina waracrinanna Rarañ Aetaniaca, aukmo morina reikta kam mbaraca, mina mana ia angira ngeprina.

2

Up angirena ramtaira Polmo ndorita laplacauna kirar naangirina

¹ Aku an ndeaca iarira 14na min maiatke, inmbaia aukapa Banambasap, anga Ierusalem mac nda gacatke, aku Taitusap angirca ma toco angap matangat. ² Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo wandaca aida moca aku tangatna. Aku tanja Ierusalem ndeacatke, aku mina ramtair pañaind toca ramtair tingiknanap mbopatna. Na aku minmo an kam wemban lajmo, Iudana meikramtair wanajmo, aku minmo ndo memetmbaca wiwitirena kam, an reikta nininina kam ndopacarica. Aku gind ndamñiatna. ñarikca, gan aija, aku ngaua morina aijnirapa, mandeacna aijnirta kirarir, mana gagamma mba laruitndai. ³ Na anna gidik, Taitus ma Girikna ramoot ian, ma aukap eecatke, mina mba aimo mana tikiñit katac nake mba mbopatke. ⁴ An kam laruatna minija gind. Paparuna laiplacar ndeida, mina aina tumbunmo ingoroça kipa mbuka watri, Iesus Karaisa aimo aina makukara moa kecariatke, mina aina eteac laj ainan mbatca tonjorina. Aida moca an ramtair mina aimo Tip Wandikna kangaukna tuombta aijnir kamndera mac mona ndopri. ⁵ Na aia aindopatna, aia an paparuna ramtairta tonjogarta reikta kangauk ndeteaca, aia karica. Aia tonjorinanna kam wemban laja gidikca kai ngetriki teac. Ne memetmbaca an kam gidik ningikca nenap eacrañ.

⁶ Aukna landamña, aku gind ndamñirina. Ramtair ndeida, mina irembta ramtair pañaind toca ramtair, anna reac tekernoc. Rarañ Aetaniac, ma mba irembta ramtair tingikta mba lamñirenanna. Mina aukna morina reikta kambta nininia mina aukmo mba mac nda ipuñga kam ianna mba mbopatke. Wanaiñ ngoin! ⁷ Aida moca mina watatke, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aukmo ndona aija mona moca, aukmo an aijnmo Iudana meikramtair wanajmo kam wemban lajnan wiwitina moca. Anna kirar, ma ndo Pitamo an kam wemban lajmo, Iudananda wiwitia mbopatna aijnra kirar ngoin. ⁸ Anna gidik, Rarañ Aetaniaca Pitamo, Iesusna up angirena ramootmo aij neañga ma Iudananta kidrikca tiki mona gargar neangatna. An aijnra kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo auk motocmo, up angirena aij neañga aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijna kidrikca tiki mona an aijnra gargarap neangatke. ⁹ Na Iemisapa, Pitaapa, Ionap, minmo meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair pañaindta kirar toc watrenan. Na an minna, an ramtaira lamña garacatna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo, kakadmaina opotac lajna aij an neañga, aida moca mina Banambas aijnmo, anja parniñ ngutinga, mina aijnmo angira ndorita laiplacarta kirar ngoinna wandacatna. Aida moca aia muruñ iro kabe angica, aia kam leaca gindopatna. Anja Iudana meikramtair wanaijna kidrik ngirikca anna tikca, aija mo te, mina ndori Iudananta kidrik ngirikca anna tikca aija monandet. ¹⁰ Mina aijnmo, gan kam ningik ndopatna. Mina tonjorinanna, anja mina Ierusalemna reik kocorta meikramtairmo, anja mina rik ngirikca min ngotacna. Mina aindopatke. Aku ndomo, an aija ndomo memetmbaca tonjo moca tanrañna morena.

Pola Pitana katta moatna tip kirara an ndopca laruatna

¹¹ Pita ma ndo, tip laja mo ngocor. Tik, an min mbuñ ma auñ Antiok nakipatke, aku manmo mana inpañan ngoin mbatca, manmo kaeg mamooat.

2:1 Up 11.30, na 15.2 2:3 Up 16.3 2:4 Up 15.1, na 15.24, na 2 Ko 11.20, na 11.26, na Gal 1.7, na 5.1, na 5.13
 2:5 Gal 3.1, na 4.16 2:6 TW 10.17, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 2:7 Up 22.21 2:9 In
 1.42, na Ro 1.5, na Epe 3.8 2:10 Up 11.29-30

¹² Ri, Iudana ramtaír ndeida Iemisap eacrenanna, kíp laru ngocor ndeacri. Na Pita ma Iudana meikramtaír wanaiñap, amba tañrina. Ri, Iudana tik katacrena tìp kirara rañgairena laiplacar ndeida kípca laruatke, Pita, min mbatca ma rugut mocarica. Ainda moca Pita, ma Iudana meikramtaír wanaiñnanmo kipi mik ngocor. Ma minmo iukaia mon tawan maeacat. ¹³ Karica Iudana laiplacar ndeida Antiok auñ ndeacrenan toco manap ainda morinan, mina paparuna an tìp kirar mbuñña anna moatke. Inmbaia mina paparuna tìp kirara, Banambasna iro motocmo moa ngetrikica, ma mina rañgaiatna. ¹⁴ Inmbaia aku wattatnanna, mina mba kam wembañ lañ gidikca mba raññaria rañgaiatke. Ainda moca aku Pitamo meikramtaír witta lamnik ngoutta tikca gaindopatna, “Pita, u Iudananta ramoot ian. Una rañgaiatna tìp kirara, u Iudana meikramtaír wanaiñ morena tìpna kirar. U Iudananta ramootna kirara wanaiñ. Aintik kaina moca, u Iudana wanaiñña riñpacrena laiplacarmo gagraca mina Iudana tìp kirara rañgaina moca.”

Mandaibinna Iesus Karaisa riñpacrenan min tiñgikca Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoñ ndeacrena

(2.15—4.31)

Meacramoota Iesusa riñpac te, ma meacramoot wandoñ ndarunande

¹⁵ Karica aku gaind mac mbopatna, “Pita, anna gidik. Anña Iudanan. Iudana meaca ndo anño miratnan. Anña mba Iudana meikramtaír wanaiñña, tìp ngoreacna makukca morena meikramtaíra wanaiñ. ¹⁶ Anña malamñireke, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma mba gainda mba lamñirenanna, ramootta Tìp Wandikca rañgai te, ma manmo, anna moca manmo ramoot wandoñ lañ ngacna minna wanaiñ ngoin! Ramootta Iesus Karaisa riñpaca utiñ te, anmo Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoñ lañ ngacrañnande. Ainda moca anñ toca riñpacrena. Ramoot ianna Iesus Karaismo riñpaca utiñ te, an taup niñgikca ndo Rarañ Aetaniaca anmo ramoot wandoñ lañ ngacnande. Tìp Wandikca raññainna tìp kirara wanaiñ. Aintik an taupca ramoot ianna ainda raññari raññaiñ Rarañ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandoñ laña mba acatke. Wanaiñ. ¹⁷ Aia Iesus Karaisna ritipacmo utiñ te, anna ndo aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ramoot wandoñ lañ ndarunande. Na aia Iudanan, aia ndorimo mac nda wat te, aia gaind mbatnande. Ai toco, aia tìpemb ngorikta makukarta aiña morena meikramtaír ndeacrena. Ainda mo te, aia gaindopna min, ‘Karais, ma ndo tìp ngoreacna makukna tìpna kirara mo gagarana moca more ki, a?’ Ainda wanaiñ! Aia ainda kai mbop teac. ¹⁸ Raññikca, aku ndomo Tìp Wandikna kañgauk ndeacrenan, an kecarica eacici, inmbaia aku an tìp kirar mac nda mo te, aku ndomo mawandacri, aku meikramtaírmo ndomo waekeke ngoinna wandacrina, aku Tìp Wandikca mba rañgairena ramoot. ¹⁹ Tìp Wandikca ma aukmo memenacna taupca tikca eacrena, mana wapatta, aku menaca eacrena ramootna kirar toc. Na gan taup mbuñ tik, aku Karaisap ik nakeraca manap mamenacri. Aku mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniacnan. Aukna eteacna wat, anna manan. Ainda moca aku menaca, mandeaca aku eteacna wat ngam maññiri.* ²⁰ Na an eteacna wat, anna aukna eteacna watta wanaiñ. Anna Karaisna eteacna wat mananna ndo aukap eacreke. Mandeaca aku an tìpemb kirarirapa, an aiñira gan tiacarpaikca tikca morena aiñirta gargara, aku Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuocna ritipacna tìp kirar mbuñña morena aiñir. Ma aukna moca mamatñi ngoin. Ainda moca ma auk ngotacna moca ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna. ²¹ Ainda moca aku Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo reac ngoreac toca kai mo kecarir teac. Na Tìp Wandikca ma aimo anñiri wandoñña aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, wandoñ ngoin ndacari te, anna gidik ecte, Karaisna memenaca, ma reac wanaiñ toc ndacarinande.”

2:12 Up 11.3 2:14 1 Ti 5.20 2:16 Raññap 143.2, na Up 13.38-39, na 15.10-11, na Ro 1.17, na 3.20-28, na 4.5, na 11.6, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 7.18-19 2:17 1 Io 3.8-9 2:19 Ro 6.11, na 6.14, na 7.6, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 5.10, na Ib 9.14 * 2:19 Menaca eacrena ramootna kirar: An kam tìpna minñiña gaind, Tìp Wandikca aimo Karais ndambuñ naaññira kipiñrina. Ri, aia Iesusa riñpacrena laiplacarmo Tìp Wandikna gargarna kañgaukca mba eacitndai. Mana gargara aimo mamairi. Rom sapta 7 wes 4na inik toco an kamma maeacreke. 2:20 In 13.1, na Ro 6.11, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 4.2 2:21 Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.11

3

Pola Típ Wandikca ranťangaina tıp kirarapa ritıpaca ranťairena tıp kirarna kam ndopatna

¹ Ne warac. Aia nenmo Iesus Karaismo atuna wandaca ne ndorita, lamnik puńga watrina kirar, ma ik nakeraca eacrinanna, ne watatna kirar. Ainda moca ne Galesiana meikramťaira ne ņańańao ņgoin! Mandeaca mandai ndo nenmo ndur ņgoreaca moca ne roreapekna? ² Aku nenmo reac ian ņińgikna digdigia, diginande. Ne Rarań Aetaniacna ņeroń Ratmo, kaina taup ņgoin mbuń nańgırina? Ne Tıp Wandikna, tıpna kirara ranťaica anťire ki? Co, ne kam wembań lańa waraca rıpaca anna ranťaica anťirina? ³ Ne kocnaia ņańaoca macariri? ņgaua ne mandeb ņgepca ņeroń Ratna gargar mbuńa tańrina kirarira, ne mandeaca ne ņgetrikica anmo ndorita gargar mbuńa moca maina ki? ⁴ Ne ņgaua kam wembań lań anťica eacri, ramťair ndeida nemo anna makukar neańrina. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaiń toc nakecarina moekca? Aku anna mba rıpacri. Anna reac kamainda wanaiń. Anna reac gidik.* ⁵ Rarań Aetaniaca ndo nena kidrikca tıkcă ņgagatracara moatke, nenmo ņeroń Rat neańgatna. Kaina moca, ma ainda moatna? Anna mińińa gaimd. Ma nemo Tıp Wandikca ranťaina mona moat ki? Ki, ma nenmo kam wembań lań mbaraca rıpacna moa morina?

⁶ Na ne Abraamna tıpna kirara wat. Rarań Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, “Ma Rarań Aetaniacna kamma rıpaca, ainda moca Rarań Aetaniaca mamoo ramoot wandoń lań ndopatna.” ⁷ Ainda moca ne gaimd ndamńi, mandabinna kam wembań lańa waraca rıpacrena, mina Abraamna mombonik kaimd. ⁸ Na atu ņgoinna kamma, Rarań Aetaniacna kamna inik ndeacrina kam wembań lańa Abraammo gaimdopatna, “Abraam, un mbuń tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna inikna auńembta meikramťairmo muruńa mataui moranńande.” Ma ainda wandacatna, ińmbaia Rarań Aetaniaca, Iudana meikramťair wanaińmo kam wembań lań mbaraca rıpac te, ma ndo minmo ma meikramťair wandoik laiń ndopnande. Ainda moca ma Abraammo an kam wembań lańa, atu ņgoinna ndopatna. ⁹ Ainda moca Abraamma anna rıpacri, Rarań Aetaniaca manmo mataua morina. Anna kirara meikramťaira mandeaca muruńa ainda rıpac te, Rarań Aetaniaca, min motocmo ainda mataui monande. ¹⁰ Rarań Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrena kamma gaimdoprina, “Mandabinna Tıp Wandikca ranťairena, mina Tıp Wandikca Rarań Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrenanna, memetmbaca anna muruńa ņańari ranťairanń ņgocor ņgoin ndacari te, Rarań Aetaniac, ma an ramootmo mo ņgocrainande.” Aintik meikramťaira mandaia ndo gaimdta iro ndamńi te, Tıp Wandikca ranťangaina tıpna kirara ndo meikramťairmo anťiri, Rarań Aetaniacna lamńiacmo wandoń lań ndaruna miń, an iro ndamńirena meikramťaira, Rarań Aetaniaca minmo anna makukna kanťauk ndeacrenanmo muruńa, mo ņgocrainande. ¹¹ Rarań Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kamma an inik ndeacrena, “Meikramťaira mandaia Rarań Aetaniacna ritıpac ņgutinń te, Rarań Aetaniacna lamńiac ņgoutmo mina wandoń ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacrańandet.” Aintik an kamma aimo matau waekeke, ņgoin mambopat, ainda moca ramoot ianna Tıp Wandikca ranťaica Rarań Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoń lań ņgacna taupemb kocor. ¹² Na Tıp Wandikca ranťangaina kirara, anna ritıpacna reac wanaiń. Anna mana reac ņińgik. Ainda moca Rarań Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaimdoprina, “Ramootta Tıp Wandikmo muruńa gidik ņgoinna ranťai te, ma eteacna wat anťica ma an mbuń ndeacnande.”

3:1 Gal 2.13-14, na 5.7 3:2 Up 10.47, na 15.8, na Ro 10.16-17, na Ib 6.4 3:3 Gal 4.9, na Ib 7.16, na 9.10 3:4 Ib 10.35-36, na 2 Io 1.8 * 3:4 Landamńina ramťair ndeida gan kammo gaimd ņguriracrena, “Ne ņgaua, kam wembań lań anťica eacri, mori, ne ņgagatracapa reik laińa nena rik ndaruca, ne watta garacatna. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaiń toc nakecarina moekca?” 3:6 RL 15.6, na Ro 4.3, na Ie 2.23 3:7 In 8.39, na Ro 4.11-12, na 4.16 3:8 RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Up 3.5, na 3.25, na Ro 9.17 3:9 Ro 4.16 3:10 TW 27.26, na Ier 11.3 3:11 Aba 2.4, na Ro 1.17, na Gal 2.16, na Ib 10.38 3:12 TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Ro 4.4, na 10.5, na 11.6

¹³ Na Tîp Wandîkca gaindta kamma eacrena, “Mandaia an Tîp Wandîkna kamma muruņa ana ranġai ngocor ndacari te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mo ngocrainande.” Aina moca Karaisa ma aimo ngocrai narica aimo oikca mac nda anġiatna, na an ngogocraina makukca ma ndo mbukrina. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruņa ik nakerac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo aind mbat te, ma lamņinande, mina ngogocraina meikramtair.” Aina moca Karaisa, aina taup anġica, aina makukar anġirina. ¹⁴ Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraammo an kam laņa, atuna neanġa, manmo gan tiacarpaikna inikna auņembta meikramtairmo muruņa ana mataui mona ndopatna. Na an aiņa Iesus Karais moatna aiņ, mandeaca an opotac laņa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ motocmo malaruri. Aina moca aia mammo riņpac te, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna Ţeroņ Rat anġinande. Ma ngaua babua mbopatna kirar ngoin.

Tîp Wandîkca Raraņ Aetaniacna babuatna kamma mo kecarina minna wanaiņ

¹⁵ Ne Iesusa riņpacrena laiplacar, aku mandeaca, aina ramtairta tîpembta kirarirta kam ndopna mamoeck. Ramoot ianna kam leaca maica, ma gagara mo te, ramoot ianna, ana kam ndopna minna wanaiņ. Aina moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiņ, “Aia an kam leaca gagara morinanna mba ranġaitndai.” ¹⁶ Atua Raraņ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo kam ianna babuatna. Inġmbai ecte, an opotac ma babuatnan, ma larunande. Aindopatna kambca gade gan kam, Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknanap babuca mbopatna kambca.” Gainda mba mbopatke, “Mana racaindpaik muruņ nake,” mba mbopatke. Mana mininġa gaind, ma mba meikramtair wit nake, mba babuatke. Wanaiņ. Ma gaindoprina, “Ma una racaind kabepaik niņgikna kam ndopca.” Ande an racaindpaik niņgik, ma Karais.† ¹⁷ Na aukna kamna mininġa gaind. Atua Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraammappmo kam leaca gagara moatna. Kam ana 430na iarira tanġa maiatke, karica Tîp Wandîkca laruatna. An Tîp Wandîkca inġmbai ngoin ndaruatna. Ma mba an kam Raraņ Aetaniaca atua leaca gagara moatna reaca mo kecarina minna wanaiņ. ¹⁸ Raraņ Aetaniac, ma gaind ndamņiri co, aia Tîp Wandîkca ranġaica Raraņ Aetaniaca aina baburina opotac neanġa min, co, an opotac, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana bababu ndiņ Abraammo mba neanġ mbe. Aia lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniacna toņtoņ mbuņa, ma Abraammo ndona bababu ndiņa an opotac neanġatna. ¹⁹ Aind eac te, kaina moca, Tîp Wandîkca eacrina? Anna mininġa gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca atuna babuatna kamna inġmbai mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca Mosesmo an Tîp Wandîk neanġatna. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca toņgorinanna, tîp ngoreacna makukna mininġ motocmo moi raekca tik. Ma toņgorinanna, Tîp Wandîkca eaci tarġ inġmbaia an rimbin laru te, Raraņ Aetaniaca an opotaca, atua manmo babuatna opotaca, manmo neanġande. Karica Raraņ Aetaniaca an Tîp Wandîkmo ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena nerņgaura neanġa mina anmo aina rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, Mosesmo kam gargar ndopca, ma aimo neanġatna. ²⁰ Aina moca ramoot ianna ma ndo ngoinna, ma ndomo aiņ ianna mo ndop te, ma mba an aiņmo ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ianmo mba neanġitndai. Aina moca Raraņ Aetaniaca ma bababu neanġrinan, ma ndo kabe niņgik.

Tîp Wandîkca ana aina aet teker, ma aimo Karais ndambuņ naanġira kîpatna

²¹ Aina moca aku gaindopnande, Tîp Wandîk, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna babuatna kam anmo ndait ki? Minna wanaiņ! Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo ainta tîp wandîk dam

3:13 TW 21.23, na Ro 8.3, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 4.5 3:14 Esi 11.19, na Iol 2.28-29, na Sek 12.10, na Up 2.33 3:16

RL 12.3, na 12.7, na Up 7.5, na 17.7, na 1 Ko 12.12 † 3:16 Gan kam kîdrik motemma Pola mbopatna, ma Reikca Laruatna timbigta kapna inikca eacrena. Anna sapta 13 wes 15, na sapta 15 wes 18, na sapta 17 wes 7apa wes 8. U ana matau wat te, an kamma mana mininġa, mininġ kabea wanaiņ. Mina aindoprena, “Una racaindpaikca inġmbai te, larunande.” Pola an kamma gaind ndamņiatna, Karaisa ma ande an racaindpaik ndiņa laruatna nuoc, Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraammo babuatna. 3:17 NA 12.40, na Ro 4.13-14, na Gal 3.21 3:18 Ro 4.14, na 8.17, na 11.6 3:19 TW 5.5, na 5.22-27, na In 1.17, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 5.20, na Ib 2.2 3:20 Ro 3.29-30 3:21 Ro 8.2-4

neanri, co, ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat nean mbe, ainda moca tip wandik damma rangairenanna, ma aimo meikramtairmo moi wandonjaina min ki? Ainda wanaij. ²² Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruņa leaca meraca mina maeacreke.” Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca an tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirarmo wattacarica ma larurina, aia mandaia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, aia an babuatna opotac, Raraņ Aetaniac aimo anġi ndopatna opotaca ma mandaia ripaca utingeknanna neannde.

²³ Na atua ritipaca laru ngocor ndeacri, Tip Wandikca aimo leaca meraca eacrina. Eaca tanga ritipaca larua raekca tikcapeke. ²⁴ Aintik Tip Wandikca aimo aina aet tekerna kirar toc ndeacri, anna ma aimo Karais ndambuņ naanġia kipatna. Na aia kipca Karaisa ripaca utij te, Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo anġiri wandonjaica ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiņ ngacnande. ²⁵ Ainda moca mandeaca ritipacna min ngoin ndacariapeke, aia mba an aet tekerna kanġaukca mba mac eacitndai.

Ritipaca ndo aimo moca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

²⁶ Na ne muruņa Iesus Karaisa ripaca mana mikrinan. Aintik ne muruņa, Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik. ²⁷ Na ne muruņa kitac puk anġirca maica Karaisap mikca eacrenan, na ne muruņa Karaismo ramootta ndona tik ngapaoc rocot aoca eacre toc. ²⁸ Na Karaisna wiwit ndarunanna, ne muruņa anġiri, tumbun kabe ngoinna tikca, wat te, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniaca anna Iudanan, co, Giriknanna wanaij. Na tuomna aiņ kamaindna aiņna ramoot, co, auņna ramoot wanaij. Na ramoot, co, meaca wanaij. Wanaij ngoin! Na mandeaca, ne Iesus Karais mbuņ tik, ne muruņa tumbun kabe ngoinna tikrina. ²⁹ Na ne Karaisnan eac te, ne Abraamna racaindpaiknan. Atua Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraamnanda nean ndopca baburina opotac, ne anġinande.

4

Karaisna aiņ mbuņ tik, aia tuombta aiņir kamnderta meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

¹ Aintik aukna kamma gaind. Ramoot aet ian ma ndona mooņnuoc ianap. An mooņnuoca, mana aetta menac te, ma ndona aetna reikmo inmbaia ma kocnai anġinandet, na an reikca anna mananna monande. Na ma mooņnuoc teker ndeac te, ma ndona aetna tuombta aiņir kamnderta ramtairta kirar ndeac te. ² Ma ndo, mana nginara morena ramtairapa ater tekirta bubuocna kanġauk ndeaci taņi mana aetta ndo baburina min mbuņ. ³ Na mana miniņa gaind. Ai toco aintocna kirar. Aia mombonik tekir ndeacrina kirar, aimo gan tiacarpaikna nerngaurta gagra ndo aina aet tekir ndeacri. Aia mina tuombta aiņir kamnderta tipembta kanġauk ndeacrina. ⁴ Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo lamņica nganngirina ra ngoin laruatke, ma ndona mooņnuocmo mandaca ma makipat. Na gan tiacarpaikna meaca manmo mirca, ma ramoot ndaruca Tip Wandikna kanġauk ndeacrina. ⁵ Ri, aimo meikramtairmo Tip Wandikna kanġaukca tiki aimo mac nda oikca, aimo Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonikca mona moca.

⁶ Mandeaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna Neron Rat mbagirica an Neronmo mandaca, ma aina iroar inkar maeacreke, na ma aimo aoca aia Raraņ Aetaniacmo gaind ngaca mboprena, “Abba, Ate.”

* ⁷ Ainda moca u mandeaca, tuomna aiņ kamainda mba mac mo eacitndai. Wanaij!

3:22 Ro 3.9-19, na 3.23, na 4.11-12, na 4.16, na 11.32 3:23 Gal 4.3 3:24 Up 13.39, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 2.16, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.9-10 3:26 In 1.12, na Ro 8.14-16, na 1 Io 3.1-2 3:27 Ro 6.3, na 13.14 3:28 In 10.16, na Ro 10.12-13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 3.11 3:29 Ro 4.13, na 9.7, na Gal 4.7, na 4.28, na 5.1, na Epe 3.6, na Ib 11.18 4:3 Gal 2.4, na 3.23, na Kol 2.20 4:4 RL 3.15, na Mt 5.17, na Lk 1.31, na In 1.14, na Ro 1.3, na Epe 1.10, na Ib 2.14 4:5 Mt 20.28, na In 1.12, na Gal 3.13, na Epe 1.5-7, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 4:5 Ro 8.15-17 4:6 Ro 5.5 * 4:6 Aramna kam mbuņa Iudana mombonikca mina ndorita atermo gaind ngacrena, “Abba.” Na mana miniņa, “Ate.”
4:7 Gal 3.29

Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo moca u mana moonnuoc malaruri. Na u mana moonnuoc ndaru te, u gaind ndamŋi, ma ndona reik laiŋga ma umo nearŋnande.

Pola Galesiananta moca kakadmai ŋgoin

⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ŋgaua lamŋi ŋgocor ndeacri, ne gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndopca mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder koindara morina. ⁹ Na mandeaca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna inpaŋan mawatreke. Co, aku gaind mac nda ke mbopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena indepaŋaind mawatreke. Ainda moca ne kaina moca gan tiacarpaikna ŋerŋgaura gagrar kocorapa laiŋga wanaiŋ ndambuŋ mac nda taŋga mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder mac mona moek? ¹⁰ Memetmbaca ne ndorimo rai anikta kirarira raŋgairan te, ne ndorimo karwir anikta inikna rana kirarir anikta raia raŋgairan te, ne guiarta kidrikarta kirarira, raŋgairan te, ne ndorimo iarir anikta kirarira raŋgairan moca! ¹¹ Ainda moca aku nena an tiŋpemb kirarirna ndamŋireke, aku rugut morena! Moca an aiŋ, aku nemo moatna aiŋa mana gagamma mba laruitndai.

¹² Ainda moca aukna Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo toŋgorena nemo aukna kirar toc ndaruna moca, aku nemo gaindopnande. Aku ndo, aku aina Iudana tiŋ wandik kecarica, aku mandeaca, nena kirar maecreke. An minna tikca ne aukmo tiŋ ŋgoreac ianna mo ŋgocor. ¹³ Ne mataua lamŋirena, out ŋgoin, aku ainta rumb ianna aukmo aŋgica, an rumb mbuŋ tik, aku kiŋca laruca out ŋgoinna nemo an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitorina. ¹⁴ An min mbuŋa, aukna tikca gagra ŋgocor, aintik anna ndo nenmo makuk aniac nearŋga maecreke. Ne anna moca aukmo mba kecariri, na ne aukmo mba pepereri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ne aukmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ian aŋgirina kirar. Co, ne Iesus Karais aŋgirina kirar ŋgoin. ¹⁵ An min mbuŋa, ne weperei aniac aŋgica aukmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoin ndopnande. ŋgaua, ne aukmo rumbap eacrinanna watca ne kakadmai aŋgica, ne auk ŋgotacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin, na ne ndorita lamnikmo tarkica aukmo nearŋna min, aind, co, ne tarkica aukmo otac mbe. Nena auk ŋgotacna anna mamatŋi nenanna ŋgaŋganŋgina minna, anna min. Na mandeaca nena an toŋtoŋa ten ndeacre? ¹⁶ Tida moca? Aku nenmo kam gidik ki ndopca? An kamma ndo aukmo moca aku nena puŋndamoot toc ki, ndaruapek ki, a?

¹⁷ Na ne warac! An meikramtaira, mina nenmo wai aocrena, mina nen ŋgotacna landamŋi laiŋ kocor, wanaiŋ! Mina ndorimo nenmo wawara mo te, ne min tiŋgik ŋgotacraŋna moca. ¹⁸ Ne ndorimo kabena meikramtairmo opotaca momona tiŋ laŋna tiŋca anna minia anna laŋ ecte, anna laŋ. Memetmbaca, ne aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ. Na aku nenap eacrena min, ne aind niŋgikca kai toŋgo mo teac. Memetmbaca aku nenap eacrenan, co, aku nenap eac ŋgocor, ne ainta kirar niŋgikca mo eacraŋ. ¹⁹ Ne aukna mombonik, aku toŋgorinanna ne Iesus Karaisna kirar ŋgoin ndaru. An kakadmaica ndo aukmo moca aku giŋgiraŋ, an giŋgira meaca moonnuoca miŋna moreke aŋgirina giŋgira kirar. ²⁰ Aku nenap mac eacnan, co, gan kam gargar, aku nenmo mac ŋgetrikica kam wetwet mbuŋa mac mbop mbe. Ndacpemb koind, aku mandeaca nenapmo mba mac eacitndai. Aku nena moca kakadmai bagaraniac ŋgoin. Aku mba lamŋjapeke, aku nenmo titoca moit.

Egaapa Sarana kam roor

²¹ Ne meikramtaira ndorimo Tiŋ Wandikna kaŋgauk ndeacna morenanna, ne mandeaca, aukmo mbop, ne Tiŋ Wandikna kamma lamŋi ŋgocor ki, a? ²² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, Abraamma nuocna moonnuoc mbuniŋ niŋgikap. Ianna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca miŋrina, na ianna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca wanaiŋ, anna, mana meac laŋtaŋgo miŋrina nuoc. ²³ Na Ega, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meac, na ma miŋrina nuoca, an aia mombonik wiŋ larurena kirara miŋca larurina. Na Sara, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca wanaiŋ, ma miŋrina

4:8 Ro 1.25, na 1 Ko 8.4-6, na 12.2, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Te 4.5 4:9 Ro 8.3, na 1 Ko 8.3, na Kol 2.20, na Ib 7.18 4:10 Ro 14.5, na Kol 2.16 4:13 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 11.30, na 12.7-9 4:16 Emo 5.10, na Gal 2.5, na 2.14 4:22 RL 16.15, na 21.2 4:23 RL 18.10-14, na Ro 9.7-9, na Ib 11.11

nuoc, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo babuca ma larurina nuoc. ²⁴ Na kam roor ianna gan nininina inik maeacreke. An meacniŋna kam roorna *miniŋa* gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairap kam mbuniŋ leacrina kidrikna kirar toc. Raraŋ Aetaniaca, Egamo meikramtairap kam leaca gargara moatna kirara Sainai takura *tikca* moatna. Ri, ma mana mombonikca tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena mombonikta kirar ndeacnande. ²⁵ Na Ega, ma Arebia pitrik ndeacrena takur Sainai toc. An takura ma mandeaca auŋ aniac Ierusalemna kirar. An Ierusalem, ma ndona mombonik Iudanandap *tikca*, mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder mamoreke. ²⁶ Karica kabena Ierusalem ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan, anna ma Sara toc. Ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca wanaiŋ, ma auŋ *miniŋna* meac maeacreke. An Ierusalemna aina aemma ande. ²⁷ Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindopatna, “U kopirina meac, u toŋtoŋ ŋgoin ndeac! U moŋnuoca *mirrena* *girgirmo*, u lamŋi ŋgocor, una nikinikca laŋ. U toŋgoca ŋapar kum te, kamb ke! Na u an meac, u laŋgoca ramootta unmo karirinan. U ramootapna meacna mombonikmo una mombonikca mananmo kunda *wit* aniac ndarunande.” ²⁸ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Aisakna kirar ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu ndiŋ ndarurina nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu mbuŋ tik, ne mana mombonik tarurina. ²⁹ Karica an moŋnuoca ma meikramtair moca moŋnuoc larurena kirara moca larurina moŋnuoc, an moŋnuoca kabena moŋnuoc ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋeroŋna gargar mbuŋ ndarurina moŋnuocmo mo laŋa mba morinanna. Anna kirara mandeaca maeacreke. ³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, titocna kam ndopatna? Mana kamma gaindoprina, “An tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacapa mana nuocmo kecaru te. An tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacna moŋnuoc, ma kai auŋ *miniŋna* meacna nuoc, ndambuŋ ndeacrena reiki, kai *anŋi* teac.” Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aindoprina. ³¹ Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia lamŋirena, aia tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacna mombonikca, wanaiŋ. Aia auŋ *miniŋna* meacna mombonik.

ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo aina tiŋara moreke, aia ripacrena laiplacara aia kabena ramtairmo tiŋ laŋa monande

5

(5–6)

Aia wanaiŋ ŋgoin ndeacna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa kai mo teac

¹ Na Karaisa ma ndo aimo tuombta aiŋir kamnderta makukarta kaŋgaukca *mik* narica, ma aimo moa gogobirina. Ainda moca ne matau *witiki* gagraca, ne kabena ramtairmo kai watcarica, mina nenmo tuombta aiŋir kamndera kai mac mo teac.

² Na ne warac. Aku Pol, aku nenmo aindopnande. Ne minmo wattacarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, ne ainda mo te, Karaisna aiŋira nenmo mba mac otacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! ³ Ne ramtaira muruŋa ndorita tik watcarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, aku nenmo gaind mac mbopnande. Ne an kirara mo te, laŋ, ne taŋca an *Tipemb* Wandikca muruŋa raŋgairan. ⁴ Karica ne ndorimo *Tip* Wandikca raŋgaina moca morenanna, ne ndorimo an taupca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac nenmo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ŋgac te, ne ainda mo te, ne Karaismo kecamacarica. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo kecamacariri. ⁵ Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋeroŋna gargar mbuŋ tik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ŋgacnande. ⁶ Na ramootta Iesus Karaisap eac te, tikiŋit kakatacna *tiŋ* kirarna aiŋa *miniŋ* kocor. Na ramootta wanaiŋ ndeacekna *tiŋ* kirara, an toco wanaiŋ. Na ramootta *ritipacna* *tiŋ* kirara ripac te,

4:24 Ro 8.15, na Gal 5.1 4:26 Ib 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.2, na 21.10 4:27 Ais 54.1 4:28 Up 3.25, na Ro 9.7-8, na Gal 3.29 4:29 RL 21.9, na Gal 5.11, na 6.12 4:30 RL 21.10, na In 8.35 4:31 In 8.36, na Gal 3.29, na 5.1, na 5.13 5:1 In 8.32, na 8.36, na Up 15.10, na Ro 6.18, na Gal 2.4, na 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.16 5:3 Gal 3.10 5:4 Ro 9.31-32, na Ib 12.15 5:5 Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ti 4.8 5:6 1 Ko 7.19, na Gal 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ie 2.18-22

anna ndo manmo aoci ngepca ma kabena meikramtairmo ma matnja, minmo ndiarna tip kirara monande. Anna ndo reac gidik ngoin.

⁷⁻⁸ Na ne ngaua Karaisna taip ngoin ndija mataua tajrina. Na mandeac, mandaia ndo nena taip mboraca mandeaca ne mba kam gidikca mba rangaipeke? Raraj Aetaniaca wanaij. Ma nena ngacrena ramoot. Ma nena taipca mba mboracri. Wanaij ngoin! ⁹ Aintik ne matau lamji, is tekemmotemma tapaca momona witap tiki kurica mo te, tapacarta inikca muruj mbuki minna tiknande. ¹⁰ Na aku gainda ripacrina. Kacoot, ma nenmo otaca ne aukna iroa rangainande. Na ne mba kabena iroara mba lamjica angiritndai. Na mandaia ndo nena iroara moa ngocrairina, an ramootmo kai lamji teac, ma ndona tipemb kirarir ngorikta opoikca ma anginande.

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku ramtairta tikemb injir katacna kamma gidikca riptirenan, aind co, kaina moca mina memetmbaca aukmo moa ngocraica tajrena? Na aku aindop te, ramtairta tikiñit katac, aindop te, Iesusna ik nakekeracna kamma mba meikramtairta iroara mba mongocraitndai.* ¹² Na an meikramtaira nena iroara moa ngetrikirina, mina gade gan tikiñit kakatacna tipna kirar nagagararena. Mina ainda mona tonjo te, mina ndorita gebarta tikiñit katac te, utniñ motoco kocnai waitoci kecar.

¹³ Na anna gidik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraj Aetaniac ma nenmo tuombta aiñir kamnder naangirina makukara mo kecarica, wetwet laj ndeacna ngacrena. Moca ne ndorimo gaind ndamñi nari, “Aia wetwet laj ndeac te, aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagarna tipemb kirarir ngorikca aia anap eacrañnande.” Na ne ainda kai lamji teac! Wanaij! Ne kabe, kabea ndorimo kabena meikramtairta aija moca minmo opotacapa mamatnja moraj. ¹⁴ Na Tip Wandikna kambca muruja gan kamna minij kabe ndeacrena, “U kabena meikramtair motocmo, u ndoa matnja morena tip kirara, min motoco mo, u ainta mamatnja ndiarna tip kirara mo.” ¹⁵ Na ne ndorita rikmo kaega moca ndorica ruñraj te, ne ndoritake wat! Moca ne ndorimo muruja mo ngocrai nari.

Ngaua tipemb kirarirapa Raraj Aetaniacna Jeron Ratna tipemb kirarirap

¹⁶ Na aukna kamma gaind, ne Jeron Ratmo watcarica, ma nena eteacna tinjara mo te, ne mba an ngaua tipemb kirarir bagrara mba rangaiitndai. ¹⁷ Na aia lamjirena, iro nikinik bagara ma ndomo Jeron Ratta mo irikna moreke. Na Jeron Rat toco, ma iro nikinik bagara moi irikna morena. Aintik maniña ndoniñmo pañan ndamootniña moca, ainda moca an reikca ne mo ndopca morena, ne mba moitndai. ¹⁸ Ainda moca ne Jeron Ratta rangai te, ne mba Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacitndai.

¹⁹ Na ne ngaua nikinik iro bagarna tip kirar ngoreaca ne lamjirena. Mana tip kirara gaind, meikramtair lajtangoia meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenanapa, meikramtair lanjo ngocortanna kabena meacramootap ngorenan, na tip ngaduduk ngoinna morena. ²⁰ Na an mirpembrariñmo, ne anmo ndorita Raraj Aetaniac ndopca, ne anna rangairena, na koikapa, ndururca muruja morena, na ndorimo titkara moca ngepca, na kabena ramtair laiñta irembca mo ngocrairena, na nikembkatca ruñrena. Na ndona ngomornandmo ndiañdiañnande. Na ndomo ndo niñgik ndamñi te, ndona imo tamuña tikna tonjoreke, na kabena ramtairta reikmo ndomo aetta mona morena. ²¹ Na puk amca pañan roreca ngepca keambererena. Na kambca wanaij nakerena, na reac, reacmo wanaiña morañnande, na ainta tipembta kirarira morena. Ngaua aku

5:7-8 1 Ko 9.24, na Gal 1.6, na 3.1 5:9 1 Ko 5.6, na 15.33 5:10 2 Ko 2.3, na 8.22, na 10.6, na 11.15, na Gal 1.7

5:11 1 Ko 1.23, na 15.30, na Gal 6.12, na 6.17 * 5:11 Iudananda, mina Polmo an tikiñit kakatacna kamna riptia mona tonjorena. An ik nakekeracna kamma, anna Iesusna kam wemban laj ngoin. Na an kam wemban laja, tikiñit kakatacna kamna inikca mba eacitndai. Ainda moca tikiñit kakatacna kamma, Pola mba riptiatke. 5:13 1 Ko 8.9, na 9.19, na 1 Pi 2.16, na 2 Pi 2.16-19 5:14 TN 19.18, na Mt 5.43, na 7.12, na Ro 13.8-9, na Ie 2.8 5:16 Ro 6.12, na 8.4, na 13.14, na Gal 5.25, na 1 Pi 2.11 5:17 Ro 7.15-23, na 8.6-7, na 1 Pi 2.11 5:18 Ro 6.14, na 8.2, na 8.14 5:19 1 Ko 3.3, na 6.9-10, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 3.14-15 5:21 1 Ko 6.9, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 22.15

nemo mbopca maiatna, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kam kabe mac mbopna mamoe. Meikramtaira muruḡa aında mo te, mina mba Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanḡaukna inikca mba mbukitndai.

²² Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniacna Ţeroḡ Ratta aimo aoca ḡgepca aimo gaindta t̄ipemb kirarir laiḡa monande. Kabena meikramtairmo gidik ḡgoinna matḡiraḡ, ainta weperaina t̄ip kirar aḡḡica, nikinik iro wetwetna t̄ip kirara mo te, makukarta inikca u matau witiki gagraca eacraḡnande. Te, meikramtairmo ndiara mo te, t̄ip laḡa mo te, t̄ip laḡna kirarmo wandoḡa mo taḡraḡ te, t̄ip gidikca mo. ²³ Te, laḡan wetwet ndeacna t̄ip kirara mo te, na iro bagarmo tikcarina min. Na t̄ip wandik ianna anna wandik ianna tik ḡgocor. ²⁴ Meikramtaira muruḡa Iesus Karaisnan ndarurina. Na mina muruḡa ndorita ḡgauna nikinik iroar bagarta t̄ipemb kirarir ḡgorikta t̄ipembapa, mana toḡtoḡna mamatḡina reikap aḡḡirca, muruḡa anap ik naaḡḡia keraca, mina anap mamenacri.

²⁵ Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna Ţeroḡ, ma aimo wat ḡgam neaḡgatna. Aında moca aia mamoo watcarica ma aina eteacapa tiḡara morar. ²⁶ Na aia ndorita irembmo kai aḡḡiri ḡgep teac. Na aia kabena ramootmo, kaega kai moi ḡgepna kamma kai mbop teac. Na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo kai aḡḡina mo teac.

6

Titna amna reaca u mutocrinan, an niḡḡikca u an mac nda aḡḡinandet

¹ Na ne Iesusa riḡpacrena laiplacar, ne lamḡirenanna nena ianna t̄ip ḡgoreacna makukca mo te, ne mandaia Raraḡ Aetaniacna Ţeroḡa raḡḡairenanna, ne an ramootmo laḡanna moca manmo otaca mana t̄ip kirarmo aḡḡiri wandoḡai. Na ne toca ndoritake wat. Moca Ramoot Mbikca nenmo, t̄ip ḡgoreacna makukca towai te, ne anna moca irik nari. ² Na ne kabena meikramtairmo, otaca mina makukar mbuk. Na ne aında mo te, ne Karaisna t̄ip wandikmo ne moa magagrari. ³ Na ramoot ianna mana i aniac wanaḡ, ma ndomo i aniac ndop te, ma paparu ḡgoin, ma ndomo paruapekna. ⁴ Aında moca meikramtaira muruḡa ndorita morena t̄ipembta kirarirmo, mina ndori puḡa ritri lamḡinande, anna laḡ, co, laḡa wanaḡ. Ma ndona matḡirena t̄ip kirarmo, ma kabena ramootna t̄ipna kirarmo, ndonanap mba ritriitndai. ⁵ Aında moca ramoot kabe, kabea muruḡa ndorita morena aiḡna makukara ndori puḡa mbuknande.

⁶ Na ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacna kamna ripti aḡḡirinan, ma ndona reik laiḡmo, ma ndona riptia morina ramootmo, ma manmo biḡainande. An toco manan.

⁷ Moca ne ndorimo paruca ne ndorimo Raraḡ Aetaniacna ḡgumma riḡndiḡ ndop te, ne toa mba tikitndai. U mandaia titna amna reacna mindika, ndona warḡna inikca mutocrina, an amna reac niḡḡikca ndo una warḡna inik nagaḡnande. ⁸ Moca ramoot ian, ma ndona ḡgauna nikinik iro bagara anna raḡḡairenan, na nikinik iro bagarna kirara ma gagam ḡgoreac aḡḡica kocnai ḡgocrainande. Na ma ndo Ţeroḡ Ratna kirara raḡḡai te, Ţeroḡ Ratta mana tiḡara moca, ma mana gagam laḡ aḡḡica ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraḡnande. ⁹ Aında moca aia t̄ipemb kirarir laiḡa momoa kai ḡate teac. Aia an aiḡa ḡate ḡgocora mo te, mana gagam aḡḡina ra laru te, aia mana gagam aḡḡina min. Na aia gagam laiḡ koind aḡḡinande. ¹⁰ Aında moca kaina ra, aia kabena meikramtairmo t̄ipemb kirarir laiḡa mona min te, aia aında mo. Na aia t̄ipemb kirarir laiḡa mo gagaraca kabena meikramtaira Iesusa riḡpacrenanmo, minmo an t̄ipemb kirarir laiḡa morar.

Gan timbiḡ raparna mamaina kam

5:22 1 Ko 13.7, na Epe 5.9, na Kol 3.12, na Ie 3.17 5:23 1 Ti 1.9 5:24 Ro 6.6, na 13.4, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.11
 5:25 Ro 8.4-5, na Gal 5.16 5:26 Pil 2.3 6:1 Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 4.21, na 7.5, na 2 Ti 2.25, na Ib 12.13, na Ie 5.19 6:2 In 13.14-15, na Ro 15.1, na 1 Te 5.14, na 1 Io 4.21 6:3 Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.5 6:4 1 Ko 11.28, na 2 Ko 13.5 6:5 Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 1 Ko 3.8 6:6 Ro 15.27, na 1 Ko 9.11, na 9.14 6:7 Iop 13.9, na Lk 16.25, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ko 6.9 6:8 Osi 8.7, na 10.12, na In 3.6, na 6.63, na Ro 8.13, na Ie 3.18 6:9 1 Ko 15.58, na 2 Te 3.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14, na KIEK 2.10 6:10 Epe 2.19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ib 3.6

¹¹ Na an kam motemma aku ndo ngoin tirna mamoeek. An kambca, aku titrir anik punğa tikca eacraņnande. Ne anna watca, an kamna nininia warac. ¹² Na Iudana ramtaır, mina ndorimo nena tikemb injir katacna moca anna nagagararena, mina aında mo te, ndorimo kabena ramtaırta lamnikmo, ndorita irembmo angı ngepna moca. Aintik mina rugut moca aınd ndamjirena, “Ŋarikca kabena ramtaır ndeida aınd ndamji nari, aia Karaisa riřaca mana ik nakeracrinanna raņgai te, mina aimo mo ngocrai nari.” ¹³ Aında moca ramtaıra, mandaia an Iudananta tikiņit kakataca angırca eacrenan, mina ndori punğa mina an Tip Wandıkca mba raņaria raņairenanna. Mina ndorimo nena tikemb injir katacna moca, mina ndorimo nena tik kakatacna aiņa anna mo te, anna i aniac angına moca morena. ¹⁴ Na Iesusa ma ik nakeraca menacatnan tik, aku ndona ia mba angiri ngepitndai, co, reik ndeidta i toco mba angiri ngepitndai. Wanaiņ ngoin! Aku Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i niņgikca aku an niņgik naangiri ngepraņnande. Mana ik nakeracna moca moatna aiņirta moca, aında moca gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aukna iro inikca mamairi, aında moca aku ndo an ik nakeraca menaca aku gan tiacarpaikna tip kirara mba mac raņgaiitndai. ¹⁵ Aında moca mandeaca tikiņit kakatacna tip kirara, anna reac wanaiņ mamori, na aında moca ramootta wanaiņ ndeteacna tip kirara an toco anna wanaiņ mamori. Aında moca Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo aimo moa meikramtaır ŋgaib laiņ taruca, anna ndo reac gidik ngoin. ¹⁶ Aintik mandaia an iro angıca anna raņairenan, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo an meikramtaırmo muruņa kadmairena, na mina iroar inkara moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnande. Na an meikramtaıra mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Israelnand koind.*

¹⁷ Na aukna kamna mamaia gaird, aku karirina, kabena ramoot ianna aukmo kabena makuk ianna kai mac neaņ teac. Na ramtaıra aukmo pirina ndipta ŋgeara, gade aukna tik maeacreke, na mina aında wandacrena, aku Iesusna aiņa ramoot ngoin.

¹⁸ Na ne Iesusa riřacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna eteac laņa opotac manan, nenmo nena kabe, kabena ŋerņgaurap eacnande. Na anna gidik ngoin.

6:12 Gal 2.3, na 2.14, na 5.11, na Pil 3.18 6:14 Ro 2.29, na 6.6, na 1 Ko 1.31, na 2.2, na Pil 3.3, na 3.7-8 6:15 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 3.11 * 6:16 Israelnand koinda: Landamjina ramtaır ndeida aında uriracrina, Israelnand koinda, Raraņ Aetaniacna tumbunna mandeb ŋgepri, mina Iudananapa Iudana meikramtaır wanaiņnanta riřacrena barnan. Na mina Abraamna bar ŋgam, aintik mina Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraammo baburina opotaca mina angınande. Na an kam toco, ma Galesia sapta 3 wes 29, na Rom sapta 9 wes 6, na Pilipai sapta 3 wes 3 toco eacrenan. 6:17 2 Ko 1.5, na 4.10, na 11.23, na Gal 5.11, na Kol 1.24

Pola Epesusnandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Na gan timbiņ raparna miņiņ gaid, Raraņ Aetaniaca reikmo muruņcamiņmo Karaisna kangaukca puninande, na anna gan tiacarpaiknanapa tamuņna auņnan. Te, Karaisa ma an reik muruņcamiņna paņan ndeacnandet. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 1 wes 10na inikca wat. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo ņgoinna meikramtaira moa ņgepca, mina Karaisap gidikca mikca iro kabea eacnan.

Na gan timbiņ raparna outna kamb tipmo, Pola Raraņ Aetaniacna kadmaina kamb wit anikca mboprina, na anna meikramtairmo muruņa moi mina Karaisa ripaca, mina tumbunna tikca wiwit kabe ndarurina. Na Iesusna aiņ mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo mac nda angirina. Na ma minmo ņjeron Ratta neaņrina, na anna mana ņgagatrac, ma minmo baburinanna reik laiņga monandet. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 1 wes 14na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrenan. Na anna iņmbaina timbiņ raparna kamb tipca ma gaidoprinan, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Karaisap mik te, mina iroar inkara kabe ņgoinna moca, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira ranğairannde.

Na gan timbiņ rapar mbuņa Pola kamb rour puņga meikramtairmo mataua wandacrina, mina Karaisap mikrinan, na mina meikramtairta wiwit kabea ndarurina. Na ma gaidoprina, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair, mina tik umbum kabe, na Karaisa ma an tik umbumna paņan. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 4 wes 1 taņca wes 16na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira kac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an kacna wit. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 2 wes 19 taņca wes 22na inikca wat, ma anna eacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina meac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an meacna kangaitna kirar toc. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 5 wes 22 taņca wes 32na inikca wat te, ma an ndeacrena. Na gan timbiņ rapar mbuņa aia matau ņgoinna watrena, an reik laiņga Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo monande.

Karais mbuņ tik Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia meikramtair ņgaib
ndarurina

(1–3)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up angirina ramoot. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndona toņton mbuņa aukmo larapacatna, na aku mana up angirina ramootta larurina. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Epesus auņ aniaca eacrenan, ne Karais Iesusmo matau ņgoinna ripacrenanmo, aku gan timbiņ rapara tirca neaņga makipek. ² Na aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

Karais mbuņ tik Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo tamuņna auņna reik laiņga muruņa neaņrina

³ Aintik aia Raraņ Aetaniacna imo angir ņgepraņ, na ma Raraņ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na Karais mbuņ tik, ma aina ņerņgaurmo otacna moca, ma aimo tamuņna auņna reik laiņ laiņga, muruņcamiņa neaņrinan. ⁴ Na atu ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ņgocor ndeacri, ma aimo larapaca aia Karaisap mikrenan, te, aia rat ndeacnandet, na aia meikramtair wandoik laiņ ndeaca, mana lamniac ņgoutta mitkar kocor. ⁵ Na atu ņgoinna ma aimo mamatņi ņgoinap tik, ma aimo larapacatna, na aimo mac nda angina aiņa Iesus Karaisa morinan mbuņa aia mana mombonik tarunande. Na mana iro toņton mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ainda moatna. ⁶ Na an moonuoca ma

1:1 Up 18.19-21, na 19.1, na Ro 1.1, na 1.7, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Kol 1.1 1:2 2 Ko 1.2, na Gal 1.3, na Kol 1.2, na Ta 1.4
1:3 Epe 2.6 1:4 In 15.16, na 17.24, na Ro 8.28, na Epe 5.27, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.20
1:5 In 1.12, na Ro 8.29-30, na 2 Ko 6.18, na Gal 4.5 1:6 Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na Ro 3.24, na 5.15, na Kol 1.13

matnjirinan ngoinna i mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai ngoin. Aintik aia mana kakadmai aniacna lamŋina moca, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgi ngepraŋ.

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica minna tikri. Na Karaisa menacatke, aimo mac nda oikri, na mana racaindpaik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo muruŋcamiŋa moa kecamariri. ⁸ Na ma ndona kakadmai aniacmo, aimo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋgatna, ri, ma aimo kaina iroar laiŋapa landamŋiar laiŋmo ma aimo neaŋrinan. ⁹ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa mona reaca ma lamŋica eacrena. Ainda moca mana an iroa ma iŋgoroca eacrena, na mandeaca ma aimo an iromo wandacrina. ¹⁰ Na an reaca ma monanna anna gaind, ma an reacmo tiŋara moca taŋ, taŋi, ma ndo larapacatna ra laru te, ma gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna reikmo Karaisna kaŋgaukca puninandet. Te, Karaisa an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa ma anna paŋanna witikca eacnandet.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona toŋtoŋapa mana iroa raŋgairenan, na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca larurena. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma atua aimo Iudanandmo larapaca aia manap mikca mana wiwitna meikramtair koind tarurinan. ¹² Na aia Iudana wiwitnanna, aia out ngoinna Karaisa ripaca mana lambirena. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo memetmbaca aŋgi ngepraŋnandet.

¹³ Na ne toco Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, ne toco kam gidikmo waracrina. Na anna an kam wembaŋ laŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aŋgirinan. Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrina. Ainda moca ne Karaisap mikrina, na ma baburina ŋeroŋ Ratta, ma anna raŋgaica nenmo neaŋrina. Na an nŋagatraca nenmo wandacrina, ne mana wiwitna meikramtair koind. ¹⁴ Ainda moca aia lamnjirinan, aia ŋeroŋ Ratmo aŋgirina. Na iŋmbaia ai toco kabena reik laiŋga, muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo babuca neaŋ ndoprinanna, aia aŋginandet. Na aia an reik aŋgina lambirenan, na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oik te, aia mana mombonik toc ndarunandet. Te, an aiŋir gagarca ma morinanna, aia an ndamŋica mana i aniacmo aŋgi ngepnandet.

Pola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Epesusnanmo iro landamŋiar laiŋ neaŋna

¹⁵ Na aku waracrina kamma ne Kacoot Iesusmo matau ngoinna ripacrena, ainda moca ne ndorita mamatŋimo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrena. ¹⁶ Na memetmbaca aku mbendeirenanna, memetmbaca aku nenmo lamnjirenan, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena. ¹⁷ Ainda moca aku aina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ma Aet aniac, na ma gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap eacrenan. Na aku mbendeica mana kamna minija lamŋina mori, ma nemo iroar laiŋga neaŋnandet. Te, ne manmo matau ngoinna lamnjiraŋnandet. ¹⁸ Na aku toŋgorinanna, ma nena iroarmo tiŋar laiŋga mo, te, ne matau lamŋina, an reikca ma nenmo garacrinanna, ne aŋginandet, na an reikta moca ne anna lambica eacrenan. Ainda moca ne an reik laiŋ laiŋta ndamŋina, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna aia mana meikramtairtan. ¹⁹ Te, ne gaind ndamŋinandet, an mana gargara ma memetmbaca aia manmo ripacrena meikramtairmo otacrenan, na anna bagaraniac ngoin. Na mana gargara aia nŋanŋgina minna wanaiŋ. Na mana an gargar aniacna aimo aiŋa morenan. ²⁰ Na ma ndo nŋgaua Karaisap aiŋa morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa Karaisa menacrinanna, ma manmo moa mac nda ngeprinan. Ri, manmo tamuŋna auŋa aŋgica taŋga ma mana par umbaia mbiracatna. ²¹ Ainda moca Karaisa ma titocna nŋerngaurapa, ramtair paŋaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindapa, an gargarapna reikap, ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrenan. Na mandeacna minapa, iŋmbaiap, an ramtair mina irembapnanmo,

1:7 Up 20.28, na Epe 2.7, na Kol 1.14, na 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 1:9 Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.4, na 3.9-11, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 1:10 1 Ko 3.22-23, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.20 1:11 Ro 8.17, na 8.28-29, na Kol 1.12, na Ta 3.7, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 1.4 1:13 2 Ko 1.22, na 6.7, na Epe 4.30, na Kol 1.4-6 1:14 Lk 21.28, na Ro 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Pi 2.9 1:15 Kol 1.4 1:16 Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 1 Te 1.2 1:17 Kol 1.9 1:18 Up 26.18, na Epe 2.12, na 4.4, na Kol 1.12 1:19 Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.11, na 1.29, na 2.12 1:20 ŋap 110.1, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Kol 1.16, na 2.10-12, na 3.1, na Ib 1.3 1:21 Ro 8.38, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 2.10, na 2.15, na Ib 1.4

ma minmo tamuḡ ḡgoinna eacraḡnandet. ²² Aında moca Raraḡ Aetaniaca reikmo muruḡcamiḡa Karaisna kanḡaukca tikrinan, na mana reikmo ma muruḡcamiḡa paḡanna witikrinan, na an tipna kirara ma Iesusna ritipaiḡta meikramtaḡrta tumnambta paḡan ndeacrenan. ²³ Na Iesusna ritipaiḡta meikramtaḡrta tumbuna, anna Karaisna tik. Na ma reikmo muruḡcamiḡa inikca eacrenan, na ma minmo minna tikrinan. Na mana Iesusna ritipaiḡta meikramtaḡrta tumnambmo, ma min ḡgoinna tikrinan.

2

Aia menacrina meikramtaḡra Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo moa aia Karaisap iarwara eacnande

¹ Na ḡgaua ne ainta mitkara moca ne tipemb ḡgorikta makukarap, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne menacrina meikramtaḡr toc ndeacrina. ² Aında moca an minna ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb ḡgorikca ranḡaica taḡrena. Na ne riac tamuḡna ḡerḡgaur ḡgorikta ramoot paḡanna tipemb kirarira ranḡairenan. Na an ḡeroḡna gargara mandeaca ma meikramtaḡra Raraḡ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuḡrenanmo, mina nikinik iroar inkarmo aiḡa morenan. ³ Na ḡgaua aia muruḡa an wiwitaḡ eacrinan, na aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagrar ḡgorikta toḡtoḡgar tiḡḡikca ranḡairenan. Na aia an iroar inkar bagrarapa aina toḡtoḡgarta iroara ranḡairena. Na an minna aia aind ndeacri, an meikramtaḡra muruḡa an tipemb kirarira morinanna, mana opoik ḡgoreaca Raraḡ Aetaniaca anḡi kocrorinanna, aia an anḡina min ḡgoin.

⁴⁻⁵ Na anna gidik, aina tipemb ḡgorikta makukara aimo mo menaca, aia menacrina. Na aia kocnaia menaca eacrena meikramtaḡr toc. Aında moca Raraḡ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca minna tikca eacri, na ma aimo mamatḡi aniaca neaḡrina. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap iarwarna eteacna watap eacri. Na anna laḡ, Raraḡ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuḡa ma aimo mac nda anḡirina. ⁶ Aında moca ma aimo Karais Iesusap moa ḡgeḡrinan. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap mana tamuḡna auḡna gagrirta ramoot paḡanna, mbiracrena taupca aia manap mbiracrinan. ⁷ Na Karais Iesusna aiḡ mbuḡa ma aimo an tip kirar laḡa morenan, aında moca ma ndona kakadmai bagaraniacmo aia meikramtaḡra Iesusmo ripacrenanmo, iḡmbaina minmo ma memetmbaca wandacnandet. ⁸ Na ne Karaisa ripacri tik, Raraḡ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuḡa ma nenmo mac nda anḡirinan. Na nemo mac nda anḡirina aiḡa, ne ndori puḡa mba mori, wanaiḡ. Anna ma nenmo wanaiḡa neaḡrina aiḡ. ⁹ Aintik anna nena aiḡa morena opoikca wanaiḡ. Aında moca ramoot ianna ma ndona i anḡi ḡgeḡna minna wanaiḡ. ¹⁰ Aında moca Karais Iesus mbuḡa ma aimo moca, aia meikramtaḡr ḡgaib tarurina. Te, aia tip kirar laḡna taupca taḡna, na anna ma ḡgaua ainanmo kocroca aia an mbuḡa taḡnandet.

Iesusa puḡnaḡgeḡca morena tip kirarmo moa kecarica an tumbunniḡmo anḡia kabe mamori

¹¹ Aında moca ne lamḡirenan, Iudana wiwitna ramtaḡra mina ndorita paḡr puḡa ndorita tikemb iḡirmo katacrena. Na mina nenmo gaindoprena, “Ne tikiḡita mba katacrena ramtaḡr.” Na an kambca mina ndorita tikembca morina tipemb kirarir. Aında moca ne matau lamḡi, atua ne Iudana meikramtaḡr wanaiḡ ndeacri, ¹² aintik an kidrikca ne Karaismo tawanmbaica eacrina. Na ne Israelna wiwitmo raekmbai ndeacrinan. Na an minna Raraḡ Aetaniaca Israelnanmo kam leaca minmo babuatnanna, ne minmo raekmbai ndeacrena. Na ne gan tiacarpaikca eacri, na ne iḡmbaia lambina reac laḡ ian

1:22 ḡap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Kol 1.18, na Ib 2.7 1:22 Kol 1.18 1:23 Ro 12.5, na Epe 4.10, na 4.15, na Kol 2.9, na 3.11 2:1 Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21 2:1 Kol 2.13 2:2 In 12.31, na Epe 5.6, na 6.12, na Kol 1.21, na 3.6-7, na Ta 3.3 2:3 Ro 5.12, na Gal 5.16, na Kol 3.6, na Ta 3.3, na 1 Pi 4.3 2:4-5 Lk 15.24, na 15.32, na Up 15.11, na Ro 5.6-10, na 6.4-5, na 6.13, na 10.12, na Epe 1.7, na 2.1, na 2.7, na Kol 2.12-13 2:6 Epe 1.20, na Kol 2.12 2:7 Epe 1.7 2:8 In 4.10, na Ro 4.16, na 10.14-17, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ib 6.4 2:9 Ro 3.20, na 3.27, na 4.2, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na 2 Ti 1.9 2:10 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.5, na 5.17, na Epe 4.24, na Ta 2.14 2:11 Ro 2.28-29, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.21 2:12 Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Te 4.5, na 4.13

ngocor. Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋi ngocor. ¹³ Aina moca atua ne tawanmbaica eacrina. Na mandeaca Karaisna racainda nenmo aŋgica kipa ne Karais Iesusap mikri, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ngoinna eacrena. ¹⁴ Na Karaisa ndo aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwetta eaca, mbibirac lainga eacrenan. Na ngaua Iudanangepca mina kabena wiwitnanmo puŋnangepca morinan, aina moca an puŋnangepna tip kirara, ma wuoca moca, Iudanana kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo rikca witikca eacrenan. Na Karaisna tik mbuŋa ma an wuocmo riŋga irikca ma an puŋnangepna tip kirara moca maiatna. Ri, ma an wiwitniŋmo moca maniŋa wiwit kabe malaruat. ¹⁵ Na ma ndona tik umbum mbuŋa ma Tip Wandikapa mana kamb tipembapa wandik tikrena tipembca ma mo kecaririna. Na ma aina morinanna, ma an wiwitniŋmo aŋgica tumbunna tikca, mina ramoot ngam ian toc ndarunandet. Ri, an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro kabea eacnandet. ¹⁶ Aintik ma ik nakeraca menacrinanna, ma an wiwitniŋmo aŋgica tumbun kabea tikca, tik kabea moatna. Na an ikna kekerac mbuŋa ma an atuna puŋnangepna tip kirara ma mo menacrinan. ¹⁷ Na ma kipa kam wembaŋ laŋmo gainda wiwitiatna, "Mandeaca ne nikinik iro wetwet kabea eacrenan." Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa ma nenmo tawanmbaia eacrenanapa, rambuŋa eacrena meikramtairmo, ma wiwiritinan. ¹⁸ Na aia iro kabea eacrina, na anna Karais mbuŋa aia tumbun mbuniŋa ŋeroŋ kabeap, na man mbuŋa ma taup gootca aia Aet ndambuŋa taŋi laruna min.

Aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac gidik

¹⁹ Na mandeaca ne tiarpaik ngocorta meikramtairta kirara mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair koinda eacrenan. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitnan. ²⁰ Aina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina kacna kirar. Na ma aimo up aŋgirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo kacna witi toc aŋgia witi krina. Na Karais Iesusa ma an kacna rikna wit. ²¹ Na an kacna gagrira Karais nambatta eacrenan, aintik mina muruŋcamiŋa mataua mikca eacrena. Aina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma an kaca moca taŋrena, na an kaca ma acnaica taŋrenan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca eacnandet. ²² Na ne toco, Karaisap mikca eacrena, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo aŋgica mana meikramtairap mikrinan, te, ne mana kac gidik ngoin ndarunandet. Te, manapa ŋeroŋ Ratta an kaca eacnandet.

3

Pola kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina aiŋap

¹ Aina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo matau ngoinna morena, na aku Pol aku Karais Iesusna aiŋa morena ramoot, na aku nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo otacna aiŋa morenan, aintik aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan. ² Aina moca aku lamŋirena, ne mawaracat, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukmo kadmaica, aukmo gan aiŋa mona larapacrinan, na aku morena aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo toca kadmaica, ma aukmo an aiŋa mona nen ngotacna neaŋrinan. ³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reikta kambca, atua ma iŋgoroca eacrenan, na ma ndo aukmo moa polorinan. Aina moca aku anna ninini emtemma tiratna. ⁴ Na ne an kamma wat te, ne gaind ndamjinandet. An iŋgoroca eacrena kambca, Karaisa mana aiŋa morenanna, aku matau ngoinna lamŋirenan. ⁵ Na atu ngoinna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an iŋgoroca eacrena kambca, ma meikramtairmo raekca mba wiwiritena. Na mandeaca ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo up aŋgirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo raekca wiwiritenan. ⁶ Na an kamma gaind, kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mandeaca ne aiap mikri, na aia tik

2:13 Gal 3.28, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20 2:14 Ais 9.6, na Mai 5.5, na In 16.33, na Up 10.36, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14 2:15 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.24, na Kol 1.20-22, na 2.14, na 2.20 2:16 Sek 9.10, na Ro 6.6, na 8.3, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14 2:17 Ais 57.19, na Sek 9.10, na Up 2.39, na Ro 5.1 2:18 Ro 5.2, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 1 Pi 3.18 2:19 Gal 6.10, na Epe 3.6, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 12.22-23 2:20 Mt 16.18, na 1 Ko 3.9-11, na Gal 2.9, na KIEK 21.14 2:21 1 Ko 3.16-17, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 4.15-16, na Kol 2.19 2:22 1 Pi 2.5 3:1 Epe 4.1, na Pil 1.7, na 1.13, na Pm 1.1, 9 3:2 Kol 1.25 3:3 Epe 1.9-10, na Kol 1.26 3:4 Kol 1.26-27 3:6 Gal 3.14, na 3.28-29, na Epe 2.13-19

kabe malaruri. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo muruŋcamiŋa larapacrina reikca, Karais Iesusa aimo neaŋ ndoprenanna, aia muruŋcamiŋa maanŋgiri. ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo moca aku gan kam wembaŋ laŋa wiwitirena aiŋa morena ramoot ndarurina. Na ma aukmo kadmaica ma ndona gargara aukmo neaŋga aku gagraca gan aiŋa monandet. ⁸ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo pikin kaŋgauk ŋgoinna eacrenan, na ma an nake mba lamŋiri, ma aukmo kadmaica ma an aiŋa aukmo neaŋgatna. Na an aiŋa, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina. Ainda moca gan kam wembaŋ laŋa ma Karaisna reik laiŋ, laiŋta kamb ndoprenan, na aia meikramtaira anmo nduna minna wanaiŋ, na aia anmo ritrina minna wanaiŋ. ⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa kocnaia morinan. Na atua ma ndomo, mo ndopatna tipemb kirarira, ma ndona iroa tikca iŋgoroca eacrena. Ainda moca an iroa atu ŋgoinna iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na mandeac ma aukmo aiŋa neaŋga aku mana iromo wiwiti laruraekca tikca meikramtaira garacna. ¹⁰ Na atua ma anmo aŋgica iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na mandeaca ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, moca larurina, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, ma titocna iroar laiŋapa landamjiarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Te, tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, ŋerŋgaur gargarmo, moa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroara lamŋina. ¹¹ Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an reikta aiŋa mona iroap. Na aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, ma moca korwirinan. ¹² Ainda moca aia Karaisa ripacrenan, na aia mba irik mbiraca nanambirenan. Ri, aia matau ŋgoinna lamŋirena, Karaisa ripacrenanna, anna ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋga larurena taup. ¹³ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo aind mambopek, an giŋgira aku nenmo otacna aŋgiatnanna, ne an nake kai lamŋi teac, moca nena ritipaca iriknandet. Kari ŋgoin. Na an reaca larurenanno ne toŋgo, ma nenmo otaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Epesusnanmo gagaraca eacna mbendeirina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ainda moca aina Aetta morina reikta moca, aku an ndamjireke, aintik aku manmo tutupniŋ rimbitrena. Na ma tamuŋna auŋapa pitrikna tiacarpaikna wiwit muruŋcamiŋna Aet. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna, an wiwittarmo i neaŋgatna. ¹⁶ Na aku gainda mbendeirena, aina Aet, ma reik laiŋ, laiŋga moca nenmo neaŋrena, aintik ma ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa nena iroar inkarmo mbukca minna tikrinan. Te, nenmo moca ne gagaraca eacnandet. ¹⁷ Na nena ritipaik puŋga Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroar teacnandet. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipemb kirarira, nena nikinik iroarmo mbuki minna tik te, ne gagraca witikca eacnandet. Na anna ma gaind, tiacarpaikca ikna iacnduk utiŋa, ikca moa gagaraca witikca eacrena kirar toc. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ainda moca nenapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa gargar aŋginandet, te, Karaisna kabena meikramtaira mamatjina tipna kirarmo, ne matau ŋgoinna lamŋinandet, mana aniacapa, mana rocotapa, mana tamuŋapa, mana pikinap. Na anna gidik, Karaisna kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara ma landamjiarmo tamuŋmbai, na ne manmo matau lamŋinandet. Na reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacmo minna tikca eacrenan, na mina nen motoco minna tiknandet.

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara aina nikinik iroarmo aiŋjira morenan, aind moca an gargara aina iroarmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na an reikca aia manmo mona digirenanna, an reikca mina mana ŋgaŋganŋgina minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ²¹ Aind moca memetmbaca iarwara Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa aŋgi ŋgepca taŋi iŋmbaina minna tiknandet. Na anna gidik.

3:7 Kol 1.23-25 3:8 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.16, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.13-15 3:9 Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 1.9, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2 3:10 Ro 8.38, na 11.33, na Epe 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.12 3:12 In 14.6, na Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 4.16 3:13 Kol 1.24 3:14-15 Epe 1.10, na Pil 2.9-11 3:16 Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Pil 4.19, na Kol 1.11, na 1.27 3:17 In 14.23, na Epe 2.22, na Kol 1.23, na 2.7 3:18-19 In 1.16, na Ro 10.3, na 10.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 1.23, na Kol 2.2, na 2.9-10 3:20 Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.9, na Kol 1.29 3:21 Ro 11.36, na 16.27, na Ib 13.21

Aia Karais Iesusna tik toc ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tiꝑemb kirarirmo raŋgairayna

4

(4–6)

Aia Iesusna ritipacna meikramtaira aia Karaisna tik toc

¹ Aku Pol, aku Kacootna aiŋa morenan, aintik aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan. Na aku nenmo gagraca mambopek, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena ngacrina ataca ne manmo matau ngoinna raŋgai, na ma tongorena tipna kirara, ne wandoŋa taŋraŋ. ² Na ne kabena ritipaikta meikramtairmo, ndorita irembmo kai aŋgi ngep teac, ne mina kaŋgauk ndeac, na minmo kaega kai mo teac, minmo laŋan wetwetta mo, na mina nenmo makukca neaŋ te, ne nikca kai tawi kat teac, na mina nenmo makukca neaŋ te, ne kabe, kabea minmo mamatŋina tip kirara moraŋ, na mina nenmo neaŋrina mitkarmo ne mbuk. ³ Na nikinik iro kabena eteacna tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan tip kirara ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo neaŋrina, na an tipna kirara ma ngatikna kirara aimo leaca aia wiwit kabe mamoot. Ainda moca ne gagaraca an tip kirarimo utiŋ. ⁴ Na ŋeroŋ Rat kabe niŋgikapa, tik umbum kabe niŋgikca eacrenan. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne reac kabe niŋgikna lambi, na reik laiŋga ma aimo monanna, ma moca minna tiknandet. ⁵ Na Kacoot kabe niŋgikca eacrenan, na ritipacna tip kirar kabe niŋgikapa kitac puk kabe niŋgikca eacrenan. ⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca eacrenan, na ma aina muruŋcamiŋna Aet kabe. Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa tamuŋmbai, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋna rikca aiŋa morenan. Na meikramtairmo, ma muruŋcamiŋa mina inkar teacrenan.

⁷ Na Karaisa aimo kabe, kabemo reac aniac laŋ ngoinna wanaiŋa neaŋrinan, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo kabe, kabemo kakadmai aniac ngoin neaŋrina. ⁸ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprinan,

“Ma tamuŋ ngoin nagarinan,
na ma tuombnaŋgepta meikramtairap
aŋgica manap matangat.
Na meikramtairmo
ma reik laiŋga wanaiŋa neaŋrinan.”

⁹ Na gan kamma, “Ma tamuŋa gacatna” mana miniŋa gaind, ma aimo Karaisa tamuŋa gaga niŋgikca mba wandacrina. Wanaiŋ. Outta Karaisa tamuŋna auŋ ndeacri, na ma gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na iŋmbaia ma tamuŋ mac nda gacnandet. ¹⁰ Na gan ramoot, ma ngaua gan tiacarpaikca irikatnanna, ma toco ma tamuŋa gacnandet. Na ma tamuŋna riacara guiarmo kunda tamuŋna auŋmo gacatna, te, ma reikmo moca minna tiknandet. ¹¹ Na ma ndo an reik laiŋga meikramtairmo wanaiŋa neaŋrinan, ndeidmo ma up aŋgirena ramtairta aiŋira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo rambca morena ramtairta aiŋira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo ma kam wembaŋ laŋa wiwitia auŋembca taŋna aiŋira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo ma ritipacna tumbunna nginaŋna aiŋa monanapa, ririptina aiŋira neaŋrina. ¹² Na Karaisa aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an aiŋir laiŋga ma wanaiŋa neaŋrinan, na aimo otaca aia mana aiŋmo laŋa monan. Te, Karaisna tikca ma gagaraca laŋ ndeacnande. ¹³ Na an aiŋa ma aimo moca taji aina ritipaikca gidik ngoin ndarunandet, te, aia nikinik iro kabe ngoinna eacnandet, na aia muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo matau ngoinna lamŋinandet. Na aina ritipaikca ma meikramtair

4:1 Epe 3.1, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12, na Pm 1.1, 9 4:2 Up 20.19, na Gal 5.22-23, na Kol 3.12-13 4:3 Kol 3.14-15 4:4 Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.4, na 12.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 2.16-18 4:5 In 10.16, na 1 Ko 1.13, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 3.27-28, na Ib 6.6 4:6 Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6 4:7 Ro 12.3, na 12.6, na 1 Ko 12.11 4:8 ŋap 68.18, na Kol 2.15 4:9 In 3.13 4:10 Ib 4.14, na 9.24 4:11 Ro 12.7, na 1 Ko 12.28, na 2 Ti 4.5 4:12 1 Ko 12.7, na Epe 1.23, na 2 Ti 3.17 4:13 1 Ko 14.20, na Kol 1.28, na 2.2

anik toc ndaruca, aimo moi gagranandet, te, Karaisa ndo anġirina tġpna kirar laja aia anġinandet. ¹⁴ Na aia mombonik tekernoikca, mba mac eacitndai, na an wai aoca meikramtaġrmo matau ngoinna paparuna kam mbuġa mboprena ramootna kamma, ma watapa macaitta kormo rukria taġrena kirara mba rukri taġitndai. Na kora tamtamca utia, mana tataġna taupca wandoġa mba taġitndai. Na aia ainda mba eacitndait. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ainta kamb ngorikmo, aia ndorita kourmo kai tiki warac teac. Kari ngoin ndacari. Na aia kabena meikramtaġrmo, mamatġina tġpna kirarmo ranġairan, na minmo kamb gidkar tiġgikca mbopran. Te, aia meikramtaġr gagrarca laruca aia Karaismo matau mikna, na ma aina paġan. ¹⁶ Na aina kabe, kabena tikemb umbumbura ma moca, mina mikca aiġira morenan. Na aina tikca gagrirapa budira utiġga gagaraca eacrenan. Ainda moca aina tik umbumbura ndorimo, kabe kabea ndorita aiġira morena, na an tġpna kirara aina tikca ma gagaraca acnairenan, na kabena meikramtaġra mamatġina tġpna kirara ma ranġairena.

Ritġpacna meikramtaġra Karaisna tġp kirar ngammo ranġairan

¹⁷ Ainda moca aku nenmo kam gargar mbuġa Kacootna i mbuġa mambopek, ne an Iudana meikramtaġr wanaiġa riġpac ngocorta tġpemb kirarira kai ranġaica taġ teac. Mina iroara rorerina. ¹⁸ Na mina iroara ngorik, na mina neaup maeacreke. Na mina iroar laiġ kocor, aintik mina iroar inkara mboraca mina Raraġ Aetaniacna eteacna watmo raekmbaia eacrenan. ¹⁹ Na mina morena tġpembta kirarira mina numbira mba morenan. Na mina an tġpemb kirarir ngorikta inikca mbukca, mina iroar inkara nġepca, mina ainta tġpemb nġadudukar ngorikmo, memetmbaca mona iroarap.

²⁰⁻²¹ Na aku lamġirena, ne Karaisna kammo ne waracrina, na mina nenmo Iesusna kam gidikca riptirinan. Na aku lamġirena, mina nenmo an tġpemb kirarir ngorikca, an riġpac ngocorta meikramtaġra morenan mbuġa, mba riptirena. ²² Na nġgau ne toco, an nena nikinik iroar bagrar puġga taġrinan, na mana tġpemb kirarira, paparurenan, na nikinik iro ngoreaca nġepca tġp kirar ngoreaca monandet, na an tġp kirara ndo unmo taup ngoreaca warkica taġca nġocrairena. Aintik mandeaca ne an tġpemb kirarir bagrarmo, mo kecari. ²³ Na ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo wattacarica, ma nena iroarmo moi nġaib tarunandet. ²⁴ Te, ne meikramtaġr nġaib laiġ ndarunandet. Na meikramtaġra Raraġ Aetaniaca riacrinanna, mina meikramtaġr nġaib ndaruca mina Raraġ Aetaniacna kirar toc ndeacnandet. Na an tġpna kirar mbuġa mina tġpemb kirarira wandoik koind, na rat ngoin.

²⁵ Ainda moca ne paparuna tġpemb kirarirmo tikcari. Na aia muruġcamiġa tik kabena tġp kirar ndeacrenan, aintik ne muruġcamiġa kabena ritġpacna meikramtaġrmo kam gidik niġgikca mbopran. ²⁶ Na ne nikkat te, ne ndorimo wat. Moca ne tġpemb ngorikta makukara mo nari. Na moca nena nikkakatta eaca ra irik nari. ²⁷ Na moca ne Paparuna Ramootmo taup tik nari. ²⁸ Ainda moca reik macmakimna meikramtaġra, mina reikca kai makim teac, kari ngoin. Na mandeaca mina aiġira moran. Aintik mina aiġirmo ndorita par mbuġa moran te, mina reik wit laiġ anġinandet. Na an reik matpirina meikramtaġrmo, mina minmo otacna min. ²⁹ Na nena upembta kambca, kamb ngorik koinda kai mbop teac. Kari ngoin ndacari. Na ne kamb laiġ tiġgik topran te, ne kabena meikramtaġrmo moi gagranandet. Na ainta kambca, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna kakadmimo, meikramtaġra mana kamb mbaracrenanmo anġica taġrena. ³⁰ Na ne Raraġ Aetaniacna Ŋeroġ Ratmo, kakadmaina makukca kai nean teac. Na Raraġ Aetaniac, ma nenmo Ŋeroġ Ratta neanrinanna, anna ne mana larapacatna meikramtaġr koinda wandacrena, na an ra

4:14 Ais 28.9, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Ib 13.9 4:15 Epe 1.22, na 4.25, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Io 3.18 4:16 Kol 2.19 4:17 Ro 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14 4:18 Up 26.18, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 1 Te 4.5 4:19 Kol 3.5 4:22 Ro 6.6, na 8.13, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Kol 3.9, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 4.3 4:23 Ro 12.2, na Kol 3.10 4:24 RL 1.26, na Ro 6.4, na Epe 2.10, na Kol 3.10 4:25 Sek 8.16, na Ro 12.5, na Kol 3.8-9 4:26 Ŋap 4.4, na Ie 1.19-20 4:27 2 Ko 2.10-11, na Ie 4.7, na 1 Pi 5.9 4:28 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.11-12 4:29 Epe 5.4, na Kol 3.8, na 3.16, na 4.6, na 1 Te 5.11 4:30 Ais 63.10, na Ro 8.23, na Epe 1.13-14, na 1 Te 5.19

ma nenmo mac nda angina kip te, ne mitkar kocor koinda wanaija eacnandet. ³¹ Na ne nikinik iro ngoreacapa, nikkakatapa, tipemb ngorikmo muruŋcamiŋmo, mo kecar, na runduŋapa, nikkatca kam aniaca kerenanapa, peperena kam ngoreac tocmo, mo kecar. ³² Aintik ne kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir laiŋa mo, na mimo iroar nikinikar wetwet laiŋa mo. Na ne mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecar. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo Iesusna i mbuŋa moca kecaririnan, ainda moca ne toco, mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecar.

5

Aia memetacna memetac mbuŋa tarraŋ

¹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena moca mamatŋi ngoin, na ne mana mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca ne an mana morena tipemb kirarirmo ranŋairraŋ. ² Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋirena tipemb kirarirap tarraŋ, na an tipna kirara, Karaisa aimo matŋirenan. Na ma ndona eteacna watnan neaŋa aimo otacatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndona eteacna watta neaŋrinanna, ma an gimbambara iŋpai tarar laŋapna kirar toca neaŋrinan.

³ Ainda moca meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarir ngorikca kai mo teac, na kaina tipemb ngadudukar ngorikmo, muruŋcamiŋa kai mo teac, na reik laiŋ, laiŋa angica witta mona iromo kai angic teac. Na an reikta kamna tip emtemma nena rikca kai laru teac. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ainta kambta kirarira ndopna minna wanaiŋ. ⁴ Na ne kamb ngadudukapa, ŋaŋaona kambapa, tarbugainna kamb ngorikca kai mbop teac. Na ainta tipna kirara aia mona minna wanaiŋ. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ te, anna laŋ. ⁵ Na ne gainda matau lamŋirena, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarirapa, kaina tipemb ngadudukar ngorikcapa, reik laiŋ, laiŋa angica witta mona iroarmo kai angic teac, ainta meikramtairta tipemb kirarira anna mina mirpembraraŋta dawara mbendeirena kirar, na ainta meikramtaira mina Karaisapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

⁶ Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne paparuna meikramtairta kamb kamndera ranŋaica, anna ndo nenmo wiŋa, ne an tipemb kirarir ngorikca ranŋai nari. Na ainta tipembta kirarir koindta moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona kambmo nda mboprena meikramtairmo nikkatrena. ⁷ Ainda moca ne ainta meikramtairmo kai pitkumi tar teac. ⁸ Na ne ngaua neaupna inik ndeacrina, na mandeaca Kacootta nenmo memetaca tikrinan. Aintik nena tipembta kirarira an memetaca eacrina meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacraŋ. ⁹ Na memetaca ma reik laiŋta tipemb kirarirapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikapa, kamb gidkara mbopi laruna reac laŋ. ¹⁰ Ainda moca ne towaica Kacootta tongorena landamŋina tipemb kirarirmo ne angic. ¹¹ Na ne kai neupa ranŋaica tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtairap kai pitkumi tar teac. Ainta tipna kirara ma gagam laŋa mba mo larurenan. Wanaiŋ. Na ne ainta tipna kirara meikramtairmo gainda wandac, anna laŋa wanaiŋ. ¹² Na an tipemb kirarira mina iŋgoroca morenanna, aku mba mac mbopi laruitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na aku an reikta kamb ndondopca numbira morenan. ¹³ Na memetaca ma iŋgoroca eacrena tipemb kirarirmo, moi laruca mina muruŋa raekca waekekeca eacnandet. ¹⁴ Na an minna memetaca reac ianna moca raek waekekeca laru te, an reac toco, ma memetac toc ndarurenan. Ainda moca kam tip ianna eacrenan, na ma aindoprina,

4:31 Kol 3.8, na 3.18-19, na Ta 3.2-3, na 1 Pi 2.1 4:32 Mt 6.14, na 18.22-35, na Mk 11.25, na 2 Ko 2.10, na Kol 3.13
5:1 Mt 5.48, na Lk 6.36 5:2 NA 29.18, na TN 1.9, na ŋap 40.6, na In 13.34, na Ro 14.15, na 2 Ko 2.15, na Gal 2.20, na Ib 7.27, na 10.10, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23 5:3 Ro 6.13, na 1 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ko 12.21, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 4.3 5:4 Mt 12.35, na Ro 1.28, na Epe 4.29 5:5 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Gal 5.19-21, na Kol 3.5 5:6 Ro 1.18, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2 Te 2.3
5:8 In 12.36, na Up 26.18, na Ro 1.21, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 2.11-13, na Kol 1.13, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 1 Io 2.9 5:9 Gal 5.22
5:10 Ro 12.2, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Ti 2.3 5:11 Ro 6.21, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na Gal 6.8, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Io 1.10-11 5:13 In 3.20-21, na Ib 4.13 5:14 Ais 26.19, na 60.1, na Ro 13.11

“U mandaia mandeaca ngorenanna,
u ngepnandet.
Te, u muk ndij mac nda ngepnandet.
Na Karaisa unmo memetaca nean Janet.”

¹⁵ Ainda moca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirta moca matau wat. Na ne ramootta landamji kocorta kirara kai taj teac, wanaij. Ne an ramootta landamjiap tajrena ramootna kirar toca tajraj. ¹⁶ Na mandeaca ne Raraj Aetaniacna tipna kirara mona nganganngiap. Na mandeacna minna aia eacrenanna, anna kidrik ngoreac, aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na ne reik lainga moraj, moca an kidrikca wanaija taj nari. ¹⁷ Na ne najaona tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Wanaij. Ne Kacootna tojtojna tipna kirarmo, ne matau lamjiraj.

¹⁸ Na ne wain pukca kai amca rore teac. Ainta tipna kirara nenmo mo ngocairenan. Na ne Raraj Aetaniacna Jeronjmo watcarica, ma nenmo mbuki minna tik. ¹⁹ Na an minna ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairap kamb ndop te, ne an njaparta timbigta kapca eacrena njaparmo umb, na Raraj Aetaniacna i angji ngeprena njapar motocmo umb, na Jeronj Ratta nena nikinik iroara tikrina njaparmo umb. Na ne an njaparmo ndorita upapa, nikinik iroar punga Kacootmo umb. ²⁰ Na memetmbaca ne reik murujna moca, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuja, ne Raraj Aetaniac Aetmo kam laja neanraj.

Meikramtair lajtangoarta kambca Pola an ndoprinan

²¹ Na ne meacramoot kabe, kabea Karaismo toriraj, na ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kabe, kabena kangaukca eacraj.

²² Na ne meikpitikca, ne ndorita kajterta kangaukca eacraj, an tipna kirara ne Kacootna kangaukca eacrenan. ²³ Na anna gaind, ramootta ma ndona meacmo pañambai ndeacrena, na an kirara Karaisa ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta pañambai ndeacrena. Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca mina Karaisna tik, na Karaisa manmo mac nda angjirinan. ²⁴ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Karaisna kangaukca eacrenan. Aintik ne meikpitik toco, ne memetmbaca ne ndorita kajterta kangaukca eacraj.

²⁵ Na ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo mataui matjiraj, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo matjirena, ma ndona eteacna wat neanga Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo otacatna. ²⁶ Aintik ma pukapa, mana kamb punga, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ruca, ma minmo moca mina Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndarurinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuja Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo moca, mina manan ngoin ndarurinan. ²⁷ Na ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, moa mina mana lamniacmo taror laj ngoin ndaruna mori, te, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, mina patiñapa, rirapa ainta reik kocor. Wanaij. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ratarapa makukar kocor ndeacrajna. ²⁸ Ainda moca an tipna kirar mbuja, ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo matau matjiraj, na an tipna kirar motocmo ne ndorita tikembmo matjirena. Na ramootta ma ndona meacmo mataua matjirenanna, ma ndo ngoinmo ma matjirenan. ²⁹ Na aia lamjirena, ramoot ianna ma ndona tikmo puñangepeca mba morenan. Wanaij. Ma manmo amna reaca neanrenanna, na ma manmo matau raupjirenan, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ainda morenan, ³⁰ na an tipna kirara aia Karaisna tikna umbumburta kirar toc. ³¹ Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, “Ainda moca ramootta ma ndona aemaetmo tikcarica ndona meacap mikrenan, na

5:16 Gal 6.10, na Kol 4.5 5:17 Ro 12.2, na Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 4.3, na 5.18 5:18 ML 20.1, na Ais 5.11, na 5.22, na Lk 21.34 5:19 Jap 33.2-3, na Up 16.25, na 1 Ko 14.26 5:19 Kol 3.16-17 5:20 Jap 34.1, na Ais 63.7, na Ib 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.5 5:21 Pil 2.3, na 1 Pi 5.5 5:22 RL 3.16, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Pi 3.1 5:23 1 Ko 11.3, na Epe 1.22-23, na Kol 1.18 5:25 Gal 1.4, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.7 5:26 In 15.3, na 17.17, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.10, na 10.22, na 1 Io 5.6 5:27 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22 5:30 Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 12.27, na Epe 1.22-23 5:31 RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Mk 10.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.16

maniņa tik kabe ndarurena.” ³² Na an kam roora, ma ndona iro aniacap. Na aku ndo mbuņa, Karaisapa mana Iesusna ritīpaikta meikramtaīrta tumnambta, kam ndoprena. ³³ Na an kamma aku mboprenanna, anna ramoot kabe, kabemo aindoprenan, ne ndorita meikmo matau ņgoinna matjiraņ, na an tīpna kirara ne ndorimo matjirena kirar. Ainda moca meikpitikca mina ndorita kaņtermo toriraņ.

6

Pola mombonikapa aemaeterta kamb ndoprina

¹ Na ne mombonikca, ne ndorita aemaetna kambca raņgairāņ. Na ne muruņa Kacootmo mīkca eacrenan, na an tīpna kirara anna tīp wandoņa, ne anna raņgaia morenan. ² Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “U ndona aemaetna kaņgaukca eaca mina kamb mbaraca raņgairāņ.” Na anna Mosesna outna tīpca, ma bababuna kamma eacrenan. ³ Na an baburina kamma ma gaindoprina, “U aında mo te, an aiņira u muruņa morenanna, mina laiņa larunandet. Te, u gan tiacarpaikmo kīdrik, rocotta eacnandet.”

⁴ Aintik ne aetera, ne ndorita mombonikta nīkīk iroarmo kai mo ņgocrai teac, na minmo moa mina nenmo nīkkat nari. Na ne Kacootna lamniac ņgoutmo ne tīpemb kirarir laiņa matau mo te, nena mombonikmo mataui wandoņairāņ. Na minmo Kacootna kambmo rīpti neaņraņ.

Pola tuombta aiņir kamndera morena ramtaīrapa mina ramtaīr paņaindta kamb toprina

⁵ Na ne tuombta aiņir kamndera morena meikramtaīr, ne ndorita gan tiacarpaikna ramtaīr paņaindta kaņgaukca eacraņ. Na ne minmo rugutta moraņ, moca ne mina lamnik ņgoutta, tīpemb kirarir wandoik laiņa mba moitndaiit. Na memetmbaca ne iroara moa gargara ne aiņ laiņ ņiņgīkca moraņ. Na an tīpna kirar kabe mbuņa, ne Karaisna aiņa morenan. ⁶ Na moca ne mina wai aocna landamņiap, na mina nenap rambuņa eac te, ne minmo aiņir laiņa moraņa. Wanaiņ. Na ne gaind ndamņiraņ, ne Karaisna tuombta aiņir kamnderta aiņa morena meikramtaīra eacrenan. Te, nena iroar inkara Raraņ Aetaniaca raņgaina toņtoņap. ⁷ Aında moca ne iroar laiņ aņģīca aiņira moraņ. Na ne ramootna aiņa mba morenanna. Wanaiņ. Ne Kacootna aiņ ņgoinna morenan. ⁸ Na ne lamņirena, ramoot ianna ma aiņmo mataui laņa mo te, Kacootta manmo opoik laņa neaņnandet. Na anna ma titocna ramoot, ma tuomna aiņ kamaindna aiņa morena ramoot, co, ma tuomna aiņ kamaindna aiņa mo ņgocorta ramoot.

⁹ Na ne ramtaīr paņaind, ne toco tuombta aiņir kamndera morena ramtaīrmo, tīpemb kirarir laiņa moraņ. Na ne minmo moa nanambia rugut morena tīpemb kirarirmo minmo kai mo teac. Na Kacootta ma tamuņa auņ ndeacrenan. Ma nena Kacootapa minan toc, na ma meikramtaīrta tīpemb kirarirmo ma iro kabe mbuņa ritri waparaca morenan.

Iesusa rīpacrena laiņlacara lapoca ruņrena ramtaīr toc ndeacna

¹⁰ Aında moca mandeaca aku ndona kambmo gainda mamaina mamoeķ, na ne Kacootmo mamīkri. Aintik ne mana gargar aniacna ndamņiraņ te, ne gagaraca wītknande. ¹¹ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo neaņrina runduikta lamboirimo muruņa aoc te, ne gagara wītkca Paparuna Ramootna paparuna tīpemb kirarir muruņmo, ma iņgoroca ma morenanmo ne ndanandet. ¹² Na ne matau lamņi. Aia meikramtaīrap mba ruņrenan. Wanaiņ. Aia gan tiacarpaikna ņerņgaur ņgorikca gargarapnana, gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ņerņgaurapa, kainta reik ņgorikca gargarapnanna, aia minmo gan neaupdirīņ aniacna tīkca ruņrenan. Na an rīac tamuņa ņerņgaur ņgorikcap tocmo

5:32 Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.6, na KIEK 19.7 6:1 ML 23.22, na Kol 3.20 6:2 Mt 15.4 6:2 NA 20.12, na TW 5.16
6:4 TW 4.9, na 6.7, na 6.20-25, na ņap 78.4, na ML 19.18, na 22.6, na Kol 3.21 6:5 2 Ko 7.15, na Pil 2.12, na Ta 2.9-10,
na 1 Pi 2.18 6:5 Kol 3.22-25 6:8 2 Ko 5.10, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11 6:9 TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Kol 3.25, na
4.1 6:10 1 Ko 16.13, na Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na Kol 1.11 6:11 Ro 13.12, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 10.4, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Te 5.8
6:12 In 12.31, na 14.30, na Ro 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.50, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.8-9

ruņrenan. ¹³ Aında moca ne an Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo neaņrena runduikta lamboirmo muruņa aņģi aoc, na kidrik ņgoreacna minna, ne gagara witiķca ruņnandet. Na runduņa mai te, ne gagaraca witiķca eacraņnandet.

¹⁴ Na ne witiķ gagarana mo te, ne kam gidikmo weaond tocmo ndorita riķtacniņa leac, na tiņ kirar wandoņ laņmo nena rugut paņanna wawarana reac toc aoca leac. ¹⁵ Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ laņmo wiwitina kocro, ma meikramtairmo nikiņik iro wetwet kabeap morenan, na an tiņpemb kirarirmo ne ndorita our ņgapoik toca moca aoc. ¹⁶ Na ne an runduikta reikmo muruņa aņģi, na riņtipacna tiņ kirar motocmo ne aņģi, te, Ramoot ņgoreaca nenmo tacapna ondaik puņga riņ te, ne an mbuņa ram aoca utiņ gagraca ndorimo wawarana reac mona. ¹⁷ Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo gaind ndamņi, ma nenmo mac nda aņģirinan, na an landamņia nena paņanna wawarana reac toc. Te, ne ņeroņ Ratna bugrimmo utiņ, anna ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kam. ¹⁸ Na ņeroņ Ratna gargar mbuņa ne memetmbaca mbendeiraņ. Na ne gagraca kaina mbendeia moraņ te, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo opotacna digiraņ. Na memetmbaca ne ndorita moca matau watraņ, te, ne an tiņna kirara mba tikcariitndai. Na ne wiķca kai aņģi teac. Na memetmbaca ne mbendeiraņ, na Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica, ma ndona meikramtairmo otacna. ¹⁹ Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica ma auk motocmo otacna. Na aku toņgorenanna, ne gainda mbendei, te, Raraņ Aetaniac aukna upmo kam tikna. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo iriknan, na iņgoroca eacrena kam wembaņ laņmo aku gidikca wiwiti larunandet. ²⁰ Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagiřica taņga, aku gan kam wembaņ laņmo wiwitirenan. Na anna miniņna moca aku kac ņgoreac ndeacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aukmo kam wembaņ laņmo wiwitina aiņa neaņrinan, aında moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo mo gagraņan. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo iriķca meikramtairmo gagraca wiwitina.

Pola Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo laņa mona

²¹ Aında moca Tikikusa ma nenmo auk morena aiņna kammo, nemo mbopi waracnandet. Na Tikikusa ma aina Iesusa riņpacrena laiplacarta ramoot ian ņgoiņ, na ma Kacootna aiņa mona ramoot laņ. ²² Na aku manmo mandaca ma kiņ te, ne lamņinandet, aia titoc ndeacrenan. Te, ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraņa.

²³ Aında moca Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, ne Iesusa riņpacrena laiplacar muruņmo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet. Te, ma nenmo moca ne gagraca riņpacnan, na kabena meikramtairmo matņina. ²⁴ Te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma an kakadmaina tiņna kirara, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matņirenanmo, memetmbaca manmo matņiraņnandet. Te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nenmo muruņcamiņa ndona kakadmaica neaņnandet.

6:13 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 5.16 6:14 Ais 11.5, na 59.17, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 1 Te 5.8 6:15 Ais 40.9, na 52.7, na Nau 1.15, na Ro 10.15 6:16 1 Io 5.4 6:17 Ais 49.2, na 59.17, na 1 Te 5.8, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 19.15 6:18 Mt 26.41, na Lk 18.1, na Ro 12.12, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17, na 1 Ti 2.1 6:19 Up 4.29, na 2 Ko 3.12, na Kol 4.3-4, na 2 Te 3.1 6:20 2 Ko 5.20, na Pil 1.20, na Pm 1.9-10 6:21 Up 20.4, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12, na Ta 3.12 6:21 Kol 4.7-8 6:24 1 Pi 1.8

Pola Pilipainandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Na an minna Pola macait aniaca kataca Iuropna pitrik waņmo outta tanġa laruatke, ma tanġa kam wembaņ laņmo Masedoniana pitrik waņna auņ aniac Pilipaia tikca wiwiturina. Na u, Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiņna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 8 tanġa wes 15na inikca wat, an kamma an ndeacrena. Na inġmbaia ma kabena auņa tanġa eacri, mina manmo kac ngoreaca tikrina. Na ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina minna ma waracrinanna, ramtair ndeida Pilipaina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo pauririna. Aintik aia gan timbiņ rapara Pola Pilipainanda neanġa tanġrinanna, aia waturina, an reikca Polmo makukca mba neanġrina. Wanaiņ. Ma Iesusmo matau ngoinna ripaca ma toņtoņ ngoinna eacrena.

Na ngaua Pola ma kitukndukca matpiatke, na Pilipainanda manmo kitukndukca neanġa tanġa manmo otacatna. Ainda moca gan timbiņ rapar mbuņa mina manmo an reikca morinanna, moca ma minmo kam laņa neanġrinan. Na ma toco, mina ritipaikca moi gagrana mori, moca mina mana moca tamtam ndamņi nari, na mina iroar inkarca wewettara mba eacitndait.

Na Pola minmo an reac laņ aniaca Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo neanġrina kam ndoprina, na anna an eteacna wat ngamma, mina Karais Iesus ndambuņnan anġirinan. Na ma minmo gainoprina, mina Iudanangepta tipemb wandikta kirara mba ranġaica an reac laņa anġirinan. Wanaiņ. Mina Iesus niņgikca ripaca anġirina. Na Pola tonġorinanna, Pilipainanda Karaisna tipemb kirarira anġina. Na Karaisa ma gaind ndamņirina, ma irembta ramootta wanaiņ, na ma ndona toņtoņ mbuņa mba ranġairena. Wanaiņ. Ma ndomo anġica irikca an aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neanġrinanna, ma anna morina. Na Pol aindoprina, meikramtaira Karaismo matau ngoinna mikrenan, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna iroar inkar wewettara anġirena, na mina toņtoņ ngoin.

Na an minna aia gan timbiņ rapara tirrinan, aia gaind ndamņirina, Pola ma an Pilipaina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo toņtoņ ngoin.

Pilipainangepca Polmo mataua mikca ma minmo toņtoņ ngoin

(1–4)

¹ Anġa Polapa Timoti, anġa Iesus Karaisna aiņa morena ramootniņ, anġa Pilipai auņ aniacna Karais Iesusna Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruņcaminġapa, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginainġa mona ramtair paņaindapa, aiņa morena ramtair paņaindmo, gan timbiņ rapara neanġa makipek. ² Na aina Aet, Raraņ Aetaniacapa Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neanġrinan

³ Na memetmbaca aku nenmo lamņirenan, na aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neanġrenan. ⁴⁻⁵ Na aku nenmo toņtoņ ngoin, an minna ne ripacatna ra tikca kipca mandeacna min, ne aiap mikca aia kam wembaņ laņna kambmo nenmo wiwiturinan. Aintik mbembendeiara aku nenmo otacna morenanna, memetmbaca aku tonġoca mbembendeia morenan. ⁶ Aintik aku lamņirinan, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo aiņ laņa moa ngeprinan. Na ma moi taņ, taņi an aiņirta mamamai. Aintik Karais Iesusna kikipna Ra tikca, an aiņira mainandet. ⁷ Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan, co, otaca kam wembaņ laņa moa gagararenanna, ne muruņa aukap mikca an aiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuņa aukmo neanġrinan, na ne otacrenan. Aintik ne aukna iro inikca eacrenan, anna wandonġ ngoin, aku nenmo iro laņap. ⁸ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca lamņirenan, Karais

Iesusna mamatjia aukna nikinik iromo moa tojtoj aniac ngoinna moa nenmo muruĝa watna.

⁹ Na memetmbaca aku gaimda mbendeirenan, kabena meacramootmo matjirena tipna kirara ma gagaraca nena eteacna watta larua eacraĝ, te, ne landamjia wĭt aŋĝinadet, na nena iroara mataua piarnadet. ¹⁰ Amda moca ne tipemb kirarimo, muruĝa mataui watrapaca tipemb kirarir laiĝmo riac aŋĝi. Na Karaisa meikramtair muruĝcamiĝmo ritri waparaca mona Ra, ne ratar koind teacnadet, na reac ianna makukca ne mba aŋĝitndai. ¹¹ Na an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiĝa Karaisa moa larurenanna, nenmo min ngoinna tiknadet. Te, meikramtaira an mbatca mina Raraĝ Aetaniacmo i aniac neaŋnadet, na mana imo aŋĝi ngepnadet.

Pola kac ngoreaca eacri, na anna ndo kam wembaĝ laĝa otaca moa gagararenan

¹² Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tojgorinanna ne gaimd ndamji, aku kac ngoreaca eacrinanna, anna ma kam wembaĝ laĝmo mba leacrinan, wanaiĝ ngoin. Anna ma kam wembaĝ laĝmo moa gagrarenan. ¹³ Amda moca Sisana kaca bubuocrena lapoca ruĝrena ramtairapa kabena meikramtair toco, mina malamjat, anna aku Karaisna aiĝa morinan, aintik mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikrinan. ¹⁴ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta wiwit aniac, mina aukmo kac ngoreaca eacrenanna ndamjireke, na anna ndo mina nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina Kacootmo gagraca ripacrinan. Na mina nanambi ngocor, mina gagraca Raraĝ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina morena.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, mina ramtair ndeida watrinanna, meikramtaira aukmo i aniac neaŋrenan, na mina aukmo naterenan, na mina aukmo mo irikrenan, na anna minij mbuĝa mina Karaisna kam wiwitirenan. Na mina ndeidta iroara landamji laiĝap tik, mina kambmo wiwiritiran. ¹⁶ Na an ramtaira lamjirenan, aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, aku kam wembaĝ laĝna kambmo mo gagaranan, aintik mina aukmo mamatji ngoin, na mina kammo wiwitirenan. ¹⁷ Na aukmo nda mboprena ramtaira mina ndorita irembmo aŋĝi ngepna morenanna, amda moca mina Karaisna kammo wiwitirenan. Na mina iroara landamji laiĝ kocor tik, mina amda morinan. Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, mina aukmo kabena makuk mac neaŋna morena. ¹⁸ Amda moca mina iroar laiĝap, co, iroar ngoricap, mina muruĝa Karaisna kambmo wiwitirenan, na anna aukna nikinik iroa moca tojtoj ngoin.

Pola gaimda lamjirinan ma eacraĝ te, ma Pilipainandmo otacnadet

¹⁹ Na aku tojgoraŋnadet, anna aku lamjirenan, memetmbaca ne mbendeica Raraĝ Aetaniacmo digica ma aukmo otacrenan, na Iesus Karaisna ņeroĝa aukmo mo gagrarenan, na an taup mbuĝa Raraĝ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca, aku kac ngoreacmo tikcarica laruca raekca eacraĝ. ²⁰ Amda moca aku tojgorinanna aku reac ianmo katti mo nari, moca aku anna numbir aŋĝi nari. Wanaiĝ. Na aku gaimd ndamjirinan, mandeac, co, iĝmbai toco aku gargar ngoinna wĭtikca aku tipemb kirarir laiĝa moran, na an tipemb kirarira aku memetmbaca morenan. Na aku eacrenan, co, aku menac te, an reiki aku muruĝa morenanna, mina Karaismo i aniac neaŋnadet. ²¹ Na aukna iro landamjia gaimd. Na aku eteacna watap eacraĝ te, aku Karaisap eacraŋnadet. Na aku menac te, aku reac laĝ ngoinna aŋĝinadet. ²² Na aku menac ngocora eacraĝ te, aku meikramtair wĭt aniacmo otacnadet. Na aku titocna taupca raŋgaiit? Aku mba lamjireke. ²³ Na anmo aku iro mbuniĝap. Aku tojgorinanna, aku tanca Karaisap eacna. Na anna ma laĝ, laĝ ngoin. ²⁴ Na aku gan tiacarpaikca eacraĝ te, aku nenmo otacnadet. ²⁵ Na aku gagraca ripacrenanna, aku nenmo otacna aiĝap, aintik aku lamjirenan, aku eacraŋnadet, nenapmo aiĝa moraŋnadet, na nenmo otaca moi gagraca ne ripaca tojtoĝa eacnande. ²⁶ Amda moca an minna aku nenmo mac nda kipi laru te, ne aukmo tojgoca Karais Iesusna imo aŋĝi ngepnadet.

1:9 1 Te 3.12, na Pm 1.6 1:10 Ro 12.2, na Epe 5.10, na Pil 1.6, na 2.16, na 1 Te 3.13, na Ib 5.14 1:12 2 Ti 2.9
 1:13 Up 28.30, na Epe 3.1 1:19 2 Ko 1.11 1:20 Ro 5.5, na 8.19, na Epe 6.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.16 1:21 Gal 2.20
 1:22 Ro 1.13 1:23 2 Ko 5.8, na 2 Ti 4.6

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Pilipainandmo moa laŋa moca minmo watcarica mina makukara anŋirinan

²⁷ Na reac aniac ianna gaind, nena tataŋ eteaca ma wandonŋ ningik ndeacraŋ, na ne Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ ningikmo matau raŋgairanŋ. Na aku nenmo kipa wat te, co, aku nena kamb tingikca warac te, aku lamŋinandet, ne gagraca witikca eacrenan, na iro kabea eacrenan, na an iro kabe mbuŋa ne meikramtairmo, mo ngepca mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo ripacna. ²⁸ Na aku lamŋinandet, nena puŋnaŋgepca nenmo moca ne rugutta mba moitndai. Na mina nenmo wat te, ne nanambi ngocor, mina gainda lamŋinandet, mina topnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo nenmo moca ne laiŋ koind teacnandet. ²⁹ Na ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mataua morenan, na nenmo watcarica, ne Karaisna aiŋa morenan. Na ma nenmo Karais ningikmo ripacna mba watari, wanaiŋ. Ma nenmo watcarica ne toco mana i mbuŋa giŋgir anŋirinan. ³⁰ Ainda moca ngaua ne watrinanna, aku an runduŋa ruŋrinanna, aku an runduŋ maeacreke, na mandeaca ne waracrina kamma aku maruŋreke. Aintik ne giŋgirar anŋirenan, na anna ne aukap mikca an runduŋa eacrenan.

2

Aia iro kabea eaca kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moranŋ

¹ Na Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroara moa gagararenan ki? Na ma nenmo matŋica toŋtoŋ ngoinna morena ki? Na anna nena iroar inkara moa wewettarena. Na ne ŋeroŋ Ratta mikca eacrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica minmo otacrena. ² Na ainda mo te, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga moranŋ te, aukna toŋtoŋa minna tiknandet. Na ne muruŋa iro kabe ningikca utiŋ, na kabena meikramtairmo matŋia toŋgorena tip kirar kabea raŋgairanŋ. Na ne nikinik iro kabe ngoinna eacraŋ. ³ Na ne ndori koindmo kai lamŋiranŋ teac, na ndorita irembmo mo ngepraŋna. Wanaiŋ. Ne ndorimo mo irik, na gaind ndamŋi, kabena meikramtaira nenmo kunda tamuŋmbai. ⁴ Na ne ndorita reik tingikca kai bubuocraŋ teac, kari ngoin. Ne kabe, kabea nena kabena meikramtairta reikmo ne bubuocraŋ, na minmo otaca mina laiŋ ndeacnandet.

Karaisa ndomo mo irikri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anŋi ngeprinan

⁵ Na an iro landamŋia Karais Iesusa utiŋrinanna, ne toco an kirar kabemo utiŋ. ⁶ Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, gidik ngoinna laruca eacrinan. Na Karaisa gainda mba mbopatke, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniac toc ndeacna.” Wanaiŋ. ⁷ Ma an tipna kirarmo tikcarica, ma ramootna kirara laruca, na tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa mona ramoot ian toc malaruat. ⁸ Na meikramtaira manmo watrinanna, ma ramoot ngoin ndarua eacrinan. Na ma ndomo mo irikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca raŋgairenan, taŋga ma menacrinan, na anna gidik, ma taŋga ik naanŋi keraca mamenacat. ⁹ Na anna mininŋna moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anŋica ngepca manmo tamuŋ ngoinna tikrinan. Na ma manmo i laŋ ian ngoin neaŋrinan, na an ia ma kabena irembmo tamuŋ ngoin. ¹⁰ Na an ia ma Iesusa neaŋrinan, te, nerngaurapa, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋapa, an auŋ tamuŋnanapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, mana pitrik mbinnannap, mina muruŋcamiŋa Iesusna lamniac ngoutmo, tutpemb rimbitca mana kaŋgaukca eacnandet. ¹¹ Na mina muruŋcamiŋa aindopnandet, “Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot.” Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo, i aniac neaŋnandet.

Na aia meikramtairta rikmo tacna memetac toc ndeacna

1:27 1 Ko 1.10, na Epe 4.1, na Pil 4.3, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12 1:29 Up 5.41, na Ro 5.3, na Epe 2.8 1:30 Up 16.19-40, na Pil 1.13, na Kol 2.1, na 1 Te 2.2 2:3 Ro 12.10, na Gal 5.26, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 1.15-16, na Ie 3.14 2:4 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5 2:5 Mt 11.29, na In 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 2:6 In 1.1-2, na 5.18, na 10.33, na 17.5, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 2:7 In 1.14, na 2 Ko 8.9, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 2.14, na 2.17 2:8 Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na In 10.17-18, na Ro 8.3, na Ib 5.8, na 12.2 2:9 In 17.1-5, na Up 2.33, na Epe 1.20-21, na Ib 1.3-4 2:10 Mt 28.18, na Ro 14.11, na KIEK 5.13 2:10 Ais 45.23 2:11 In 13.13, na Up 2.36, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Ko 8.6

¹² Aintik aukna aikndamtair, memetmbaca ne aukna kambca rangairenan, na mandeac toco ne ainda morarj. Na aku nenap eacrena kidrik niŋgikca ne kambmo kai rangai teac, wanaij. Na mandeaca aku tawanna eacrenan, na ne matau ŋgoinna an kammo rangai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo mac nda anŋirinan, na mandeaca ne an reac lajmo anŋinanna, ma larapacrinan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rugut moca nanambia gidik ŋgoinna aiŋa moi gagraca wandacraŋ. ¹³ Na aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena nikinik iroarmo, ma aiŋa morenan. Na ma ndo nena toŋtoŋmo mo ŋgepca, ma ndo toŋgorina tipna kirara ne monandet. Na ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira momona gagara neaŋrinan.

¹⁴ Na reikca ne morenanna, ne laŋanna eaca ne morarj. Na ne an nake, kai kekelamun ke teac. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na ne aind ŋgoinna mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik wandoik teac te, ne makukar kocor, na mitkar kocor. Na an kamma iarwarna eteacna watapnanmo, ne waraca utiŋ, te, ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta wiwitmo, tiacarpaikna memetacna kirarira mina rik ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna an meikramtairta wiwitna tipemb kirarir laiŋmo rangaina karica tipemb ŋgorik witta morinan. Ainda moca Karaisna ritri waparacna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nena tipemb kirarirta moca toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna monandet. Na aku gaind ndamŋinandet, an airjir aku nena rikca morinanna, anna aku wanaiŋa mba morinan.

¹⁷ Na nena ritipaca anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neaŋrena kirar. Na aku gaind ndamŋirina, mindacniŋ, mina aukna racaindpaikmo wainna puk toco nena gimbambaap ruŋki te, aku toŋgonandet. Na aku nenap toŋgonandet. ¹⁸ Na an tipna kirara ne toco toŋgoraŋnandet. Na ne aukap gidik ŋgoinna toŋtoŋa morarj nandet.

Pola Timotimo Pilipaia mandaca taŋna kam ndoprinan

¹⁹ Na Kacoot Iesusa toŋgo te, rocotta wanaij ecte, aku nenmo Timotimo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma aukmo kamma mac nda neaŋ kip te, ma nenmo morina reikca aukmo mbopnandet, te, aku toŋgonandet. ²⁰ Na aukap eacrina ramoot Timoti, ramoot ianna mana kirara wanaij. Timoti ma ramoot gidik, ma aukap iro kabea morenan, na memetmbaca ma nen ŋgotacna ndamŋireke, na ma taupembta ŋgorenenan. ²¹ Na meikramtair witta mina ndorita reikta moca bubuocrenan, na mina Iesus Karaisna aiŋa mo taŋraŋna iroar landamŋiar kocor. ²² Na ne Timotina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ne lamŋirenan. Na ne lamŋirenanna, ma aukmo otaca kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa morina, na an kirara nuoca aetmo otacrena kirar ŋgoin. ²³ Ainda moca aku emtemma pac lambica watna, kaina reac ŋgoinna aukmo laruit, te, iŋmbaia aku manmo nen ndambuŋmo tawi mbagirica ma kipnandet. ²⁴ Na aku gainda ripacrinan, Kacootta taup tik te, iŋmbai te, auk toco tawi kipca nenmo watnandet.

Pola Epaproditusmo Pilipaia mandaca taŋna kam ndoprinan

²⁵ Na aku gaind ndamŋirenan, aku Epaproditusmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na ma aukna kaka, na ma aukna lapoca ruŋrena aiŋ kabena ramoot, na ne manmo mbagirica ma kipca aukmo otacrena. ²⁶ Na ma nenmo mac watna iro aniacap. Na ma lamŋirenan, ne waracrinanna ma roumbap, na anna manmo nikinik iroa moa makukurinan. ²⁷ Na anna gidik, ma ŋgaua ma roumbap, na ma maica menaca kattatnan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmains opotaca manmo otaca ma laŋa morinan. Na man niŋgikmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mba kadmaia otacrinan, wanaij. Ma auk motocmo kadmaia otacrinan, na an kidrikca makuk aniac ianna aukmo kai mac kitac teac. ²⁸ Ainda moca aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mbagirica kipna toŋtoŋ aniacap. Te, ne manmo mac watna, na toŋgonandet. Na auk toco nikinik iroa mba makukuitndai. ²⁹ Ainda moca ne

2:12 ŋap 2.11, na Epe 6.5, na Pil 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.17 2:13 In 15.5, na 1 Ko 12.6, na 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Te 2.13, na Ib 13.21 2:14 Ro 14.1, na 1 Ko 10.10, na 1 Pi 4.9 2:15-16 TW 32.5, na Ais 49.4, na Dan 12.3, na Mt 5.14-16, na 5.45, na 10.16, na Gal 2.2, na Epe 5.1, na 5.8, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 2.19, na 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.12 2:17 Ro 15.16, na 2 Ti 4.6
2:18 Pil 3.1, na 4.4 2:21 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na 2 Ti 4.10, na 4.16 2:22 1 Ko 4.17, na 1 Ti 1.2, na 2 Ti 1.2
2:25 Pil 4.18 2:29 1 Ko 16.16-18, na 1 Ti 5.17

Eaproditusmo Kacootna i mbuja tongoca ang'i. Na ainta ramtaïrmo ne minmo iremb anik nearaŋ. ³⁰ Na ma Karaisna aiŋa moca ma menaca katrinan. Na ma ndomo laja eteaca mba lamjirenanna, wanaiŋ. Na ne muruŋa kipca aukmo otacna minna wanaiŋ tik, Eaproditusa kipca ne manmo auk ŋgotacna nearina aiŋa, ma anna mori, na ma an aiŋ niŋgikna ndamjica, aida moca ma ndona roumbmo mindacniŋa moca roumbmbaia tikca ma an aiŋa morenan.

3

Ramoota Karaisa riŋpac te, ma ramoot wandoŋ ŋgoin

¹ Aintik Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar, an kambta mamamaia aku gaidopnandet, ne Kacootmo tongoraŋ. Na an kammo nenmo mac tirnanna, aku mba ŋaterenan, an kambca ma nenmo otaca nenmo bubuocnande.

² Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, ramtaïra raŋna piriŋ kunarta kirarira aiŋir ŋgorikca morenan, na an ramtaïra gaid ndamjirena, aia muruŋa Israelna tiŋna kirara raŋgaica ndorita tikemb injirmo kataca, mo ŋgocrainandet.* ³ Na aia ndori tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Israelnaŋgep gidikna wiwitnan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋeroŋna gargar mbuja aia manmo mbendeirena, na Karais Iesusna imo ang'i ŋgeprenan. Na aia lamjirenan, reikca ramtaïra ndorita tikembca morinan, ma minmo emtemma mba otacitndai. ⁴ Na ne warac, tikna reaca aimo otacna min te, aku ndo, aku laŋ ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na an ramtaïra ndorita tikembmo, reikca ndarurinanna tongorenanmo, aku minmo kunda outmbai. ⁵ Na aukna aemma aukmo miŋca rai par kabeapa mbutremb mbonkaca moca, mina aukna tikiŋitmo katacrinan. Na aku Israelnaŋgepta ramoot. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitnan. Na aku ndona aemaeta Iburuna kam mbuŋ ndoprena kirar ndoprena. Na aku Parisiarta tiŋpemb kirarira raŋgaica Tiŋ Wandikmo aku matau ŋgoinna raŋgairena. ⁶ Na aku gagraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina, na ŋgaua aku Iesusna riŋpaikta meikramtaïrta tumbunmo, mo topna morinan. Na ramtaïra Tiŋ Wandikna kambta ndamji te, na mina aukna tiŋ kirar wandoŋa wat garac te, aku makukar kocor. ⁷ Na aku mbopatna reikta taupca, aku anna raŋgai te, aku kabena ramtaïrmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Na aku an reikmo muruŋa watrinanna mina reik wanaiŋ koind, aintik aku Karaisna taupca raŋgairenan. ⁸ Na aku Iudanaŋgepta reik tiŋgikta kambtake mba mboprenanna, wanaiŋ. Aku Karais Iesusmo lamjirenan, ma aukna Kacoot, na aku an landamjia watca ma reac gidik laŋ ŋgoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna reik laiŋga, anna reik kokoit ŋgorik. Aintik aku Karais niŋgikca raŋgairenan, na aku kabena reikmo tikcaririnan, na aku Karaismo utiŋa mikri, ⁹ na manap mikca eacrenan. Na aku Tiŋ Wandikmo raŋgaia ramoot wandoŋ ŋgoin ndarurinan, na aku anna mba lamjireke, wanaiŋ. Aku kabena taup mbuja ramoot wandoŋ ndarurinan, na anna Karaisa riŋpacrena taup. Na aia Karaismo riŋpacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndoa aimo meikramtaïr wandoik ndoprenan. ¹⁰ Aida moca aku tongorinanna, aku Karaismo matau ŋgoinna lamjina, ma muk ŋgetacniŋa ŋgepca, ma gargar aniacap, na aku mana an gargar aniac mananmo garacrinan. Na aku mana giŋgiŋ ang'iŋena tiŋna kirara manap mikna. Na an minna ma menaca ma utiŋrina landamji, an landamji kabea auk toco anmo utiŋna. ¹¹ Aida moca aku gaidna lamjirinan, auk toco muk niŋa mac ŋgepnandet.

2:30 1 Ko 16.17, na Pil 4.10 3:1 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.18, na 4.4 3:2 ŋap 22.16, na 22.20, na Ro 2.28, na 2 Ko 11.13, na Gal 5.2, na 5.15, na KIEK 22.15 * 3:2 Ramtaïr ndeida ramtaïrmo gaidoprinan, an minna mina Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar ndaru te, mina Israelna tiŋna kirara raŋgaica ndorita tikna iŋit katacrena. Na Pola mina kamma mba tongorenan ŋgoin, aintik ma Pilipainanŋgepmo kam gargar mbuja aindopatna, ne ndoritake, matau wat. 3:3 Ro 2.29 3:4 2 Ko 11.18, na 11.21-29 3:5 Lk 1.59, na Up 23.6, na 26.5, na Ro 11.1, na 2 Ko 11.22 3:6 Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11 3:7 Mt 13.44-46 3:8 Ier 9.23-24, na 1 Ko 2.2, na Kol 2.2 3:9 Ro 3.21-22, na 9.30, na 10.3-6, na Gal 2.16 3:10 Ro 6.3-5, na 8.17, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na Gal 6.17, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 3:11 Lk 14.14, na Up 4.2, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 20.5-6

Pola gagraca ootta ngannganngia taŋ laruna morena

¹² Na aku gaimda lamŋirinan, aku Karaisna tɪpna kirara mba kocnaia aŋgɪreke, na ramoot laŋ ndarurinan, wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca aku gagraca an tɪpna kirarmo utiŋrenan, na an kirar mbuŋa Karais Iesusa aukmo utiŋgatnan. ¹³ Na ne Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar, aku gaimd ndamŋirenan, aku an tɪpna kirara mba kocnaia aŋgɪreke. Na aku iro kabe niŋgikap, aintik aku ŋgauna reikmo muruŋa ndarekrekena iroap, aida moca aku gagraca aiŋa moca an iŋmbai ndaruna opoik laŋmo aŋgɪna. ¹⁴ Na an ŋgannganngia mina tikrinanna, aku gagaraca ootta mina neaŋ ndoprina opoik laŋmo aŋgɪrina. Na an reac laŋa ma gaimd. Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo aca aku tamuŋna auŋa ŋgaca, manapmo eteac laŋ ndeacna.

¹⁵ Na aina iroar landamŋiar, anna landamŋiarta ramtairta iroar landamŋiar laiŋta kirarir toc ndaru te, aia muruŋa anna raŋgairan. Na ne kabena iroar landamŋiarap te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena an iroar landamŋiar motocmo ma tiŋara monandet. ¹⁶ Na tɪp laŋna kirara aia aŋgɪrinan, na anna aia gagaraca utiŋraŋ.

¹⁷ Aintik ne Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar, ne muruŋa aukna tɪpna kirara raŋgai. Te, ne an ramtaira aina tɪpembta kiraririmo raŋgairananna, ne mina tɪpemb kiraririmo matau watca anna raŋgana. ¹⁸ Na kakadmai ŋgoin, meikramtair witta Karaisna ik nakeracmo puŋndamoota moca eacrenan. Na memetmbaca aku nenmo an mina tɪpembta kiraririmo mboprinan, na mandeaca aku nenmo mac mambopek. Na aukna lamniaca timbca irikrenan. ¹⁹ Na mina ndorita tikembta toŋtoŋgara raŋgairan, na an toŋtoŋgara anna mina miŋipraraŋna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikna reikta ndamŋirenan, na mina titocna numbirta tɪpemb kirarira mona toŋgorenan. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kocnaia mo topnande. ²⁰ Na aia, aia auŋ tamuŋna meikramtair ndeacnandet. Te, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikca aimo mac nda aŋgɪna moca aia anna lambirenan. ²¹ Aida moca Karaisna gargar mbuŋa ma reikmo moca mina mana kaŋgaukca eacnandet, na an gargar mbuŋa ma aina giŋgɪr neaŋrena tikembmo ŋgetrikinandet. Te, aina an tikembca laiŋ, laiŋ koinda mana tikna kirar toc ndarunandet.

4

Aia iro kabe aŋgɪca toŋgoca iroar landamŋi laiŋ aŋgɪ

¹ Aida moca aukna Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar laiŋ, ne Kacootna moca gagraca witik, an aku mboprina kirar. Na aku nemo matŋirena, na aku nenmo watna toŋtoŋ aniacap. Na nena morena tɪpemb kirarira aku toŋgorenan, na nena imo aŋgɪ ŋgeprenan, na aku nemo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

² Na luodiaapa, Sintike oŋgo warac. Oŋgo muruŋniŋa Kacootna wiwitna meacniŋ, aintik oŋgo iro kabea tik. ³ Na Susugos, u aukna aiŋ kabe ŋgoin, aku unmo mambopek, u an meacniŋmo otac. Na maniŋa aukmo matau ŋgoinna mikca otacrena, na aku kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa wiwiritinan. Na Kelemenapa aukna aiŋ kabe ndeida, mitoco aiap aiŋa morinan. Na an wiwitna irembca muruŋa iarwarna watna timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan.

⁴ Aida moca ne memetmbaca Kacootmo toŋgoraŋ. Na aku mac mambopek, ne manmo toŋgoraŋ.

⁵ Aintik ne meikramtairap muruŋa laŋan ndeac te, minmo watcarica mina nena tɪpemb kirarir laiŋta kirarira watna. Na ne lamŋi, Kacoota kiŋpna marambuŋaiek. ⁶ Na ne reikta moca tamtamma kai lamŋi teac, wanaiŋ. Ne memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena

3:12 Up 9.5-6, na 1 Ti 6.12, na 6.19, na lb 12.23 3:13 1 Ko 9.24-26, na 2 Ko 5.16, na lb 6.1 3:14 1 Ko 9.24, na 2 Ti 4.7-8, na lb 3.1, na 12.1 3:15 1 Ko 2.6, na 14.20, na Gal 5.10 3:16 Ro 12.16, na 15.5, na Gal 6.16 3:17 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na 1 Pi 5.3 3:18 1 Ko 1.23, na Gal 1.7, na 2.21, na 6.12, na Pil 1.15-16 3:19 Ro 8.5-6, na 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.12, na 11.15, na 2 Pi 2.1 3:20 Epe 2.6, na 2.19, na 1 Te 1.10 3:21 Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.28, na 15.43-53, na Epe 1.19, na Kol 3.4 4:1 1 Te 2.19-20 4:3 ŋap 69.28, na Lk 10.20, na KIEK 3.5, na 20.12
4:4 Ro 12.12, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16, na 1 Pi 4.13 4:5 lb 10.25, na 10.37, na le 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 3.8 4:6 ML 16.3, na Mt 6.25-34, na Lk 12.22-31, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 5.7

makukarta kambmo mbopraŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei, na ne manmo kam laŋ neaŋ, na manmo ndori ŋgotacna digiraŋ. ⁷ Na nikinik iro wetwetta Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neaŋrenanna, anna reac laŋ ŋgoin, aintik aia ramootta mana an miŋiŋa mba garacitndai. Ainda moca ma nenmo moa iroar inkara wewettar koind teacnandet, na an tiŋna kirara Karais Iesusa nenmo bubuocnandet, te, nena iroar inkara laiŋ koinda eacnandet.

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa riŋpacrena laiŋplacar, aku kabena kam mac mbopna mamoeek. Na memetmbaca ne kamb gidkarapa tiŋpemb kirarir gidkarta tamŋiraŋ, na meikramtaira mona tiŋpemb kirarir rattar laiŋta tamŋiraŋ, na tiŋpemb kirarir wandoikta tamŋiraŋ, na tiŋpemb kirarir tamŋiraŋ, na reik taror laiŋta tamŋiraŋ, na reik laiŋ koindta tamŋiraŋ, na an tiŋpemb kirarira out ŋgoinnanmo tamŋiraŋ, na aia meikramtaira muruŋa morena tiŋpembta kirarirmo toŋgoca watrenanmo tamŋiraŋ. ⁹ Na aku nenmo riptirina tiŋpemb kirarira ne muruŋa mo, na ne minmo mataua lamŋirenan, na an tiŋpembta kirarira ne waracrinanna, aku mina kambmo wiwiritiran, na aku morenanna ne watrinan, an tiŋpembta kirarirmo, ne muruŋcamiŋa memetmbaca moraŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tiŋna kirarna miŋiŋ, na ma nenap eacnandet.

Pola toŋgoatna Pilipainagepca manmo reik laiŋga neaŋga taŋgatna

¹⁰ Na mandeaca ne aukmo otacna iro mac mo ŋgeprinan, ainda moca aku Kacootmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na anna gidik, ne ŋgaua auk ndamŋirinan, na ne aukmo otacna taupemb kocor. ¹¹ Na aku reikca mba matpirinan, na aku gan kambca mboprinan, wanaiŋ. Aku nikinik iro wetwet ndeteacna tiŋna kirara lamŋirinan, na kaina reac aukmo laru te, aku mba nduitndai. ¹² Na aku mba ndurenan, aku reik kocor ŋgoin, co, aku reik wiŋtapnan, aku laŋanna eacrenan. Na laŋanna eacrena tiŋna kirara aku lamŋirenan, na anna aku mba ndurenan, aku amna reik wiŋtap, co, nik wapataia eacrena, co, reik wiŋtap, co, aku reikca matpirena. Ainta reikca aukmo muruŋa laruna miŋ, na aku laŋan ndetecapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan. ¹³ Na Karaisa aukmo mo gagrarenan, na mana gargar mbuŋa aku reikca muruŋa mona miŋ.

¹⁴ Na ne aukmo otacrina tiŋpemb kirarira aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ne aukap miŋca aukna makukara mbukrinan. ¹⁵ Na ne Pilipaina meikramtair, ne lamŋirenan, an miŋna aku kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo nen ndambuŋa mandebca mo ŋgeprinanna, aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋa tikcaririnanna, kabena Iesusna riŋtiŋpaikta meikramtairta tumbuna aukmo mba miŋca kitukndukmo opotacna tiŋna kirara mba otaca neaŋrinan, wanaiŋ. Anna ne ndori tiŋgikca aukmo otacrenan. ¹⁶ Na an miŋna aku Tesalonika eacrinanna, ne aukmo kidrik ndeida opotaca morenan. ¹⁷ Na ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku nenmo reik laiŋta digirenan, wanaiŋ. Aku toŋgorinanna, nena tiŋpembta kirarira laiŋga laruraŋna, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moi laiŋga moraŋnandet. ¹⁸ Na an miŋna ne aukmo reikca neaŋga kiŋpirinan, aku minmo muruŋcamiŋa aŋgirinan. Na an reikca ne Epaproditusmo neaŋrina reik laiŋga, aukmo otaca aku reikca miŋ miŋ ŋgoin. Na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ma iŋpai laŋna giŋbambna kirara toc ndarurinan, na anna manmo moca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. ¹⁹ Na aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo muruŋa neaŋnandet, an mana laimnembta inikanapa, Iesus Karaisna gargar aniac mbuŋa, ma titocna reik laiŋ laiŋmo, meikramtairmo larapacrinan. Aintik kainta reikca ne matpi te, ma nenmo kocnaia moa miŋna tiknandet. ²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet, aintik aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naaŋgi ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

Pola Pilipainagepmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan

²¹ Na aku Karais Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa ra laŋa neaŋrinan. Na aukap eacrena Iesusa riŋpacrena laiŋplacara nenmo ra laŋ toco neaŋrina. ²² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa nenmo ra laŋna kam ndoprinan, na

4:7 Ais 26.3, na In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na Kol 3.15 4:8 Ro 12.17 4:9 Ro 16.20, na 1 Ko 14.33, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 13.20 4:11 1 Ti 6.6-8 4:12 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.10, na 11.27 4:13 In 15.5, na 2 Ko 12.9-10, na 2 Ti 4.17 4:15 2 Ko 11.9 4:16 Up 17.1 4:18 NA 29.18, na Esi 20.41, na 2 Ko 9.12, na Epe 5.2, na Pil 2.25, na Ib 13.16 4:19 ŋap 23.1, na 2 Ko 9.8, na Epe 1.7 4:20 Ro 16.27, na Gal 1.5 4:22 Pil 1.13

an Sisana kacna aira morena wiwitta aukmo gagarac mbopca aku nenmo ra lajna kam ndopna morinan.

²³ Aintik Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena kabe, kabena jerojap eacnandet.

Pola Kolosinandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Kolosi ma auŋ aniac ian, na ma Esiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na ma Epesusmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na Pol tikca ma Iesusna riŋipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ianmo Kolosi mba tikca moa ŋgepatke. Ainda moca an minna ma Epesusa eacri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an pitrik waŋa tanŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona matanŋat, na mina Kolosi motocmo matanŋat.

Aintik Pola waracatnanna, ramtair ndeida Kolosiarta meikramtairta riŋipaikmo mo irikna mori, na ma minmo timbiŋ rapara moca mina riŋipaikca moi gagara paŋpaŋa eacna moca, ma kambmo timbiŋ rapara tikca neanŋa tanŋatna. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, Karais, ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋna paŋan. Na ma ndo aimo mac nda anŋina, na kabena taupembca aimo mba otacitndai. Mina aimo Karais ndambuŋa mba anŋi taŋi rambuŋaiitndait. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca mo larurinan, na mana aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo nda anŋinande. Na Karaisa ma aina inikca eacrenan, na aia meikramtair ŋgaib tarurina, na mana tiŋpemb koinda ranŋairena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara Pola tircu ma ramoot mbuniŋa neanŋatnan, ri, maniŋa an timbiŋ raparmo anŋica tanŋa Kolosinanda neanŋatna. Na ianna Tikikus, na ianna Onesimus. Na an ramoot Onesimus, Pola manmo Pilimonmo neanŋa tanŋatna timbiŋ rapara mana kamb wiŋmo mambopat.

**Karaisa ma reik muruŋcamiŋna paŋan, na aina muruŋcamiŋna
iarwarna eteacna watapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tiŋpemb kirarira manmo
minna tikca eacrenan**

(1.1–3.4)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na mana tonŋon mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo up anŋirena ramootta larapacrinan. Na aukapa aina kaka Timoti, ² anŋa gan timbiŋ rapara nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta auŋ aniac Kolosia eacrena Karais Iesusna riŋpacrena laiplacarmo neanŋa makipek. Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca ne laiŋ teacnandet.

Kolosinanda Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna riŋpacrenan

³ Na anŋa mbendeina mo te, memetmbaca anŋa nena lamŋireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋrenan. Na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. ⁴⁻⁶ Na anŋa nena kambca waracrinanna, ne Karais Iesusna riŋpacrenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋirena. Na an reac laŋa, ne lambirenanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo larapacrinanna, ma nenanmo tamuŋna auŋmo wembaca eacrena. Na outta ne an Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋa waracrinanna, na ne an kam gidikmo riŋpacrinan, na anna kam wembaŋ laŋ. Ainda moca ne Iesus Karaismo matau ŋgoinna riŋpacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋmo nikinik iroar wewetarmo neanŋrenan. Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta meikramtairmo, mina gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirena, na meikramtair witta riŋpaca ranŋairinan, na mina tiŋpemb kirarir toco laiŋ ndarurinan. Na an ra ŋgoinna, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma waracri, na ne manmo mataua lamŋiatnan, ainta tiŋpna kirara nena rik ndarurina. ⁷ Na Epararasa ma nemo an kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo nemo riptirinan, na ne manmo malamŋiat. Na Epararas tikca ma Karaisna aiŋna ramoot laŋ ŋgoin. Na ma aina aiŋna ramoot, na aia manmo mamatŋi ŋgoin. Na ma nenmo matau ŋgoinna otaca Karaisna aiŋmo matau ŋgoinna morenan. ⁸ Na ma anŋmo gaindoprinan, gan tiŋpna kirara

1:1 Epe 1.1 1:2 Ro 1.7 1:3 Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.3 1:4-6 Mk 4.8, na 16.15, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.15, na 3.2, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Pm 1.5, na Ib 6.10, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.12 1:7 Kol 4.12, na Pm 1.23

ƆeroƆ Ratta nenmo neaƆrnan, ne RaraƆ Aetaniacna meikramtaimo matau Ɔgoinna matƆjiraƆ.

Pola RaraƆ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Kolosinandmo moi gagra

⁹ Aintik an ra lacaua, aƆga nena tiƆemb kirarir laiƆta kamb mbaraca, aƆga memetmbaca nena moca RaraƆ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, na ma nemo otaca ne mana toƆtoƆmo matau Ɔgoinna lamƆiraƆnandet. Te, ƆeroƆ Ratta nenmo ainta iroar laiƆapa, landamƆi laiƆ neaƆnandet, na anna nena nikiƆik iroarmo moca minna tiƆnandet. ¹⁰ Aina moca ne Kacootna meikramtaim taƆrena tiƆemb kirarir koinda taƆraƆ, te, ma nena tiƆemb kirarirmo muruƆa ma toƆgonande. Na ne ainta aiƆir laiƆta gaggamma aƆƆinande. Te, ne RaraƆ Aetaniacmo lamƆinande, na an landamƆia memetmbaca ma acnairaƆnandet. ¹¹ Na aƆga gainda mbendeirena, RaraƆ Aetaniacna gargar bagarianiac laiƆ mananna, ma nemo ainta gagra ma neaƆnande. Te, ne wiƆik gagra an mitkarmo muruƆa aƆƆinandet, na ne laƆan ndeaca lambica, an mitkara mai te, ne toƆgonande. ¹² Na ne toƆgoca Aetmo kam laiƆ neaƆ. Ma nemo moca gagra ne tiƆemb kirarir laiƆga raƆgai te, an reik laiƆ, laiƆga ma nemo larapacrenanna, ne aƆƆina min. Te, ne an RaraƆ Aetaniacna memetaca eacrena RaraƆ Aetaniacna meikramtaim muruƆa aƆƆinandet. ¹³ Na aia neaupna gargarna kaƆgauka eacrenan, ma aimo mac nda aƆƆica ndona Nuocna wiwitta tiƆkrinan. Na an Nuocmo ma manmo matau Ɔgoinna matƆjirenan. ¹⁴ Na RaraƆ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tiƆemb Ɔgorikta makukarmo, moa kecamacariri.

Pola Karaisna tiƆemb kirarirapa mana aiƆirta kamb toprina

¹⁵ Na aia RaraƆ Aetaniacmo watna towanaiƆ, na mana Nuoca, ma man toc Ɔgoin, na ma minmo RaraƆ Aetaniacna kirara laruca mina manmo watrinan. Na ma RaraƆ Aetaniacna guina Nuoc, na reiki RaraƆ Aetaniaca muruƆa moatnanna, ma anna paƆan ndeacrena. ¹⁶ Na an Nuocna par mbuƆa RaraƆ Aetaniaca tamuƆna auƆapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, muruƆcamiƆa morinan. Na reikca aia watrenan, na aia wat Ɔgocortanap, ainta gargarpa mbaiƆna aiƆa morena ƆerƆgaurapa, gargarpa ƆerƆgaurapa ainta gargarpa reikca, ma muruƆcamiƆa moatnan. Na reikca muruƆa manan Ɔingik, ma ndo an reikmo muruƆcamiƆa morinan. ¹⁷ Na an minna an reiki muruƆcamiƆa laru Ɔgocor ndeacri, ma eacrina. Na man mbuƆa reikca muruƆa eacrenanna, ma anap muruƆa aiƆa morenan. ¹⁸ Na ma Iesusna riƆiƆa meikramtaim tumbunna paƆan, na an Iesusna riƆiƆa meikramtaim tumbuna anna mana tiƆna kirar. Na ma ndo Ɔgoinna ma an Iesusna riƆiƆa meikramtaim tumbunna eteacna watna min. Na ma ndo Ɔgoinna muk ƆgetacndiƆmo, outta mac nda Ɔgepatna ramoot, aintik ma ndo Ɔgoinna an reikta muruƆna paƆan ndeacnandet. ¹⁹ Na RaraƆ Aetaniacna toƆtoƆa ma an eteacna watapa mana tiƆembta kirarira muruƆa an Nuocap eacnandet, aintik RaraƆ Aetaniaca manmo minna tiƆca eacrenan. ²⁰ Na RaraƆ Aetaniaca ma an tiacarpaikapa, tamuƆna auƆna reikmo toƆtoƆa muruƆmo moca mina manap nikiƆik iro kabe toc ndeacnande. Aina moca ma Karaismo watcarica, ma ik naaƆƆi keraca mamenacat. Ri, mana racaindpaikca kactacat, na anna kirar mbuƆa RaraƆ Aetaniaca aina puƆnaƆgepta tiƆemb kirarirmo moca irikrinan.

²¹ Na Ɔgaua ne Karaismo tawan Ɔgoin ndeacrenan. Aina moca nena iroar puƆga ne mamu puƆndamoota morinan, na ne tiƆemb Ɔgorikca morenan. ²² Aintik Karaisa ik nakeraca mamenacat, na an tiƆna kirar mbuƆa RaraƆ Aetaniaca nemo moca, ne manap nikiƆik iro kabe malaruat. Na ma aina moatnanna, ma nenmo man ndambuƆ naaƆƆi

1:9 Ro 12.2, na 1 Ko 1.5, na Epe 1.8-9, na 1.15-17, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Pil 1.9 1:10 In 15.16, na Epe 2.10, na 4.1, na Pil 1.27, na 1 Te 4.1, na Ib 13.21 1:11 Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na 4.2 1:12 Epe 1.11, na 1.18 1:13 Lk 22.53, na Epe 2.2, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Pi 1.11 1:14 Epe 1.6-7 1:15 In 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Ib 1.3 1:16 In 1.3, na 1.10, na Ro 8.38, na 11.36, na Ib 1.2, na 2.10, na 1 Pi 3.22 1:17 In 1.1-3, na 8.58, na 17.5, na 1 Ko 8.6 1:18 Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 15.23, na Epe 1.10, na 1.22-23, na KIEK 1.5 1:19 In 1.16, na 3.34, na Kol 2.9 1:20 Ro 5.1, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Epe 1.7, na 1.10, na 2.13, na 2.16, na 1 Io 2.2 1:21 Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.12, na 4.18, na Ta 1.15-16 1:22 Epe 2.14-16, na 5.27, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 2.14

kipna morina, te, ne ratarapa makukar kocora mana lamniacmo wandoŋ ndeacraŋna. ²³ Na ne ndorita ritipaikmo utiŋa gagraca witiki eacraŋ, te, reac ianna nenmo wiŋ te, ne ndorita kam wembaŋ laŋna ritipacna tip kirar gargarmo, ne waracrinanmo, ndarekrekke nari. Na aku Pol, aku an kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa mona ramoot ndarurina, na aku an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, wiwitirena.

Pola Kolosinandmo otacrina

²⁴ Na mandeaca aku nen, ŋgopotacna giŋgiŋ aŋgina toŋtoŋap. Na aku Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo otacnan, anna mana tikna kirar. Na an giŋgiŋa Karaisa aŋgiatnanna, ma mba maireke. Na aku ndona tik mbuŋa aŋgiŋa giŋgiŋa, aku an Karaisa aŋgiatna giŋgiŋmo, moca minna tiknan. ²⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo mbuŋa aukmo larapaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋna ramootta, larua nemo otacna. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma muruŋa mbopna aiŋap. ²⁶ Na atu ŋgoinna an kamma iŋgoroca eacrenan, na meikramtaira mba lamŋiri. Na mandeaca ma laru raekca tikri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira lamŋia garacrinan. ²⁷ Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aimo mana meikramtairmo, an iŋgorocrina kamma wandacrinan, te, aia lamŋina, an kamma ma laŋ ŋgoin, na ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo otacnandet. Na an iŋgorocrina kamma ma gaind, Karaisa nenap eacrenan, na ne manmo lambica ma nemo aŋgica taŋca ne manap eacna, te, ne mana reik laiŋ laiŋ koinda, tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenanmo aŋgina. ²⁸ Na aia meikramtairmo kabe kabemo, muruŋa Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirenan. Na aia iroar laiŋapa landamŋiar laiŋa ranŋaica minmo riptirena, na minmo kamb gagraa neaŋrenan. Te, aia toŋgorenanna, mina Karais mbuŋa ritipaik gagraa meikramtair laiŋ taruca aia minmo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa aŋgica taŋna. ²⁹ Aina moca Karaisa aukmo neaŋrena gagra anik puŋga, aku man laruna aiŋir anikca morenan.

2

Aia gagara ripaca paparuna kambmo nda mbopna

¹ Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi, aku gargar ŋgoinna nenapa Laodisia auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an kabena meikramtaira aukna inpaŋanna, wat ŋgocortanmo otacna aiŋa morenan. ² Na aku an aiŋa moca nena muruŋna nikinik iroara mo gagraca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairta iroar inkara moi ŋgepca minmo matŋina, na minap nikinik iro kabea eacna. Na aku toŋgorenanna, ne iroar laiŋ aŋgi, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi gagraa. Na aku toŋgorenanna, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgoroca eacrena kamna mininŋmo matau lamŋina. Na Karaisa ma ndo an iŋgoroca eacrena kamna mininŋ. ³ Na iŋgoroca eacrena iroar laiŋapa, landamŋiar muruŋa Karaismo moa minna tikca eacrena, na anna kitukndukca mina kituknduk wembaca tikca eacrena taupna kirar toc.

⁴ Na aku mba toŋgorenanna, ramoot ianna nemo wai aoca nemo paruna, aina moca aku nenmo an kamb ndoprenan. ⁵ Na aku nenap mba eacrenan. Na aukna iro mbuŋa aku nenap eacrena kirar toc, na aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ne aiŋa wandoŋa morenan, na Karaismo gagaraca ripacrena.

Aia Karaisap mikca eaca eteacna wat gidikca aŋgina

⁶ Na ne Kacoot Karais Iesusmo aŋgiŋinan, aintik ne manap taŋraŋ. ⁷ Na ne man mbuŋa witiki gagra, an kirar toco, ikna kacrira pitrik inikca witikca eacrenanapa, kaca

1:23 Mk 16.15, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 3.14 1:24 Ro 5.3, na 2 Ko 1.5-6, na Epe 1.23, na 3.13, na Pil 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.8 1:25 Epe 3.2, na 3.7-8 1:26 Ro 16.25-26, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 3.3-5, na 3.9-10, na 2 Ti 1.10 1:27 Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 2.14, na Epe 1.18, na 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.1 1:28 Epe 4.13, na 5.27 1:29 Up 20.20, na 20.27, na Epe 3.7, na 3.20, na Pil 4.13 2:2 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.4, na 3.18, na Pil 3.8, na Kol 1.26, na 3.14 2:3 Ais 45.3, na 1 Ko 1.24, na 1.30, na Epe 1.8, na 3.19 2:4 Ro 16.18, na Epe 4.14, na 5.6, na Kol 2.8 2:5 1 Ko 5.3, na 14.40, na 1 Pi 5.9 2:7 Epe 2.20-22, na 3.17, na Kol 1.23

wit gargar nambatta witikca eacrena kirar toc. Na an kam wembarj laja aia nenmo riptirinanna, ne anna ripac, na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam laj neaŋraŋ.

⁸ Na ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo tuombta aiŋir kamnder naaŋgia ainta paparuna landamŋiapa, kamb wanaiŋmo wiwiti nari, na ma nenmo moa ne mana landamŋia raŋgainandet. Na ainta ramtaira mina ndorita nicar ŋgamrirapa, ŋerŋgaura riacapa, pitrikca bubuocrena reikta iroarmo aŋgirenana. Na mina Karaisna iro landamŋia mba raŋgairenan.

⁹ Na ne lamŋirenan, Karaisa ma ai tocna ramootna kirar ndaruri, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo kocnai ŋgoinna minna tikrinan. ¹⁰ Na an reikca gagrarapnanmo, ma mina muruŋcamihna paŋan. Na ne Karaisnan, ainsa moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo eteacna watta nenmo neaŋrinan, na an eteacna watta nenmo min ŋgoinna tikca eacrena. ¹¹ Na ne manap mikca ne tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirar gidikca ne maanŋiat. Na tikiŋit kataca ma par mbuja mona reaca wanaiŋ. Na Karaisna tip kirar mbuja aia nikiŋik iroar bagrarmo, aia kecamariri. Na anna tikiŋit katacna tip kirar gidik. ¹² Na an minna ne kitac pukca aŋgiatke, ne Karaisap mikrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisap mukca mutocrinan. Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac moa Karaismo muk ndiŋa mac aŋgica ŋgeprinanna, ne anna ripacrinan. Na an minna ne kitac puk aŋgiatnanna, ma nenmo Karaisap mac nda aŋgi ŋgeprinan. ¹³ Na ŋgaur ne ains tocna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na anna ndo nenmo mo menacrinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moca ne Karaisap eteacna wat maanŋiat, na ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara muruŋa moa kecamariri. ¹⁴ Na Tip Wandikca aimo ritri waparaca morinan, na ainsa makukara mo larurinan. Na Tip Wandikca aimo moca aia mana kambapa, gargarna kaŋgaukca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an aimo ritri waparacna momoa ma mo kecaririnan, na ma Tip Wandikna gargara mo kecaririnan, na Tip Wandikmo ik naaŋgi keracrina. ¹⁵ Na ma ŋerŋgaur gagrarta gargarmo moa mairikrinanapa, an ainta reikta gagrarapnan. Na ikna kekerac mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruŋa wandacrinan, ma an reacmo ma mo irikrinan, na minmo reac wanaiŋa morina.

Aia Karaisap menacrinan, na reac ianna aimo otacna minna wanaiŋ

¹⁶ Ainsa moca ne ramoot ianmo kai watcarica ma nenmo ritri wat teac, na gaindop nari, ne Tip Wandikna amta reik gagamapa, puik gagrar ambrenanmo mba raŋgairenan, na Tip Wandikna tutpemb rimbitca mbendeina ra aniacapa, karwai ŋgamapa, Wiktitikna Ra, ne anna mba raŋgairenan. ¹⁷ Na an reikca anna inmbaia lataruna ŋgagatracna reikca wandacrinan. Na reac gidikca anna Karais. ¹⁸ Na ramoot ianna tamram mbuja watca nenmo kamb wiwiti te, na ma nenmo mbopca ne ndorimo mo irikca mbaiŋa aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendei te, ne manmo kai watcarica ma nenmo mo irikna. Na ainta ramtaira mina nikiŋik iroar bagrara raŋgairenan, na mina gaind ndamŋireke, mina iroar laiŋ koindapa, ndorita irembmo aŋgi ŋgeprena, ¹⁹ aintik mina Karaismo mba utiŋrena, na ma ainsa paŋan ŋgoin. Na an paŋanna ma ndona tikna umbumburta amta reikca neaŋga ambrenan, na ma tutpembta kicnambarmoc moca mataua mikrenan, ainsa moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuja Karaisna tikca acnairena.

²⁰ Na ne Karaisap menacrinan, aintik an ŋerŋgaur riac tamuŋapa, tiacarpaikca bubuocrena gargarna kaŋgaukca ne mba eacitndai. Na kaina moca ne gan tiacarpaikca taŋrena ramtairta kirar toca taŋrenan? Na kaina moca ne ainta Tipemb Wandikmo raŋgairenan, ²¹ “U kai utiŋ teac, u kai am teac, na manmo kai wattacarica ma una tikmo pipik teac?” ²² Na ainta tipemb wandikca mina an aiŋa aia morena kamb ndoprenan, na

2:8 Gal 4.3, na 4.9, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 2.3, na 2.18-20, na Ib 13.9 2:9 In 1.14-16, na Kol 1.19 2:10 Epe 1.21-22
 2:11 Ro 2.29 2:12 Ro 6.4, na Epe 1.19-20, na 3.7, na Kol 3.1 2:13 Epe 2.1-5 2:14 Epe 2.14-16, na 1 Pi 2.24
 2:15 Kol 1.13 2:16 Ro 14.1-12, na 1 Ko 8.8, na Gal 4.10 2:17 Ib 8.5, na 9.9, na 10.1 2:19 Epe 2.21, na 4.15-16
 2:20 Gal 4.3-5, na 4.9 2:21 1 Ti 4.3 2:22 Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.9

mina tawi ngoinna mainandet. Na anna ramtaïra ndori punga moa larurenan, na aimo riptica aia mina ranğairena. ²³ Na anna gidik ngoin, ainta tîpembta kirarira anna gidkara wanaij, mina aimo tutpemb rîmbitca mbendeina mo ngepnandet, na aina iroar inkara mo iriknan, na aina tikembca gîgîrar neanrena. Ainda moca ramtaïr ndeida gaimda lamņirena, an tîpembta kirarira mina iroar laiņapa, landamņiar laiņga ranğairenan. Na an Tîpemb Wandikca ma aimo mba otaca nîkinik iro bagara mo irikitndai.

3

Aia Karaisap muk ndij nanğeprinan

¹ Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nenmo Karaisap moa ngeprinan, aintik ne auņ tamuņna reik anğîna aiņa moraij. Na an tamuņna auņa Karaisa ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupmo, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna par umbaija mbiraca eacnandet. ² Na memetmbaca ne tamuņna auņna reikta ndamņiraņ, na ne gan tiacarpaikna reikta ke, kai lamņiraņ teac. ³ Na ne menacrinan, na nena eteacna watta Karaisap iņgoroca eacrena, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacap mîkrina. ⁴ Na Karaisa ma nena eteacna watna mîniņ. Na an mînna ma raekca laru te, ne toco manapmo Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca manap larunandet.

Na Karaisa ma aina nîkinik iroara eacrenan, na aia nğaib tarurinan

(3.5—4.18)

Na aia meikramtaïr nğaib tarurinan

⁵ Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna tîpemb kirarira nena iroar inkara muruņa eacrenanno, mo menac. Na aku gaimda tîpemb kirarirta kamb toprena, anna tîp nğadudukca morena tîp kirarapa, tîp kirar ratta wanaiņapa, tikca mo ngepna tîp kirar nğoreacapa, kabena meikramtaïrta reikmo lamniac mbuņa watca anğîna toņtoņap. Na kabena meikramtaïrta reikmo lamniac mbuņa watca anğîna toņtoņap, an tîpna kirara anna ma mîriņpraraņna tutupniņ rîmbitca mbendeirena tîpna kirar toc. ⁶ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndona nikkakatna opoik nğoreacmo kocroca eacrenanna, an tîpemb kirarir nğorikca morena meikramtaïrmo, muruņcamiņa neanņandet. Na anna meikramtaïra mana kambmo, nda ipuņga mboprenan. ⁷ Na nğaua ne aintocna meikramtaïrap taņrena, na ne ainta tîpembta kirarira muruņcamiņa morenan.

⁸ Ainda moca mandeaca ne an tîpemb kirarir nğorikmo muruņa mo kecarî, anna kaega morena tîpna kirarapa, nikkatrena tîpna kirarapa, nîkinik iro nğoreac anğîrena tîpna kirarapa, kabena meikramtaïrmo peperena kamb nğorik ndoprena tîpna kirarapa, rat nğocorta kamb ndopna tîpna kirar. ⁹ Na ne kabe kabea, kabena rîtiņpacna laiplacarta meikramtaïrmo, kai paru teac, anna gaimd, ne nîkinik iroar bagrarta tîpemb kirarirmo ne mo kecaririnan, ¹⁰ na ne nğaib tarurenan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo meikramtaïr nğaibca mo larurena, na memetmbaca ma nenmo iroar landamņiar laiņga neanņenan, na ma nenmo nğaibca mo larurenan, na ne mana kirar toc ndarurinan. ¹¹ Ainda moca aia meikramtaïra nğaib tarurinanna, aia muruņa an kirar kabe toc. Na aia gaimda kai lamņi teac, aia Girikna wiwitna meikramtaïr, co, Iudana wiwitna meikramtaïr. Na aia tikiņit katacarenan, co, tikiņit katac kocortan, co, kabena kamb toprena meikramtaïr, co, kabena kurminna meikramtaïr, co, aia toumbta aiņir kamndera morena meikramtaïr, co, aia toumbta aiņir kamndera mba morena meikramtaïr. Na anna gaimd, Karaisa ma ndo kabea eacrenan, na ma ndo aina muruņna, nîkinik iroar inkara eacrena.

3:1 Ūap 110.1, na Mk 12.36, na 16.19, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 1.29, na 2.12, na 1 Te 2.2 3:2 Mt 6.33 3:3 Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.7, na 5.14, na Gal 2.20, na Kol 2.20 3:4 In 11.25, na 14.6, na 1 Ko 15.43, na Pil 1.21, na 1 Io 3.2 3:5 Ro 6.6, na 6.11-13, na 8.13, na Gal 5.24, na Epe 4.19, na 5.3-5, na 1 Te 4.5 3:6 Epe 5.6 3:7 Ro 6.19-20, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.2 3:8 Epe 4.22, na 4.25-31, na 5.4, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 2.1 3:9 Epe 4.22 3:10 RL 1.26, na Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.10, na 4.24 3:11 Ro 10.12, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 1.23

Na aia kabena meikramtaïrmo mamatjina tip kirar ngoinmo anji

¹² Na Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtaïrta wiwitta eacrenan, na ma nenmo mamatji ngoin. Ainda moca ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo anji. Na ne kabena meikramtaïrmo gidikca kadmaica minmo tip kirar laja mo. Na ne ndorimo kai anji ngep teac, na meikramtaïrmo tipemb kirarir lainga mo, na meikramtaïra nenmo makukara mo te, ne kai tawi nikkat teac. ¹³ Na ramoot ianna nena rikca makuk ianna mo te, na ma kabena laiplacarta ianmo kammañ te, ma an makukmo mbukca an laiplacarta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecar. Na Kacootta nena tipemb ngorikta makukara, ma mo kecaririnan, na an kirar kabea ne toco kabena meikramtaïrta tipemb ngorikta makukara, mo kecar. ¹⁴ Na ne kabena meikramtaïrmo matjirañ. Na an tipna kirara ma kabena ainta tipemb kirarirmo kunda tamuñmbai ngoin. Na ma kabena tipemb kirarir laiñmo, mo gagaraca, na aiñmo tumbunna morenan. ¹⁵ Na Karaisa ma aimo nikinik iro wetwetta neañrena, na aimo moa aia nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, te, an nikinik iro wetwetta nena nikinik iroarmo bubuocna. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo acrina, te, ne tik kabe niñgikca laruca ne nikinik iro kabe ngoin ndeacna. Na ne manmo kam lañmo, memetmbaca neañrañ. ¹⁶ Na ne Karaisna kambmo, wattacarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo, mo gagraca eacrañ. Na ne kabe kabea, Iesusa ripacrena kabena meikramtaïrmo ripti, na minmo iro landamñi lajapa iro neañ, te, mina tipemb kirarir laiñ tiñgikca morañna. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo, nena nikinik iro mbuñap, kam lañ neañ. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena ñapar kumbrena timbigta ñaparapa, kabena tutupniñ rimbicca mbendeirena ñaparapa, ñeron Ratta nena nikinik iroa tikrena ñaparmo umb. ¹⁷ Na nena kamb ndondopapa, nena aiñirapa, reikca ne muruñ morenanna, ne Kacoot Iesusna i mbuñ morañ. Na mana i mbuñ ne Rarañ Aetaniac, Aetmo kam lañ neañ.

Pola Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta meik mombonikta kamb ndoprena

¹⁸ Na ne meikpitik, ne ndorita kanjerta kangauk ndeacrañ. Na an tipna kirara anna Kacootna lamniac ngoutta wandon laj. ¹⁹ Na ne ramtaïrpitik, ne ndorita meikmo matau ngoinna matjirañ, na ne mina nikinik iroarmo kai mo ngocrai teac.

²⁰ Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita aemaeta mo ndopekna reikta kambmo, muruñ waracrañ. Kacootta ma ainta tipna kirara, ma tongorenan. ²¹ Na ne aemerater, ne ndorita mombonikmo, kai moca mina nenap kaega kai mo teac, moca mina gaind ndamñi nari, mina aiñ laj ianna mona minna wanaiñ.

Pola tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtaïrapa mina ramtaïr pañaindta kamb toprena

²² Na ne tuombta aiñir kamnderta aiña morena meikramtaïr, ne ndorita ramtaïr pañaindta kambmo muruñ ranjairañ. Moca ne gaind ndamñi nari, mina nenmo rambuñ ndeac te, ne minmo aiñir lainga morañna wai aocrañnandet. Wanaiñ. Na ne iro lajapa tonjonap aiña morañ. Ne Kacootna moca rugdara morañ, na memetmbaca ne aiñ lajna taupna ndamñica morañ. ²³ Na reikca ne muruñ morenan, ne gagraca morañ. Na anna ne ramootna aiña morena kirar toco, wanaiñ. Anna ne Kacootna aiña morenan. ²⁴ Na ne lamñirena, iñmbaia Kacootta nenmo opoik lainga ma larapacrinanna, ma ndona meikramtaïrmo neañnandet. Na ne lamñi. Ne Karaisna tuombta aiñir kamnderta aiña morena meikramtaïr, ma ndo nena Ramoot Pañan gidik. ²⁵ Na ramootta makukca mo te, ma an makukna opoikca ma anjinandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaïr muruñcamiña makukarmo an tipna kirar kabe mbuñ ritrirenan.

3:12 Gal 5.22, na Epe 4.32, na Pil 2.1, na 1 Pi 2.9 3:12 Epe 4.2 3:13 Mk 11.25, na Epe 4.32, na 5.2 3:14 Ro 13.8-10, na 1 Ko 13.13, na Epe 4.3 3:15 1 Ko 12.13, na 12.27, na Epe 2.16-17, na 4.4, na Pil 4.7 3:16 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 5.19, na Kol 4.6 3:16 Epe 5.19-20 3:17 1 Ko 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Te 5.18, na Ib 13.15 3:18 Epe 5.22, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1 3:19 Epe 4.31, na 5.25, na 5.28, na 1 Pi 3.7 3:20 Epe 5.24, na 6.1, na Ta 2.9 3:21 Epe 6.4 3:22 1 Ti 6.1, na Ta 2.9 3:22 Epe 6.5-8 3:24 1 Ko 7.22 3:25 TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Epe 6.9, na 1 Pi 1.17

4

¹ Na ne tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtaírta ramtaír pañainda, ne tipemb kirarir laiñapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikmo minmo muruñja morañ. Na ne gaind ndamñi, ne toco tamuñña auñña Ramoot Pañanap.

Na aia mbembendei gargarna tip kirarapa wandoña tañraña tip kirara ranğairañ

² Ainda moca ne mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo matau utiñrañ. Na an kidrikca ne mbendeina mo te, ne matau ñgoinna lamñica Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañ. ³ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma ai motocmo otacnan. Na manmo digica ma aimo taup gootca aia Karaisna kam wiwitina. Na an kamma atua ma ñgoroca eacrenan, na mandeaca ma laruca raekca tikca eacrenan. Ainda moca meikramtaíra an kamma waracna karirinan, ri, mina aukmo kac ñgoreaca tikrinan. ⁴ Ainda moca ne mbendeirañ te, aku an kamma matau wiwitina, na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca toñgorenanna aku ainda mona.

⁵ Na an kidrikca ne raekmbaina meikramtaíra Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaírta tumbunap eac te, ne iroar laiñga ranğairañ, na tipemb kirarir laiñga morañ. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eaca, minmo Karaisna tipemb kirarira wandacna. ⁶ Na memetmbaca ne kamb laiñ tingik ndoprañ, ainta kamb tingikca meikramtaíra toñgoca waracrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtaírta kambmo nda ruti mbopna mo te, ne matau lamñica ruti mbop.

Pola Tikikusapa Onesimusmo Kolosia mandaca tañrinan

⁷ Aintik Tikikusa ma auk morina aiñirta kambmo, muruñja mbopnandet. Na ma aina aiñ kabeapa, aina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian ñgoin, na ma Kacootna aiña mona ramoot lañ ñgoin. ⁸ Na anna miniñña moca aku manmo nen ndambuñja mandaca kiprinan, te, ne lamñinandet, aia titoca eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkara moi gagranande. ⁹ Aintik aku Onesimusmo, Tikikusap mandaca kiprinan. Na Onesimus, ma aina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian ñgoin, na ma nena kamkabe. Na maniña nenmo gan ndarurina reikta kambmo, muruñja mbopnandet.*

Pola Kolosinandmo ra lañ neañga tañrina

¹⁰ Na Aristakas, ma aukap kac ñgoreaca eacrenan, na ma nenmo ra lañ neañrinan. Na Banambasna mik Mak, ma toco nenmo ra lañ neañrinan. Na ma nen ndambuñja kip te, ne man anğina toñtoñap anği, na anna moca aku nenmo kamma neañga kipca mboprinan. ¹¹ Na Iesus, mina manmo lastus ñgacrenan, ma toco nenmo ra lañ neañrinan. Na Iudana wiwitna inikna an ramtaír mbonkac niñgikca aukmo otaca Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ñgeprenan, na mina aukmo matau ñgoinna otacrenan.

¹² Na Epararas toco, ma nenmo ra lañ neañrinan. Na ma toco, nena kamkabeapa, ma Karais Iesusna aiña ramoot. Na memetmbaca ma gagraca mbendeica Rarañ Aetaniacmo digica nenmo otaca gagraca witikna. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna an tipna kirara ne maanğiri, na ne mana toñtoña muruñja matau ñgoinna lamñirenan. ¹³ Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ma nenapa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaírta tumbunna auñ aniac Laodisiananapa, auñ aniac Ierapolisa eacrenanmo opotacna aiñ aniac morenan. ¹⁴ Na Luk, ma an pitir gagamma aia muruñja matñirenan ñgoin, manapa Demasa maniña nenmo ra lañ neañrinan.†

4:1 TN 25.43, na 25.53, na Epe 6.9 4:2 Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 4:3 Ro 15.30, na 1 Ko 16.9, na Epe 6.19 4:4 Epe 6.20 4:5 Epe 5.15-16, na 1 Te 4.11-12 4:6 Mk 9.50, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.15 4:7 Up 20.4, na 2 Ti 4.12 4:7 Epe 6.21-22 4:9 Pm 1.10-12 * 4:9 Onesimusa ma Pilimonna tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramoot. 4:10 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Pm 1.24 4:12 Kol 1.7, na Pm 1.23 4:14 2 Ti 4.10-11, na Pm 1.24 † 4:14 Na meikramtaír witta gaind ndamñirena, gan Luka ma ndo gan timbigta kapniñmo tiratna, anna Luka tiratna Kam Wembañ Lanapa, Iesusna Up Anğirena Ramtaírta Aiña Nininina Timbigta Kap.

¹⁵ Na aku tonggorinanna, ne aukna ra laŋmo Laodisia eacrena Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacarmo neaŋ. Na Nimpana kaca punirena Iesusna riŋtiŋpaikta meikramtaŋrta tumbunapa, Nimpamo ra laŋ tocmo neaŋ. ¹⁶ Na an kiŋdriŋka ne gan timbiŋ rapara wati mai te, ne Laodisiana Iesusna riŋtiŋpaikta meikramtaŋrta tumbunmo neaŋ taŋca min toco, anna watna. Na an kabena timbiŋ rapara Laodisiananmo, aku ŋgaua tirra neaŋga taŋrinanmo, ne toco anmo aŋgiŋca anna wat. ¹⁷ Te, ne Akipusmo gaindop, “An aiŋa u Kacoot ndambuŋa tiŋka aŋgiŋrinanna, u matau ŋgoiŋna raupŋi, na u an aiŋmo matau moran.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuŋa nenmo gan ra laŋ neaŋna moca, gan kambca tirrina. Na ne aukna moca lamŋiraŋ, aku kac ŋgoreac maeacreke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenapmo eacnande.

Pola Tesalonikanandmo tiratna outna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Tesalonika auņ aniac, ma Masedoniana pitrik waņ ndeacrena. Na an minna Pola Pilipaia tikcarica ma Tesalonika auņ aniaca taņgatna, na ma anna tikca Iesusna ritipaihta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ņgeprina. Na u, Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiņna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 17 wes 1 taņca wes 9na inikca wat, an kamma anna eacrena. Na an minna Iudanagepca watrinanna, meikramtair witta Polna kambca raņgaica, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar tarurina. Aintik mina Polmo nikkatta manmo moa ma Tesalonika auņ aniacmo tikcariri. Na iņmbaia Pola taņga Korin auņ aniaca eacri, mana aiņ kabe Timotia kipca manmo an reikca Tesalonika auņ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara tarurina kamb toprina.

Na an minna Pola Timotina kambca waracatke, manapa, Sailasapa, Timotia mina gan timbiņ rapara turrinan, na anna Tesalonika auņ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaihta moi gagranan. Na landamņina ramtair witta mina gaind ndamņirena, anna Polna out ņgoinna timbiņ raparna timbiņ raprira ma turrina. Na an timbiņ rapar mbuņa Pola ma Tesalonika auņ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaihta mina tipemb kirarir laiņa toņtoņ ņgoin.

Na anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina mba giwaca lamņirena, Karaisa ma titoca mac nda kipit. Na mina garacna, an minna Karaisa kip ņgocora eacrenanna, an menacrina meikramtaira mitoca an iarwarna watta anġit, co wanaiņ? Na Karaisa tumbuita kipit? Na Pola mina kamb rutica ma gaindoprina, an minna Kacoota kip te, mina tipemb kirarir laiņa raņgairaiņ, na mina kocroca eacraņ.

Polapa mana aiņ kabenanda mina Tesalonikananġepta kadmairina

(1–3)

¹ Aku Pol, aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nemo Tesalonika auņ aniac ndeacrena meikramtaira, ne Iesusna ritipaihta meikramtairta tumbunmo, aia gan timbiņ rapara nena moca tirca neaņga kiprina, nena meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenan.

Na Raraņ Aetaniaca nena moca kadmai te, ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca ne laiņ teacnandet.

Pola ma Tesalonikananġepta ritipaihta toņgorena

² Aia memetmbaca nena ndamņireke, Raraņ Aetaniacmo nena iremb kaca mben-deireke, manmo kam laiņ neaņrena. ³ Na nena ritipaihta nenmo moa ņgepca, ne tipemb kirarir laiņa morenan, na nena morena aiņir laiņa moca, aia ndorita Raraņ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laiņ neaņrena. Aintik ne ndorita iroar inkarmo kabenanda matņireke, na an mamatņina aiņ gargara ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabirena. ⁴ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraņ Aetaniaca nena moca mamatņi aniac ņgoin, aintik aia lamņirinanna gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrina ne manan ņgoin.

⁵ Na gan kam wembaņ laņa, aia nen ndambuņ naaņġira kipatnanna, anna kam kamainda wanaiņ. Na ma gargarapa ņeroņ Ratap, na ne ndorita lamnik puņga aina ritipaihta gagrar anikca watatna. Na aia nena rikca tikca nen ņgotacatna tipemb kirarira ne ndori puņga watatna.

⁶ Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kam anġiri, nenmo makukar wit aniaca nenmo larurina, ri, ne aina tipemb kirarirapa Kacootnanna raņgairi, ņeroņ Ratta nenmo aoca ņgepca ne

1:1 Up 17.1-13, na 2 Te 1.1 1:2 Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 2 Te 1.11 1:3 1 Ko 13.13, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 1.4-6, na Ib 6.10 1:4 Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 2.13 1:5 1 Ko 2.4-5, na 4.20, na Kol 2.2, na Ib 2.3 1:6 Up 17.1-9, na 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9

tongorina. ⁷ Aintik nena t̄ipemb kirarir laiŋ, ne muruŋa Karaisa r̄ipacrina meikramtāira Masedoniaapa, Akaiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrenanmo, ne minmo muruŋa t̄ipemb kirarir laiŋa wandacrina. ⁸ Na Kacootna kamma ne an wiwitirenan, mana kamma r̄imbiŋna mit̄mit̄na kamna kirara, mon, monna taŋrena. Na ma Masedoniaapa, Akaia niŋgikca mba taŋri. Wanaiŋ. An auŋemb muruŋa nena Raraŋ Aetaniaca r̄ipacrinanna kamna nininiara waracrinan, aintik aia minmo mac ninini mbopna m̄inna wanaiŋ. ⁹ Na mina ndori puŋga an larurina reikta nininiara, aia nenmo moatna reikta kamb topnandet. Na an m̄inna aia nen ndambuŋ nak̄ipatna m̄inna, ne m̄irpembraraiŋ tikcarica nikinik iroar uriracri, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋirta ramtāir tarurinan, na ne iarwar ndeteacna Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik niŋgikca raŋgairinan. ¹⁰ Na mana Nuoca ma tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica mac nda k̄ipna moca ne anna ndabirena, an Nuoca ma menacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma manmo mac nda moa ŋgeprina. Na an Nuoca anna Iesus, ma ndo ai mac nda aŋŋinande, na an m̄inna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta laru te, aia laiŋ teacnandet.

2

Pol Tesalonika tikca morina aiŋna kamma ma anna ninirina

¹ Ne Iesusa r̄ipacrena laiplacar, ne ndori lamŋirena, an aiŋira aia nena rik ndeacri, morina m̄inna reikca mina wanaiŋa mba maiitndait. ² Na ne lamŋirena, aia nen ndambuŋ nak̄ip ŋgocor ndeacrina m̄inna, aia Pilipai auŋ aniac ndeacri, aia giŋirar aŋŋiratna, mina aina tikembmo ndibemb neaŋgatna. Na an m̄inna aia nen ndambuŋ nak̄ipatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa gagrari, aia an puŋnaŋep nake mba irikca mbiracri. Wanaiŋ. Aia wit̄ikca gagraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋa nenmo an wiwiritina. ³ Na aia nemo Iesus Karaisa r̄ipacna ŋgacri, aia kam ianna mba katca mbopatke, na aia t̄ip ŋgoreac ianna mba moatke, na paparu ianna mba mori. Wanaiŋ. ⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo atuna towaia maica, karica ma aimo ndona kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina aiŋ neaŋgatna, aintik aia meikramtāirmo ndorita aiŋira wat nake, aida mba lamŋia mbopatke. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aina nikemb inkara ritrirena, aintik aia tongorinanna man niŋgik, ma ndo aina aiŋira tongona. ⁵ Na ne lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toco mbopi larunandet, aia nemo mba an kam mbuŋa waia mba aocri, na aia mba nena reik laiŋ nake mba tongoca, nemo an kam laŋ wiwitiatna, wanaiŋ. ⁶ Na aia mba aiŋa moca nen ndambuŋa i aniac aŋŋinan, co, kabena meikramtāir tambuŋa i aniac aŋŋinake mba mori. ⁷ Gidik, aia Karaisna up aŋŋirena ramtāir. Aintik aia ndorita gargar mbuŋa tongo te, aia nenmo mbopca ne aimo otacna m̄in. Na an m̄in, aia nenap eacri, aia laŋan wetwet ŋgoinna moŋnuoc teker toc ndeacrina. Aia gāind ndeacrina, aemma ndona mombonikmo m̄ir neaŋgabrina kirar ndecatna. ⁸ Na aia nemo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, aida moca aia nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo neaŋrinan. Aintik aia ndorita eteacna watmo neaŋga, nen ŋgotacna moatna. Aintik ne aina aikor koind ndarurinan tik.

⁹ Na ne Iesusa r̄ipacrena laiplacar, ne lamŋirena an m̄inna aia nenap eacri, aia aiŋir anikca mori, na kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiritina. Na an aiŋirmo aia mouŋapa, raap morina, te, aia nenmo makukara mba neaŋitndait, na ne aimo amta reik neaŋamnanna, wanaiŋ.

¹⁰ Na ne malamŋireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniac toco lamŋirena, an t̄ipemb kirarira aia nenmo Iesusa r̄ipacrina meikramtāir kotacna morina t̄ipna kirar. Na an t̄ipemb kirarira aia morinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ, na aia t̄ipemb ŋgorikca mba morena. ¹¹ Na ne lamŋirena, Aetta ndona mombonik raupŋirena kirara, aia nenmo aida raupŋirinan, ¹² na aia mboprina kambca anna nena iroara moi ŋgep te, nena iroar inkara moi gagrana moca. Na aia nemo wandoŋa aindopnande, nena moa taŋrena t̄ipemb

1:7 1 Pi 5.3 1:8 Ro 1.8 1:9 Up 14.15, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Gal 4.8, na 1 Te 2.1 1:10 Up 17.31, na 1 Te 4.16, na 5.9, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 2:1 1 Te 1.5, na 1.9 2:2 Up 16.19-24, na 17.1-9, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 2.1 2:4 Ier 11.20, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 1.11 2:5 Up 20.33, na Ro 1.9, na 1 Te 2.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 2:6 In 5.41, na 5.44, na 1 Ko 9.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 2 Te 3.8-9 2:7 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 13.4, na 2 Ti 2.24 2:9 Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 12.15, na 2:11 Up 20.31 2:12 Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 5.10

kirarira ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna t̄ipemb kirarir koinda morenan, na ma nena ŋgacrena, ne k̄ipca mana bubuocna wawaraapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna kanŋaukca eacna.

Iesusa r̄ipacrena laiplacara mina r̄ipacatke, mina gagraca wit̄ikca makukar mbukrina

¹³ Na memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋreke, gan kam ndoprena. An minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma aina upa tikca waracri, na ne gaindta iro landamŋia mba aŋgiri, anna ramootna kam, wanaiŋ. Anna ne gaind naaŋgiri, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. Ri, an meikramtāira Karaisa r̄ipaca eacrenanna, nemo an kamma nena iroar inkara moa gagarina. ¹⁴ Na ne Iesusa r̄ipacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna rit̄ipaikta meikramtāirta tumbuna, mon Iudia eacrena meikramtāirta kirar, an meikramtāir mina Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrena. Na nen tikca ne ndorita kamkabearta parna giŋirar aŋgiri, na Iudiana Iesusna rit̄ipaikta meikramtāirta tumbun toco, mina Iudanaŋgepta parna giŋirar aŋgiri. ¹⁵ Ainda moca Iudanaŋgepca ŋgepca Iesusmo pia menacrinan, na rambca morina ramtāir motocmo riŋga menacrinan, na aimo an ndeac narica ootta mandacatna. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo raŋgai narica mana kambmo nda ipuŋrina, ri, mina meikramtāirmo muruŋcamiŋa minmo ndorita puŋnaŋgepca moatna. ¹⁶ Na mina tonŋo ŋgocor, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtāir mac nda aŋgiran, ainda moca mina aimo Iudana meikramtāir wanaiŋmo an kam wiwiti mbop narica, na mina aina taupemb mboracatna. Aintik mina memetmbaca t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moa acnairenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta min nambatta irikrinan.

Pola Tesalonikananŋepca mac watna tonŋoŋ aniac ŋgoin

¹⁷ Na ne Iesusa r̄ipacrena laiplacar, Iudanaŋgepca aimo moca aia nenmo kidrik tekemotemma tikcarica nenmo emtemma mac k̄ipi wat ŋgocor. Na aia nena indepaŋainda wat ŋgocor, na aina iroara nenap maecreke. Na aia nena watna tonŋoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin. ¹⁸ Na aia nen ndambuŋ nak̄ipna moca, aintik aku Pol, aku nen ndambuŋ nak̄ipna towaireke, na toawanaiŋ. Ramoot Mbikca aina taupembca mo wawararenan. ¹⁹ An minna aina Kacoot Iesusa nda k̄ip te, aia mandaina lambiit? Na aia mandaia tonŋoit? Na aia mandaina imo aŋgi ŋgepit? Anna nen mbuŋ ki? ²⁰ Na anna gidik, nen mbuŋa aia i aniaca aŋgica, na tonŋoca wereirena.

3

Pola Timoti mandaca ma Tesalonikananŋepca moi gagrana

¹ Na aia nena moca kadmairina, na iŋmbaia aia gaind mac lamŋirina, aia mac lambina minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aia kam leaca aia gaindopatna, aukapa, Sailas aŋga Atens ndeacnande, ² na aŋga Timotimo nen ndambuŋa mandaca ma k̄ipnandet. Na Timoti, ma aina Iesusa r̄ipacrena laiplacarta ian, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot, na ma Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirena ramoot. Na aŋga manmo nen ndambuŋa mandaca k̄iprinanna, nena moi gagra te, nen ŋgotaca nena rit̄ipaikca moi gagrana, ³ moca an giŋirarapa, mitkara ne aŋgica eacrenanna, nena ndeidta iroara moi tamtam ndamŋi nari. Na ne ndori malamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainta mitkar mbukna larapacrina. ⁴ Na an minna aia nenap eacri, aia nenmo gaindopatna, nenmo mitkara iroar, iroar tarunande. Na ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi, mandeacna oitta, anna oit ŋgoreacna min. ⁵ Anna minniŋna moca aku mac lambina minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku Timotimo nen ndambuŋa mandaca k̄ipatna, te, aku nena rit̄ipaikta kamb mbaracnandet. Na aku gaind ndamŋiatna, moca totowaina ramootta nena rit̄ipaikca moi irikca nenmo wai aoc te, aina aiŋa wanaiŋ ndacari nari.

Timotia kam laŋap aŋgira k̄ipatke, Pola tonŋoŋ ŋgoin

2:13 Gal 1.11-12, na 4.14, na 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.2 2:14 Up 17.5, na Ib 10.33-34 2:15 Up 2.23, na 3.15, na 7.52, na 9.23, na 9.29, na 13.45, na 13.50, na 14.2, na 14.5, na 14.19, na 17.5, na 17.13, na 18.12 2:16 Mt 23.32-33, na 24.6, na Lk 11.52, na Up 13.50 2:17 1 Te 3.10 2:19 Pil 2.15-16, na 4.1, na 2 Te 1.4 2:20 2 Ko 1.14, na 1 Te 3.13, na KIEK 1.7 3:1 Up 17.15 3:2 Up 16.1-3 3:3 Epe 3.13, na 2 Ti 3.12 3:4 Up 14.22, na 20.24
3:5 Pil 2.16

⁶ Na Timoti, ma nen tikcarica mandeban ngoinna ma ai ndambuŋ malaruri. Na ma aimo nena kam laŋ ngoinna wiwiturina. An nena ritipaik gagarapa kabena meikramtaira matjirenanna, ma niniatna. Na ma aimo mbopatna, memetmbaca ne aina ndamjireke, ne ndorita iroar inkara aia neaŋrena. Na ne aina kadmaireke, ne ndorimo aia watna toŋgorena. Na ai toco nena kadmaireke, ndorimo nena watna morena. ⁷ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia gainda waracrina, ne ripaca gagraea eacreke, anna ndo aina iroar inkara moa gagraea aia anna mitkara muruŋa mbukrena. ⁸ Na aia gaind ndamjirina, ne Kacootap witikca gagraea eacreke, mandeaca aina eteacna wat ainanna laiŋ koind malaruri. ⁹ Na aia nena ndamjireke, aia aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngoinna morena. Na aia gaind nakeca malamjiat, aia toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena toŋtoŋ anna, anna minna wanaiŋ, na ma aia neaŋrena toŋtoŋ mananna anmo kunda tamuŋ, na bagaraniac ngoin. ¹⁰ Na aia memetmbaca moujapa ra, mambendeireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo watcarica aia nena watna nakipnande. Na ŋarikca nena ritipaikca matpi te, aia mac moi minna tiknandet.

Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, ma aimo nen ndambuŋ naaŋgica kipnande

¹¹ Na aia ripacrenan, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus, maniŋa aimo aŋgiri, nenmo Tesalonikananŋep ndambuŋ nakipnandet. ¹² Na aia toŋgorinanna, Kacootta ma nenmo kabena meikramtaira toŋgoca matjirena tipembta kirarimo, nena iroar inkara moi minna tik, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neaŋ. Na kabena meikramtair motocmo ne minmo an mamatjina kirara mo, te, an tipna kirara aia nemo morinanna, ne an tipna kirar kabemo ne minmo ainda mo. ¹³ Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkara moi gaganandet, na oit ianna Kacoot Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruŋa mac nda kip te, ma nenmo wandoŋ rat ndeaceknanna watna. Te, ne wandoik laiŋ teacnandet, na ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ne tipemb ŋgorik kocor. Na anna gidik.

Ne Tesalonikananŋepca, ne ndorita tipemb kirarir laiŋmo matau moi gagraea aŋgiri ndorita iroar inkara tik

4

(4–5)

Aia meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipca tamtamma kai mo teac

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ranŋairena tipemb kirarir mananna, aia nemo wandaca mamairi, na ne an tipemb kirarira ranŋairena. Na mandeaca aia nena iroar inkar koindmo, matau moi gagraea, nenmo Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa an tipemb kirarimo memetmbac ngoinna moranŋa moca.

² Na ne malamjireke, an kamb gagarca aia muruŋa nena niniatnanna, aia Kacoot Iesusna ina gargar mbuŋa ninia mbopatna. ³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa gaind. Ne ndorita eteacna watta muruŋa mana neaŋca rat ndaruna. Aintik ne ndorimo ainta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarir tarica ndorimo aŋgiri iukairanŋ. ⁴ Na ne ndorita tikembapa iroar inkar tiŋ tarurena toŋtoŋna iroarmo matau raupŋi te, ne nŋepca tipemb kirarir ratta ranŋaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋga moranŋande. ⁵ Moca an tikembapa nikinik iroar ŋgorikta toŋtoŋgara nenmo wiŋga, ne tanŋa an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipembca mo nari, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamjini ŋgocorta Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa moranŋek toca, kai mo teac. ⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo tip ngoreaca kai mo teac, na minmo kai paruca mina meikapa

3:6 Up 18.5 3:7 2 Te 1.4 3:8 Pil 4.1 3:10 Up 26.7, na Ro 1.10, na Kol 4.12, na 2 Ti 1.3 3:11 2 Te 2.16
 3:12 1 Te 4.9–10, na 5.15, na 2 Pi 1.7 3:13 Sek 14.5, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7, na 1.10 4:1 Pil 1.27, na
 Kol 1.10, na 2.6, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 3.6 4:3 1 Ko 6.15, na 6.18, na Epe 5.3, na 5.17, na 5.27, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 5.23,
 na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 1.16 4:4 Ro 6.19, na 1 Ko 6.13–15, na 6.18 4:5 Iŋap 79.6, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 4.17–18,
 na 2 Te 1.8 4:6 TN 19.11–13, na Iŋap 94.1, na 1 Ko 6.8, na 2 Te 1.8

mombourmo an tîpemb kirarira mo nari. Ngaua aia nenmo kam gargara gain-dopatna, Kacoota ainta tîpemb kirarira morena meikramtaïrmo, ma minmo muruņa mo ngocrainandet. ⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma aimo tîpemb ngadudukar ngoricka raņgai nake mba acri. Wanaiņ ngoin. Ma aimo aca, aia ndorita eteacna watta manmo neaņga, mana tîp kirar ratta raņgaina. ⁸ Aintik ramootta an kam anna nda ipuņ te, ma ramoot wanaiņna kamma mba ipuņri. Wanaiņ. Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuņgapekna. Na an Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndona ņeroņ Rat ndonan mbagîrica kîpca nenap eacrena Raraņ Aetaniac.

Aia tîpemb kirarir laiņga matau moi gagra

⁹ Na aku nenmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusa rîpacrena laiplacara matau matņina kam ianna mba mac mbopit, co, tiritndai, anna Raraņ Aetaniaca an tîpemb kirarira nenmo ngaua riptia mamaiat. ¹⁰ Na ne ndorita tîpemb kirarirmo Iesusa rîpacrena laiplacara Masedoniana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrena auņembta meikramtaïrmo, ne an wandacrena. Aintik ne Iesusa rîpacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi paņpaņica, ne an tîpemb kirarirmo memetmbaca moca taņraņandet. ¹¹ Na ne laņan wetwetta matau mbirac gagra ndorita aiņira mo. Na ne ndorita pair puņga aiņira moca ndori kotacna. An tîpna kirara aia nenmo ngaua mboprina. ¹² Ne aında mo te, ne reac ian nake mba matpiitndai, na ne raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaïrmo, tîpemb kirarir laiņga morajandet.

Kacoot ma mac nda kîpca aimo aņgî puninandet

¹³ Na ne Iesusa rîpacrena laiplacar, aia tonņorinanna, ne gainda matau lamņi, titocna reaca ndo an menacrina meikramtaïrmo laruit. Na moca ne kadmai nari, gan meikramtaïr ndeidta kirarira mina Raraņ Aetaniaca rîpac ngocora wanaiņa lambirenan. ¹⁴ Na aia gainda rîpacrenan, Iesus ma menaca ma mac nda ngepatna. Aintik aia lamņirena, Iesusna gargar mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniac ma an rîpaca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda mo ngepca mina Iesusap kîpnande.

¹⁵ Na aia Kacootna kam aņgîca nenmo gaindopnande, Kacoota nda kîp te, aia menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtaïr, aia an menacrina meikramtaïrmo aia minmo outta mba taņitndai. Wanaiņ. ¹⁶ Raraņ Aetaniaca ma kam gargar mbuņa mbopnande, te, out ndeacrena Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa ma ac mbop te, Raraņ Aetaniacna taura mîtmit aniaca kam rapacnande. Te, Kacoota tamuņa auņ tîkcarica iriknande. Na Iesusa rîpacatna meikramtaïra menacrinanna, mina ndori, out mac nda ngepnande. ¹⁷ Na an mîn aia menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtaïr, aia riac tamuņa an meikramtaïrap gaca Kacootmo ndauprikica, aia muruņa Kacootap memetmbac ndeacraņnande. ¹⁸ Na ne gan kammo kabena Iesusa rîpacrena laiplacarmo mbop warac, te, mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gaganandet.

5

Aia ndorimo aņgîri ngobaca Kacootna mac nda kîkîpna oitna mînna ndabina

¹ Na ne Iesusa rîpacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo an reik laruna kîdrikapa, rana kamma mba tirca mbopitndai. ² Anna ne ndori koında ne lamņia mairina, Kacootna mac nda kîpna ra, ma tawi ngoinna macmakîmna ramootta mouņ nakîpekna kirar toc nakîp larunande. ³ Na meikramtaïra gaindopnandet, “Mandacna oitna mînna laņ ngoin. Aia laņ ndeacnande.” Na mina mo ngocraina reik toco anduna tîki larunande, an kirara meaca moonņuoca mîrna aņgîekna gîrgîrna kirar toc. Na mina an reik narica kîpcarica

4:7 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na lb 12.14, na 1 Pi 1.14-16 4:8 Esi 36.27, na 37.14, na Lk 10.16, na 1 Ko 2.10, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24 4:9 In 13.34, na 15.12, na lb 8.11, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27, na 3.11-13 4:10 2 Te 3.4 4:11 Epe 4.28, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.12, na 1 Pi 4.15 4:12 Ro 13.13, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Kol 4.5 4:13 Epe 2.12 4:14 Ro 14.9, na 1 Ko 15.3-4, na 15.12-13, na 15.18, na 15.23 4:15 1 Ko 15.51-52 4:16 Mt 24.30-31, na Up 1.11, na 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.52, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7 4:17 In 12.26, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 11.12 5:1 Mt 24.36 5:2 Mt 24.42-44, na Lk 12.39, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3 5:3 Esi 13.10, na Osi 13.13, na Mt 24.39, na Lk 21.34-35, na In 16.21-22

ingorocna taupemb kocor. ⁴ Aintik min laiplacar, ne neaupna inikca mba eacreke, na narikca an ra laruca ne ngep ngoreac nanjepca wat nari, na macmakimna ramootta mouj nakipca u mana watca ngep ngoreac nanjeppek toca wat nari. Wanaij. ⁵ Na ne meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa raapa tacna wiwirna memetacnan. Na aia mba moujapa neaup diriŋna iniknanna wanaij. ⁶ Aintik aia kabena, meikramtair ndeida ngorena kirara kai njo teac, anna laj aina lamnikca watti eacraŋ te, na aina iroar inkara matau piarke. ⁷ Na aia lamjirena, ngorena meikramtaira, mina mouj nanjorena. Na puk amba njanjorenanna, mina mouja puk ammi njanjoraŋnande. ⁸ Na aia rana memetacna inik ndeacrena wiwit, aina iroara mataua lamji rapacrena. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena tipna kirarmo, matau utiŋ gagrarenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mamatjina tipemb kirarirmo, matau utiŋ gagrarenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo tik ngapaoca rugut paŋanna wawarana reac toca aoca leacrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, an tipemb kirarir laiŋ puŋga ma aimo aŋŋinandet, na an kirarirmo, aia paŋanna wawarana reac toca paŋainda atuocnandet, na aia matau witiŋ gagraca Iesusna lambina, ma aimo mac nda aŋŋinandet. ⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona an nikkakatna giŋgiŋna makuk aŋŋinake, mba larapacri. Wanaij. Ma aimo larapacrinanna, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ma aimo mac nda aŋŋinande. ¹⁰ Na Iesus ma ai ngotacna moca menacatna, aintik aia menacri, co, aia menac ngocor ndeacrenan, aia manap eteacna watap eacnandet. ¹¹ Aintik nena mandeaca morena tipembta kirarira, nena kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an kam laj wiwiti mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagra.

Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ripacrina meikramtairmo otaca mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ aŋŋinande

¹² Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gaindopnandet, ne ndori kotacrena ramtairmo toriraŋ. Na Kacoota ma minmo nena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaiŋta ramtair paŋainda tikrina, mina nenmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo te, nenmo mbibirac laj ndeacna kamma mina nenmo an wiwitinande. ¹³ Na ne mataua lamjirenan, an aiŋira mina nena morenanmo, ne minmo toriraŋ te, minmo matau matjiraŋ. Na ne muruŋcamiŋa nikinik iro kabea aŋgiŋca eacraŋnandet.

¹⁴ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi ngepca, ne an aiŋira boboroca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo moi wandoŋai, na an rugdar morenanmo, moi gagra te, an gagrar kocortanmo otac. Na ne an meikramtairmo lajanna tiki mo.

¹⁵ Na mandaia nemo tipemb kirarir ngorikca mo te, ne mina tipemb ngorikca kai mac nda ruti teac, ne minmo otaca tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona taupembta kore. Na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, kabena meikramtairap minmo an tipemb kirarir kabea moraŋ.

¹⁶ Na ne memetmbaca toŋtoŋ niŋgik ndeacraŋ. ¹⁷ Na ne mbendeina kai nate teac. ¹⁸ Mindacniŋ titocna reikca nenmo larueknanmo, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj neaŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusna mikrinanda, mina muruŋa aintocna tipemb kirarira moraŋ.

¹⁹ Na ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo reac ianna mo ndop te, ne manmo kai kirac teac. ²⁰ Na meikramtaira nemo rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambca nenmo mbop te, ne minmo kai nate teac. ²¹ Na ne ndori puŋga an kambca ritri, na mana laiŋ tingik aŋgi, ²² te, ne tipemb ngorikmo tikcarica, iukai.

5:4 Ro 13.12-13, na 1 Io 2.8 5:5 Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8-9 5:6 Mt 24.42, na 25.5, na 25.13, na 1 Pi 5.8 5:7 Lk 21.34-36, na Ro 13.13, na Epe 5.14 5:8 Ais 59.17, na Epe 6.13-17 5:9 Ro 9.22, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na 1 Pi 2.8 5:10 Ro 14.8-9, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 4.14 5:11 Iu 1.20 5:12 1 Ko 16.18, na Pil 2.29, na 1 Ti 5.17, na Ib 13.7, na 13.17 5:14 Gal 5.22, na 6.1-2, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.11, na 3.15, na Ib 12.12 5:15 ML 20.22, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 5:16 2 Ko 6.10, na Pil 4.4 5:17 Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 4.7 5:18 Epe 5.20, na Kol 3.17 5:19 Epe 4.30, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Ti 1.6 5:20 1 Ko 14.1, na 14.39 5:21 1 Ko 2.11, na 2.15, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Io 4.1 5:22 Iop 1.1, na 1.8, na 2.3

²³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeteacna *miniŋ*, na ne manmo ndorita iroar inkara muruŋa mana neaŋ te, ma nenmo moi ratar koind tarunande. Na ma nena ŋerŋgaurapa, nena nikinik iroar muruŋapa, nena tikemb muruŋcamiŋmo, ma matau bubuocnande, te, ne laiŋ koind tarunandet, na an ra, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nda kíp te, ne tìpemb ŋgorik kocor. ²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona mboprena kambca raŋgairena, ainsa moca ma nena ŋgacrena, na an reikca ma nena mo ndoprinanna, ma nenmo ainsa monande.

²⁵ Na ne Iesusa rìpacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digi te, ma aimo otacnandet.

²⁶ Na nena Iesusa rìpacrena laiplacarta tìp kirar ianna gaind, ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtaïrmo pipopotacrenan.

²⁷ Na aku nenmo Kacootna i mbuŋa kam gargar mbuŋa gaind mambopek, ne gan timbiŋ raparna kambmo Iesusa rìpacrena laiplacarmo muruŋcamiŋa mbopi warac.

²⁸ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eacnande.

Pola Tesalonikanandmo iŋmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋirena. Iesusna nda kikipna ra, kaina reac ŋgoinna laruit. Na mina ndeida gaindopatna, Kacootna ra aniacna malaruri. Ainda moca Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, mina gan timbiŋ rapara tirca minmo, moi iroar inkara moi wandoŋaina.

Na Pola aindopatna, an ra mba larureke. Out ŋgoinna meikramtaira kocnai ŋgoinna garurunandet, te, titocna kaina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca kocnaia moi gagraca laruraŋandet. Te, tip wandikmo ndarena ramoot ianna larunande, na ma Karaismo puŋndamootta monandet.

Ri, Pola meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita ritipaikmo mo gagraca eacraŋ, na mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Na ma tonŋorinanna, mina gagraca ndorimo bubuocraŋ. Na an tipna kirara manapa mana aiŋ kabena ramtaira morenanna, Tesalonikananda anna raŋgaina. Ainda moca mina ndori ŋgopotacna aiŋa mona kai ŋate teac, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kai ŋate teac.

Kacootna ra aniacna iŋmbaia larunande

(1–2)

¹ Na aia ramtair mbonkac, Sailasapa Timotiapa aukap, aia gan timbiŋ raparmo ne an auŋ aniac Tesalonikana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenanmo, tirca neaŋga makipek.

² Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo, kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Tesalonikananŋepmo mitkara larunanmo kidrikca mina gagaraca witikrenan

³ Ainda moca aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia memetmbaca aia nena lamŋireke, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan. Na aia ainda morinanna anna laŋ ŋgoin, anna nena ritipaikmo moi gagra koind tarurnandet, na ne muruŋa kabe, kabea nena mamatŋimo kabena meikramtairmo neaŋrenan. Ri, an tipna kirara ma larurinan. ⁴ Na anna mininŋa moca an kidrikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna tamtamma taŋ te, aia nena irembmo aŋgira ŋgeprenan. Na aia meikramtairmo an tipemb kirarir ŋgorik muruŋa puŋnaŋepca nenmo morenanapa, an mitkara nenmo larurenanna minmo mboprena. Na aia gaindoprena, “Tesalonikananda mina ndorita ritipaikmo gagraca utiŋrenan, na an mitkarapa gigirarmo muruŋa mbukrena.”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo tipemb kirarir wandoikca riptirena

⁵ Na an reikca nenmo larurenan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo gainda wandacrina, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca morenan, na ma aina tipemb kirarirmo ritirena. Na ne gigirara aŋgirenanna, anna gaind, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ŋgepna moca, te, ma nenmo moa ne mana bubuoca eacna min ŋgoin. ⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tip kirar wandoŋmo gainda monandet. Meikramtaira nenmo makukara neaŋrenanna, ma minmo makukar anikca nda rutica neaŋnandet. ⁷ Na mandeaca ne aŋgirena makukarmo ma mo mainandet, na ma nenapa aimo wiktitikca neaŋnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kidrikca ainda monandet, te, an kidrikca Kacoot Iesusapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur gagra muruŋcamiŋa tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikca raekca laru te, ma tac aniac ŋgoin mbuŋa kipnandet. ⁸ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋi narica

1:1 Up 17.1, na 1 Te 1.1 1:2 Ro 1.7 1:3 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13 1:4 2 Ko 7.4, na 7.14, na 1 Te 2.19, na KIEK 1.9 1:5 Pil 1.28 1:6 Ro 12.19, na KIEK 18.6-7 1:7 Mt 25.31, na 1 Te 3.13, na 4.16 1:8 ŋap 79.6, na Ais 66.15, na Jer 10.25, na Ro 2.8, na 1 Pi 4.17

morenanapa, aina Kacoot Iesusna kam wembarj laņa rangai ngocortanmo, ma minmo mo ngocrainandet. ⁹ Na mina opoik ngorikmo gainda anġinandet. Mina Kacootapa mana memetacna tac aniacna gargarmo tawan ngoinna eacnandet, te, mina ngocraica iarwara eacraņnandet. ¹⁰ Na an ra, Raraņ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana meikramtaira manmo muruņa riřpacrenanna, mina mana i anġi ngepca manmo toņtoņ aniac ngoinna monandet. Na ne toco, manap toņtoņa monandet, na anna ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kambca aia nena rikmo wiwitinanmo, ne manmo gidik ngoinna riřpacrina.

Mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Tesalonikananġepmo moi gagrana

¹¹ Na aia an laruna morena reikta moca aia lamņirena, na memetmbaca aia ndorita Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, te, ma nenmo otacna. Na aia toņgorinanna, ma nenmo moca ne mona min ngoinna tiřpemb kirarira ma acrinanna ne anna mo. Aintik aia manmo mbendeica ma nenmo gargara neaņ te, ne an tiřpemb kirarir laiņa muruņa nena riřtiřpaikca mona ngeprinanna ne anna mo. ¹² Na an tiřpemb kirarir puņga ne aina Kacoot Iesusna i anġi ngep te, ma nena iremb motocmo anġica ngepnande. Na aina Raraņ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica an reikmo nenmo moi larunande.

2

Tiř wandikca ndarena ramootta kiřnandet

¹ Na ne Iesusa riřpacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aia ndorita Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana mac nda kikiřna kam mambopek, te, aia manap tumbunna tikna. Na aia toņgorinanna, ne an aina kambta moca ndorita kourmo matau ik. ² Na moca ramtair ndeida nenmo gaindopnandet, Kacootta mac nda kiřna Ra, ma malaruri. Na moca ramoot ianna gaind ndamņinandet, Ńeroņ Ratta manmo ramma moca mbopca ma ainta kam ndoprinan, co, ramoot ianna Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitica an kammo aindopri, co, ramoot ianna aindop te, aia aindta kamma timbiņ rapara tirra eacrenan. Na ne ainta kambmo tenna tikca warac te, ne kai tawi ngep ngoreac nanġep teac, nena iroar inkara anna mitkar mbuk nari. ³ Na ne ramoot ianna kai wattacarica, ma ndona kamb puņgapa, mana morena tiřpemb kirarira nenmo paru nari. Na ne warac. An Ra, ma wanaiņa mba laruitndai. Wanaiņ ngoin. Out ngoinna meikramtair witta paņainda garuruar tarunandet, te, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņnandet. Na tiř wandikmo nda mboprena ramootta ma out ngoinna raek ndarunandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mo topnandet. ⁴ Te, ma an reikca meikramtaira tutpemb riřbitca mbendeirenanmo, muruņa puņndamootta moca, mina an reikmo ndorita miřpembrariņ topnandet. Na ma ndo, ma paņan garura monande, na ma ndona imo anġi ngepnande, na an reikmo muruņa mo iriknandet. Ainda moca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca mbiraca eac te, ma kammo gainda wiwitinandet, "Aku ndo, Raraņ Aetaniac."

⁵ Na an minna aku nenap eacrinanna, aku nenmo an reacna kam ndoprina. Na ne an reacna moca iroar inkara ndarekrekeri, a? ⁶ Na mandeaca ne an ramootna taupca mboracrina reacmo ne malamņiek, te, ma mba laruitndai. Anna ma Raraņ Aetaniaca nġanņġirina min mbuņa ma laruca raekca tiknande. ⁷ Na ne malamņireke, mandeac an tiř wandikmo nda mboprena tiř kirara ma iņgoroca aiņa moa eacrena. Na ma iņgoroca eaci taņi, an ramootta mana taupca mboraca eacrenanna, ma waeke taņnandet. ⁸ Na an minna an ramootta tiř wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma raek ndarunandet. Te, Kacoot Iesusa ma ndona upna wat mbuņa manmo moi menacnandet. Na Kacootta ma ndona memetac aniacap raek ndarunande, na an memetac mbuņa ma an tiř wandikmo nda mboprena ramootmo, ma kocnai moi ngocraica topnandet.

1:9 Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 3.7 1:10 Ńap 68.35, na 89.7, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Te 3.13 1:11 Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 1.2-3 1:12 Ais 24.15, na Mal 1.11, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.14 2:1 Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.13-17 2:2 Mt 24.4, na Epe 5.6, na 1 Io 4.1 2:3 In 17.12, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3, na KIEK 13.11-14 2:4 Dan 7.25, na 11.36, na Esi 28.2, na 1 Ko 8.5, na KIEK 13.6 2:7 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3 2:8 Iop 4.9, na Ais 11.4, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 10.27, na KIEK 19.15

⁹ Na an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikna gargar mbuġa laruca raekca tiknande. Na Ramoot Mbikna paparuna tipemb kirarir puġġa ma ainta gagarata aiġir anikapa, paparuna ainta ngagatrac muruġa monandet. ¹⁰ Na an paparuar muruġa tipemb kirarir ngorik puġġa, an meikramtaira ngocraina taupca tajrenanmo, ma parunande. Na an meikramtaira ngocrainande. Anna minija gaind, an minna Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anġina kam gidikca neaġrinanna, mina an kammo anġina kari ngoin. ¹¹ Ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniaca mina iroar inkarmo moi paurinande, te, mina paparuna kambmo ripacnandet. ¹² Ainda moca an meikramtaira muruġa kam gidikmo mba ripacrenan, na mina tipemb kirarir ngorik tingikca momoa mina torġtorġ ngoin. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, mina opoik ngoreaca anġinandet.

Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda anġinandet

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Kacootta nenmo mamatġi ngoin, aintik aia nena moca memetmbaca Raraġ Aetaniacmo, kam laġ neaġraġnandet. Na ma nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda anġirinan, ne mana outna aiġna gagamna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na Ħeroġ Ratta nenmo larapacrinan, na ne Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat. Na ne kam gidikmo ripacrinan, aintik an tipna kirar mbuġa Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anġirina. ¹⁴ Na ma tonġorinanna, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna memetacna tac aniacapa gargar ndeacna, aintik an kam wembaġ laġa aia wiwitinan mbuġa ma nena ngacrinan. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gagraca witik. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna kambca aia nenmo up mbuġa wiwitinanapa, timbiġ rapar mbuġa tirra nenmo riptirinanna, ne anmo mataui ranġairarġ.

¹⁶ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisapa aina Aet Raraġ Aetaniac, ma aimo mamatġi ngoin. Na ma aimo kadmaica aina nikinik iroarmo, moi laingja moca aia iarwara eacraġnandet. Na ma aina ritipaikmo otacrenan, na Raraġ Aetaniacmo lambica ma aimo matau moi laingja mona. ¹⁷ Te, aku Raraġ Aetaniacmo digica ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraca, nenmo otaca ne tipemb kirarir laiġmo matau ngoinna muruġa ranġaica kamb laingja mona.

Tesalonikananġepta aiġa mona ġaterena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandoġai

3

(3.1-18)

Ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo kam emtemap mac eacrena, na anna gaind. Ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna, te, Kacootna kambca auġembmo muruġa taġca ma i aniac anġinandet, na an kirara ma nena rikca tikca i aniac anġirena kirar toc. ² Na ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma aimo ramtair ngorikta para tikca anġina, na anna an ramtaira tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan. Na ne lamġirena, meikramtair witta Karaismo mba ripacrenan.

³ Na Kacootta ma ndona bababuarma gidikca morenan. Ainda moca aia manmo gidikca ripacnandet. Te, ma nenmo mo gagraca nenmo raupġinandet, na Ramoot ngoreaca nenmo reac ianna mba moitndai. ⁴ Ainda moca Kacootta aimo moca aia gainda matau lamġina, ne an tipemb kirarir muruġa aia nenmo, mo ndoprinanna, ne morina. Na inġmbai toco, ne gainda monandet.

⁵ Na aia tonġorinanna, Kacootta nena iroarmo tiġara morarġ te, ne Raraġ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira matau ngoinna lamġina, ma kabena meikramtairmo matġirenanapa, Karaisna tip kirara ranġaia ma gagraca witikca makukar mbukna.

2:9 Mt 24.24, na In 8.41, na Epe 2.2, na KIEK 13.11-13, na 18.23, na 19.20 2:10 2 Ko 2.15, na 4.3 2:11 Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Ro 1.24, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.4 2:12 Ro 1.32 2:13 Lk 1.75, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.4, na 1 Te 4.7, na 5.9, na 2 Te 1.3 2:15 1 Ko 11.2, na 16.13, na Pil 4.1, na 2 Te 3.6 2:17 1 Ko 1.8, na 1 Te 3.13, na 1 Pi 5.10 3:1 Epe 6.19, na Kol 4.3, na 1 Te 5.25 3:2 Up 28.24, na Ro 10.16, na 15.31 3:3 In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Pi 2.9 3:4 2 Ko 7.16, na Gal 5.10, na 1 Te 4.10

*Meikramta*ira muruŋcamiŋa aiŋa moraj

⁶ Na ne Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, aia nenmo gagraa aind mambopek, nena ndeida Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacara wanaiŋa eaca aia minmo an kambca neaŋrinanna, raŋgai ŋgocor te, ne minmo iukaica, tawan ndeacraŋ.

⁷ Na ne lamŋirena, ne aina tiŋpemb kirarir tiŋgikca raŋgairaj. Na an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia wanaiŋa mba eacri. ⁸ Na aia nena pairta amta reikca wanaiŋa mba aŋgiriŋan. Wanaiŋ. Aia oikrenan. Na aia mouŋapa ramo, aiŋir gagraŋapa aiŋir witta morenan, na aia nenmo makukara mba neaŋri. ⁹ Na anna aia nena amta reikmo mba kariri. Wanaiŋ. Aia aŋgina min ŋgoin, na aia mba aŋgiatke, anna aia nemo tiŋ kirar laŋmo wandaca nenmo anna raŋgaina.

¹⁰ Na ne lamŋirena, an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia nenmo kamma gainda neaŋrinan, ramootta aiŋa mona kari te, ma amna reaca kai aŋgi teac. ¹¹ Na mandeaca aia waracrina kambca aindoprina, nena ndeida wanaiŋa eacrena. Na mina aiŋ ianna mba morena. Wanaiŋ. Mina ande kabena meikramtairta reikta kamb toprena, na an reikca anna minanna wanaiŋ. ¹² Na mandeaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa aia an ramtairmo, kamb gagraa aind neaŋ te, mina matau eaca, mina aiŋa moca mina ndorimo, ndorita amta reik puŋga raupŋinande.

¹³ Na ne Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar, ne tiŋpemb kirarir laiŋga momoa kai ŋate teac. ¹⁴ Na meacramoot ianna aia tirrina timbiŋ raparna kammo muruŋa raŋgai ŋgocor te, ne an meacramootmo wat rapac, na ne manmo tawan ndeacraŋ. Te, an reikca ma morinanna, ma anna numbira monandet. ¹⁵ Na aia gainda mba mbopatke, ne manmo gaind ndamŋi, ma nena puŋdamoot. Wanaiŋ. Ne manmo gaind ndamŋi, ma nena Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacarta ian, te, ne manmo mimitpacna kam neaŋca ma ndona iromo, mo wandoŋaina.

Pola minmo ra laŋ neaŋnandet

¹⁶ Na Kacootta ma nikinik iro wetwetna tiŋ kirarna miniŋ, na memetmbaca ma nemo reik muruŋna iroar inkara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacrena. Na Kacootta nenap muruŋa eacnandet.

¹⁷ Na aku Pol, aku ndo ŋgoinna, ndona par mbuŋa nenmo gan ra laŋna kammo tirrina. Na aku ainta kammo memetmbaca aku timbiŋ raprira tirrena. Na anna aukna timbiŋ raprirta ŋgagatracna kirar.

¹⁸ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap muruŋa eacnandet.

3:6 Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.11-13, na 2 Te 3.11-14, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Io 1.10 3:7 1 Ko 4.16, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6 3:8 2 Ko 11.9, na 1 Te 2.9 3:9 1 Ko 9.4-6, na 1 Te 1.6 3:10 1 Te 4.11 3:11 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 4.15
3:12 1 Te 4.11 3:13 Gal 6.9 3:14 1 Ko 5.9-11 3:15 1 Te 5.14, na Ta 3.10 3:16 1 Te 5.23 3:17 1 Ko 16.21

Pola Timotimo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Timoti tikca ma Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar ŋgam ian, na ma Listara auŋ aniacnan. Na Listara auŋ aniaca ma Galesiana pitrikca eacrena. Na mana aemma ma Iudanangepta wiwitnan, na mana aetta ma Giriknanta wiwitnan. Na Pola ma Timotimo aŋgia manap Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona taŋrina, na Iesusna Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 1 taŋca wes 3na inikca wat. Na Timoti tikca ma Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna kirar toc ndarurina, aintik Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga taŋrina.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna outna kambca, ma Timotimo gaindoprina, ma ndomo matau wat, moca ramtair ndeida anna meikramtairta ritipaikca mo ŋgocrai nari. Na an ramtaira mina kabena iro landamŋiarap, na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna reikca mina laingga wanaiŋ. Aintik ramootta eteacna wat gidikca aŋgina mo te, ma amta reik ndeidmo wandik tiknandet, na ma mba laŋgoitndait.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna kabena kambca gaindoprina, anna mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo mataua bubuocnanapa, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo mataua bubuocna. Na mandaia Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaja mona ramoot paŋan ndarunan, co, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋna ramoot ndarunan, an kamb toco ma mboprinan.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kambca ma Timotimo Iesus Karaisna aiŋa momona ramoot laŋ ndeacna kammap. Na an kam toco, ma Timotimo titocna tipemb kirarira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna kabe, kabemo mo ndopna kammap.

Timoti ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo matau wat, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo matau wat

(1–6)

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda aŋgina ramootapa, Karais Iesus, ai mac nda aŋgina ramoot, aia lambirenan, maniŋna kam gargar mbuŋa aukmo gaindoprina, “U up aŋgirena ramoot ian.”

² Na u Timoti, u aukna ritipacna nuoc laŋ ŋgoin, aintik aku umo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga aindopek, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaiapa, kakadmaina opotacapa, nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Aia paparuna kambmo moi irik

³ Na aku tongorinanna, u Epesus auŋ aniac ndeac te, aku Masedoniana pitrik inikna auŋembmo mbukca taŋna. Aintik aku umo gagraca mambopek, te, u ramtair ndeidmo u gagraca mbopca, mina paparuna kambca kai riŋti teac. ⁴ Na an wanaiŋa ninirena kammapa, ndorita nicar ŋgamrirta irembta kam ndoprena tipna kirara tikcari. Na an kambca mina iroar inkara moca pauraŋna, na minmo mba otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba riŋpacitndai. Na an reik laingga Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndoprinanna, mina mba matau lamŋi garacitndai. ⁵ Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mo ndoprinan, anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Iesusmo gidik ŋgoinna tongona, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandorŋ rat ndeacnande. Te, mina lamŋinandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tipemb ŋgorik kocor. Aintik an tipemb kirarir muruŋa minmo moca mina kabena meikramtairmo matŋinande. ⁶ Aina moca mina ndeida an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica, mina an kamma, miŋiŋ kocortanna raŋgairina. ⁷ Na mina ndorimo tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndaruna mori. Aintik mina ndorita mboprena reikta kambapa, ndorita mboprena kambca, mina mba mataua lamŋia garacrina.

⁸ Na aia lamñirenan, aia Típ Wandíkmo wattacarica Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo larapacrina aiña mo te, anna ma reac lañ. ⁹ Na ai toco gainda lamñirena, Típ Wandíkna aiña ma meikramtaír wandoik laiñ tñgiktanna wanaiñ. Na Típ Wandík toco, ma tìpemb ñgorikta makukara morena meikramtaírapa, pañaind garuruarta meikramtaírtan, na ma toca Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba rìpacrena meikramtaírapa, meikramtaíra Rarañ Aetaniacmo tìpemb ñgorikca morenanmo, ma minan. Na Típ Wandík toco, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo meikramtaír wandoik wanaiñapa, reik ratmo peperenanapa, mandaibinna ndorita aem, co, aetta mo menacrinanapa, kabena meikramtaírmu pica menacrenanna, an toco ma minan. ¹⁰ Na Típ Wandík toco, ma an meacramootna kañtertaapna tìp kirara morenan, na meikramtaírtanapa, ramootniñ, co, meacniña tìp ñgadudukca morena, an toco ma minan. Na Típ Wandík toco ma tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtaírmu oikca añgìca aiña morena ramtaírapa, paparuna kammo ndada mbopca tañrenanapa, kaina tìpemb kirarira ripti lañmo nda ipuñrena meikramtaíra, Típ Wandík toco anna ma minan. ¹¹ Na gan kam gidikca Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo neañrina kam wembañ lañna kirara, aku an wiwitirenan. Na an kam wembañ laña aia aindoprina, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac gargar aniacap eacrenan. Na ma tamuñ ñgoin, na aia mana imo memetmbaca añgì ñgeprañ.

Pola Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrina ma manmo kadmairina

¹² Aintik aku, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusmo kam lañ neañri, ma rìpaca lamñirena, aku mana aiña mona min. Ainda moca ma aukmo an aiña mona moca aukmo larapacrina. Aintik ma aukmo gargar neañgatna. ¹³ Na aku ndomo morina reikca aku mba lamñirinan, na aku rìtìpac kocor. Na ñgaua aku Iesusmo peperena kamb ñgorikca mboprinan, na tìp ñgoreaca morinan, na nikkatrina ramoot, na Iesusa ma anna ndamñirina, ma aukmo kakadmains opotaca morina. ¹⁴ Ainda moca aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aukna moca kakadmai aniacap tik, ma aukmo otaca aku mana rìpaca, kabena meikramtaírmu matñirena.

¹⁵ Na gan kamma aku mbopkanna, anna kam gidik ñgoin. Ainda moca meikramtaíra muruña an kammo waraca rìpacnandet. Na an kamma gaind, Karais Iesusa, gan tiacarpaikca kìpca aimo tìpemb ñgorikta makukara morena meikramtaírmu mac nda añgìnandet. Na aku kakadmai ñgoin, aku ndona tìpemb ñgorikta makukar momoca tamuñ ñgoin, ainda moca aku nemo tìpemb ñgorikta makukara momoca nemo outmbaica tañrena ramoot. ¹⁶ Aintik Karais Iesusa ma toñgorenanna, meikramtaíra gainda matau lamñina, meikramtaíra tìpemb ñgorikta makukara morenanmo Karaisa ma lañanna eaca mina lambirena. Ainda moca ma aukmo out ñgoinna, kadmaia opotaca morina. Aintik ne aukmo wat garacna, an reikca ma aukmo morinan, mina watca, mitoco rìpaca, iarwarna eteacna wat añgìna. ¹⁷ Na ma iarwar ndeacrena Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan, na aia meikramtaíra mamu mba watrena, na ma mba menacrena. Ma ndo kabe ñgoinna Rarañ Aetaniac. Aintik aia muruña memetmbaca iarwara mana i aniac añgìca ñgeprañ te, mamu out ñgoinna tìkrañnande. Anna gidik.

Timoti ma gagara ruñca tìpemb ñgorikta makukara mo irik

¹⁸ Na aukna nuoc Timoti, gan mimitpacna kamma, aku umu neañgeknanna, anna mina ñgaua, unmo rambca morina tìpna kirarna moca moatna. Te, u mina rañgai te, u runduñ laña moca tìpemb ñgorikta makukara moi iriknandet. ¹⁹ Aintik u Iesusmo matau rìpac, na u lamñirena, u Rarañ Aetaniacmo makukar kocor. Na ramtaír ndeida anna rañgaina kariri, ainda moca mina rìtìpaca langumma waut nagaca ñgocrairina kirar toc. ²⁰ Na mina ndeida ainda morinanna, anna Eimeneusapa, Aleksander. Aintik aku manìñmo

1:8 Ro 7.12, na 7.16, na 7.22 1:9 Gal 3.19, na 5.23 1:10 RL 19.4-5, na 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 4.3, na Ta 1.9 1:11 Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.15 1:12 Up 9.15, na Gal 1.15-16 1:13 Up 3.17, na 8.3, na 9.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.13 1:14 Lk 7.47, na Ro 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ti 1.13 1:15 Lk 15.2, na 19.10, na Ro 5.8, na 1 Ti 3.1, na 4.9, na 2 Ti 2.11, na 1 Io 3.5 1:17 Dan 7.14, na In 1.18, na Ro 16.27, na Ib 11.27, na 1 Io 4.12 1:18 1 Ti 6.12, na Lu 1.3 1:19 1 Ti 3.9, na 6.9 1:20 1 Ko 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.17-18, na 4.14-15

Ramoot Mbikna para tikrinan, te, maniña iro lañ angica, Rarañ Aetaniacmo peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai.

2

Aia mbendeia Rarañ Aetaniacmo digica ma meikramtaïrmo muruña otacna

¹ Aina moca reac lacaua, u monanna anna gaind. U meikramtaïrmo mbopca mina muruña Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo kam lañ neañgarica manmo meikramtaïr ngotacna digi. Na manmo opotac lañ neañna mbendei. ² Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma gagrirta ramtaïr pañaindapa, ramtaïr pañaindmo otac. Te, aia muruña eteac lañ ndeacnandet. Na aia nikinik iro kabe ningik ndeac, te, Rarañ Aetaniacna toñgorena tipemb kirarirmo aia an ngoinna ranğaica eacrañ. ³ Na ainta mbembendeia ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta lañ. Na ma aimo mac nda angina Ramoot, na ainta mbembendeia ma toñgorenan. ⁴ Na ma meikramtaïrmo muruñcamiña mac nda anginandet, te, mina kam gidikna miniña matau lamñinandet. ⁵ Na aia lamñirenan, Rarañ Aetaniac kabe ningikca ndo eacrenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacapa, meikramtaïrta rikca witikca eacrena ramoot kabe ningik eacrena, na an ramootta anna Karais Iesus. ⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca larapacrina kidrik ndaru te, Karaisa ma ndona watnan kecariri, ma meikramtaïrmo muruñcamiña mac oiknandet. Na an taup mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenan, na ma toñgorinanna ma meikramtaïrmo muruña mac nda angina. ⁷ Aina moca ma aukmo larapacrina, na mana up angirena ramoot ian ndaruca, mana kammo wiwitina. Na ma aukmo ririptina aiñ neañrinan, te, aku Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiño, kam gidikapa, ritipacna kam riptina. Na aku kam gidikca mboprena, aku mba parurenan.

⁸ Aantik aku toñgorenanna, ramtaïra mbendeina mo te, mina kai ipuñ teac, na ndorimo wandon rat ndeac te, Rarañ Aetaniacmo par gaca, mammo mbendei.

Meikpitikta lamboir laiña, anna aiñ laña morena tipna kirar

⁹ Na aku toñgorenanna, meikpitikca ndorita minna lamboir laiñ tingik aoc. Na mina kai kun teac, na kituknduk aniacna lamboirta reik, co, karorerpaik laiña lamboir, co, ndorita pañaindta lakoara kai lanap teac. ¹⁰ Na meikpitikca Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ranğairenanna, mina anna mo te, mina aiñir laiña mo, anna ndo mina lamboira wandacnandet. ¹¹ Te, mina ndorimo tamuña kai tik teac, mina lañan wetwet ndeac te, Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbarac. ¹² Aina moca aku meikpitikmo mba wattacarica, mina ramtaïrpitikmo, pañanmbaia mba tañrena, co, ramtaïrmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo mba riptirinanna, wanaiñ. Aku minmo wattacarica mina lañan wetwet ndeaca kambmo kai kunni mbop teac. ¹³ Na ne warac, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Adammo outta moatna, iñmbaia ma Iba moatna. ¹⁴ Na Ramoot Mbikca Ibmo outta paruri, na Iba tip ngoreacna makukca moatna. Na ma Adammo mba paruatke, wanaiñ. ¹⁵ Na meikpitikta opotaca, mina moonuoca mir te, an mbuña anna ndo minmo otacnandet. Na mina Karaismo memetmbaca ripacrañ te, mina ndorita iroar laiñ neaña, mina ratar teac te, kabena meikramtaïrmo matñi te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anginandet.

3

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaïrta tumbunna nginañna aiña mona ramtaïra mina tipemb kirarir laiñ tingikca ranğairañ

¹ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin. Na ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaïrta tumbunna nginañna aiña mona toñton aniacap te, ma aiñ

2:1 Ier 29.7, na Esi 6.10, na Ro 13.1, na Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 2:4 Esi 18.23, na In 3.16-17, na 17.3, na 1 Ti 4.10, na 2 Ti 2.25, na 2 Pi 3.9 2:5 Ro 3.29-30, na Gal 3.20, na Ib 8.6, na 9.15, na 12.24 2:6 Mt 20.28, na 1 Ko 1.6, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 1.7-9, na 2 Te 1.10, na Ta 1.3 2:7 Up 9.15, na Gal 1.16, na 2.7-8, na Epe 3.7-8, na 2 Ti 1.11 2:8 Ais 1.15, na Mal 1.11, na In 4.21 2:9 1 Pi 3.3-5 2:10 1 Ti 5.10 2:12 1 Ko 14.34 2:13 RL 2.7, na 2.21-22, na 1 Ko 11.8-9 2:14 RL 3.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.3 3:1 Up 20.28, na Epe 4.12, na Pil 1.1, na 1 Ti 1.15

laɣa toŋgorena. ² Na gan tɪpapna kirarna ramoot, ma Iesusna ritɪpaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaɣna aiɣa mona mɪn. Na ma tɪpemb ŋgorikca mo ŋgocorta ramoot, na ma meac kabeapna ramoot, na nikca mba tawi katrenan, na ma eteac laɣapa iro laɣna ramoot, na tɪp laɣna kirara morena ramoot, na Raraɣ Aetaniacna kamma meikramtairmo matau riptina mɪnna ramoot. ³ Na ma puk gargara mba ammi ŋaɣaorena ramoot, na ma nikca mba tawi owairena ramoot, na ma mba ruɣrena ramoot, na ma kitukndukna toɣtoɣ aniacna mba morena ramoot. ⁴ Na ma ndona kacnɪmnanapa, mana meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupɣirena, na mana mombonikca mana kam mbaraca raɣairena. ⁵ Na ramootta ndona meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupɣi ŋgocor te, ma Iesusna ritɪpaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiɣa aŋɣi mona mɪnna wanaiɣ. ⁶ Na mandeba rɪpacrena ramoot, ma an aiɣa mba aŋɣiitndai, moca ma paɣan gargar ndaru nari, te, an ritri waparaca Raraɣ Aetaniaca Paparuna Ramootta morinanna, ma mamoto aida monande. ⁷ Na rɪpac ŋgocorta raekmbaina tumbunna meikramtairta mina wat te, ma i laɣapa, tɪpemb kirarir laɣgapna ramoot, ma ndo an aiɣa mona mɪn. Na ma an iremb kocor, na tɪpemb kirarir laiɣ kocor, te, meikramtairta mamoto kam ŋgorik ndopnandet, na ma Paparuna Ramootna weaɣa mbuknandet.

Iesusna ritɪpaikta meikramtairta tumbuna aiɣa morena ramtairta tɪpemb laiɣa raɣgairan

⁸ Na an kirar toco, ramootta Iesusna ritɪpaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, aiɣa mona ramoot ndaru te, ma tɪpemb ŋgorikca mba morena ramoot, na kirpaina mimna ramootta wanaiɣ, na puk gargar mba amba ŋaɣaorena ramoot, na kitukndukna toɣtoɣ aniacna mba morena ramoot. ⁹ Na mina Raraɣ Aetaniaca, aimo wandacatna, kam wembaɣ laɣa rɪpaca matau utiɣa, Raraɣ Aetaniacna lamniacmo tɪpemb ŋgorik kocor. ¹⁰ Na minmo pac towaia wat, mina an aiɣa mona mɪn te, minmo an aiɣa neaɣa mina mo. ¹¹ Na an kirar kabea mina meikpitik toca, mina aida mo, mina tɪpemb ŋgorikca mba morena meik, na kamma tamtamma kai ndoɣndoɣa kai rapac taɣ teac, na puk gargara mba amba ŋaɣaorena meik, na mina mataua laɣan ndeaca, ndorita aiɣira wandoikca moran. ¹² Na Iesusna ritɪpaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiɣa mona ramoot, ma meac kabe niɣgik laɣgo, na ma ndona mombonikmo matau raupɣirena ramoot, na ma ndona kacnɪmnan motocmo, matau raupɣirena. ¹³ Na Iesusna ritɪpaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiɣa morena ramtair, mina aiɣir laiɣa mo te, mina iremb laiɣ aŋɣinandet. Na mina Karais Iesusna ritɪpacna kamma mba wiwiti nake, mba rugutta mba moitndai.

Raraɣ Aetaniacna tɪpemb kirarirta kamna mɪniɣa, anna reac aniac ŋgoi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Aida moca aku umo tawi kipca watna toŋgorena. Na reac ianna aukmo moca aku tawi kip ŋgocor ndacari te, u gan timbiɣ rapara aku tirca neaɣa kɪpeknanna, u anna watca u lamɣinandet. Aida moca Raraɣ Aetaniacna tɪpemb kirarir laiɣa aia mana meikramtairta anna raɣgairanndet. Na aia Raraɣ Aetaniacna wiwitnan, aia Raraɣ Aetaniaca memetmbaca eacrena Iesusna ritɪpaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, na an Iesusna ritɪpaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna ma kacna wit gargara kam gidikca mbukka eacrenan toco. ¹⁶ Na aia matau lamɣirena, Raraɣ Aetaniacna tɪpemb kirarirta kam mɪniɣa anna reac aniac ŋgoi. Na an kamma Raraɣ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenanna gaind,

Ma ramootna kirara laruca eacri,
meikramtairta mamoto watri.
Na ŋeroɣ Ratta mana tɪpna kirar wandoɣmo wandacrina,
ma wandoɣ ŋgoi,
na Raraɣ Aetaniacna mbaiɣna aiɣa morena ŋerɣgaura mamoto watri.
Na meikramtairta mana kamma

3:2 1 Ti 5.9, na 2 Ti 2.24 3:2 Ta 1.6-9 3:7 Up 22.12, na 1 Ko 5.12, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 6.9 3:11
Ta 2.3 3:14-15 Epe 2.19-22, na 2 Ti 2.20 3:16 Mk 16.19, na In 1.14, na 16.8-9, na 1 Pi 1.12, na 3.18

gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waɲna meikramtaïrmo wiwiritiran,
ri, gan tiacarpaiknanda maripacat.
Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca mamu tamuɲna auɲ naaɲgica gaca,
ma memetacapa i aniac maanɲiat.

4

Paparuna ririptiara meikramtaïrta iroara moi paurirena

¹ Na Ɔeroɲ Rat, ma wandoɲ ɲgoinna mataua mambopat, oit ianna min mbuɲa, meikramtaïr ndeida mina ndorita ritipaiƙca, mba mac utiɲga gagraca eacitndait. Mina an paparuna ɲerɲgaurta kambca waracnandet, na mirpembraraɲta riptia raɲgainandet. ² Na ainta ririptiar, mina kirpaina mim mbuɲa meikramtaïrmo an paparuna kambca ripti mbopnande. Te, an meikramtaïrta iroara moi paurinandet, te, mina ndori puɲga morina tipemb ɲgoriktake, mba garacitndait. ³ Na an meikramtaïra, mina meikramtaïrmo wandik tikca, mina mba laɲgoitndai. Na mina Raraɲ Aetaniaca moca tikrina amta reikmo mba aɲgica amitndait. An reikca ma ndo morinanna, na aia mana ripacrena meikramtaïra mana kam gidik ndamɲirenanno, an reik aɲgica am te, manmo kam laɲ neaɲna. ⁴ Aintik aia lamɲirena, Raraɲ Aetaniaca morina reikca mina muruɲa laiɲ tiɲgik, na aia ɲgoreaca kai mbop teac, aia mamu mbendeica kam laɲ neaɲga aɲgi niɲgik. ⁵ Aina moca aina mbembendeiapa, Raraɲ Aetaniacna kamb, an amta reikca moca mina muruɲa Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniac ɲgoutta, rat malaruat.

Timotia ma Karaisna aiɲa mona ramoot laiɲ ndeacna

⁶ Na Timoti, u an kammo Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo ripti mbop te, u Karais Iesusna aiɲa morena ramoot wandoɲ ndeacnandet. Te, aia ripacatna kammapa landamɲiar laiɲga aɲgica raɲgairananna, u anna gargar aniac aɲginandet. ⁷ Na u an minɲiɲ kocorta nininiarmo iɲ neaɲ, na meikramtaïra riptia mboprena kamb ɲgorikcapa ɲaɲaorena kambmo iɲ neaɲ. Na u Raraɲ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta moca u anna ripti matau aɲgi. ⁸ Na u lamɲirenanna, aia ndorita tikembca moi gagranan, na aia memetmbaca ndorita tikembmo matau moi kocorena aiɲa moraɲ te, anna aimo emtemma otacnandet. Na aia Raraɲ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira moi gagrana mo te, ma aimo opotac aniac ɲgoinna neaɲnandet. Te, ma aimo, iɲmbaina iarwarna eteacna watapa, mandeaca aia eacrena watmo otacnandet. ⁹ Na gan kamma anna gidik gidik ɲgoin, meikramtaïra muruɲcamɲiɲa waraca ripacnandet. ¹⁰ Anna moca aia aiɲir anikca moca Raraɲ Aetaniaca ripacatna, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaïrmo muruɲ mac nda aɲgina ramoot, an meikramtaïra man ɲgoinna ripacrenanna, ma aimo mac nda aɲginandet. Aintik aia man ɲgoinna ripacrenan, na aia lambia, ma aimo tipemb kirarir laiɲga matau morenan. Aina moca aia memetmbaca aiɲir anikca morenan.

¹¹ Aina moca u gan kammo meikramtaïrmo gagra mbopi warac, na minmo gan reikmo riptica mbopi warac, te, mina raɲgaina. ¹² Te, minmo kai watcarica, mina unmo moi irikca aindopna, u nuoc ɲgam ɲgoin. Aina moca u an ripacrena meikramtaïrmo, gainda wandaca mina wat, una kam ndondop laiɲ puɲga, na una eteac, na una mamatɲi, na una ndiarna tip, na una ritipacapa, una Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniac ɲgout ndeacrena tipemb kirarir wandoik laiɲga, u minmo wandac. ¹³ Na aku umo kip ɲgocor te, u meikramtaïrmo Raraɲ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo watca, minmo an kamna minɲiɲmo Raraɲ Aetaniaca tongorenanna, minmo an wiwitica ripti mbop. ¹⁴ Aintik u kai ɲate teac, an kakadmaina opotac aɲgi meraca eac te, an kakadmaina opotaca Raraɲ Aetaniaca umo wanaiɲa neaɲrina. An kakadmaina opotaca ma Iesusna ritipaiƙta meikramtaïrta

4:1 2 Ti 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18, na Iu 1.18, na KIEK 9.20, na 16.14 4:3 RL 9.3, na Ro 14.6, na 1 Ko 8.8, na 10.30-31, na Kol 2.20-21, na Ib 13.4 4:4 RL 1.31, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 10.25, na Ta 1.15 4:7 1 Ti 1.4, na 6.20, na 2 Ti 2.16, na 2.23, na Ib 5.14 4:8 Ɔap 37.4, na Mt 6.33, na Ro 8.28, na Kol 2.23, na 1 Ti 6.6 4:9 1 Ti 1.15 4:10 Ɔap 36.6, na 1 Ko 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 2.3-4 4:12 1 Ko 16.11, na Ta 2.7, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.3 4:14 Up 6.6, na 8.17, na 13.3, na 19.6, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.6

tumbunna, ramtaïr pañaindta para tikca, mina ndorita pairmo una pañanna tikatke, una tipemb kirarirmo rambca moca mboprinan. ¹⁵ Aintik memetmbaca u ndona aiñmo matau wat. Na u aiñirmo muruñ ngoinna matau mo, te, meikramtaïra an una tipemb kirarir wandoikca watna. ¹⁶ Na u ndona tipemb kirarirmo, matau wat, na an aiñir toco, u meikramtaïra riptirenanmo, matau wat. Na u anna moi gagra te, una aiñ mbuñ, Rarañ Aetaniaca un mac nda anği te, an meikramtaïra una kamb mbaracrenan toco, ma minmo mac nda anğinandet.

5

Timotia meikramtaïrmo ndona racaindpaiknan toca raupñi

¹ Na u ramtaïr bagrarmo kai latik teac, u minmo lañan wetwet ndop, na an tipna kirara u ndona aetta morenan, u min motocmo, aında mo. Na an tipemb kirarir kabemo, u nuik ngaibmo, u ndona laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, min motoco an tipemb kirarira mo. ² Na an tipemb kirarir motoco, u ndona aemma morenan, u meik bagrarmo aında mo. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, u mombour ngaibmo, an tipemb kirarir laiñga, u ndona mbica morena tipna kirara, u min motoco aında mo.

Pola Timotimo aindoprina, mandaia ndo meik koinmbarmo raupñina

³ Na meac konimma reik kocor te, u manmo matau bubuoca raupñi. ⁴ Na meac konimma mombonikapa, rimbnarapnan te, out ngoinna an mombonikapa rimbnara gaind ndamñi, mina ritipaike towai tikca ndorita racaindpaikmo raupñi, te, an tipembta kirarira mina ndorita aemeraterapa, nicarmo otacrenan, na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca toñgorenan.

⁵ Aında moca meac konimma ndo kabe ngoinna eacrenanna, ma gainda mo, ma ndona ritipacmo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tikca, na ma mouñapa raap memetmbaca ma mbendeirañ, na manmo ndo ngotacna digirañ. ⁶ Na meac konimma ndona tikna toñtoña rañgaica eacrenan, an meaca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma menaca eacrena meacna kirar toc. ⁷ Aintik u minmo gan kam toco neañ. Na mina tipemb kirarir laiñga mo te, meikramtaïra minmo kamb ngorikca mba mbopitndait. ⁸ Na mandaia ma ndona racaindpaikapa, mana aemma, aetmo otac ngocor, ma ndona ritipaca ma kecamariri, na ma ngoreac ngoin. Na Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripac ngocorta meikramtaïra, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca, mba morenan.

⁹ Na meac konimma 60na minna iarira wanaiñ te, mana ia an meik koinmbarta irembap kai tik teac, u 60na minnan niñgikca tik. Na ma ramoot, kabe niñgikca langoca menaca eacrena meac.* ¹⁰ Na ma tipemb kirarir laiñga morena iap nameac. Ma ndona mombonikmo mataua raupñirenan, na ndiarna tip kirara morenan, na mina taup tawannan kip te, amna reac neañgabrena. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaïrta ortimbikniñna tiacar tukirena, na makukapnanmo otacrena, na kabena ainta aiñir laiñga morena.

¹¹ Na an meik koinmbar ngaibmo, u mina irembca kai anği teac, iñmbaia mina langona toñtoñgar ngep te, mina lañgo te, mina Karaismo iñ neañnandet. ¹² Na an tipembta kirarira mina out ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniacap ndorita kamb leacatnanna, mina an titac te, mina ndorimo makukar maneañgek. ¹³ Na reac ian toco, mina morenanna, mina aiñira momona ñate te, mina ngepca kac kaca, tumbaia tañrañnandet. Na mina kambmo ndoñdoñ rapaci mbopi tañrañ te, kabena meikramtaïrmo iñmbai ndoprañnandet. Aında moca mina mboprena kamb wit anikca aia mbopna toawanaiñ, an kambca

4:15 1 Ti 5.22 4:16 Up 20.28, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 9.22, na le 5.20 5:1 TN 19.32 5:4 Mt 15.4, na Epe 6.1-2, na 1 Ti 2.3 5:5 Lk 2.37, na 18.1, na 18.7, na Up 26.7, na 1 Ko 7.32 5:8 Ais 58.7, na Mt 18.17, na Gal 6.10, na Ta

1.16 * 5:9 Na aia mba lamñiri, kaina moca mina an meik koinmbarta iremb anğirina. Landamñina ramtaïr ndeida gaind ndamñirina, an meik koinmbara, mina kamb leacatna, mina Rarañ Aetaniac niñgikna aiñ morañnande, na mina mba mac lañgoitndai. Aında moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kamb leacatna, te mina meikta iremb anğica mina minmo gagamna amta reikca otacrena. 5:10 Ib 13.2 5:13 2 Te 3.11

wandoikca wanaij. ¹⁴ Ainda moca aku gaind ndamñirena, an meik koinmbar ñgaibmo wattacarica mina lanğoca, mombonikca mirca, ndorita kacnimmnanmo raupñina. Na mina ainda mo te, puñnañgepta ianna min morena tipemb kirarira watca, aimo kamb ñgorikca mba mbopitndai. ¹⁵ Na u lamñirena, mina ndeida taup lanjmo tikcarica, mina Ramoot Mbikca marañgaiek. ¹⁶ Na ripacrena meaca, ma ndona racaindpaikna meik koinmbarap eac te, ma ndo minmo raupñia otacnande, te, Iesusna ritipaiкта meikramtairta tumbunmo makukca mba neañitndai. Ainda mo te, Iesusna ritipaiкта meikramtairta tumbunna meikca, an meik koinmbara reik kocortanmo otacna.

Iesusna ritipaiкта meikramtairta tumbunna ñginañna ramtair pañaindmo aia minmo matau raupñirañ

¹⁷ Na an Iesusna ritipaiкта meikramtairta tumbunna ñginañna morena ramtair pañainda, mandaibinna wiwitirenanapa, riptina aiñ ñgoinna morena ramtairmo, wattacarica mina iremb anikapa opoik anik añgina. ¹⁸ Na aia lamñirena, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Aia bulmakaoa, witna louna lapea mo kecarina aiña morinanmo, mana upa kai tamai teac.” Na aia lamñirena, “Aiña morena ramtaira mina ndorita aiñirta opoikca mina añgirena.” ¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna gaindop te, “Iesusna ritipaiкта meikramtairta tumbunna ñginañna morena ramoot pañanna tip ñgoreacna makukca mo te,” u ramoot kabe mbopekna kamma kai warac teac, ramoot mbuniñ co, mbonkac mbop te, u mina kamb mbarac. ²⁰ Na Iesusna ritipaiкта meikramtairta tumbunna ñginañna morena ramtair pañainda, mandaibinna tipemb ñgorikta makukara morañ te, minmo añgica meikramtairta outta tikca, minmo latik te, meikramtaira anna watca nanambinandet.

Timotia ma ndona tipembta kirarirmo matau raupñirañ

²¹ Na Timoti, aku unmo wandon ñgoin mambopek, u Rarañ Aetaniacapa, Karais Iesusapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaurta lamnikmo, aku unmo neañrina kambmo, matau raupñi. Te, u kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga morañ. Na u, mina ndeidmo tipemb kirarira lainga kai kunni, mo teac. ²² Na u ramootmo kai tawina larapaca Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña mona mo teac, u ndona parmo mana pañanna kai tawi tik teac. Moca kabena ramootna tipemb ñgorikta makukara u manap añginandet. U ndomo matau raupñi, na Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon rat ndeac.

²³ Na u an puk kabi gagamna tipna kirarmo, tikcarica u wainna puk emtem am te, ma una nikinikna roumbca, unmo memetmbaca larurenanno, mo kecarinande.

²⁴ Na meikramtair ndeidta, tipemb ñgorikta makukara mina raekca larunande, te, an tipemb ñgorikta makukara mina outta tañca ritri waparacna taupca larunandet. Na ramtair ndeida, mina tipemb ñgorikta makukara ñgoroca eacrenanna, iñmbaia mina raekca larunandet. ²⁵ Na an tipna kirar mbuñ, an tipemb lainga laruca raekca tiknandet. Na tipemb lainga tawi laruca raek ndeac ñgocor te, mitoco mba ñgoroca eacitndait.

6

Tuombta aiñir kamnderta ramtaira tipemb kirarir lain tiñgikca mo

¹ Na tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramtair, mina ndorita ramtair pañaindmo torica, mina kañgaukca eacrañnandet. Te, meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna imo kam ñgoreaca mba mbopitndai. Na aina riptirena kam motocmo peperena kam ñgoreaca mba mbopitndai.

² Na tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramoot pañan, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndaru te, mina manmo kai torica ñate teac, ma ande aina kaka ñgoin. Aintik mina

5:14 1 Ko 7.9 5:17 1 Ko 16.18 5:18 TW 25.4, na Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.9 5:19 TW 17.6, na 19.15, na 2 Ko 13.1 5:20 TW 13.11, na Gal 2.11, na 2.14, na Epe 5.11, na Ta 1.13 5:21 1 Ti 6.13, na 2 Ti 2.14, na 4.1 5:22 Up 6.6, na 13.3, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Io 1.11 6:1 Ro 2.24, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na Ta 2.5, na 2.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.18 6:2 Kol 4.1, na 1 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.16

mana aiŋa mataui mo, man mbuŋa mina eteac laŋ aŋŋinandet, na mina manmo matŋi. Na an reikmo u meikramtairmo muruŋa matau gagra ripti.

Paparuna riptina kammapa, kitukndukca matŋirenanna anna tɪp kirar ŋgoreacna mininŋ ŋgoin

³ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kambca ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɪpemb kirarir laiŋmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna an tɪkcari te, ma Iesusna kambta kirara wanaiŋa meikramtairmo kabena kambmo ripti te, ⁴ na aia lamŋinandet, an ramootta ma ndona tɪpemb kirarirmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Aintik ma paŋan gargar, na ma reac ianna mba lamŋirenana. Mana iroa ma reikmo kam mbuŋa mbopca gagrarenana, na iptipuŋna iroap, na kam mbuŋa ipuŋrena. An kamma meikramtairmo moca mina nikkatrena, na ipuŋrena, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprenana, na kabena meikramtairmo iro ŋgoreacap eacrena. ⁵ Aina moca memetmbaca mina kam mbuŋa ipuŋrena. Na ainta ramtairta iroara, kocnaia ŋaŋaorina, aintik mina kam gidikca mba lamŋirenanna. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɪpemb kirarirmo, reik aŋŋirena taup ndoprena.

⁶ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɪpemb kirarira raŋgai te, ma aimo neaŋrena reikca aia toŋgonandet. Te, aia reik witta aŋŋinandet. ⁷ Na aia lamŋirena, aina aemera aimo mɪrrina, aia gan tiacarpaikmo reac ianna mba aŋŋi kɪprinan, na aia gan tiacarpaikmo tɪkcarica taŋ te, aia reac ianna mba aŋŋi taŋitndai. ⁸ Na aia amta reikapa, tik ŋgapoikta lamboirap te, aia gaindopnandet, “Anna aimo min.” ⁹ Aintik meikramtaira lamin aniacna toŋgorenanna, totowaira kɪpca, minmo towaica mina anna irik te, mina ande ŋgoemma weaŋa mbukca eacrena kirar toc. Te, mina iroar inkara moca mina ŋgepca reik ŋgorikca monandet. Te, anna ndo minmo moi iroar paurinande. Na an tɪpna kirar mbuŋa minmo moca mina ŋgocrainandet. ¹⁰ Aina moca kitukndukar matŋirenanna, anna ndo tɪpemb ŋgorikta makukar wɪtna mininŋ. Aintik ramtair ndeida kitukndukca matŋirenanna, an tɪpemb kirarir puŋga mina ŋaŋaoca ndorita ritɪpaikmo, kecamacariri. Na mina makukar anikca mbukraŋnande.

U paŋpaiŋa oot te, u iarwarna eteacna wat aŋŋinandet

¹¹ Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot, u an reikta moa kɪpcarica, na u gan reikca raŋgai, u ramoot wandoŋa eaca, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɪpca matau raŋgaia, na u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau rɪpac, na kabena meikramtairmo matau matŋi, na una ritɪpacna moi gagra eac, na kabena meikramtairmo iro wetwet neaŋ. ¹² Te, u ndona ritɪpacna moca, runduŋ laŋa ruŋ. Na u ndona iarwarna eteacna watmo u matau utiŋ, anna moca, umo acatna, u meikramtair witta lamnik ŋgoutta, tɪkca u ndo Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɪpacatna kam ndopatna.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na reikmo muruŋa wat neaŋrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesusna lamniacmo, ma gagra wɪtikca Pontius Pailatmo kambmo wiwɪtirenanna, aku unmo gagra aindopek. U an aŋŋiatna kambmo matau raŋgai. Na an kambmo kai mo pauri teac, na reac ianna kai moca meikramtaira anmo kamb ŋgorik topnandet. Wanaiŋ. U anmo matau raŋgaia taŋca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa raekca laruna. ¹⁵ Taŋca aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina ra laru te. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toŋgorena tɪpemb kirarira ma anna mininŋ. Na ma ndo kabena reikmo muruŋa bubuocrena ramoot. Ma gagrirta ramtair paŋainda Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan, na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paŋan, ¹⁶ na ma mba menacrenana, na ma memetac aniacap eacrenana, na ramoot ianna manmo mba watri, na mammo watna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik aia muruŋa mana i aniacmo aŋŋi ŋgepraŋ, na mana gargara iarwara eacraŋnandet. Anna gidik.

6:3 Gal 1.6-9, na 2 Ti 1.13 6:4 1 Ko 8.2, na 1 Ti 1.4, na 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.23, na Ta 3.9 6:5 1 Ko 11.16, na 2 Ti 3.8, na 4.4, na Ta 1.11, na 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.3 6:6 ŋap 37.16, na ML 15.16, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.5 6:7 Iop 1.21, na ŋap 49.17, na ML 27.24, na LR 5.15 6:8 ML 30.8, na Ib 13.5 6:9 ML 23.4, na 28.22, na Mt 13.22, na 1 Ti 1.19, na 3.7, na Ie 5.1 6:10 NA 23.8, na TW 16.19, na Epe 5.5 6:11 2 Ti 2.22 6:12 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 4.7 6:13-14 In 5.21, na 18.36-37, na 19.11, na Pil 1.6, na 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23, na 1 Ti 5.21, na KIEK 1.5 6:15 TW 10.17, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 1.17, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.16 6:16 NA 33.20, na In 6.46, na Pil 4.20, na Lu 1.25

Meikramtaïra lamin wît aniacap, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo riŋpaca, kabena meikramtaïrmo otac

¹⁷ Gan tiacarŋaikna lamin aniacapna meikramtaïrmo, u minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina ndorita irembmo, tamuŋa kai aŋgi ga teac. Na mina ndorita lamin aniacna moca kai riŋpac teac, anna ma memetmbaca mba eacitndai. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita riŋtiŋpaik tik te, ma ndo aina toŋtongarta landamŋiarta reikca ma neaŋnandet. ¹⁸ Na minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina tiŋpemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ, na meikramtaïra reik ŋgocortanmo otac, na ndorita reikmo biŋai. ¹⁹ Na mina aida mo te, iŋmbaia min ŋgopotacna reik wît aniaca, mina aŋgi wembacnandet. Na mina an kiŋpekna iarwarna eteacna watta, mina anmo aŋgi utiŋnandet.

Timoti, ma ndona aiŋmo matau raupji

²⁰ Na Timoti, an reaca mina una para tikrinanmo u matau raupji. Na an kambca miŋiŋ kocortanna, u anmo iŋ neaŋ, na meikramtaïra Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo raŋgai ŋgocortanmo u mina kambca kai warac teac. Na an meikramtaïra ndorimo gainda morena, mina landamŋi laiŋgap nandmo u minmo tawan ndeac. Na mina kam kambca muruŋa ipuŋga mbopreke, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna riptimo ndarena. ²¹ Aida moca ramtaïr ndeida an landamŋia raŋgaia, mina riŋtiŋpacna iroar aŋtaŋgia mina mandarekrekeri.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

Pola Timotimo in̄mbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Timoti ma Polna aiŋ kabena ramoot, ainda moca Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga matan̄gek. Te, ma watca t̄ipemb kirarir laiŋga ran̄gaica mona. Na Timoti, ma ndona rit̄ipacmo kai mo irik teac, na ma Iesus Karaisna kam wemban̄ laŋna kammo wiwitina kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋa wandon̄ ŋgoinna ran̄gairan̄. Na meikramtāira manmo makukarapa, giŋirara manmo neaŋ te, ma anna moca kai irik mbirac teac, na ma gagraca wit̄ikca an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrinanna, an aiŋa moran̄.

Na Timoti, ma an iroar landam̄ŋi laiŋ kocorta meikramtāirta ŋaŋaona kambmo, koara kai tikca warac teac. Ainta kambca ma meikramtāirta eteacna watta mo ŋgocairena. Aintik Timoti, ma Polna t̄ipemb kirarirmo matau lam̄ŋia, anna ran̄gairan̄. Na anna an rit̄ipac gargarna t̄ipemb kirarirapa, iro wewetta eacrenanapa, kabena meikramtāirmo mat̄jirena t̄ip kirarapa, makukarmo mbukraŋna t̄ip kirarap.

**Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot
ndarunandet**

(1–4)

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up an̄giŋena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ton̄ton̄ mbuŋa ma ndo aukmo larapaca, aku mana up an̄giŋena ramoot ndaruca, meikramtāirmo mbopca mina an iarwarna eteacna watta ma babuatnanmo, an Karais Iesusna rit̄ipacrena meikramtāirmo neaŋnande.

² Aintik Timoti, u aukna mamat̄ŋina nuoc ŋgoin tik, aku unmo timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga mak̄ipek. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna unmo kadmaica, unmo kakadm̄aina opotaca moca, una iro inikca moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Aia kam wemban̄ laŋna moca numbira kai mo teac

³ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena, na aukna nicar ŋgamrirapa auk, aia manmo mbendeirena, na mana aiŋira morenan. Na aukna iro inikca aku lam̄ŋirena, aku t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukara mana lam̄niac ŋgoutta aku kamaind. Ainda moca aku mouŋapa, raap mbendeirenanna, aku memetmbaca una lam̄ŋirenana. ⁴ Na Timoti, una nananaena timbta moca aku memetmbaca malam̄ŋireke, na unmo mac watna ton̄ton̄ ŋgoin, na aku unmo wat te, aku ton̄gonandet. ⁵ Na aku matau lam̄ŋirenanna, u Karaismo gidikca rit̄ipacrena. An t̄ipna kirar kabea una aem Iunisapa nicau meac Loisa ŋgaua Karaisa rit̄ipacrina kirar. Na mandeacna minna aku una an rit̄ipac gargarna moca lam̄ŋirena. ⁶ Na aku una iroa moca ŋgep te, an kakadm̄aina opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrenanmo, una nikinik iroa moi gagra na mona. An kirara ramootta tacmo, wica ma aniaca wirrina. Na an reac laŋna gargara Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrinanna, na aku ndona para una paŋan nambatta tikrinanna, anna ndoprena. ⁷ Na u lam̄ŋirena, an ŋeroŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrinanna, ma aimo mba mo nanambirena ŋeroŋ. Ma aimo gargar neaŋrenan, na ma aimo moca aia kabena meikramtāira mat̄jirenan, na ma aimo otaca, aia ndorita eteacna watmo mataua raup̄ŋirena.

⁸ Ainda moca u aina Kacootna kammo, wiwitina numbira kai mo teac. Na aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanna, aukmo numbira kai mo teac. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna, gargar an̄giŋa aukap kam wemban̄ laŋmo wiwitina aiŋna makuk mbukna. ⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda an̄giŋi, na ma aimo acrina, te, aia mana meikramtāir teacnandet. Na aia morina t̄ipemb kirarir laiŋta moca ma mba lam̄ŋirina, na aimo acrina. Wanaiŋ. Atu

1:1 Epe 1.1 1:2 Up 16.1, na 1 Ti 1.2 1:3 Up 22.3, na 23.1, na Ro 1.8-9, na Pil 3.5, na 1 Te 1.2, na 3.10 1:5 Up 16.1, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 4.6 1:6 1 Te 5.19, na 1 Ti 4.14 1:7 Lk 24.49, na Up 1.8, na Ro 8.15 1:8 Ro 1.16, na Pil 1.7, na Kol 1.24, na 1 Ti 2.6 1:9 Ro 8.28, na Epe 1.4, na 2.8-9, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20

ngoinna ma reac ianna mo ngocor ndeacri, ma aimo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ngacrina. Aintik Karais Iesus mbuŋa ma aimo kadmaica aimo mana meikramtaira moca larurina. ¹⁰ Na mandeacna minna Karais Iesus, ma aimo mac nda aŋgina Ramoot, na ma raekca larurina. Na mana aiŋna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai toco, raekca eacrena. Ainda moca Karais Iesusa memenacna gargara mo irikrina, na mana kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa, ma moca meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa iarwarna eteacna watta lamŋirena.

¹¹ Ainda moca gan kam wembaŋ laŋna moca ma toŋgorina, aintik aku an aiŋa morena. Na ma aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitinan, na mana up aŋgirena ramoot ndaruna, na meikramtairmo riptinan. Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina. ¹² Ainda moca aku an makukara aŋgirena. Na aku anna keca, numbira mba morena. Na aku ripacrena ramootmo, aku malamŋireke. Na aku matau lamŋirena an aiŋ toco, ma aukna para tikrinanna, ma mataua raupŋinandet, te, an aiŋa memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnandet, taŋca Karaisna kikiŋna Ra aniaca kiŋnandet.

¹³ Ainda moca u matau lamŋi, an kamb laiŋga aku unmo neaŋrinanna, u an tiŋna kirar mbuŋa u kambmo wandoŋa wiwitica meikramtairmo neaŋ. Na u Karais Iesusmo gagraca ripaca, na ndona mamatŋimo mammo neaŋ te, an tiŋna kirar mbuŋa u minmo kambmo wiwitica mbop. ¹⁴ Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca una para tikrina, na u anmo raupŋi. Na ma reac laŋ ngoin, aintik u manmo mataui raupŋiraŋ. Na an ŋeroŋ Ratta aiap eacrenanna, ma unmo an aiŋa otacnandet.

¹⁵ Na u lamŋirena, Esiana pitrikna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aukmo iŋ neaŋrinan, na Pigelusapa Iermogenes toco, aukmo iŋ neaŋrina.

¹⁶ Ri, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Onesiporusapa, mana kacnimnanmo, kakadmaina opotaca monande. Na memetmbaca Onesiporusa aukna nikinik iroa laŋa moca wewettarena, na aku kac ngoreac ndeacrenanna, ma mba numbira morenan. Wanaiŋ. ¹⁷ An minna ma auŋ aniac Romna kipatke, ma aukmo watna toŋtoŋap, aintik ma gagraca aukmo ore taŋ, taŋga iŋmbaia ma aukmo watrina. ¹⁸ Ainda moca aku Kacootmo mbendeia, ma manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniaca laru te, ma manmo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na u matau lamŋirena, Onesiporus, ma aukmo otaca aiŋir wiŋ aniaca Epesus, auŋ aniaca tikca moatna.

2

Timoti ma Karais Iesusna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot laŋ ndeac

¹ Aintik aukna nuoc Timoti, memetmbaca u Karais Iesusna kakadmaimo wattacarica ma unmo, mo gagrana. ² Na an kambca aku meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋna lamnikta outta tikca wiwitiatnanna, u waracrinanmo, anmo u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mana kammo utiŋga gagraca eacrenanmo neaŋ. Te, mina kabena meikramtair motocmo riptina.

³ Te, u Karais Iesusna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot laŋ ndeaca, an aiŋirta makukar aia kabena ramtaira mbukrenanna, u toco anna mbuknande. ⁴ Na u lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta tiŋpemb kirarira u lamŋirena. Mina an aiŋa mo te, mina kabena aiŋa mba morena. Mina lapoca ruŋrena aiŋ niŋgikca morena, te, mina lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna, an aiŋa toŋgonandet. ⁵ Na ramootta katum ngot te, ma mana tiŋpemb kirarira raŋgai, na wanaiŋ ecte, ma katum ngotrena gagamma, ma mba aŋgiitndai. ⁶ Na ramootta waruŋna aiŋ aniaca moca, reik mbataca minmo raupŋirenan, ma an waruŋna amta reikca ma ndo ngoinna outta tikca aŋginandet. ⁷ Na an kambca aku unmo mboprenanna, u lamŋirena, te, Kacootta una iro landamŋimo mo piarnandet. Na u an reikta miniŋta kambca u muruŋcamiŋa lamŋinandet.

⁸ Aintik memetmbaca u Iesus Karaisna lamŋiraŋ, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepatna,

1:10 1 Ko 15.54-57, na Kol 1.26, na Ib 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.20 1:11 1 Ti 2.7 1:12 Epe 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na 1 Pi 4.19 1:13 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.6, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 2.2, na 3.14, na Ta 1.9, na 2.1, na Ib 10.23 1:14 Ro 8.11, na 1 Ti 6.20
1:16 2 Ti 4.16, na 4.19 1:18 lu 1.21 2:3 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 4.5 2:4 1 Ko 9.25 2:5 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 2 Ti 4.8 2:6 1 Ko 9.7, na 9.10 2:8 Ro 1.3, na 2.16, na 1 Ko 15.1, na 15.4, na 15.20

na ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paṅan Dewitna wiwitnan. An kam wembaṅ laṅa, aku wiwitica mboprena kitar ṅgoin. ⁹ Na an kam wembaṅ laṅa, aku man wiwitica mboprenanna, anna minina moca meikramtaira aukmo ramoot ṅgoreac ndoprena. Ainda moca mina aukmo ainta makukara neaṅrena, na aukmo kac ṅgoreaca tikrina. Na Raraṅ Aetaniacna kamma, ma mba kac ṅgoreaca eacitndai. ¹⁰ Ainda moca aku ndona nikinik iroa moca gagraa an makukara muruṅa mbukrena, te aku Raraṅ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ma ndo riacrinanmo otacnan. Na aku tonṅorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusa minmo mac nda aṅṅinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aṅṅi te, mina manap iarwara laṅ ndeacraṅnandet.

¹¹ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ṅgoin.

“Aintik ai manap menac te,
ai toco manap iarwara eacraṅnandet.

¹² Na aia gagraa witikca,
makukara mbuk te,
ai toco manap gagrirta ramtair paṅainda laruca eacnandet.
Na aia manmo iṅ neaṅ te,
ma toco aimo iṅ neaṅnandet.

¹³ Na aia mana raṅgaina kam leaca,
mamo raṅgai ṅgocor te,
aina an kamma ma mbopatnanna,
ma raṅgainandet.

Aintik ma mbopatna mana kamma,
ma mba ṅgetrikitndai, wanaiṅ ṅgoin.”

Timoti ma aiṅ gargara mo te, ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna aiṅna ramoot ndarunandet

¹⁴ Ainda moca u memetmbaca meikramtairmo, an kammo lamṅina moca minmo otac. Na Raraṅ Aetaniacna lamniac ṅgoutmo, u minmo mbopca mina titocna kambta kambca kai ipuṅi mbop teac. Na an kamma meac, co, ramoot ianna mba otacitndai. Wanaiṅ ṅgoin. Na meac, co, ramootta an kamma memetmbaca waracrenanna, ma minmo mo ṅgocrainandet.

¹⁵ Aintik u gagraa aiṅa mo te, Raraṅ Aetaniacna ma una aiṅa tonṅonandet. Na u Raraṅ Aetaniacna kamma u gidikca wandon ṅgoinna wiwiti, na u mana lamniac ṅgoutta, u numbir kocor. ¹⁶ Na Raraṅ Aetaniacna iroa raṅgai ṅgocorta kamb ṅgorikmo, u iṅ neaṅ. Na ainta an kambca, ma meikramtairmo aṅṅi taṅca Raraṅ Aetaniacmo iṅ neaṅna taupca tikraṅnandet. ¹⁷ Na ainta kamma ma gamurmurna pit ṅgoreacna kitar, na ma tawaṅga acnaica taṅrena, te, ma ramootta mo ṅgocraina min. Na an kam ndoprena ramootniṅa Eimeneusapa, Piletus. ¹⁸ Na maniṅa kam gidikna taupmo tikcarica maniṅa aindoprena, “Raraṅ Aetaniacna menacrina meikramtair ndeidmo, muk ṅgetacndiṅa nda mo ṅgeprinan. Aintik iṅmbaia aia muk ṅgetacndiṅa mba mac nda ṅgepitndai.” Na an kam mbuṅa mina meikramtair ndeidta ritipaikca mo ṅgocrairena.

¹⁹ Ainda moca Raraṅ Aetaniac, ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wit gargara aṅṅi witikri, na an witta ma witikca eacrena. Na an wit nambatta ma gainda tirrina, “Kacootta ma ndona meikramtairmo ma matau lamṅirena.” Na gan kam tip toco ma tiratna, “Meikramtaira muruṅcamiṅa Kacootna i aṅṅirenanna, mina tipemb ṅgorikta makukarmo iṅ neaṅ.”

²⁰ Na kac aniac ianna inikca mina tuongour ndeida mina golapa, silwa mbuṅa morenan, na ndeida mina ikapa, tiacarpaik mbuṅa morinanna anna eacrena. Na ndeid

2:9 Up 9.16, na 28.31, na Epe 3.1, na 3.13, na Pil 1.7, na 1.12-14, na Kol 4.3, na 4.18 2:10 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.13, na Kol 1.24 2:11 Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Ti 1.15 2:12 Mt 10.33, na Lk 12.9, na Ro 8.17, na 1 Pi 4.13
2:13 Ndu 23.19, na Ro 3.3-4, na Ta 1.2 2:14 1 Ti 1.4, na 5.21, na 6.4, na Ta 3.9 2:15 1 Ti 4.6, na Ta 2.7-8 2:16
1 Ti 4.7, na 6.20, na Ta 1.14 2:17 1 Ti 1.20 2:19 Ndu 16.5, na 16.26, na Ais 52.11, na Nau 1.7, na In 10.14, na 10.27,
na Ro 8.35, na 1 Ko 8.3, na 1 Io 2.19 2:20 Ro 9.21, na 1 Ko 3.12, na 1 Ti 3.15

punga mina aiñir anik lainga morenan, na ndeida mina kabena ainta aiñira morenan. ²¹ Aintik ramootta ndona tìpemb ñgorikta makukara mo kecarica, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ñgoutmo rat ndaru te, ma an golapa, silwana tuoña mina aiñ laña morena kirar ñgoin toc ndarunandet. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ramoot ñgoin ndeacnandet. Na ma ndona Kacootmo otacna min. Te, kaina aiñ laña kíp te, ma kocroca ma monandet.

²² Ainda moca memetmbaca u ramtaír ñgaibta nikinik iroarta ainta tìpemb ñgorikta kirarirmo iñ neañ. Te, u aiña moa tìp kirar lañ wandoñ añgi, na Rarañ Aetaniacna rìpacrena tìp kirarapa, kabena meikramtaíra matñirena tìp kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetna tìpca u añgi. Ainda moca ne muruñcamiña an tìpemb kirarirmo morañ, na unapa meikramtaíra Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ñgoutmo rat ndeacrenanna, ne Kacootna imo mbendeirañ, na manmo ranğairañ. ²³ Na iroar lainğ kocorta ramtaírmo, u mina kambmo ndona koara kai tìkca, mina kamb ñgorikca kai warac teac. Na u lamñirena, ainta kambca ma kaega morena kamma, runduña morenan. ²⁴ Ainda moca Kacootna aiña morena ramootta ma kaega morena kamma kai mo teac, na ma kai ruñ teac. Ma meikramtaírmo muruñcamiña tìpemb kirarir lainga mo. Na meikramtaíra mana kamma warac ñgocor te, ma ndona nikkakatmo kítaci irikca ma taup laña ore a meikramtaírmo Rarañ Aetaniaca toñgorena tìpembta kirarira riptina. ²⁵ Na meikramtaíra kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma minmo lañanna mbopca mina iroara wandoñaina. Na ma ainda mo te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma minmo otacnandet, te, mina iroar inkar ñgetrikica kam gidikna landamñi lañ añginande. ²⁶ Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta ma minmo ndona weañ mbuña minmo maañgiat, te, minmo moca mina mana kammo ranğaina. Na u minmo kam gidikmo ripti te, mina iroar piarca raek ndaruca laña monandet, na mina Paparuna Ramootna weañ tìkcarica mina makukar kocor teacnandet.

3

Gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kípca rambuñai te, meikramtaíra tìpemb kirarir ñgorikca morañnandet

¹ Ainda moca u gaind ndamñi, gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kípca rambuñai te, makukar wít ñgorik koinda larurañnande. ² Te, meikramtaíra ndorita toñtoñgar tingikca ranğairañnande, na mina kituknduk añgina toñtoñ ñgoin. Na mina ndorita irembca añgi ñgep te, mina kamma mba waracitndai, na mina kaega monande, na kabena meikramtaírmo peperena kamb ñgorikca mboprañnande. Na mina ndorita aemeraeterta kambca mba waracitndai, na meikramtaíra minmo tìpemb kirarir lainga morinan, na mina minmo kam laña mba neañitndai, na Rarañ Aetaniacna tìpemb kirarirmo, mina iñ neañnandet. ³ Na mina kabena meikramtaírmo, ac tìkna iroar lainğap kocor, na mina kaegna kamma mo te, an kaega wandoñaina taupemb kocor. Na kabena meikramtaírmo mina minmo ndoñdoñ rapacrena. Na mina ndorita tikna toñtoña mba ranğaiitndai, na mina ruñca kabena meikramtaírmo mo ñgocrainandet. Na tìpemb kirarir lainga mina manmo puñnañgepca monandet. ⁴ Na mina ndorita aikndamtaírmo, mina minmo tìpemb kirarir ñgorikca monandet. Na mina ndorita iroar ñgorikmo, tawi ñgoinna ranğairañnande. Te, mina gaind ndamñinandet, mina ndori irembapna ramtaír anik. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba toñgoitndai, na mina gan tiacarpaikna toñgorena ainta tìpemb kirarirmo mina toñgorañnande. ⁵ Te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tìpemb kirarirmo mina ndorita tikemb tingik punga ranğainandet. Na mana tìpemb kirarir gidkara eacrena gargar aniaca mina emtemma mba lamñiitndait. Aintik ainta ramtaíra u minmo iukaia tawan ndeacrañ.

2:21 2 Ti 3.17, na Ta 3.1 2:22 Up 9.14, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 6.11 2:23 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.16, na Ta 3.9
 2:24 1 Ti 3.2-3, na Ta 1.7-9, na 3.2 2:25 Gal 6.1, na 1 Ti 2.4, na 6.11, na Ta 1.1, na 1 Pi 3.15 3:1 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.3, na 2 Pi 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18 3:2 Ro 1.29-31, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.3, na 2.12 3:3 Ta 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.3 3:4 Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.13, na lu 1.4, 19 3:5 Mt 7.15, na 7.21, na Ro 2.19-20, na 2 Te 3.6, na 1 Ti 5.8, na 6.5, na Ta 1.16

⁶ Na ainta ramtaira mina taupembta koreca iroar laiŋ kocorta meikta kaikca mbukna morenan, te, minmo wai aoca mina iroarta ŋginaiŋga monande. Na an meikca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukar witta morinan, na an makukna makukara mina mbukca watrinan. Na ma mina nikinik iroar mo ŋgepca minmo wiŋga mina miŋiŋ kocorta tipemb kirarira morenan. ⁷ Na ainta meikca mina riptiar aŋgina toŋtoŋgar anikap, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mina landamŋi aŋgina minna wanaiŋ. ⁸ Ainda moca atua Ianesapa Iambresa, maniŋa Mosesmo puŋnaŋgepca mori. Na an kirar kabea morena ramtaira, mina kam gidikmo puŋnaŋgepca morena. Na mina iroara ŋaŋaori, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gidikca mba ripacrena.* ⁹ Na mina an tipemb kirarira, ma mba acnairi. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aintik meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa wat te, mina tipemb kirarira muruŋcamiŋa ŋaŋao ŋgoin. An kirara atua meikramtaira watrinanna, Ianesapa Iambres mbanaiŋa morena ŋaŋaona tipembta kirarir.

Timoti ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo utiŋa gagra

¹⁰ Na u aukap eacri, u aukna tipemb kirarira u lamŋirena, aku meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorena tipemb kirarira aku minmo riptirena. Na aku taŋrena tipemb kirarirapa, mana miŋiŋna tipemb kirarirmo, u muruŋcamiŋa lamŋirena. Na u lamŋirena aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagra ripacrena, na memetmbaca aku ndona nikinik iroa moi gagra aiŋira morenan, na aku kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenana, na aku gagra witikca, makukara mbukrena. ¹¹ Na meikramtaira aukmo morina tipemb ŋgorikcapa, giŋirara muruŋcamiŋa aukmo Antiokapa, Aikoniammapa, Listara tikca aku mbukrenanna u lamŋirena. Na an reik ŋgorik koindara mina aukmo an auŋembca tikca morinanna u lamŋirena. Na Kacoota aukmo an makukar witmo otaca aku laiŋ ndeacrena. ¹² Gidik ŋgoin, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Karais Iesusmo mikna morenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo rangaina morenanna, meikramtaira minmo tipemb ŋgorikca monandet. ¹³ Na meikramtair ŋgorikcapa, paparuna ririptia morena ramtaira mina meikramtairmo paruraŋnandet. Ainda moca meikramtair ŋgorik toco, mina paruraŋnandet, na mina tipemb kirarira kocnai ŋgocrainandet.

¹⁴ Na un ŋgoinna u an kammo u aŋŋirinanna, na u anna ripacrenan, na u anmo utiŋi gagara. Na meikramtaira unmo riptiar neaŋgatnanna, u minmo mataua lamŋirena. ¹⁵ Na an minna u nuoc teker ndeacrinanna, u lamŋirena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap rat mbuŋa u an landamŋi aŋŋiatna. Na an Timbigta Kapca unmo iroar laiŋga neaŋna min, te, u Karais Iesusa ripacna, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda aŋŋinande. ¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋeroŋa ma ndo ŋgoinna, an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kammo, moca larurina. Aintik an kamma ma reac laiŋ ŋgoin, ma aimo kam gidikna riptia neaŋrena, na ma iroar laiŋ kocorta meikramtairmo wandoŋairena, na aina mbibirac eteaca wandoŋairena, na aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tipemb kirarirmo wandoikca mona riptirena. ¹⁷ Ainda moca an kamma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, moca aia tipemb kirarir laiŋmo muruŋa aŋŋirinanna, na aimo ma mo kocroca aia aiŋir laiŋmo muruŋa mona.

4

Timotia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo gagaraca wiwitina

¹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa menacrinanapa, menac ŋgocortanna, ma toco mina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet. Na

3:6 Mt 23.14, na Ta 1.11 3:8 NA 7.11, na Ro 1.28, na 2 Ko 13.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 2.25 * 3:8 Na Mosesna minna ma Isip ndeacri, Iudanaŋgepca mina gainda ninirena, Ianesapa, Iambres anna Isipna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna reik tipembmo wacica aŋŋirena ramootniŋ. Na u Nda Aŋŋiatna timbigta kap sapta 7 wes 22, na sapta 9 wes 11na inikca wat. 3:10 Pil 2.22, na 1 Ti 4.6 3:11 ŋap 34.19, na Up 13.14-52, na 14.1-20, na 2 Ko 1.10 3:12 Mt 16.24, na In 15.20, na 17.14, na Up 14.22, na 1 Te 3.3 3:13 2 Te 2.11, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 2.16 3:14 1 Ti 1.13, na 2.2 3:15 In 5.39, na 1 Pi 1.20-21 3:16 Ro 15.4, na 2 Ti 2.21, na 2 Pi 1.20-21 3:17 1 Ti 6.11, na 2 Ti 2.21 4:1 Up 10.42, na Ro 14.9-10, na 1 Ti 5.21, na 6.13

aku unmo gagara aind mambopek, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtaïrmo muruŋcamijna lamnikmo raek ndarunandet, na ma memetmbaca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna eacraŋnandet. ² Aind moca u mana kammo gagraca wiwituraŋ. Na meikramtaïra mana kammo waracna kocrori, co, kocro ŋgocor, u memetmbaca Karaisna kammo gagraca wiwituraŋ. Na u minmo kam gargar neaŋca mina iroara riŋga, mina iroara moi ŋgepca mina iroar inkar uriraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tiŋpemb kirarira raŋgaina. Aind moca u memetmbaca u minmo laŋan wetwetta minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorina tiŋpemb kirarirmo mataui riptiraŋ. ³ Na u warac, iŋmbaia meikramtaïra mina kamb wandoikmo, mba mac toŋgoca waracitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, mina koura ainta kamb ŋgorikca waracna toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋap, te, mina ramtaïr wiŋmo aŋgica mina toŋgorena kammo riptica mina waracna. ⁴ Aind moca mina kam gidikmo iŋ neaŋca mina ninini wanaiŋmo kourmo tikca waracrena. ⁵ Na memetmbaca u ndo u lamŋi piarnande. U makukarapa, giŋirara u mbuknandet. Na u kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa moca, meikramtaïrmo wiwituraŋ. Na u meikramtaïrmo opotacna aiŋap, na u an aiŋmo gidikca mo.

Pola menacna rambuŋairi

⁶ Na u lamŋirena aku menacna rambuŋairi, na aukna racaindpaikca kactaca ma an wainna mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo giŋmbamba neaŋrena kirar. Na aku nenmo tikcarina ra kiŋca mambuŋairi. ⁷ Aind moca aku runduŋ laŋmo aku maruŋgat, na aku opot laŋa katumrina. Na mandeaca aku mana mamamaina minna maŋgiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipaca aku utiŋga gagraca eacrena. ⁸ Na mandeac an katumna gagamma ramootta outta tik te, ma aŋgiŋanna, ma aukmo kocroca lambica eacrena. Na outta tikrena gagamma gaind, Kacootta aukmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndopnandet. Na Kacootta ma tiŋpemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca raŋgairena, na meikramtaïrta tiŋpemb kirarira ma ritrirena. Na mana ritri waparacna ra, ma aukmo an outta tikrena ramootna gagamma, neaŋnandet. Na ma aukmo ndo kabea mba neaŋitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma an meikramtaïra mana watna toŋtoŋ aniaca, mammo lambica ma raekca laruca ma mimo neaŋnandet.

Pola Timotimo ndo ndambuŋa tawi ŋgoiŋna taŋna

⁹ Na Timoti, u auk ndambuŋmo towai gagraca tawi ŋgoiŋ nakip. ¹⁰ Na u warac, Demasa ma gan tiacarpaikna tiŋpembta kirarira toŋgorenan tik, ma aukmo tikcarica Tesalonika auŋ aniaca matanŋat. Na Karesens, ma Galesiana pitrik aniaca matanŋat, na Taitusa ma Dalmesiana pitrik tekera matanŋat. ¹¹ Aintik Luka ma ndo kabea aukap eacrena. Aind moca u Makmo aŋgica ma unap kiŋ, ma aukmo otaca aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ. ¹² Na Tikikusa aku manmo, mandaca ma Epesus auŋ aniaca matanŋat.

¹³ Na u kiŋna mo te, u aukna tik ŋgapaoc rocotta aku Toroas auŋa tikcarinanmo aŋgica kiŋ, na ma Karpusna kac ndeacrena. Na timbigta kaipa mina amta ŋgoaebta iŋir puŋga morinanna, u anmo ndarekrekke nari, an timbigta kaipa u anap aŋgica kiŋ.

¹⁴ Na baras mbuŋa reikca morena ramoot, Aleksander, ma aukmo reik ŋgorik wiŋta morina. Aind moca iŋmbaia Kacootta manmo an tiŋpemb kirarira ma morinanna, nda rutica manmo mo ŋgocrainandet. ¹⁵ Na u toco, u mana moca mammo matau wat, ma aina kammo ipuŋga gagraca nda mboprina.

¹⁶ Na out ŋgoiŋna aku ndona wawara ritri waparacna kam ndopri, ramoot ianna aukap mba wiŋtikca aukmo otaca mbopri. Wanaiŋ, mina muruŋcamijna aukmo tikcariatna. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, ma mina an tiŋpemb ŋgorikta moca anna kai lamŋi teac. ¹⁷ Aind moca Kacootta ma ndo kocroca, aukmo gargara neaŋrina. Aintik aku kam

4:2 Up 20.20, na 20.31, na 1 Ti 4.13, na 5.20, na Ta 1.13, na 2.15 4:3 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.1, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.1, na 3.6
 4:4 1 Ti 1.4, na 4.7, na Ta 1.14 4:5 Up 21.8, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.3 4:6 Pil 1.23, na 2.17, na 2 Pi 1.14
 4:7 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.14, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 12.1 4:8 1 Ko 9.24-25, na 2 Ti 1.12, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK
 2.10 4:9 2 Ti 1.4 4:10 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na Kol 4.14, na Pm 1.24, na Ta 1.4, na 1 Io 2.15 4:11 Up 12.12,
 na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na Pm 1.24 4:12 Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8 4:13
 Up 20.6 4:14 ŋap 28.4, na 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Up 19.33, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ti 1.20, na KIEK 18.6 4:16 Up 7.60,
 na 2 Ti 1.15 4:17 ŋap 22.21, na Dan 6.22, na Up 23.11, na 27.23, na 2 Pi 2.9

wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitica minna tikri, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋcamiŋa waracrina. Na Kacootta aukmo amna ŋgoaem, laionna upa tikca maŋŋiat. ¹⁸ An kirar mbuŋa mina aukmo tipemb ŋgorikca moeknanna, Kacootta aukmo mac nda aŋŋinandet. Te, ma aukmo laŋa mona moca, aukmo ndona bubuocrena tamuŋna auŋ naaŋŋi taŋnandet. Na aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naaŋŋi ŋgepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

¹⁹ Na u aukna ra laŋmo Pirisilaapa, Akuwila maninŋmo neaŋ, na Onesiporusna kacnimnanmo neaŋ. ²⁰ Na Erastus, ma Korin auŋ aniac maeacreke, na Toropimusa ma roumbap tik aku mamu auŋ aniac Miletusa tikcamacariri. ²¹ Na u gagraca tawi kip. Na u lambi te, laemba kipnandet.

Na Iubulusapa, Pudensapa, Linusapa, Kilodiaapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara muruŋcamiŋa unmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

²² Aintik Kacootta una ŋeroŋap eac. Na mana kakadmaica nenap muruŋcamiŋa eacnandet.

4:18 ŋap 121.7, na Ro 11.36, na Gal 1.5, na Ib 13.21
21.29, na Ro 16.23

4:19 Up 18.2, na 2 Ti 1.16-17

4:20 Up 19.22, na 20.4, na

Pola Taitusmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Taitusa ma Iudana wiwitna ramootta wanaiŋ. Na an minna ma Iesusna riŋipacna ramoot ian ndarurina, na ma Polmo Iesusna up angirena ramtairta aiŋa otaca morena. Na Pola ma Taitusmo Kirit muta tikcarica eacrina, te, ma anna Iesusna riŋipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo bubuocna aiŋa mona.

Na outta gan timbiŋ rapara gaindopatna, Kiritnangepta tipemb kirarira laiŋ koinda wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ramootta Iesusna riŋipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna laruna mo te, ma tipemb kirarir laiŋga matau ŋgoinna ranŋairan. Na iŋmbaia Pola Taitusmo meikramtairta wiwit kabe, kabemo riptina tip kirara mboprina, na anna ramtair bagrarapa, meik bagrarapa, ramtair ŋgaibapa, mina tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtairap.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kambca ma gaind, Taitusa ma meikramtairmo riptica mina iroar inkara kabe ndeacna, na kabena meikramtairmo ndiarna tip kirara momonan, na mina kaega mona kambca kai mbop teac, na runduikta kambca kai mbop teac.

Taitusa Kirit muta eacrena Iesusna riŋipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna riŋipacapa, tipemb kirarirmo, moa wandoŋairina

(1–3)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Raran Aetaniacna mbaiŋna ramootapa, Iesus Karaisna up angirena ramoot. Na Iesus Karais, ma aukmo mandaca aku tanga Raran Aetaniaca ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta riŋipaikca moi gagra. Na aku minmo otaca mina kam gidikna landamŋi angica mana tipembta kirarira ranŋaina. ² Aintik aku minmo otaca mina gagra ripac te, Raran Aetaniacmo lambica ma minmo iarwarna eteacna wat neanŋa. Na atu ŋgoinna Raran Aetaniaca reac ianna mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, ma babuatna, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma aimo neanŋandet. Na ma mba parurena. ³ Na an minna ma ndo larapacrinanna, ma ramtair ndeidta, iroara moi ŋgepca mina mana kammo wiwitica mbopatna, na an kirar mbuŋa ma ndona kammo moa laruca raekca tikatna. Aintik Raran Aetaniac, ma ndo aimo mac nda angina Ramoot, na ma ndo mbopatke, aku an wiwitorina aiŋa angirina.

⁴ Aintik Taitus, u aukna nuoc ŋgoin tik, aku unmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neanŋa makipek, na an riŋipaca aia ripacrenanna u toco anap. Ainda moca Raran Aetaniacapa, aimo mac nda angina Ramoot, Karais Iesus, maniŋa unmo kadmaica una iro inikmo moi wewettaca laiŋ ndeacranandet.

Taitusa ramtair paŋaind laiŋmo larapacna

⁵ Na aku unmo Kirit muta tikcaririnanna, u an aiŋir tipembmo wandoŋaica korwina. Te, an kirara ŋgaua aku unmo mboprinanna, u an auŋembta Iesusna riŋipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paŋaindmo larapacna. Te, an ramtair paŋainda, mina aiŋa Iesusna riŋipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa mona ramtair. ⁶ Na u larapacekna ramootta, ma meikramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo ma makukar kocor, na meac kabe niŋgikap lanŋoca eacrenan. Na an ramootna mombonikca mina Karaisa ripacrena, na mina tipemb ŋanŋao ŋgorikca kai ranŋai teac, na mina ndorita aemaetmo kai garuru teac. ⁷ Na u lamŋirena, Iesusna riŋipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋanna, ma Raran Aetaniacna aiŋna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot. Aintik ma Raran Aetaniacna aiŋa mo te, ma wandoŋ ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo wat te, ma makukar

1:2 Ro 16.25, na Kol 1.27, na 2 Ti 1.1, na 1 Pi 1.20 1:3 Epe 1.9-10, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.10, na Ta 2.10, na 3.4 1:4 Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.2, na 4.10 1:6 2 Ti 2.24-26 1:6 1 Ti 3.2-7 1:7 TN 10.9, na 1 Ko 4.1, na Epe 5.18, na 1 Pi 5.2

kocor. Na ma ndomo gainda kai lamji teac, ma iapna ramoot, na ma meikramtaïrmo pañanmbaia tikraña. Na ma mba tawia nikkatrena ramoot. Na ma puk gargarapa wainna pukca kai amca ñañoarena ramoot. Na ma kabena meikramtaïrmo tamtamma mba ruñrena ramoot. Na ma kituknduk aniac ngoin añañake, mba tongorena ramoot. Wanaiñ. ⁸ Na meikramtaïra mana kac nakip te, ma minmo actikca ma ndiarna tipna kirara mo. Na ma tipemb kirarir laiñmo tongorena, na ma iroar laiñ tingikca rañgairena. Na ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiñapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo muruñcamiña rañgairena. Na ma ndona eteacna watmo ma mataua bubuocrena ramoot. ⁹ Na an kam gidikca mina manmo riptirenanna, ma anmo utiña gagararina. Ainda moca an meikramtaïrmo ma minmo kam gidikca riptica mina anna ripac te, ma mina iroar inkara moi ñgepca mina an kamma rañgainande. Na an meikramtaïra kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma gagraca mbop te, mina ndorita makukarmo wat rapacna.

Kirit mutna ramtaïr witta kabena meikramtaïr ndeidta ritipacmo moa ngocrairena

¹⁰ Na Kirit mutna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaïrta tumbunna witta mina kam gidikmo nda mboprena, na mina an wanaiña nininina kamb witmo mbopca meikramtaïrta iroar inkarmo parurenan. Na an ramtaïra mina witta Iudana wiwitnan. Na an wiwitta mina tikiñit kakatacna gagraena. Aintik u nginaña mona ramtaïr pañaind laiñmo riaca larapac. ¹¹ Ainda moca an ramtaïra mina tipemb kirarir ñgorikca mona morenan, na meikramtaïrta kitukndukarmo wanaiñ naañgairena taupna ñgorena, aintik mina minmo tipemb kirarir ñgorikca riptirena, na aia an tipemb kirarirmo mona minna wanaiñ. Na an tipemb kirarir puña mina meikramtaïr ndeidapa, mina wiwitna meikramtaïrta ritipaikca moa ngocrairena. Ainda moca u minmo kiraca mina ainta kambca kai mbopi mo teac. ¹² Na atua Kiritna landamñina ramoot aniac ianna ma gaindopatna, “Kiritnanda mina paparuna meikramtaïr koind, na mina raña amta ngoaebta kirar toc, na mina meikramtaïr ñgorik. Na mina gagam niñgikca ndamñirena, na mina meikramtaïr boborar.” ¹³ Na an kamma anna gidik. Ainda moca u minmo kam gargara neaña mina tipembmo wandoñaina, te, mina Iesusmo gidikca ripacna. ¹⁴ Na mina Iudana titocna paparuna nininiarmo kourmo kai ikca warac teac, na mina kam gidikmo iñ neañrena meikramtaïrta titoc, titocna paparuna tipemb kirarir toco kai warac teac.

¹⁵ Na meikramtaïra Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndeac te, titocna kainta reik toco rat ndeacnandet. Na meikramtaïra Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tipemb kirarir ñgorik rat ngocortanna rañgairenan, mina Karaismo mba ripacrenan. Ainda mo te, reac ianna mba ratit, na mina nikinik iroapa, iroara Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta kocnaia mba ratitndait. ¹⁶ Ainda moca mina upemb puña gaindoprena, “Aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo lamñirena.” Na mina tipemb kirarira gainda wandacrena, mina manmo iñ neañrena. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca minap reikca momoa ma kari ngoin. Na kammo nda ipuñrena ramtaïra, mina reac lañ ianna mona minna wanaiñ ngoin.

2

Meikramtaïr bagrara Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorena tipemb kirarirmo matau ngoinna rañgairañ

¹ Na u Taitus, u meikramtaïrmo riptica, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkarmo muruñcamiña rañgaica mona. ² Te, u ramtaïr bagrarmo mbopca mina ndorita eteacna watna nginaña matau mo. Na mina tipemb kirarira laiñ tingikca morañ, te, meikramtaïra minmo torinandet, na mina iroar laiñ tingikca rañgairañ. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtaïra matñirena

1:9 1 Ti 1.10, na 1.15, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 2.15, na 4.3, na Ta 2.1 1:10 1 Ti 1.6, na 4.7 1:11 Mt 23.14, na In 10.12, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 3.6, na 1 Pi 5.2 1:13 2 Ti 4.2, na Ta 2.2 1:14 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 4.4 1:15 Mt 15.11, na Lk 11.39-41, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 6.12 1:16 Ro 1.28, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 3.8, na 1 Io 1.6, na 2.4, na Lu 1.4 2:1 1 Ti 1.10, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.9

típemb kirarira mo, na mina wítik gagrana típemb kirarirapa, makukara muruŋcamiŋa mbuknan motocmo mo.

³ Na u meik bagrar motocmo, mbopca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorena típemb ratarmo, anna ranŋaica taŋraŋ. Na mina kabena meikramtaírmo ndoŋdoŋa kai rapac teac, na mina wain pukmo kai watcarica ma mina iroarmo ŋginaŋa mona, na kabena meikmo mina minmo típemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca riptiraŋ. ⁴ Te, meik bagrara meik ŋgaibmo riptica mina ndorita kaŋterapa mombonikmo matau ŋgoinna matŋjirena típemb kirarira matau lamŋinandet. ⁵ Na meik ŋgaibca ndorita iroara matau raupŋi te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Te, mina ndorita kaiknimbta ŋginiŋmo matau raupŋi watna landamŋiap, na mina kaŋterapa mombonikmo típemb kirarir laiŋga mona, na mina ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na mina an típemb kirarira mo te, meikramtaíra Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo, peperena kamb ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai.

Taitusa típemb kirarir laiŋga moca ramtaír ŋgaibca anna ranŋaina

⁶ Ainda moca an típ kirar kabemo u ramtaír ŋgaibmo mo ŋgepca, mitoco ndorita típemb kirarirmo matau raupŋina. ⁷ Na reikca u muruŋcamiŋa morenanna, u ndo típemb kirarir laiŋga mo te, meikramtaíra an típemb kirarirmo watca anna ranŋaina. Na una meikramtaíra riptina aiŋ, u minmo kai paru teac, na u taŋbugainna kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ, u memetmbaca típ kirar gidikca matau lamŋiraŋ, te, u kammo wandoŋa wiwiti. ⁸ Na u kamb wandoik tiŋgikca top te, meikramtaíra una típ ŋgoreaca mba ore watitndai. Ainda moca puŋnaŋgepca aimo kam ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai. Na mina ndorita iroar ŋgorikta moca numbira monandet.

Tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtaírta kamb

⁹ Na u tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtaírmo mbop, mina ndorita ramtaír paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeac, na mina ainta aiŋira mo te, mina ramtaír paŋainda minmo tonŋonandet. Na mina ndorita ramtaír paŋaindmo kam ŋgorikca kai ruti mbop teac, ¹⁰ na mina ndorita ramtaír paŋaindta reikca kai makim teac. Kari ŋgoin. Mina ndorita ramtaír paŋaindta kambca matau ranŋaia, mina típemb kirarir laiŋga mo te, mina ramtaír paŋainda minmo tonŋoŋ ŋgoinna monandet. Ainda moca kainta reikca mina morenanna, mina meikramtaírta iroar inkara moi ŋgepca aia riptirena kammo i aniac a neaŋnande, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidik. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot, ma aimo anŋinandet.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna típ kirara ranŋaica Karaisna Rana lambiraŋ

¹¹ Na aia lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica larua raekca tikri, na ma meikramtaírmo muruŋcamiŋa nda anŋina min. ¹² Na mana an kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrena típemb kirarirmo tikcarina, na gan tiacarpaikna tonŋoŋgar ŋgorikca muruŋcamiŋa tikcarina, na ma aimo iroar laiŋga riptica aia wandoŋa taŋna. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaírta rik ndeacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia mana típemb kirarira ranŋainande, ¹³ na aia rípaca gagraca an reac laŋa aia watna tonŋoŋ ŋgoinna lambirena. Na aia Iesus Karaisna lambirena, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma gargarap, na ma aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot, na ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap raekca larunandet. ¹⁴ Na Karaisa ma ndona eteacna watnan kecarica, ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina típemb ŋgorikmo muruŋcamiŋa mo kecaririnan. Te, aia rat ŋgoin ndeacna, aia mana wiwitna meikramtaír tarunande, na aia gagraca aiŋa moca, ainta típemb kirarir laiŋga aia monandet.

2:3 1 Ti 3.11, na 1 Pi 3.3-4 2:5 Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11, na 6.1, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5 2:7 1 Ti 4.12, na 1 Pi 5.3 2:8 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15 2:9 1 Ti 6.1-2 2:10 Mt 5.16, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 1.3 2:11 In 1.9, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 2:12 Ro 6.19, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 4.7, na 1 Io 2.16 2:13 1 Ko 1.7, na Pil 3.20, na Kol 3.4, na Ib 9.28, na 1 Io 3.2 2:14 NA 19.5, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na ŋap 130.8, na Esi 37.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 2.9

¹⁵ Na memetmbaca u meikramtaïrmo an kammo neaŋ. Na u mina iroarmo mo ngepca mina an kamma raŋgai, na an kammo nda mboprena meikramtaïrmo, u minmo kam gargar neaŋga mina ndorita tîpemb kiraririmo wandoŋaina. Na u minmo kai watcarica mina una kammo pepere teac.

3

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matau ngoinna morinanna aia tîpemb kirarir laiŋga mo

¹ Aïnda moca u meikramtaïrmo mbopca mina ndorita gagrirta ramtaïr paŋaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtaïr paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeaca mina kambca waraca raŋgairaiŋ. Na memetmbaca mina kocroca mina kaina aiŋir laiŋga muruŋcamiŋa mona. ² Na mina ramoot ianmo peperena kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac, na mina kai ipuŋ teac. Na memetmbaca mina laŋan ndeac, na meikramtaïrmo muruŋcamiŋa tîpemb kirarir laiŋga moraiŋ.

³ Aïnda moca u lamŋirena, ngaua ai toco landamŋiar laiŋ kocor tik, aia kammo nda ipuŋrena. Aïntik Ramoot Mbikca aimo paruca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna taupca mba raŋgairi. Na aia ndorita nïkinik iroara moa ngeprena, na aïnta tîpemb kirarirapa, aïna meacramootna tikca mo ngepna aïnta toŋtoŋap, aïntik aia tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtaïrta kirarir toc ndeacrena. Aïnda moca aia ngaua kaega mona iroapna tîpemb kirarirap taŋrenan, na aia kabena meikramtaïrta reikmo ndorimo aetta mona morenan, na kabena meikramtaïrmo nikkakatap taŋrena. Na meikramtaïra aimo puŋnaŋgepca moca taŋrenan, na aia kabe, kabena kabena meikramtaïrmo puŋnaŋgepca moca taŋrena.

⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo mac nda aŋgiatna Ramoot, na ma aïna mamatŋi ngoïna, na ma aimo kadmaïca ma aimo tîpemb kirarir laiŋga morenan. Na mana an tîpemb kirarira raek ndarurinan, ⁵ na ma aimo mac nda aŋgiatna. Na aïna morina tîpemb kirarir wandoik laiŋta moca, ma anna ke, mba lamŋirenanna, na aimo mac nda aŋgiatna. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona kakadmanna opotac mbuŋa aimo mac nda aŋgiatna. Na ma aimo ruca aia meikramtaïr ngaiŋ tarurina, ri, ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo eteacna wat ngam maneangtat. ⁶ Na aimo mac nda aŋgiatna Ramoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ŋeroŋ Ratna gargarmo ruŋkica kundrina. ⁷ Aïnda moca Karaisa aimo kadmaïca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtaïr wandoikca morinan, te, an tîpna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgiande, na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia anna lambica eacrena. ⁸ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoïna.

Na aku toŋgorinanna, u an reacmo minmo gagraca mbop te, meikramtaïra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo riŋpacrenanna, mina gagraca aiŋa moi tîpemb kirarir laiŋga mo. Na aïnta tîpemb kirarira ma meikramtaïrmo otacrena, na anna ma reac gidik. ⁹ Na meikramtaïra iptipunga toŋgorenan, na up kam mbuŋa kambrenanapa, mina nïcar ngamrirta imo ninirenan, na tîpemb Wandikta mïniŋna moca ipuŋrenan, u an kamb ŋaŋaoarmo koar kai tiki warac teac. Na aia lamŋirena an kambca aimo mba otaca aia tîpemb kirarir laiŋga mba raŋgaiitndai.

¹⁰ Aïnda moca ramoot ianna Iesusna ritîpaikta meikramtaïrta tumbun titacna tîp kirara mo te, u manmo mbopca mana iroa wandoŋai. Na u kidrik kabe, co, mbuniŋa aïnda mo, na ma una kammo warac ngocor ndacari te, u manmo watcarica mamona iŋa kocnai neaŋ. ¹¹ Na u lamŋirena aïnta ramootta ma taupmo kecamacariri, na ma tîp ngoreacna makukca momona ramoot ndarurina. Na mana tîpemb ngorikta makukara ndo manmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

2:15 1 Ti 4.12, na 2 Ti 4.2 3:1 Ro 13.1-7, na Kol 1.10, na lb 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.13-14 3:2 Epe 4.2, na 4.31, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Ti 2.24-25 3:3 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.1-2, na 5.8, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 4.3 3:4 1 Ti 2.3, na Ta 1.3, na 2.11 3:5 In 3.3-5, na Ro 11.6, na Epe 5.26, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 3.21 3:6 Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17-18, na 2.33, na Ro 5.5 3:7 Ro 3.24, na 8.23-24, na Gal 2.16, na Ta 2.11 3:8 1 Ti 1.14-15, na Ta 2.14 3:9 1 Ti 1.4, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na 2.23, na Ta 1.14 3:10 Mt 18.15-17, na 2 Ko 13.2, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 2 Io 1.10 3:11 Up 13.46, na 1 Ti 6.3-5

Pola tojgorinanna Taitusa tajca manmo watna

¹² An kidrikca aku Artemas, co, Tikikusmo mandaca un ndambuŋ nakip te, u gagraca aukmo Nikopolis auŋ aniac nakipi wat. Na laemb aniacna kidrikca aku ndomo an auŋ aniac ndeacna iroa morina. ¹³ Na u tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot Senasmo, matau ŋgoinna raupŋi, na Apolos motocmo u raupŋi. Na maniŋna tataŋna reikca u maniŋmo otac, te, maniŋa taup ndiŋa taŋ te, maniŋa reac ianna mba matpiitndai.

¹⁴ Na aina meikramtaira mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona landamŋi laiŋ aŋgica an meikramtaira reik matpirenanna minmo otac. Moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, mina wanaiŋ ndeac nari, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mba raŋgaiitndai, na kabena meikramtairmo mba otacitndai.

¹⁵ Na meikramtaira aukap eacrenanna, mina unmo ra laŋ nearjrina. Na u aina ra laŋmo aimo matŋia Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairmo nearj.

Na aku mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenap muruŋ ndeacnande.

3:12 Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12
Epe 4.28, na Pil 1.11, na Kol 1.10, na Ta 2.14

3:13 Up 18.24, na 1 Ko 3.5-6, na 16.12

3:14 Mt 7.19, na

Pola Pilimonmo tiratna timbiñ rapar Outna kam

Pilimon ma ramoot pañan ian. Na ma Kolosi auñ aniacna Iesusa riñpacrena laiplacarta ian. Na mana tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Onesimus, ma ndona an ramoot pañanmo tikcarica, kipcarica kabena auña tañrina. Na an auña tikca Onesimusa Polmo, watca ma Iesusa riñpacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina.

Na an minna Pola ma kac ñgoreaca eacrenan, na ma Pilimonmo tañga watna minna wanaiñ. Aintik ma gan timbiñ rapara tirra Onesimusa neañrina, na ma manmo mandaca ma ndona ramoot pañan ndambuña mac nda tañrina. Na gan timbiñ raparna inikna kamma ma Pilimonmo aindoprina, ma ndona an tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootmo, kaega kai mo teac. Na an tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootta, ma Iesusa riñpacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina, aintik Pilimonna manmo ndona kakana kirar toc naañgi.

Pola Pilimonna tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootna kam ndoprina

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna aiña morena ramoot, na anna moca aku kac ñgoreac, ndeacrena ramoot. Na gan timbiñ rapara tiratna kamma, aukapa, aina lapmbitac Timoti, aña un Pilimonmo tirca neaña kipekna timbiñ rapar. Na u aina aikndamoot lañ, na aina aiñ kabena ramoot lañ. ² Na aña, aña mbi Apiamo, an timbiñ rapar kabe toca neaña tañrina, na Akipus motocmo an timbiñ rapar kabea neaña ma watatna. Na an Rarañ Aetaniacna runduña aia eacrenanna, ma toco aiap ruñrena ramoot ian. Na una kacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairra tumbun motomo, aña an timbiñ rapar kabemo neaña tañgatna.

³ Aina moca aina Aet Rarañ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laiñ teacnandet.

Pilimonna tipemb kirarir laiñta moca Polmo moca ma toñtoñ ñgoin

⁴⁻⁵ Aina moca memetmbaca mina aukmo aindoprena, u Kacoot Iesusmo matau riñpacrena, na u Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairra matñirenan ñgoin. Aintik aku memetmbaca ndona Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na memetmbaca una moca aku lamñirena, na Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laña neañrena. ⁶ Na u Karaisa riñpacrenan tik, u aiap mikrina. Na aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma una ritipacmo moa lañ ndaruca, u iroar laiña añañnandet. Te, reik laiña Karaisa umo neañrenanmo, u matau lamñinandet. ⁷ Aintik kaka, u Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairra matñirenan, na an tip kirar mbuña u mina nikinik iroara moa gagraca mina lañan wetwet ndeacrena. Na anna ndo aukmo moca aku toñtoñ bagaraniacap, na aukna nikinik iroa moca gagraena.

Pola toñgorenanna Pilimonna Onesimusmo ndona lapmbitac toc mac añaña

⁸⁻⁹ Aina moca aku gaind ndamñirena, aku umo an tip kirar laña mona kam gargara mba neañitndai. Na kabena meikramtairra matñirena tip kirara, ma aña mo aña mikrenan, na aku unmo kam wetwet mbuña mambopek. Na aku Pol, aku ramoot bagar, na Karais Iesusna aiña moca auk toco kac ñgoreaca eacrena. Na reac ianna aku toñgorenanna, u auknanmo mo, na Karaisna i mbuña aku umo mbopca, u an reacmo mo. Na una tipemb kirarir laiña aku matau lamñirena. ¹⁰ Aina moca aku umo madigiek, u aukna nuoc Onesimusmo tip kirar laña mo. Na an kidrik mbuña aku kac ñgoreac ndeacri, ma kipca aukmo anna tikca watatna, ri, aku manmo Karaisa riñpacna toñgoca

mamo otacatna. Ainda moca aku aindopatna, ma aukna nuoc ngoin toc malaruat.* ¹¹ Na ngaua ma un ngotacna aiŋ laŋa mba morina, na mandeac ma anjmo opotacna aiŋ laŋa mona min.

¹² Na mandeaca aku manmo un ndambuŋa mandaca makipek, na ma aukna rugut ngoin. ¹³ Na aku manmo kiraca ma aukap eac, co, aku toŋtoŋ ngoinna mo mbe, te, ma una aiŋa moca aukmo otacna. Na anna gaind, aku kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa moca wiwiti mboprenan tik, aku kac ngoreaca eacrena. ¹⁴ Na aku toŋgorenanna, u anmo kam laŋ ndop, ainda moca aku manmo mba kiracri. Na kaina reaca u monanna, aku umo mba mbopitndai. Aintik aku gaind ndamnjirena, u tiŋ kirar laŋa moca aukmo otac ndop te, u ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mo.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, Onesimus, ma unmo kidrik teker motemma tikcaririna. Na an reaca aind ndaruatke, u manmo mac nda anŋica ma unapmo iarwara eacraŋndet. ¹⁶ Ainda moca u manmo tuomna aiŋ kamainda mona ramootta kai lamŋi teac, na anna gidik, ngaua ma una tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot, na mandeaca ma una Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacarta ian, na u manmo matŋinandet. Na aku manmo Iesusa riŋpacrena lapmbitac ian toca watrenan, aintik aku ndona nikinik iroara, mamo neaŋrena. Na aku lamnjirena u manmo matŋinandet. Na an tiŋ kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo matjirena, u mamo ainda matŋi. Na Kacootna mo te, u mamo ndona Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacarta ian toca matŋi.

¹⁷ Ainda moca u aukmo wat, aku unap anŋa Karaisna aiŋ kabea morena ramootniŋ ecte, u Onesimusmo an tiŋna kirarmo u aukmo anŋirenanna, u man motoco aind naanŋi. ¹⁸ Na ma una reik ndeida wanaiŋ naanŋirinan te, co, ma unmo makukar neaŋrinan te, u an reikmo aukna ina kanŋaukca tikca aku ndo wandonainandet. ¹⁹ Na gan kam tiŋ, “Aku ndo an reik rutina opotaca monandet.” An kamma aku Pola, aku ndo ngoinna aku ndona par mbuŋa tirca umo neaŋga kipekna kam. Na aku unmo gaindopna min ngoin, u ndo ngoinna aukmo rurutiap, na an rurutia anna una eteacna wat. Ainda moca aku an kamma mbombopa aku karirina. ²⁰ Na aukna kaka u warac, Kacootna i mbuŋa aku toŋgorenanna, u aukmo an tiŋ kirar laŋa mo. Na anŋa Karaisna ramootniŋ, aintik an tiŋ kirar laŋna moca, u aukna nikinik iromo laŋa mo.

²¹ Ainda moca aku matau lamnjirena, u aukna an kammo raŋgainandet. Aintik aku umo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek. Na aku lamnjirena, an tiŋna kirara u Onesimusmo monanna, an tiŋ kirara aku umo mandeaca digirenanmo, u kunda tamuŋmbaica monandet. ²² Na aku umo kabena kammap. Aku gainda riŋpacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena mbembendeia waracnandet. Te, ma aukmo watcarica aku nen ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Aintik u ndona kacna ngogona taup emtemmo, auknanmo kocroca eacraŋ, na aku kip te, aku anna ngonande.

Polna aiŋ kabena ramtaira Pilimonmo ra laŋ neaŋgatna

²³ Na Epararasa umo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrena, na anŋa muruŋniŋa Karais Iesusna moca kac ngoreaca eacrena ramootniŋ. ²⁴ Na aukna aiŋ kabea morena ramtaira mina umo toco, ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na mina irembca Makapa, Aristakasapa, Demasapa, Lukap.

²⁵ Ainda moca Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nena kabe, kabena nerŋgaurap eacnandet.

* 1:10 Na Onesimus tikca ma ngaua ma Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta eacrina. Na ma manmo tikcarica, kipcariatna. Na inmbaia ma Pol ndambuŋ matanŋat. Ri, an minna ma Polap eacri, ma Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacarta ian malaruat. Na mina tiŋ wandikca gaindoprina, tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta kipcari te, mana kacootta lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina an ramootmo anŋica ik nakeraca ma menacnandet.

1:13 Pil 2.30 1:14 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 1:16 1 Ti 6.2 1:17 2 Ko 8.23 1:19 Gal 6.11 1:22 Pil 1.25, na 2.24 1:23 Kol 1.7, na 4.12 1:24 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na 2 Ti 4.10-11

Iburunangepta timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara mina tiratnanna, anna kabena Iesusa riƿacrena laiplacar ndeida, mina ndorita ritipaikca mo irikna mori, na anna gaind, ramtair ndeida mina ritipaikmo, mo irikrina, na minmo makukara neaŋrina. Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma mina ritipaikca mo gagra. Ainda moca ma aiŋir anikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Karais Iesusa morinanna kamb ndoprenan. Na Karais, ma ndo niŋgikca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkar wandacrena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma reik anik mbonkacna kamb ndoprena. Out ŋgoinna ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgoin. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ma makukarapa giŋirar witta aŋgiatna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo moca ma meikramtairmo otacna outna ramoot ŋgoin ndarurina. U gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat. Ainda moca Iesusa ma an atuna rambca morina ramtairapa, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, Moses ŋgoin tocmo, ma minmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na anna iŋmbaia ma aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndo ŋgoinna Iesusmo larapaca ma iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraŋndet, na ma Iudana taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na mana mamaia ma aindoprina, Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacrenan, na meikramtaira manmo riƿacrenanmo, ma minmo mac nda aŋgina min ŋgoin. Na Tip Wandikca mbembendeina tipemb kirarirna kambca mboprenanna, anna mina an aiŋir anikca Iesusa moatna kam roor nakerena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma meikramtairta ritipaca moi gagarana. Aintik ma atuna Israelna meikramtairta ritipac gagarana kamb witmo wandacrina. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 11na inikca wat. Na ma aindoprina, titocna makukca minmo laru te, mina ndorita ritipacmo utiŋa taŋca mina menacndet. Na mina Iesusmo watrapaca mana tipemb kirarirmo raŋgairaj. Na an makukarapa, giŋirarap mina aŋgirenanmo, mina anmo iukairaj.

Iesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

(1–2)

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo kambca neaŋrinan

¹ Atu ŋgoinna kidrikar witapa, tipemb kirarir wit puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nicar ŋgamrirmo, kambmo rambca morina ramtairta para tikca mina mbopatna. ² Na mandeacna min mbuŋ, reik mamaina raipaik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kammo ndona Nuocna para tikca aimo mboprinan. Na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa aŋgina moca, ma an Nuocmo ma larapacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuocna par mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikapa, riac motocmo moca laruatna. ³ Na an Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac wandacrinan. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc. Na mana kamma ma gargarap, na an kam mbuŋa ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca, mina gagra eacrenan. Na ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa kecarica minmo ratta mona, na ma ndona aiŋa moa korwirinan. Ri, ma taŋga par umbaina Gagirta Ramoot Paŋanna mbiracrena auŋ tamuŋna taupca mbiracrinan.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

⁴ Na Aetta ma ndona Nuocmo an i neaŋrinan, an ia anna ma laŋ ŋgoin, na ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta irembmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca ma an

1:2 Iŋap 2.8, na In 1.3, na Epe 1.10

1:3 Up 2.33–34, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15–17, na 1.20, na Ib 8.1, na KIEK 4.11

1:4 Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9–10

Nuocmo, Kacoot ngacatna, na mina mana kangauk ndeacrena. ⁵ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.
Na mandeaca aku una Aet ndarurina.”

Ri, ma gaind mac mambopat, “Na aku mana Aet ndeacraŋnandet, na ma aukna Nuoc ndeacraŋnandet.” Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋ ianmo aintocna kam ndopatna? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ⁶ Na an minna ma ndona guina Nuocmo gan tiacarpaik naaŋŋia kiprinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura muruŋcamiŋa manmo tutpemb rimbitca mana imo aŋgi ŋgep.” ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta moca ma minmo gaind malamŋiat, na ma kammo gaind mambopat,

“Ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo
watna kirar toca moca
mina aintan toco ndarurina.
Na ma ndona aiŋa morena ramtairmo
tacna mimna kirar toca moca larurenan.”

⁸ Na ma Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniac,
u gagrirta ramoot,
u memetmbaca iarwara eacraŋnandet.
Na u ndona meikramtairmo
tipemb kirarir wandoik
laiŋ tiŋgik mbuŋa bubuocrenan.
⁹ Na u tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca toŋgorenan,
na tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo,
u mba toŋgorenan ŋgoin.
Aintik una Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma ndo una paŋanmo tabairmo ruŋkirinan,
na unmo ma larapacatna,
moca u irembapna ramootna kirar toc ndaruatna.
Na anna ndo unmo moca
u toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.
Na una aikora
mina un toŋgorena minna mba toŋgoitndai.”

¹⁰ Na ma Nuocmo gaind mac mambopat,

“Kacoot, atu ŋgoinna
u gan tiacarpaikca moca
ma eacrenan.
Na una par mbuŋ ŋgoinna,
u tamuŋna auŋna reikapa riacmo u moatnan.

¹¹ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca
mainandet,
na u memetmbaca eacraŋnandet.
Na maniŋa

1:5 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Ŋap 2.7, na 89.26-27, na Up 13.33, na Ib 5.5
8.29, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 3.22, na KIEK 1.5 1:7 Ŋap 104.4 1:8 Ŋap 45.6-7
1:10 Ŋap 102.25-27 1:11 Ais 34.4, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10

1:6 TW 32.43, na Ŋap 97.7, na Ro
1:9 Ais 61.1, na Up 4.27, na 10.38

rarañit bagarna kirar toc ndaruca
mumutacarinande.

¹² Na u manijmo

racaep toco rukumnandet.

Na u manijmo ramootta

tik ngapaoc toc ngetrikirena kirar toc.

Na u aind ningik ndeacrañnandet,

u mba ngetrikirenan.

Na u mba menacitndait.”

¹³ Na atua Rarañ Aetaniaca mana Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaiia mbirac te,

aku una puñnañgepmo

una kañgaukca tiknande.”

Na Rarañ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaurta ianmo an kam ndoprinan? Wanaiñ ngoin. ¹⁴ Na mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaura, mina ñerñgaur tingik, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morenan. Na ma minmo mandaca mina tañga an meikramtaira, ma minmo nda aññinanmo otacrenan.

2

Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aññinanna anna reac aniac ngoin

¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma i aniac ngoinna aññirenan. Ainda moca an kamma aia waracrinanna, aia ndorita nikinik iroar inkarmo utiñ gagraca mammo matau rañgai. Moca aia ñateca an kam lañmo mba rañgaiit, na aia ndarekrekke nari. ² Na atu ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma kammo aina nicarmo, mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaurta para tikca mina minmo neañrinanna, na an kamma ma gagraca eacrinanna. Te, meikramtaira mandaia an kammo waracna karirinan, na an kammo nda mboprinan, mina an opoik ngoreaca mina morena tipemb ñgorikta minna mina maañgiat.* ³ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda aññina aiñ ianna morenanna, na an mana aiña anna reac aniac ngoin. Ainda moca aia mana aiñmo iñ neañ te, aia titoca kipcarica tip ngoreacna opoikca mba aññiit? Aia towanaiñ ngoin.

Na atua Kacootta ma ndo ngoinna aimo mac nda aññina kammo ma wiwitiatna. Na ramtaira mana kammo waracrinanna, mina aimo gaindopatna, “An kamma ma wandonñ ningik.” ⁴ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ainta ñgagatracarapa, ainta aiñir anikca mina tamtam ndaññirenanna morinan. Na ñeroñ Ratna opotacna reac lañ, ma ndona tonñgorina minna ma meikramtairmo biñaiia neañrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuñja ma ndo Nuocna kammo wandacrinan, na anna wandonñ, wandonñ ngoin.

Iesus niñgikca ma ndo aimo mac nda aññina ramoot

1:13 ñap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Mk 12.36, na Lk 20.42 1:14 ñap 34.7, na 91.11, na Mt 18.10, na Up 12.7, na Ro 8.17, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.7 2:2 ñap 68.17 * 2:2 Na an kam tipca Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neañrina Tip Wandikna kambca mina an ndoprena. Na anna timbigta kap, Nda Aññiatna sapta 19 tañca sapta 20na minna wat. Na an Nda Aññiatna timbigta kapna inikca mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñna kambca mba mbopri, na Iudanañgepca mina gainda ripacrina, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñmo Tip Wandikmo mina para tikca mina Mosesmo neañrinan. Na Iesusna Up Aññirena Ramtairta Aiña Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 7 wes 38, na sapta 7 wes 53, na Galesia sapta 3 wes 19 tocmo u watnandet, an kam tip toco an ndeacrena. 2:3 Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.14, na Lk 1.2, na Ib 10.28-29, na 12.25 2:4 Mk 16.20, na Up 2.22, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4, na 12.4, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Epe 1.5, na 1.9

⁵ Na tiacarpaik ŋgamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna aia lamŋinandet, ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeŋgaurmo anna bubuocna mba t̄ikatke. Wanaiŋ. ⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca ramoot ianna aindopatna,

“Na ramootta kaina reac,
na u manmo lamŋirenan?

Na kaina moca u manmo matau bubuocrenan?

⁷ Na kidrik tekemmotemma
u ramootmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeŋgaurta kaŋgaukca t̄ikrinan.

Na u manmo aŋgi ŋgeprinan,
na u manmo i aniacapa gargar neaŋrinan.

⁸ Na u ramootmo larapacrinan,
na ma an un morina reikmo muruŋcamiŋa bubuocna.

Na reikmo u muruŋcamiŋa mana kaŋgaukca t̄ikrinan.”

Ainda moca an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo mana kaŋgaukca t̄ikrinanna, anna ma ainda wandacrinan, ma reac ianna wanaiŋa mba t̄ikca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna. Aintik mandeaca reikca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna, na aia mba watreke. Wanaiŋ.[†] ⁹ Ainda moca aia watrinanna, Iesusa i aniac ŋgoinna aŋgiatna. Na atuna, kidrik motemma ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeŋgaurta kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Te, ma meikramtairmo mina muruŋcamiŋa taup aŋgiaca menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgotacnandet. Ri, Iesusa giŋgiŋ aniac aŋgiaca mamenacat, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgi ŋgepca mammo i aniacapa gargar neaŋgatna.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan, na an reikca anna manan. Ainda moca ma ndona mombonik witmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind neaŋga, mina laŋ ndeacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tongorinanna, Iesusa ma meikramtairmo nda aŋgina aiŋa mo ŋgepnan, ri, ma wattacarica Iesusa giŋgiŋna makukara mbukatna, na an giŋgiŋ mbuŋa ma Iesusmo outta riaca larapaca ma meikramtairmo otacatna. Na an t̄ipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna anna wandoŋ ŋgoin. ¹¹ Na aia lamŋirenan, an ramoot Iesus, ma meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitta larurinanna, ma an meikramtairmo moca mina rat mac nda malaruri, na minapa, manap, mina muruŋa aet kabe niŋgikap. Ainda moca ma minmo aind ŋgacrenan, “Laiplacar.” Na ma minmo ainda ŋgacrenanna ma numbira mba morenan. ¹² Ri, ma gaindoprinan,

“Aku una imo
aukna laiplacarmo wiwitinandet.

Na mina una mbendeina mo te,
aku mina rikmo
una i aŋgi ŋgepna ŋap ŋgumnandet.”

¹³ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, mo ndoprina reik, aku mana para t̄ikcarica lambica, watna.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “An mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minap eacnandet.”

Iesusa ma ramoot ndaruca ma aimo otacatna

2:5 Ib 6.5, na 2 Pi 3.13 2:6 Iop 7.17, na ŋap 144.3 2:6 ŋap 8.4-6 2:8 Mt 28.18, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Epe 1.22 † 2:8 Gan kamma ma ŋaparta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa kamb ndoprena. Na an ramootta Iburuna timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, ma gaind ndamŋirina, Iesusa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma meikramtairmo muruŋna taup aŋgiŋina. Ainda moca an ŋaparta timbigta kapna kambca ma Iesusmo larurina reikta kambmo wandoŋa mboprina. 2:9 In 3.16, na Ro 5.18, na Pil 2.7-9, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Io 2.2, na KIEK 5.9 2:10 Lk 24.46, na In 20.17, na Up 3.15, na Ro 8.29, na 11.36, na Ib 5.9, na 10.10 2:11 Mt 25.40, na Mk 3.35, na In 20.17, na Up 17.26, na Ro 8.29, na Ib 10.10 2:12 ŋap 22.22 2:13 ŋap 18.2, na Ais 12.2, na In 17.6, na 17.9-12

¹⁴ Ainda moca an mombonikca Iesusa mboprenan, anna mina meikramtaïr tingik. Aintik Iesusa ma toco, ma mina kirar toco ndarurina, na ma menacna min. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa ma Paparuna Ramootmo, mo ngocraina min. Na Paparuna Ramootta ma meikramtaïra mo menacna gargarap. ¹⁵ Ainda moca meikramtaïra mina memenacna nanambirenan, na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, an namnaimbca minmo moca mina Paparuna Ramootna kac ngoreaca eacrena kirar. Na Iesusa menacrinanna, ma minmo an kac ngoreac tikcarina morinan.

¹⁶ Na gidik ngoin, Iesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo otacna aiŋa mba morinanna, wanaiŋ. Ma Abraamna wiwitna nicar ngamrirmo otacna aiŋa morinan. ¹⁷ Na anna miniŋa gaind, an reikca muruŋcamiŋa mana laiplacarta kirar toca larunandet. Te, ma mina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moranŋandet. Na ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndaruca meikramtaïrmo kadmaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa raŋgairenanna, ma mana aiŋira morenan. Na an aiŋa meikramtaïrta tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina aiŋ. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mba nikkatitndai. ¹⁸ Na totowaira manmo larurinan, na ma an gŋgŋrar anŋŋirinan. Aintik meikramtaïrmo totowaira laru te, ma minmo otacna min.

Iesusna i aniac Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai ngoin

3

(3.1–4.13)

Iesusna i aniac Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai

¹ Na aukna Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar ratar, Tamuŋna Auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nen motoco eacrenan. Aintik ne Iesusmo matau lamŋiraŋ, ma aina an Up Anŋŋirena Ramootapa, Taup Ndamoot Paŋan Aniac, na aia manmo riŋpaca mana imo mbop laruraŋ. ² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo larapaca manmo an aiŋ neanŋirinan, na ma mana kammo matau ngoinna raŋgairenan, na an tipna kirara Mosesa atu ngoinna meikramtaïrta rikca tikca morinan, na an wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena. ³ Na aia lamŋirenanna, ramootta kaca morinanna mana ia tamuŋ ngoin, na kacna ia manmo mba kundri. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Iesusmo i aniac neanŋatna, na ma Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai ngoin. ⁴ Na kaikca muruŋcamiŋa ramoot kabe, kabea anna morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo ma ndo muruŋcamiŋa tikca morinan. ⁵ Na Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moa eacrena ramoot, na mana kammo ma matau ngoinna raŋgairinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacnimna wiwitna aiŋa morinan. Na aiŋa Mosesa moatnanna, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca an aiŋna kamma ma mbopnandet. ⁶ Na Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na meikramtaïra Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacrenanmo, ma min bubuocna aiŋap. Ainda moca ma mana kammo matau ngoinna raŋgairenan, na ma an aiŋmo morinan. Na memetmbaca aia gagraca lambica eacraŋ, na aia gagraca riŋpac, na Kacootmo lambica ma aimo laŋa mo te, ai toco Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacnandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena meikramtaïra mina wiktitikca mba anŋŋitndai

⁷ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtaïr ndeacrenan, aintik aia Ijeron Ratna kamma waracrena. Na ma gaindopatna,

“Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
upna kamma warac te,

2:14 In 1.14, na 12.31, na Ro 8.3, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Io 3.8, na KIEK 12.10 2:15 Ro 8.15, na 2 Ti 1.7 2:16 Ais 41.8-9 2:17 Pil 2.7, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15, na 5.1-2, na 1 Io 2.2, na 4.10 2:18 Ib 4.15-16, na 5.2, na 7.25 3:1 Epe 4.1, na Pil 3.14, na Ib 4.14, na 5.5, na 6.20, na 7.26, na 8.1, na 9.11, na 2 Pi 1.10 3:2 Ndu 12.7 3:3 Sek 6.12, na Mt 16.18 3:4 Epe 2.10, na 3.9, na Ib 1.2 3:5 Ndu 12.7 3:6 Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.21-22, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 3.14, na 6.11, na 1 Pi 2.5 3:7 ŋap 95.7-11

⁸ ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena nicar ngamrirca
manmo markimb pañainda moca
mana kammo an kidrikca nda mambopat,
na manmo an reik kocorta auña tikca towairina.”

⁹ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca gaindopatna,

“Aintik nena nicar ngamrirca aukmo,
40na minna iarirpaikca
aku moatna aiñira mina mawatat.

Na anna tikca mina
aukmo towai ndopca,
na aukmo towairina.

¹⁰ Ainda moca aku
an meikramtairmo nikkatca,
minmo aindopatna,
‘Mina iroar inkara aukmo mba ranğairenan.
Aintik auk babuatna taupca
mina memetmbaca katca tañrenan.’

¹¹ Ainda moca aku nikkatca gaindopatna,
‘Gidik tamuñ,
mina aukna wik,
titikna auña mba mbukitndai.’ ”

¹² Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena rikna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna nikinik iro ngoreacapnanna, ma ndona ritipacmo kecarinari, na ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena Rarañ Aetaniacmo iñ nearñ nari. ¹³ Na raimo aia aindoprena, “Mandeaca niñgik.” Ainda moca ra kabe kabemo, ne kabe, kabea Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kam lañ nearñrañ, na mina iroarmo mo ngep. Moca tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara nena ianmo paruca ma garuru nari. ¹⁴ Na aia mandeba Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, aia ritipac gargar aniacap. Aintik aia ndorita ritipacmo aia utiñi gagraca, tañi mana mamamai. Na aia aia mo te, aia Karaisna ramtair koind teacnandet.

¹⁵ Na aia lamñirenan, an kam tipca ma eacrena,

“Mandeaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te,
ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena nicar ngamrirca
manmo markimb pañainda moca
mana kammo an kidrikca nda mambopat.”

¹⁶ Na titocna wiwitta atua Rarañ Aetaniacna kam upmo waracri, na mina garururi, na mana kammo nda mboprinan? Anna an meikramtaira Mosesa Isipa tikca angica larurinan. Min tiñgikca muruña an tipemb kirarira morenan. ¹⁷ Na mandaibinmo Rarañ Aetaniaca 40na minna iarirpaikca minmo nikkatca eacrinan? Anna an meikramtaira tipemb ngorikta makukara morinan, na mina menaca, meikramtair kocorta taupca mina warira tamtamma an ndeacrinan. Ande an wiwit niñgikca ma minmo nikkatna. ¹⁸ Na titocna wiwitta Rarañ Aetaniaca lamñica ma gidik tamuñ ndopatna, mina mana wiktitikna auña mba mbukitndai. Anna an meikramtaira mana kammo nda ipuñrinan. Ma min ngeoin ndopatna. ¹⁹ Ainda moca aia lamñirena, an meikramtaira mina Rarañ

Aetaniacmo mba ripacrenanna. Na an mininna moca mina mana wiktikna auja mba mbukitndai.

4

Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaira wik anginandet

¹ Raraj Aetaniaca ai motocmo wiktikna auja angi tagna baburina. Ainda moca aia ndoritake matau wat, moca ma wateknanna, nena ramoot ianna an iroa mo te, ma an auja mbukna minna wanaij. ² Na aia kam wembar lajmo waracrinan, an kirar toco Israelnanda waracrinan. Na mina warac kamainda waracrina, na mina Raraj Aetaniacna kammo mba ripacatke. Ainda moca an kam wembar laja mina waracrinanna ma minmo mba otacatke.

³ Na aia meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, ma aimo mana wiktikna aujmo watcarica aia anna mbuknandet. Na atua Raraj Aetaniaca an auja ndamjica ma gaindotpat,

“Ainda moca aku nikkatta gaindotpatna,
‘Gidik tamuj,
mina aukna wiktikna auja mba mbukitndai.’ ”

Na anna gidik, an reacna kamma ma Mosesna min mbuja larurinan. Na aia lamjirinan, atu ngoinna Raraj Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca tikrinan, ma ndona ainjirmo kocnaia morina. ⁴ Ainda moca mana timbigta kapna kam tip ianna an ra parmbaiapa mbut mbunijmo gaindotpatna, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbunijna ra, Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndona moatna reikca moa maiatke, ma an ramo wik matikat.” ⁵ Na an kam tip mbuja outta aia watrinanna ma gaindotpatna, “Mina aukna wiktikna auja mba mbukitndai.” ⁶ Na anna aimo wandacrinan, Raraj Aetaniacna wiktikna auja maecreke, na meikramtair ndeida anna mbukna min. Na an meikramtaira atua mina kam wembar lajmo waracrinan, na mana kammo ipujrinan, mina anna mba mbukatke. ⁷ Na injmbai mbuja iarir witca tangatke, an wiwitna minna, Raraj Aetaniaca ma Gagrita Ramoot Dewitna up mbuja kamma gainda tirca gaindotpatna, “Mandeca ne Raraj Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te, ne kai garuru teac.” Na Dewitna min mbuja Raraj Aetaniaca ma gaindotpat,

“Mandec,” anna aimo ainda wandacrina,
kabena ra ianna ma babuatnanna meikramtaira mana wiktikca mbukna min.

⁸ Na atua Iosua minmo wiktikca neaj te, Raraj Aetaniaca injmbaia ma kabena ra nake, mba mbopitndai. ⁹ Ainda moca aia lamjirena, Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiktikca maecreke. Anna ma Raraj Aetaniacna Wiktikna Rana kirar. ¹⁰ Na aia lamjirena, ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna wiktikna taupca mbuk te, ma ndona injira korwica ma wiktikca eacrena. Na an kirar kabea atua Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndona injira korwica ma ndo wiktikca eacatna kirar toc. ¹¹ Aintik ai toco gagraca aiya moca an wiktikca mbukna. Na narikca ramoot ianna kammo nda ipujrena tipca rangai te, na an kirara Israelnangepca atua morinan, ma anna rangai te, ma anna moca irikca ma taprekenandet.

¹² Na Raraj Aetaniacna kamma ma eteacna watap, na ma aiya moa gagaraca eacrenan. Na ma wirwir ngoin, ma bugrimna mim mbunijapna wirwirmo kundrinan. Na an kamma ma meikramtairmo ringa mina nikinik iroarmo naj ngoinna mbukrenan. Na ma tanga

4:1 Ib 12.15 4:3 Jap 95.11, na Ib 3.11, na 3.14 4:4 RL 2.2, na NA 20.11, na 31.17 4:5 Jap 95.11 4:7 Jap 95.7-8 4:8 TW 31.7, na Ios 22.4 4:10 RL 2.2, na Ib 4.4 4:11 Ib 3.12, na 3.18-19 4:12 Ais 49.2, na Ier 23.29, na In 12.48, na 1 Ko 14.24-25, na Epe 6.17, na KIEK 1.16, na 19.15

rugutapa ɲeroɲa eacrenanmo rikca titaca, na gagrirta metambarapa gagrirta maim-
naɲar miƙca eacrenanmo mbukrena. Ainda moca ma aina iroar inkarapa, toɲtoɲgarmo
muruɲ ndamɲirenan, na ma ritrinandet. ¹³ Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca moatna reac ianna
mana lamniac ɲgoutta mba ɲgorocitndai, wanaiɲ ɲgoin. Reikca muruɲcamiɲa mana
lamniacmo raek ɲgoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moca ai toco ndorita morena reikta kambmo
Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniac ɲgoutta tikca mbopnandet. Te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma ndo
ɲgoinna aina tiɲemb kirarira ritrinandet.

Iesusa tamuɲna auɲ ndeacrena taup ndamoot paɲan aniac, na ma kam ɲgamma leacatna

(4.14–10.38)

Iesusa ma aina taup ndamoot paɲan aniac

¹⁴ Ainda moca aina taup ndamoot paɲan aniacna maecreke, na ma tamuɲna auɲ inik
ɲgoinna mbukrina. Na ma Iesus, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Ainda moca Iesusna
ritiɲaca aia mboprenanmo aia utiɲ gagra. ¹⁵ Na aia taup ndamoot paɲan aniacap, na ma
lamɲirenan, aia ndorita tiɲemb ɲgorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik
aia tiɲ ɲgoreacna makukca momoca wetwet ɲgoin. Na ma aina moca kadmairina. Ainda
moca memetmbaca totowaiara aimo larurenan, an toco manmo muruɲcamiɲ ndarurina,
na mammo towairina. Na ma ndo ɲgoinna tiɲ ɲgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. ¹⁶ Aintik
aia Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbibiracna outmo taɲi rambuɲaina miɲ, na aia kai nanambi teac.
Na ma kadmairena ramoot. Ainda moca aia man ndambuɲa taɲ te, aia watnandet,
ma aimo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na aia makukap te, mana kakadmaica aimo
otacnandet.

5

Taup ndamoot paɲan aniac Iesus ma aimo mac nda aɲɲina miɲ ɲgoin

¹ Na taup ndamoot paɲan aniacna larapacrena tiɲna kirara gaind. Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma
ramoot ian aɲɲica larapacatna, an ramootta ma mana aiɲa moca meikramtaɲrmo otac-
nan. Na taup ndamoot paɲan aniacna aiɲa, ma titocna reik laiɲmo Raraɲ Aetaniacmo
neaɲrenan, anna ian. Na titocna ɲimbambarta aiɲirta tiɲemb ɲgorikta makukara ma
mo kecaririna, an toco ian. ² Na taup ndamoot paɲan aniacna ma ndona tiɲemb ɲgorikta
makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik an meikramtaɲra tiɲemb wandoikca
lamɲi ɲgocortan, na Raraɲ Aetaniacmo tikcarica ndorita toɲtoɲa taɲrenan, na taup
ndamoot paɲanna minmo wetwetta otacrenan. ³ Ainda moca taup ndamoot paɲanna,
ma meikramtaɲra tiɲemb ɲgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina ɲimbamba morena, na ma
toco ndona tiɲemb ɲgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina ɲimbam toco ma monandet.

⁴ Na ramootta taup ndamoot paɲan ndarurenanna ma i aniacap, na an aiɲa ramoot
ianna ndona toɲtoɲ mbuɲa wanaiɲa mba aɲɲirenan, wanaiɲ. Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo
aca ma an aiɲa aɲɲinandet. Na an kirara atua Raraɲ Aetaniaca Aronmo maacat.

⁵ Aintik Karais motocmo an kirar kabea mamoot. Na ma ndona imo mba aɲɲica ɲgeɲca
taup ndamoot paɲan aniacna larurinan. Wanaiɲ. Raraɲ Aetaniaca ndo ɲgoin mbuɲa
manmo an aiɲa mona larapacatna. Na ma manmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet ndarurina.”

⁶ Na kabena kam ianmo, Raraɲ Aetaniaca aindopatna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraɲnandet.

4:13 Iop 26.6, na ɲap 33.13-14, na 90.8, na ML 15.11 4:14 Ib 3.1, na 7.26, na 10.23 4:15 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 2.17,
na 7.26, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 4:16 Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 10.19-22 5:2 Ib 2.18, na 4.15, na 7.28 5:3 TN
9.7, na 16.6, na Ib 7.27 5:4 NA 28.1 5:5 ɲap 2.7, na In 8.54, na Ib 1.5, na 1.8 5:6 ɲap 110.4, na Ib 6.20, na 7.1,
na 7.17, na 7.21

Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar tocna taup ndamootta eacrañndet.”

⁷ Na an kidrikca Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digirenan. Na ma lamñirenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anğina min, na ma mba menacitndai. Aintik ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo gagraca mbendeirinan, na ma gagraca aca ma aerinan. Na ma ndona toñtoñmo mo irikrenan, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kañgaukca eacrenan, aintik ma mana mbembendeiarmo waracrenan.* ⁸ Na Iesusa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma girğir anğiatnanna, anna manmo moca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo matau ngoinna ranğaiia riptia anğirinan. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aında moca anna ndo moca man ningikca ma out ngoinna kamma ranğaiatna ramoot. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca mammo larapaca gaindopatna, “U Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar tocna taup ndamoot pañan aniaca eacnandet.” Aintik meikramtaira mana kammo ranğairenanmo, ma mac nda anğirenan, na ma min nğotacna ramoot ndarurina. Te, mina iarwara laña eacrañndet.

Aia mombonik tekir toca kai eac teac

¹¹ Na Iesusa taup ndamoot pañan aniac, na ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndaruna kam wit aniaca maeacreke, na aia nenmo mbopna owai ngoin. Nena iroar inkara mboracrenan, na mina mba piarakeri. Aında moca aia nenmo an kamna minija wandac laruna minna wanaij. ¹² Na ne nğaua ritipacna laiplacar tarurinan, na an minna ne ririptina ramtair ndaruna toc, na ne towanaij. Aintik mandeaca ne kabena meikramtairmo riptina towanaij. Nena iroar inkara mba piarakerenan, aintik kabena ramtaira nenmo Rarañ Aetaniacna outna kammo nenmo mac riptinandet. Aintik ne amna reac gargar amna minna wanaij, ne mir pukca ambca maeacreke. ¹³ Aında moca aia lamñirenan, mandaia mir puk ningikca ambrenan, anna mina mombonik tekir. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik laiñta tipembca mina mba matau lamñirenan. ¹⁴ Na amna reac gargara anna ainta meikramtair aniktan. Na ainta meikramtaira mina kidrik wita towaica mina tipemb laiñapa, tipemb nğorikta tipembca, mina garacrenan, na mina iroara piarca mina mandeaca matau ngoinna lamñirenan.

6

Aia gagraca lambica eac te, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo moi laña monandet

¹⁻² Aında moca aia outta Karaisna anğiatna riptiatna kam, ningik kai mikca eacrañ teac. Na aia aında morañ te, anna aia kacna wita pa garurmo kidrikar wita mac tikrena kirar, na aia kac kika mba moreke. Aında moca an mikna kammo kai mboprañ teac, na aia an iroar inkarmo ngetrikina kamb wita kai mboprañ teac, memenacmo anğitañrenanmo uriracnan, na Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na an tipemb kirarira eteacna wat kocortanmo muruña ij neañrenan, na ainta kitac puk anğirena tipemb kirarir toc, na parmo meikramtair tambatta tikrena tipemb kirarirta kamb wita kai memetmbaca mboprañ teac. Na menacrina meikramtaira mac nda nğengepna kambca kai mbop teac, na aia muruña Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo witaiki gagra te, na ma aimo iarwarna

^{5:7} In 12.27, na 17.1 * ^{5:7} Na an minna Iesusa Getsemanina wariña eacri, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, manmo an makukca man ndaruna morenanmo, mo kecar. Na Matiu sapta 26 wes 36 tañca wes 46, na Mak sapta 14 wes 32 tañca wes 42, na Luk sapta 22 wes 39 tañca wes 46. Na an timbigta kapna kambca aindoprina, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana mbembendeimo waracrinan. Na anna gidik, Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo wattacarica ma menacrinan, na ma memenacmo mba wattacarica ma Iesusmo gidikca mba anğiri. Wanaij. Rarañ Aetaniaca ma manmo muk ndiña mac nda anğica ngeprina, na manmo i aniaca neañrinan, na manmo moa taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndaruatna. Na Iesusna Up Anğirena Aiña Nininina Timbigta Kap, sapta 2 wes 24, na Iburu sapta 2 wes 9, na Pilipai sapta 2 wes 6 tañca wes 11 na inik tocmo wat. ^{5:8} Pil 2.8, na Ib 3.6 ^{5:9-10} Ib 2.10, na 5.6, na 11.40 ^{5:11} Mt 13.15, na In 16.12, na 2 Pi 3.16 ^{5:12} 1 Ko 3.1-3, na Ib 6.1 ^{5:12} 1 Ko 3.2 ^{5:13} 1 Ko 13.11, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Pi 2.2 ^{5:14} Ais 7.15, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Pil 1.10 ^{6:1-2} Up 8.14-17, na 17.31-32, na 19.4-5, na Ro 2.16, na Pil 3.12-14, na Ib 5.12, na 9.14

eteacna watna kam ndopna, co, aia iarwarna opoik ngoreac angina kamb topna. Na aia an kambta moca kai mikca eacraŋ teac, wanaiŋ. Aia an meikramtaira acnairina riptiar tingikca angiraŋ. ³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna mona tonŋo te, aia ainda mo.

⁴⁻⁶ Na ramtair ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo mina lamjirina. Na an reac laŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprenanna mina matowaiat. Na ŋeroŋ Ratta mina maangiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mina towairinan, na mina lamjirenan, na kamma ma laŋ ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara mina maangiat, na an gargara ma kidrik laŋa iŋmbaia ma raek ndarunandet. Na ainta meikramtaira mina tipemb ngorikta moca irik te, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ te, mina nda kikipa iroar inkar ngetrikina taupemb kocor, wanaiŋ ngoin. Na ainta tipembta kirarira mina mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo, mina ndori koinda manmo ik mac angia keracatna kirar. Na anna mina manmo ik mac keracrina kirar, te, meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb topaŋnande.

⁷ Na memetmbaca pukca rapacrenanna, pitrikca an pukmo muruŋa wiŋrenan. Na an pitrikna waŋ ianna ma wariŋna amna reac laiŋga an nambatmo moa gacrena, na ma meikramtairmo otac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitrikmo laŋa monandet. ⁸ Na pitrik waŋa ma lacarapna ngatikapa katgar ngorik tingikmo mo gacraŋ te, anna pitrik waŋ ngoreac. Na kidrik rocotta wanaiŋ te, mina manmo ngocraina kam ndop te, taca manmo kocnai wirnandet.

⁹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia nenmo gan kam gargar mambopek. Na aia lamjirenan, ne an ngogocraia ne mba angitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda angiatna, na ma nenmo reik laiŋ neaŋnandet. ¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tingikca morena. Na ne morina an aiŋir laiŋta moca ma nena iroar mba ndarekrekeitndai, wanaiŋ. Na ne manmo mamatŋia neaŋrinan, na anna ndo nenmo mo ngepca ne mana meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na ne ainda moraŋnande. ¹¹ Na aia tonŋorenanna, ne muruŋa an aiŋmo gagraa ainda moraŋ. Na nena ritipacmo utiŋ gagra, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo larapaca aimo laŋa mo ndoprina mana rana mamamaina lambina. ¹² Ainda moca ne kai ŋate teac. Ne gidik ngoinna ripacrena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira raŋgairaŋ, na ne kai ŋate teac. Aintik atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mombonikmo baburina reikmo, mina muruŋcamiŋa anginandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababumo aia gagra ripacna

¹³ Na atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo bababua neaŋna morinanna. Ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na mammo mba kundri, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana imo aca gidik tamuŋ ndopna. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gidik tamuŋmo ndona i mbuŋa gaima aca mboprinan, ¹⁴ “Na aku gidik ngoinna aindoprinan, aku umo matau ngoinna bubuocnandet, na una wiwitna mombonik ngamririmo moca wit ngoin ndarunandet.” ¹⁵ Ri, Abraamma lambica ma mba tawia ŋateatke, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca baburina reikca ma Abraamma neaŋ ndoprinanna, iŋmbaia Abraamma an reikmo muruŋcamiŋ maangiat.

¹⁶ Na gidik tamuŋa ndoprena kirara gaind. Ramtaira gidik tamuŋna kammo ramoot ianna i mbuŋ ndop te, anna gainda wandacrenan, an ramootta ma minmo tamuŋmbai, na ma minmo kundrina. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuŋ ndop te, anna mana kammo mo gagarina. Na kabena meikramtaira mana kammo nda mbopna toawanaiŋ, ma mina upmo maleacri. ¹⁷ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatnanna, aia Abraamna wiwitnanmo, ma aimo matau ngoinna laŋa moraŋnandet. Na ma aimo wandoŋ ngoinna gainda wandacna morenan, ma ndona iroa mba ngetrikitndai, aintik ma gidik tamuŋ ndop te, ma ndona kammo mo gagarinan. ¹⁸ Ainda moca mandeaca kam mbuniŋa maeacreke, na ianna anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu, na ianna anna kam gidik tamuŋ. Na maniŋa

6:4-6 Mt 12.31, na Gal 3.2, na Epe 2.8, na Ib 10.26-27, na 10.29, na 10.32, na 1 Pi 2.3, na 2 Pi 2.20-21, na 1 Io 5.16 6:8
 RL 3.17-18 6:10 Ro 15.25, na 2 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.3, na 2 Te 1.6-7, na 2 Ti 1.18, na Ib 10.32-34 6:11 Kol 2.2, na Ib
 3.6, na 3.14 6:12 Ib 10.36 6:13 RL 22.16-17 6:14 RL 22.16-17 6:16 NA 22.10-11 6:17 Ro 11.29, na Ib
 11.9 6:18 Ndu 23.19, na 1 Sml 15.29, na Ib 12.1

mba ngetrikitndai, na an kam mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mba paruitndai. Ainda moca aia meikramtaira kipcarica taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋna iŋgorocrenanna, aia mana babuca lamjiraŋ, na aina iroar inkara moi gagraca ma aimo babuatna an reik aŋginanna lambina. ¹⁹ Na an reaca ma aimo lambina mboprinanna, anna ma aimo langum ŋgutijaŋa aŋga gargarna kirar, ma aina eteacna watta utijaŋ gaganan. Na an langum utijaŋa aŋga, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca loraca eacrena raraŋit aniacna iŋmbaina Diab Rat ŋgoinna mbukrena. ²⁰ Na Iesusa ma aimo otacna moca ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Diab Rat ŋgoinna inikmo aimo out ŋgoinna mbukrinan. An kidrikca ma Melkisedek tocna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndarurinan, na ma iarwarna taup ndamoot paŋan ndeacraŋnandet.

7

Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot

¹ Na Melkisedek ma Salem auŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tamuŋ ŋgoinna taup ndamoot. Na an kidrikca Abraamma gagrirta ramtair paŋaindap ruŋga minmo moa menacatke, ma ndona auŋa taŋri mbuja, Melkisedeka mamoo taupca tikca ndapurikica, ma Abraammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laŋmo maneaŋri. ² Ri, Abraamma ma ndona ruŋga aŋgiatna reikmo 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgina minna nduca anmo Melkisedek maneaŋgat. Na an i Melkisedekmo aia ainda uriracrina, Tip Kirar Wandoj Laŋna Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan. Na ma toco ma Salemna gagrirta ramoot paŋan, na anna aia ainda uriracrina, Nikinik Iro Wetwetna Tipna Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan. ³ Na Melkisedeka ma ndona amepaetapa, wiwitna nicar ŋgamrirta nininina kamb kocor. Na mana aemma manmo mirrina ra aia lamji ŋgocor, na ma menacrina rana nininina kam toco aia lamji ŋgocor. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca eacrena kirar. Na ma memetmbaca taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet.

⁴ Na ne gaind ndamji, Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na aina outna nicau Abraam, ma reik laiŋ, laiŋga runduŋ mbuŋ naaŋgiatnanna, ma 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgina minna titaca, ma an 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgina minna ma Melkisedekmo neaŋgatna. ⁵ Na Liwaina wiwitna barna nuikta mombonikca, mina taup ndamootna aija aŋgirenana. Na Tip Wandikca gaindoprinan, Israelna meikramtaira mina ndorita reikmo nduca 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgina minna mina Liwairmo neaŋrena. Na Israelnanda mina Liwairta laiplacar, aintik mitoco Abraamna mombonik. Ainda moca Israelnanda mina an 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgina minna reikca ndorita an laiplacara neaŋrena. ⁶ Na Melkisedek ma Liwairta wiwitna bar ndija mba kipatke. Na ma Abraamna 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgina minna reikca ma maŋgiat. Na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca eacrenanmo ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laŋ neaŋrina. ⁷ Na aia lamjirena, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laŋ neaŋrenan, ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na ramootta man ndambuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laŋ aŋgirinanna ma kaŋgaukca eacrenan.

⁸ Na Liwaira mina Israelnaŋgepta 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgina minna reikca mina aŋgirena, na mina menacrena meikramtair. Na Melkisedek, an ramootta ma Abraamna 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgina minna reik aŋgiatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca manmo memenacna kam ianna mba tirca mbopca eacreke. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Na Israelnaŋgepca 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgina reikmo Liwairmo neaŋrenan. Na aia Liwairmo gaindopna min, mina an 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgina minna reikca Abraamma neaŋrena. Na ma Liwairta wiwitna nicau, na ma ndo Melkisedekmo an 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgina reikca neaŋrinan. Na anna gidik. Liwai, mana aemma manmo mir ŋgocor ndeacri, Melkisedeka Abraammo taupca tikca ndauprikatna. Na an minna Abraamma Melkisedekmo reik neaŋrinanna, Liwaica ma ndona aemma nikinik ndeacrina. Na ma Abraamna wiwitnan. Na ma toco Melkisedekmo 10, 10na minna reikca neaŋrina.

Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ŋgamma ma atuna taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai

6:19 TN 16.2-3, na 16.12, na 16.15, na Ib 9.7 6:20 TN 16.2-3, na 16.12-15, na ŋap 110.4, na Ib 3.1, na 5.6, na 5.10, na 7.17, na 8.1, na 9.24 7:1 RL 14.17-20 7:3 ŋap 110.4 7:4 RL 14.20 7:5 Ndu 18.21 7:8 Ib 5.6, na 6.20

¹¹ Na atua Israelnangepeca Tip Wandik angrinanna, an Tip Wandikca ma gaindotna, “Liwaira mina taup ndamtairta aira monandet.” Na mina Rara Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo meikramtairma laj ngoinna mo te, na kaina moca Rara Aetaniaca aindopatna kabena taup ndamoot ianna ma inmbai nakipandet? Ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndarunandet, na ma Aronna kirar toca wanaij. ¹² Ainda moca taup ndamtairta wiwitta ngetrikiraj te, Tip Wandik toco ma ngetrikirajandet. ¹³ Na an ramoota Rara Aetaniaca mboprinanna, ma iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacrajandet, ma kabena wiwitnan. Na mana wiwitna ramoot ianna atua an taup ndamootna gimbanma aira mba mori. ¹⁴ Ainda moca aia lamjirenan, aina Kacoota ma Iudana wiwitnan larurina. Na an wiwitnanmo, Mosesa minmo taup ndamootna aira mona kam ianna mba mbopatke, wanaij.

¹⁵ Na aia watrinanna, an taup ndamoot ngamma larurinanna, ma Melkisedek toc. Na aia matau lamjinandet, ma Liwairta wiwitna taup ndamtairmo kunda outmbai. ¹⁶ Na an kidrikca Tip Wandikca aindoprina, Liwairta ramtair tingikca mina taup ndamtair tarurenan. Aintik an wiwitna ramtaira mina taup ndamtairta aira monandet. Na an iarwarna gargarna watta memetmbaca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo moca ma taup ndamoot ndarurina. ¹⁷ Na Rara Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindotna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamootta eacrajandet.

Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar toco taup ndamoot ndeacandet.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca an kamma aimo wandacrinan, Rara Aetaniaca ma atua Tip Wandikca ma moa kecaririna. Na an Tip Wandikca ma gargar kocor, na ma aimo otacna minna wanaij.

¹⁹ Na an Tip Wandikca ma reac ianna mba moa laj ngoinna mba laruri. Ainda moca Rara Aetaniaca ma taup laj ngoin ianna outta moa larurina, na aia anna lambirena, na ma Tip Wandikmo kunda outmbai. Na an taup mbuja aia Rara Aetaniacmo rambuja tarandet.

²⁰ Na an kidrik toco, Rara Aetaniaca Iesusmo taup ndamootta larapacatnanna, ma manmo wanaija mba larapacri. Wanaij. Na ma gidik tamu n dopca manmo larapacatna. Na atuna taup ndamtaira ainda wanaij. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamu mba mbopca minmo taup ndamtaira laruatna. ²¹ Na Rara Aetaniaca ma ndo gidik tamu n dopca, Iesusa taup ndamoot ndarurina. Na Rara Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindopatna,

“Kacoota gidik tamu n atuna mambopri,

‘U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacrajandet.’

Na ma ndona kammo
mba ngetrikitndai.”

²² Ainda moca aia lamjirenan, Iesusa raupjirena an leacatna kamma, anna laj ngoin, na ma atua leacatna kammo kundrina.

²³ Na atua ramtair witta taup ndamtair tarurenan, na mina memetmbaca menacrenan, aintik mina taup ndamtaira memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. ²⁴ Na Iesusa ma iarwar ndeacrenan. Na taup ndamootna aira ma iarwara utinga eacrenan, na mana ngegetrikia kamaind. ²⁵ Ainda moca memetmbaca meikramtaira Rara Aetaniacmo kipca rambujairenanmo, Iesusa minmo mana i mbuja mac nda angina min ngoin. An kidrikca ma memetmbaca iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ma minmo otacna moca mina taupca morena, na minmo Rara Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

7:14 RL 49.10, na Ais 11.1, na Mt 2.6, na KIEK 5.5 7:17 Njap 110.4, na Ib 5.6 7:18 Ro 8.3, na Gal 4.9 7:19 Ro 8.3, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 6.18, na 9.9 7:21 Njap 110.4, na Ib 5.6 7:22 Ib 8.6, na 12.24 7:25 Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1

²⁶ Ainda moca ainta taup ndamoot paɲan aniaca aimo otacna min ɲgoin. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca tonɲorena tipemb kirarirapa tipemb ɲgorik kocortanna, ma anna ranɲairenan. Ainda moca ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniac ɲgoutta ma rat ɲgoin. Aintik Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo auɲ tamuɲmo tamuɲ ɲgoin matikat, na ma tipemb ɲgorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo tawan ɲgoinna eacraɲnandet. ²⁷ Na atuna taup ndamtair paɲaind anikca, mina ra, ra, katuca ɲimbamba mona aiɲap. Na out ɲgoinna mina ndorita tipemb ɲgorikta makukarta ɲimbamba monandet. Na anna iɲmbaia mina meikramtairta tipemb ɲgorikta makukarta ɲimbamba mac monandet. Na Iesusa ma ainta aiɲir kocor, wanaiɲ ɲgoin. Na memetmbaca morena iarwarna ɲimbamba, ma anmo kidrik kabe niɲgikca morina. Na anna ma ndona watmo Raraɲ Aetaniaca neaɲrinan. ²⁸ Na Tip Wandikca ramtairmo moca mina gargar kocor, na mina taup ndamtair paɲaind anik tarurena. Na an kam gidik tamuɲ, ma Tip Wandikmo iɲmbaia tarurina, na anna ndo Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuocmo larapacrina. Na an Nuoca ma ramoot laɲ, laɲ ɲgoin, na ma out ɲgoinna laruca aimo otacatna. Na ma iarwar ndeacraɲnandet.

8

Iesusa taup ndamoot paɲan aniac, na ma tamuɲna auɲ ndeacrenan

¹ Ainda moca an kamna minija aia mbopapeknanna, ma gaind. Aia gan taup ndamoot paɲan aniac laɲap eacrenan, na ma auɲ tamuɲna Raraɲ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paɲanna par umbaina mbibiracna taupca, ma anna mbiraca eacrenan. ² Na ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna Ndam ratna taup ndamootna aiɲa moca eacrenan, na anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna Ndam ɲgoin. Na an ndamma ramtaira mba morinanna, wanaiɲ ɲgoin. Kacootta ndo ɲgoinna moatna Ndam.

³ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paɲaind anikca mina muruɲa ɲimbambara morenanapa, Raraɲ Aetaniacmo reik laiɲ aɲgi kipca neaɲna aiɲap. Aintik Taup Ndamoot Paɲan Aniac Iesus toco, ma ɲimbamba mona. ⁴ Na ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacraɲ te, ma taup ndamootta mba eacitndai. Na an kidrikca taup ndamtaira eacrenan, na mina Tip Wandikca mboprinanna, titocna reik laiɲga mina Raraɲ Aetaniacmo neaɲrenan. ⁵ Na an taup ndamootna aiɲa mina utiɲa morenanna, anna auɲ tamuɲna pocpocapa, papacna ndurumna aiɲna kirar. Na an kirara Raraɲ Aetaniaca Mosesmo mitpaca mbopatna. Na an minna ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna Ndamna mona mori, Raraɲ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Na an kidrikca u an Ndamna reikca mona mo te, u matau ɲgoinna wat, na mana pocpocrina kirara aku umo takur tamuɲa tikca neaɲrinanna u anna ranɲai.” ⁶ Na mandeaca Iesusa ma an taup ndamootna aiɲmo maɲɲirinan, na an aiɲa ma kabena taup ndamtairmo ma outmbai ɲgoin. Na ma meikramtairapa Raraɲ Aetaniacna rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, na ma an leacatna kam ɲgamma, mo gagranan. Na an leacatna kam ɲgamma ma atua leacatna kam bagarmo outmbai ɲgoin. Ainda moca an reikta leacatna kam ɲgamma aimo babuca neaɲ ndoprinanna, anna mina atua leacatna kam bagara babuca aimo neaɲ ndoprina reikmo kunda tamuɲmbai ɲgoin.

Leacatna kam ɲgamma ma atuna leacatna kam bagarmo tamuɲmbai

⁷ Na ne lamɲirenan, outna leacatna kam bagara mana aiɲmo matau wandor laɲa mo te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma kabena leacatna kam ɲgamma mba moitndai. ⁸ Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairta tipemb ɲgorikta makukara ma mo larurinan, na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta aindopatna, ‘Ne warac. Iudana wiwitnanapa Israelna wiwitnanmo, aku ra ianna larapaca eacrenan, minmo an kam ɲgamma leacna monande. ⁹ Na an leacatna kamma ma atuna leacatna kamna kirar toco wanaiɲ, na aku minmo neaɲga mina nicarmo Isipa tikca mina par ɲgutiɲa aɲgica kipatna. Na mina aukna

7:26 Epe 1.20, na Ib 3.1, na 4.15, na 8.1 7:27 TN 9.7, na Ro 6.10, na Ib 5.3, na 9.12 7:28 Ib 2.10, na 5.1-2, na 5.9
8:1 Iɲap 110.1, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3, na 3.1, na 10.12, na 12.2 8:3 Epe 5.2, na Ib 5.1, na 9.14 8:5
NA 25.40, na Ndu 8.4, na Up 7.44, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.23 8:6 2 Ko 3.6-9, na Ib 7.22, na 9.15 8:7 Ib 7.11, na 7.18
8:8 Ier 31.31-34

leacatna kammo mina an kammo mba ranğairi, aında moca aku mina Kacootta minmo iñ neařrinan.’”¹⁰ Aında moca Kacootta gaindopatna, “An kidrikca mai te, aku Israelna wiwitnanap leacatna kam űgamma gaind. Aku ndona tipemb wandikmo muruņa mina iroara tiknandet, na aukna tipemb wandikta kambmo mina iroar inkara tirnandet. Na aku Raraņ Aetaniac ndeacraņ te, na mina aukna wiwitna meikramtaır ndeacnande.¹¹ Te, an minna meikramtaıra ndorita kamkabearpa laiplacarmo mba riptitndai, na mina gaindopatna, ‘Ne Kacootmo lamņi.’ Mina muruņcamiņa aukmo lamņirenan, an meikramtaıra irembapnan, co, iremb kocortan.¹² Na mina wandoņa taņ űgocor te, aku mina moca kadmainandet, na mina tipemb űgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet, na aku anna moca mba lamņitndai.”

¹³ Na an kamma Raraņ Aetaniaca ma leacatna kam űgamma moca mboprenan, na an tipna kirar mbuņa outna leacatna kamma ma bagara larurinan. Na reaca maica bagara taņrenanna, ma kidrik teker emtemma eaca, ma kocnai topnandet.

9

Atuna taup ndamoot paņan aniaca amna űgoaebta racaindmo ġimbambara morenan

¹ Na an outna leacatna kamma ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbembendeina tipna kirarna tipap, na mbembendeina Ndam ianna gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.² Anna mina moatna amta űgoaebta ijitna kac. Na mana outna diab inik, anna tac tikrena taupna reacapa, tapaca tikrena barap eacrenan. Na anmo mina tapaca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac űgoutta tikca eacrenanmo anna tikrenan. Na an diab inikmo, mina gaind űgacrenan, “Diab Rat.”³ Na mina raraņit aniaca loraca ma Diab Rat űgoimmo wawaraca eacrenanna, anna kabena diabca eacrenan, na mina gaind űgacrenan, “Diab Rat űgoim.”⁴ Na mina ġimbamba moca iņpai laņ larurena taupmo, mina anmo gol mbuņa morina. Na an Kam Leacrena Bogis ma toco an inik ndeacrena. Na an bogis motocmo, mina kocnaia muruņcamiņa gol mbuņa pairina. Na an bogisna inikca mina amna reac menana golna winna tikca an inik ndeacrina, na Aronna ndindipacna komborap, ma atua upura garinanna mina anna tikrinanapa, Raraņ Aetaniaca neařrina waut mbuniņa leacatna kamma anna tirca eacrenanna, mina an inik ndeacrinan.⁵ Na an reacna tiņ nambatmo mina meikramtaırta tipemb űgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina taupap. Na mbaiņna űeroņ mbuniņa da laņniņa, an reacna tiņmo tipniņa mbiraca wikniņmo wambaraca an reacna tiņmo wawaraca mboraca eacrenan. Na an űeroņniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna taup aņģica, an taupca eacrenan. Aintik mandeaca aku an reikta miniņmo mba kocnaia mbopi laruitndai.

⁶ Aında moca mina reikmo aında morenan, ra, ra katurenanna, taup ndamtaıra an Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca mina ndorita aiņira morena.⁷ Na taup ndamoot paņan aniac, ma ndo kabe űgoinna iar kabena inikmo, kidrik kabe niņģicka, an Ndamna diabna inik űgoimmo mbukrenan. Na ma wanaiņa mba taņca mbukrenan. Ma racaindpaikap aņģica anna mbukrenan. Na an racaindpaik ma ġimbamba moca ma ndona tipemb űgorikta makukarmo moa kecarirenan, na an mbuņ toco, ma meikramtaırta tipemb űgorikta makukarmo mina lamņi űgocora morenan motocmo mo kecarirena.⁸ Na an tipna kirara űeroņ Ratta aimo gainda wandacatna, an minna Raraņ Aetaniacna outna Ndamma eacrenanna, Raraņ Aetaniacna Diab Rat űgoinna mana tataņna taupca ma raekca mba larua waekeri.⁹ Na an outna Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndamma, ma aimo mandeacna minna reikca larunanna pocpocrinan. Na an Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndam mbuņa mina manmo reik laiņ, laiņ neařrenanapa, manmo ġimbamba morenan. Na an reikca muruņcamiņa meikramtaıra mbendeirenanmo, nikinik iroarmo mba wandoņai, te, mina gainda lamņinandet, mina tipemb űgorikta makukara mba

8:10 Sek 8.8, na lb 10.16 8:11 Ais 54.13, na In 6.45, na 1 Io 2.27 8:12 Ro 11.27, na lb 10.17 9:1 NA 26.1-30
 9:2 NA 25.23-40, na 26.1-30 9:3 NA 26.31-33 9:4 NA 16.33, na 25.10-16, na 30.1-6, na Ndu 17.8-10, na TW
 10.3-5 9:5 NA 25.17-18 9:6 Ndu 18.2-6 9:7 NA 30.10, na TN 16.2-34, na lb 5.3, na 7.27 9:8 In 14.6, na
 lb 10.19-20 9:9 Gal 3.21, na lb 7.18-19, na 10.1-2

morenan. ¹⁰ Na an Tìpemb Wandikca ma amta reikapa, pukapa, kainta reikmo mina puk mbuḅa mataurena tìpemb kirarirmo, mbop te, meikramtairmo moca mina rat ndarunan. Na ma ramootna tikna reikta kam niḅgikca ndoprenan. Na Raraḅ Aetaniaca ma an tìpembca nearrinanna, ma meikramtaira anmo ranḅaica taḅca, ma reikmo muruḅcamiḅa wandoḅaina minna tìkna.

Karaisa ma ndona racaind mbuḅa ḅimbamba morina

¹¹ Na mandeaca Karaisa malarurinan, na ma an reik laḅḅa tarurinanmo, ma mina taup ndamoot paḅan aniaca eacnandet. Na an Ndam gidik ḅgoinmo ma mbukrinan, na an atuna Ndammo ma kunda tamuḅmbai. Na an Ndammo ramootta ndona par mbuḅa mba morinan, wanaiḅ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reaca wanaiḅ. ¹² Na Karaisa ma bulmakaor nuikapa memeara racaindpaikca mba anḅica an Diab Rat ḅgoinna mba mbukatke, wanaiḅ. Ma ndona racaindpaik mbuḅa ḅimbamba morinan, na ma an Diab Rat ḅgoinmo kìdrìk kabe niḅgikca mbukatna. Ri, ma aimo nda oikca aia iarwara eacraḅnandet. ¹³ Na meikramtaira Raraḅ Aetaniacna lamniac ḅgoutta rat ḅgocora laru te, taup ndamtaira memerapa, bulmakaor ramtairta racaindpaikapa, bulmakaor minparta kapira mina tac mbuḅa kocnai rotacrinanmo, anḅica anmo meikramtairta tikembta kerina. Na mina ainda mo te, mina an meikramtairta tikembmo Raraḅ Aetaniacna lamniac ḅgoutmo moca mac ratrina. ¹⁴ Na Karaisna racaindpaikca, ma anmo kunda tamuḅmbai. Na Karaisa ma tìp ḅgoreacna makuk ianmo mo ḅgocor ḅgoin, wanaiḅ ḅgoin. Na iarwara eacrena ḅeroḅna gargar mbuḅa ma ndona watnanmo Raraḅ Aetaniacmo an mbuḅa ḅimbamna kirar toca nearrinan. Ainda moca mana racaindpaikca aina tik niḅgikca mba moa ratri, wanaiḅ. Ma aina makukarmo kocnaia moca mairinan, na aia lamḅirena, aina iroar inkara Raraḅ Aetaniacna lamniac ḅgoutmo aia rat ḅgoin ndeacrena. Aintik aia an tìpemb wandikmo kai ranḅairan teac, ma iarwarna eteacna wat ḅgocor. Na aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraḅ Aetaniacna aiḅa moran.

Karaisna racaindpaikca leacatna kam ḅgammo mo gagararinan

¹⁵ Ainda moca Karaisna racaindpaikca aimo Raraḅ Aetaniacna lamniac ḅgoutmo moca rat ḅgoin. Aintik Iesusa ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ndarurina, te, ma leacatna kam ḅgammo, mo gagranan. Na ma menacatke, meikramtairmo mac nda oikrina, na mina tìpemb ḅgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina, an kìdrìkca an outna leacatna kamma eacari, mina moatnan. Na meikramtaira Raraḅ Aetaniaca acatna kamma waraca ranḅai te, mina an iarwarna eteacna watta atua Raraḅ Aetaniaca ndona mombonikmo near ndoprinanna, mina anḅinandet. Te, mina iarwara laḅ ndeacnandet.

¹⁶ Na ramootta menac ḅgocor ndeac te, ma ndona nuocmo reik near ndoprinanna, ma ramtair ndeidmo leacatna kammo ma minap leacnandet, na ma menac te, an ramtaira an nuocmo mbopca ma ndona aetna reikmo anḅinandet. ¹⁷ Na an ramootta menac te, an leacatna kamma ma gargarap. Na an ramootta ma leacatna kamma ma menac ḅgocor ndeac te, mana an leacatna kamma ma wanaiḅ ndeacnandet. ¹⁸ Na anna kirara mina amta ḅgoaebmo, mo menaca mina an mbuḅa mina racaindpaik anḅica, ruḅkica atuna leacatna kammo, mo gagranan. ¹⁹ Ainda moca out ḅgoinna Mosesa meikramtairmo Tìpemb Wandikta kambmo muruḅcamiḅa mbopatna. Na iḅmbai ma bulmakao moorḅuocapa, memena racaindpaik anḅica pukap tìkca ma kurinandet. Na ma isop ḅaik tekira mina sipsipna lakoarta ḅgatìk laupa morenanna, an anḅica racaindpaik inikca tìknandet. Te, iḅmbaia ma anmo racaind emtemap mikca eacrenanmo anḅica tìp emtemmo timbigta kapca kenandet, na emtemmo meikramtairmo muruḅcamiḅ nam-batta kenandet. ²⁰ Karica ma gaindopatna, “Gan racaindpaikca ma Raraḅ Aetaniacna

9:10 TN 11.2, na 11.25, na 15.18, na Ndu 19.7, na 19.11-13, na Epe 2.15, na Kol 2.16, na 2.20, na Ib 7.16 9:11 Ib 3.1, na 8.2, na 10.1 9:12 Dan 9.24, na Ib 9.26, na 10.4, na 1 Pi 1.19 9:13 TN 16.3, na 16.14-16, na Ndu 19.9, na 19.17-19, na Ib 10.4 9:14 Ro 6.13, na 6.22, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 6.1, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7 9:15 Ro 5.6, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 3.1, na 7.22, na 8.6, na 1 Pi 3.18 9:17 Gal 3.15 9:18 NA 24.6 9:19 NA 24.3-8, na TN 14.4-7, na 16.14-15 9:19 NA 24.6-8 9:20 NA 24.8, na Mt 26.28

leacatna kammo moa gagnarinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo anna rangaina ndoprinan.”
²¹ Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Mosesa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam nambatapa, mbendeirena winapa, tuongourmo an racaindpaikmo min nambat motocmo kerina. ²² Ainda moca aia lamjirenan, Tip Wandik mbuŋa racaindpaik niŋgikca, ma reikmo muruŋa ratta mo larurenan. Na mina gimbamba mona amna ngoaem ianna mo menac ngocor te, na racaindpaikmo mo ruŋki ke ngocor, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaira tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mba mo kecaritndait.

Karaisa ma ndo ngoinna gimbamba moca tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi kecarinan-det

²³ Na an Ndamna reikca mina an auŋ tamuŋna reikta kirar toco pocpoca eacrenan. Na mina amta ngoaebta racaindpaik aŋgica an reikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo moca ratnan. Na tamuŋna auŋna reik gidkarmo, mo ratnanna, anna gimbam rat laŋ ngoinna maeacrena, na ma an amta ngoaebta gimbammo kundrina. ²⁴ Na aia lamjirena, Karaisa ma gan tiarpaikna ramoot morina Diab Ratmo, ma mba mbukatke, anna auŋ tamuŋna Diab Ratna pocpoc niŋgik. Na mandeaca ma tamuŋna auŋ ngoinmo ma ndo ngoinna taŋga mbukrinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ngoinna manap eacrenan, na ma aimo otacna aiŋira morenan.

²⁵ Na iarir kabe, kabea Iudana taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca, ma gimbambara morena racaindpaik aŋgica, ma an Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukrenan. Na anna mana racaindpaikca wanaiŋ. Na Iesus Karaisa ma ainda mba mori, ma tamuŋna auŋmo taŋga, ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamna kirar toc maneangot. Na ma memetmbaca mba morinanna, wanaiŋ ngoin. ²⁶ Na ma memetmbaca moraiŋ te, ma giŋgir wit anikca aŋginandet, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiarpaikca moca kipca ganna min. Na anna wanaiŋ. Mandeaca tiarpaikna mamamaina kidrikca kipca rambuŋairina, na Karaisa ma gan tiarpaikmo kidrik kabe niŋgikca kipatnan. Ma ndo ngoinna, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba mona moca ndona tik neaŋga tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina. ²⁷ Na aia meikramtaira kidrik kabe niŋgikca menacrenan, na iŋmbaia mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca larunandet. ²⁸ Ainda moca an kirar toc mbuŋa, Karaisa ma ndona tikmo gimbamba moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kidrik kabe niŋgikca neaŋrinan. Te, meikramtair witna tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mbuknan. Aintik oit ianna ma kabena kidrik mac kipnandet, na an minna ma tipemb ngorikta makukar mo kecarina mba kipitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma mac nda kipca meikramtaira manmo lambirenan ngoinmo, mac nda aŋginandet.

10

Na atuna gimbambara mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ

¹ Na Tip Wandik mbuŋa aia watrenanna, ma iŋmbai nakikipna reik laiŋta pocpocrenan. Na an reikmo, ma aimo mba giwaca wandacatke. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, iarir kabe, kabea mina an gimbammo kirar kabea moraiŋ. Aintik aia lamjirenan, Tip Wandikca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbendeirena Ndamma taŋrenanmo, mba wandoŋaitndait. Na ma minmo laiŋga mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. ² Na ainta gimbamba meikramtairmo, moca mina laiŋ koind tarurenan, te, mina kabena gimbammo mba moitndai. Na an gimbam kabe niŋgikca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanmo moi ratta mona min te, mina nikinik iroar puŋga mina gaind ndamŋinandet, mina tipemb ngorikta makukar kocor. ³ Na anna wanaiŋ. Na an gimbambara iarir kabe, kabea minmo moca mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarta tamjirena. ⁴ Na mana minniŋa gaind, bulmakao ramootapa, memena racaindpaikca mina

9:21 NA 29.12, na 29.36, na TN 8.15, na 8.19 9:22 TN 17.11, na Epe 1.7 9:23 Ib 8.5, na 10.1 9:24 Ro 8.34, na Ib 6.20, na 8.2, na 1 Io 2.1 9:26 1 Ko 10.11, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 7.27, na 9.12, na 1 Pi 3.18 9:27 RL 3.19, na LR 3.20, na Ais 53.12, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 2.24, na KIEK 20.12-13 9:28 Ais 53.12, na Ro 6.10, na Ta 2.13, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 2 Pi 3.12, na 1 Io 3.5 10:1 Kol 2.17, na Ib 8.5, na 9.9-11, na 9.23, na 10.4 10:3 TN 16.21, na Ib 9.7 10:4 Mai 6.6-7, na Ib 9.13, na 10.11

típemb ḡgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiḡ ḡgoin.

⁵ Ainda moca an kídrikca Karaisa gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, ma gaindopatna,

“Mina amta ḡgoabmo, moa menaca ḡimbambara morenanna,
u mba toḡgorenanna.

Na u aukmo nearḡna tik ianmo,
u kocrorinan.

⁶ Na ḡimbambara mina tac mbuḡa kocnaia rotacrenanapa,
na típemb ḡgorikta makukarta ḡimbambar,
motocmo u mba toḡgorenanna.

⁷ Aintik mandeaca aku unmo aindopnandet,
‘Raraḡ Aetaniac, mandeaca aku makipri,
na una toḡtoḡa raḡgainan niḡgik.

Na an kirara mina atua aukna moca kammo timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan.’”

⁸ Na outta ma minmo ḡimbambara Típ Wandikca mboprina kammo mbopca mina mona. Na ma gaindopatna, “Mina amta ḡgoabmo mo menacrenan, na ḡimbambara morenanmo u mba toḡgorenan. Na ḡimbambara mina tac mbuḡa kocnaia rotacrenanapa típemb ḡgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina ḡimbambara u mba toḡgorenan.” ⁹ Na iḡmbaia ma gaindoprina, “Aku una toḡtoḡ niḡgikca raḡgaina kiprena.” Ainda moca ma atuna típemb kirarimo ma moa kecariri, na ma típ kirar ḡgammo moca mana taup aḡḡirinan. ¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesus Karaisa Raraḡ Aetaniacna toḡtoḡa raḡgaica, ma ndona tikmo ḡimbamba mona kirarmo, kídrik kabe niḡgik ḡgoinna nearḡrina. Na an típna kirar mbuḡa ma aimo moca aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtaira, aia wandoik koind, na aia rattar teacrena.

Karaisna ḡimbamba ma típemb ḡgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min ḡgoin

¹¹ Na taup ndamtaira mina muruḡa ra, ra katuca memetmbaca mina witikca ndorita aiḡira morenan. Na ainta ḡimbambara mina memetmbaca kirar kabemo kídrikar witta morenan, na an ḡimbamba ma típemb ḡgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiḡ ḡgoin. ¹² Na Karais, ma típemb ḡgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina ḡimbamba ma kídrik kabe niḡgikca morina, na an ḡimbamba ma iarwara eacraḡnandet. Na ma ainda moa maica, ma taḡa Raraḡ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracrina, ¹³ na an rana minna tikca ma lambica taḡi, Raraḡ Aetaniaca mana puḡraḡḡepmo mana kaḡgaucka tiknande. ¹⁴ Na an meikramtairmo ma minmo moca mina Raraḡ Aetaniacnan ḡgoin malaruat, na minmo ma ḡimbam kabe ḡgoin mbuḡa moca mina laiḡ koind taruatna, na mina memetmbaca aind ndeacraḡnandet.

¹⁵ Na ḡeroḡ Rat toco, aimo kam gargarca gainda wiwitica mambopat, ¹⁶ “Raraḡ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ‘An leacatna kam ḡgam, aku minap monanna, anna gaind. Na aku ndona Raraḡ Aetaniacna típemb wandikmo mina iroara tiknandet, na an Raraḡ Aetaniacna típemb wandikmo mina iroar inkarmo tirnandet.’” ¹⁷ Na iḡmbaia ma an kammo gaind mac mambopat, “Aku mina típemb kirarir ḡgorikcapa, típemb ḡgorikta makukarmo ndarekrekenandet, na aku anna moca mba lamḡitndai.” ¹⁸ Ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma típemb ḡgorikta makukarmo, mo kecari te, an típemb ḡgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina ḡimbamba mamairi.

Aia ritipac gidikca moca Raraḡ Aetaniacmo taḡa rambuḡaina

¹⁹ Na aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iesusna racaindpaikca aina típemb ḡgorikta makukarmo ma moa kecaririnan, aintik aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna Ndamna Diab Rat ḡgoinna

10:5 Ais 1.11, na Emo 5.21-22 10:5 ḡap 40.6-8 10:10 In 17.19, na Ib 9.12, na 9.28, na 13.12 10:11 NA 29.38, na Ndu 28.3, na Ib 7.27, na 10.4 10:12 Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3 10:12 ḡap 110.1 10:13 Up 2.35, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.3 10:16 Ier 31.33, na Ib 8.10 10:17 Ier 31.34, na Ib 8.12 10:19 Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 9.8, na 9.12

mbukna min, na aia kai nanambi teac. ²⁰ Na aia an Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mbumbukca aia an iarwarna watna taup ŋgam ndiŋa taŋ mbuknandet. Na an taupca Iesusa ndo ŋgoinna gootrinan, ma an raraŋit aniaa tiŋa mboraca loraca eacrenanmo, ma an ndiŋa mbukca gootrina. Na an raraŋitta ma Iesusna tik toc. ²¹ Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan aniacap, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa ma bubuocrenan. ²² Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo aina nikinik iroar inkara kerinan, te, aina tiŋpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo aia morenanmo, ma mo mainandet, na aimo moca aia lamŋinandet, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta aia rat ŋgoinna ndeacrenan. Na ma aina tikembmo puk rat ŋgoin mbuŋa tukirinan. Aina moca aia ndorita nikemb inkar teacrena paparuna tiŋpemb kirarirmo mo kecar, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, gidik ŋgoinna riŋpac, na man ndambuŋmo taŋi rambuŋaina. ²³ Te, aia ndorita riŋtiŋpaikapa, reik laiŋmo aia lambirenanmo, aia anna kamb ndoprena. Aintik aia ndorita riŋtiŋpaikmo utiŋa gagraca, na aia kai nanambi teac, na kai rugut mo teac. Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mo ndoprina reikca ma muruŋcamiŋa gidik ŋgoinna monandet. ²⁴ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo aia kabe, kabea min motocmo lamŋiraŋ te, mina iroarmo mo ŋgepca mina kabena meikramtairmo matŋina, na mina minmo tiŋpemb kirarir laiŋga mona. ²⁵ Aina moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia tumbunna tikna tiŋpemb kirarirmo kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tiŋpemb kirarira ramtair ndeida mba morenanna. Na ne lamŋirenan, Karaisna Ra, ma kiŋpca rambuŋairinan. Aintik aia kabe, kabea gagraca aiŋa moca kabena meikramtairta nikinik iroarmo, moi gagrana.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo aia iŋa kai neaŋ teac

²⁶ Na ne warac. Aia Karaisna kam gidik mbuŋa landamŋi aŋŋiatna. Na iŋmbaia aia ndorita iroarapa tonŋonŋar puŋga tiŋpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo anduna moca raŋgaica taŋraŋ te, an tiŋpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina kabena giŋbam kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ²⁷ Aintik aia ritri waparacna ra aniacapa, an tac bagaraniaca wirna kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋnaŋgepmo wirnanmo, aia rugdar mocarica anna ndabinandet. ²⁸ Na aia lamŋirenan, ramoot ianna ma Mosesna Tip Wandikmo iŋ neaŋca raŋgai ŋgocor, na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca watca manmo mbop laru te, mina mana moca gidikca mba kadmaiitndai. Mina manmo, mo menacnandet. ²⁹ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo iŋ neaŋ te, na mana aiŋmo reac ŋgoreaca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tida moit? Ma an ramootmo giŋgira tamuŋ ŋgoinna neaŋnandet. Na Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa ma kam ŋgammo leaca moa gagarinan, na ma an ramootmo moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot rat ndarurina. Na an ramoot, mandeaca ma an racaindpaikmo moca ma reac wanaiŋ malaruat. Ri, ma kakadmaina ŋeroŋmo pepereca mboprina. ³⁰ Na aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Tiŋpemb ŋgorikta kirarirta nda ruruti, anna aukna aiŋ. Aku ndo mina tiŋpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo rutica minmo mo ŋgocrainandet.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Kacootta ma ndo ŋgoinna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monandet.” ³¹ Na meikramtaira tiŋpemb ŋgorikca morenanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena kaŋgaukca kiŋp te, an meikramtair mina manmo gidik ŋgoinna nanambinandet.

Aia ritipacna moca gagraca witik

³² Na ŋgaua nenmo larurina reikca ne lamŋiri. Na an minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo lamŋirina. Na an minna mina nenmo makukar anik neaŋrenan, na ne giŋgir anikca ne maŋŋiat. Na an makukarmo ne witikca gagraca minmo mba irikreke. ³³ Na kidrikar ndeida mina nemo aŋgica laruca meikramtairta outta tikca, mina

10:20 Mt 27.51, na In 10.9, na 14.6, na Ib 9.3, na 9.8 10:21 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 4.14 10:22 TN 8.30, na Esi 36.25, na Epe 3.12, na 5.26, na Ib 9.14, na Ie 1.6, na 1 Io 3.21 10:23 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Te 3.3, na Ib 4.14, na 11.11 10:25 Ro 13.11, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 3.13, na 2 Pi 3.9-11, na 3.14 10:26 Ndu 15.30, na Ib 6.4-8, na 2 Pi 2.20-21 10:27 Ais 26.11, na Ib 12.29 10:28 TW 17.6, na 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1 10:29 NA 24.8, na 1 Ko 11.29, na Epe 4.30, na Ib 12.25, na 13.20 10:30 TW 32.35-36, na Ŋap 50.4, na 135.14, na Ro 12.19 10:31 Lk 12.5 10:32 Gal 3.4, na Pil 1.29-30, na Kol 2.1, na Ib 6.4 10:33 1 Ko 4.9, na Pil 1.7, na 4.14, na 1 Te 2.14

nenmo numbirta kamb topri, na nenmo tipemb ngoricka morina. Na kidrikar ndeida meikramtaira ainta makukar angirinanmo, ne mina mikca minap eacrenan, na ne minmo otacrena. ³⁴ Na mina nena ndeidmo kac ngoreaca tikatke, ne minmo kadmaica minmo tip laja morinan. Na mina nena reikmo angiri, ne kaega mba mori, ne anmo tojtoj ningik. Na ne lamjirenan, nena reac gidicka eacrenan, na anna ma memetmbaca eacrañnandet.

³⁵ Na an tipemb kirarir lainga, ne ngaua morinan, ne anmo lamjirañ te, na nena ritipac gargarmo ne kai kecari teac. Ne gagraca witik te, ne opoik aniaça anginandet. ³⁶ Na ne witik gagraça eac te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna tojtojmo rangainandet. Te, atua Rarañ Aetaniacna nemo babuca neañ ndoprina reik lainmo ne anginandet. ³⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gainoprina, “Kidrik rocotta wanaiñ, na mandaia kip ndoprinanna, ma kipunandet, na ma kidrik rocot ngoinna mba lambiitndai. ³⁸ Na meikramtaira mandaia aukna ritipac ngutin te, aukna lamniac ngoutmo mina wandonj ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacrañnandet. Na mina aukmo ga witik te, aku minmo mba tojgoitndai.”

³⁹ Na aia mba ga witikrenanna, na taprekeitndai, wanaiñ. Aia meikramtaira ritipacnan, na iarwarna eteacna wat angina meikramtair.

Aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaca witiki gagra

11

(11–13)

Ritipacna tipna kirarna minin

¹ Na ritipacna tipna kirara ma gaind. Aia gainda matau lamjirenan, reik lain, lainga Rarañ Aetaniacna aimo baburinan, na ma aimo neañ ndoprinanna, anna aia angina lambirenan, aia gidik ngoinna anginandet. Na aina lamnicka an reikmo wat ngocor, aia matau lamjirenan, an reicka muruñcamija eacrenan. ² Na ritipac mbuñ atuna meikramtaira mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatna, na ma mina tipemb kirarirta moca ma tojtoj ngoin, aintik ma minmo meikramtair lainj toprenan. ³ Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, tik, aia lamjirenan, ma gan tiacarpaikapa riacmo, ndona up mbuñ mbopatke, ma moa laruatna. Ainda moca reicka aia muruñcamija watna min, ma an mbuñ mba moatke, anna aia wat ngocorta reik puñga Rarañ Aetaniacna moatnan.

Abolapa, Enokapa, Noa, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik

⁴ Na Abol ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrinan tik, ma manmo gimbamba morinan. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna mana gimbambmo tojgorinan, na ma Keinna gimbambmo mba tojgoatke. Na Abola Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, anna mininina moca, Rarañ Aetaniacna mana neañrina reik lainmo tojgorinan. Na anna aimo wandacrinan, aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna manmo ramoot wandonj ngacrina. Na Abola ma menacri, na mana an ritipac mbuñ, mana an kamma aimo mambopreke.

⁵ Na Enoka ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, ma manmo auñ tamuñ naañgi gacatke, ma mba menacri. Na meikramtaira mana moca oreri, na mina manmo mba watri, Rarañ Aetaniacna manmo maañgiat. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, an kidricka Rarañ Aetaniacna Enokmo angì ngocor ndeacri, ma manmo tojgorinan. ⁶ Na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripac ngocor te, ma minmo mba tojgoitndai. Ainda moca mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacmo tanga rambuñaina mo te, ma gainda ripaca lamji, Rarañ Aetaniacna eacrena, na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo orerenanna ma minmo matau ngoinna morenan.

⁷ Na inmbaina laruna reikta kamma, Rarañ Aetaniacna Noamo mambopat, na Noa,

10:34 Mt 6.20, na 19.21, na 19.29, na Lk 12.38, na Up 5.41, na Pil 1.7, na Ie 1.2 10:35 Mt 5.12, na 10.32 10:36 Lk 21.19, na Gal 6.9, na Kol 3.24, na Ib 6.12, na 9.15, na 12.1 10:37 2 Pi 3.9 10:37 Aba 2.3-4 10:38 Ro 1.17, na Gal 3.11 10:39 1 Te 5.9, na 2 Te 2.14, na 2 Pi 2.20-21 11:1 Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ko 4.18, na 5.7 11:3 RL 1.1, na Iñap 33.6, na 33.9, na In 1.3, na 2 Pi 3.5 11:4 RL 4.3-10, na Ib 12.24, na 1 Io 3.12 11:5 RL 5.21-24 11:7 RL 6.13-22, na 7.1, na Ro 3.22, na 4.13, na 1 Pi 3.20

ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo riŋpacrenan tik, an reik laru ŋgocor ndeacri, na ma mba watri. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo riŋpacatke, ma laŋgumma moatna. Ri, manapa, mana meacap mombonikca, mina laŋgummo mbukca ŋgocrairi, mina laŋ maeacat. Na an riŋpac mbuŋa Noa, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tiŋpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa larurinan. Ainda moca Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo riŋpacatke, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ maacat, na an kirara meikramtaira manmo riŋpacrenanmo, ma minmo ainda morenan.

Abraamapa, Sara maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo riŋpacatna

⁸ Na Abraam, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo riŋpacrenan tik, an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatke, ma mana kammo maraŋgiat. Na ma ndona auŋmo tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋ ndoprina pitrik ian matanŋat, na an pitrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrinan. Na Abraamma ndona tataŋna taupmo mba lamŋjiri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo riŋpacatke, ma matanŋat. ⁹ Na ma riŋpaca ma taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo atua neaŋ ndoprina, pitrikca taŋga an mambiracat. Na ma an pitrikmo kabena auŋna ramootta taŋga eacrena kirar toc maeacat. Na ma amta ŋgoaebta injir puŋga morena kaik teacrenan. Na Aisakapa, Iakop toco, an kirara eacrenan, na mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo an pitrikmo neaŋna baburina. ¹⁰ Na riŋpac mbuŋa Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona landamŋi mbuŋa lamŋjica moatna auŋ aniacna lambirenan, na an auŋ aniac ma iarwara eacraŋnandet.

¹¹ Na Sara toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo riŋpacrenan. Ma meac bagar, na ma kopica eacrenan, na mana mombonikca miŋmirna kidrikca ma kundri, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo riŋpacri tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo gargar neanŋat, na ma moŋnuoc mamirat. Karica ma gaind malamŋiat, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo baburinan, aintik aku moŋnuoca miŋrina. Na ma mba parurenan, ma kam gidik niŋgikca mboprenan.” ¹² Ainda moca Abraamma ramoot bagar ŋgoin, na ma menacna rambuŋairi, na ma mombonik riŋbmar wiŋna aet malaruat. Na mina wiŋ aniac ŋgoinna larurinan, na minmo nduna towanaiŋ, mina ndunduca riac tamuŋna guiarapa, maŋarna timgunna kirar toc ŋgoin.

¹³ Na an ramtairpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo riŋpacrinanna, mina manmo riŋpaca taŋga mina menacrina. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca neaŋ ndopatna reik laiŋga mina mba aŋgiatke. Na anna kirara gaind, mina tawan toc ndeaca an reikmo watrenan, na mina an reikmo watna tonŋorenan. Na mina gaindopna numbira mba mori, “Aia gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, aia kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairta kirar toca eacrenan. Na gan tiacarpaikmo aia kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai.” ¹⁴ Na meikramtaira ainta kamb toprenan, na aia warac te, aia lamŋinandet, anna mina ndorita pitrik waŋ ŋgoinna ŋgorerenan. ¹⁵ Ainda moca mina tikcarica kiŋpatna pitrikna ndamŋiraŋ te, mina manmo nda taŋna miŋ. ¹⁶ Na an ramtaira mina ndorita pitrik bagarna mba lamŋjiri. Wanaiŋ. Mina an tiacarpaik ŋgam aŋgiŋa tonŋoŋ ŋgoin, na ma laŋ ŋgoin, na gan tiacarpaikmo ma kunda tamuŋmbai. Na an tiacarpaikca, anna ma tamuŋna auŋ niŋgik. Na an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaindoprenan, “U aina Raraŋ Aetaniac.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina an kamna moca numbira mba mori, an ramtaira manmo riŋpacrinan, na mina eacna auŋ aniacna ma kocrorinan.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Abraammo gainda baburina, “Aisak mbuŋ tik, una nicar ŋgamrirta mombonikca larunandet.” Na an miŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo towaia, gaindoprina, “U ndona an nuoc kabe Aisakmo, mo menaca giŋbamba mo.” Ri, Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo riŋpacatke, ma Aisakmo kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniac maneanŋat. ¹⁹ Na Abraamma gaind malamŋiat, “Aisaka menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo nda mo ŋgepna miŋ.” Ainda moca aia an reac larurinanna, aia gidik tamuŋna

11:8 RL 12.1-5, na Up 7.2-4 11:9 RL 12.8, na 13.3, na 13.18, na 18.1, na 18.9, na 26.3, na 35.12, na 35.27, na Ib 6.17
 11:10 Ib 3.4, na 13.14, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.10 11:11 RL 17.19, na 18.11-14, na 21.2, na Ro 4.21, na Ib 10.23 11:12
 RL 15.5, na 22.17, na 32.12, na TW 10.22, na Ro 4.18-19 11:13 RL 23.4, na 1 Nin 29.15, na ŋap 39.12, na 1 Pi 1.17, na
 2.11 11:16 NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mk 12.26, na Up 7.32, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 13.14 11:17-18 RL 21.12, na 22.1-14, na
 Ro 9.7, na Ie 2.21-22 11:19 Ro 4.17-21

kam roormo gaindopna, “Abraamma ma ndona moonuoca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda maangiat.”

Aisakapa, Iakopapa, Iosep mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rīpacatna ramtairpaik

²⁰ Na Aisaka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rīpacatke, ma Iakopapa, Isomo opotac laŋ neanggatna. Anna iŋmbaia maniŋmo otacnande.

²¹ Na Iakop ma menacna mori, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rīpacatke, ma Iosepna nuocniŋmo opotac laŋ maneanggat. Na ma ndona ndindīpac mbuŋa dīpaca eacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo paŋan ramtukca mambendeiri.

²² Na Iosep ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rīpacrenan tik, ma menacna mori, ma gaindopatna, iŋmbaia Israelnangepca Isip tikcarica taŋnandet. Na ma minmo ndona wairna gagrirmo titoca mona kammo mambopat.

Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rīpacatna

²³ Na Mosesna aemmapa aetta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rīpacatke, maniŋa manmo karwai mbonkaca aŋgia iŋgoroca eacri, na maniŋa watri, ma moonuoc taror laŋ malarucat, ri, maniŋa an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna tīpna moca mba nanambiri.

²⁴ Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rīpacatke, ma ramoot acnaiatke, na ma ndomo gagrirta ramoot paŋan Perona moonuoca nuoc ndopna kari ŋgoin. ²⁵ Na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap makukar aŋgina toŋtoŋap, na ma an tīp ŋgoreacna makukna toŋtoŋa raŋgaica eteaca ma mba toŋgorenanna, na an eteaca ma kīdrik tekemmotemna reac niŋgik. ²⁶ Na ma gainda lamjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbaŋirica kīpca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootmo moca numbira mo te, anna laŋ, na anna ma Isipna kitukndukapa lamboir laiŋmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na ma lamjirenan, an opoik laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋ ndoprinanna moca, ma gagraca mawitikat.

²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtaira manmo mba watrenan. Ainda moca Mosesa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rīpacatke, ma Isipmo tikcariatna. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo ma mba nanambiatke, wanaiŋ. Aintik Mosesa an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamniac mbuŋa watrina kirar toca taŋrenan, ainda moca ma witikca gagraca maeacat. ²⁸ Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rīpacatke, ma Pasowana Rana tīp kirara moa malaruri, na ma meikramtairmo mbopca mina sipsip aŋgīca, mo menaca mana racaindpaikmo aŋgīca ndorita kaikta tiŋa tikri, te, an guina nuikmo mo menacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena jeroŋa, ma an Israelnangepta guina nuikmo mba mo menacitndai.*

Na Israelnangepca mina wit ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rīpacatnan

²⁹ Na Israelnangepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rīpacatke, mina Macait Laupmo kataca mina mana pitrik gargar nambat ndiŋa monmbai waŋa taŋgatna, na Isipnanda minmo raŋgairi, mina puk amba mamenacat.

³⁰ Na Israelnangepca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rīpacatke, mina Ierikona wuoc aniacmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo korereatke, ma mairikat.

³¹ Na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tīp kirara morena meac Reap, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rīpacatke, ma ramootniŋa an auŋ aniacmo iŋgoroca watna kīpatnanmo otacatna. Aintik Reapa an auŋ aniacna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndarenanmo, ma minapa mba ŋgocraiatke.

³² Na kaina kamma aku mac mbopit? Na gan ramtairpaik, Gidionapa, Barakapa, Samsonapa, Ieptaapa, Dewitapa, Samuelapa, an rambca morina ramtair, mina nininia mona kīdrikar kocor. ³³ Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rīpacatke. Mina runduik anikmo

11:20 RL 27.27-29, na 27.39-40 11:21 RL 47.31-48.20 11:22 RL 50.24-25, na NA 13.19 11:23 NA 1.22, na 2.2, na Up 7.20 11:24 NA 2.10-12 11:26 Ib 10.34-35, na 13.13 11:27 NA 2.15, na 10.28-29, na 12.37, na 12.51, na 14.13, na Ro 1.20, na 1 Ti 1.17, na Ib 11.1, na 11.13 11:28 NA 12.21-30 * 11:28 Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tīp kirar kabe toc an ndeacrena. 11:29 NA 14.21-31 11:30 Ios 6.12-21 11:31 Ios 2.1-21, na 6.22-25, na Ie 2.25 11:32 RP 4.6-5.31, na 6.11-8.32, na 11.1-12.7, na 13.2-16.31, na 1 Sml 1.1, na 1 GRP 2.11 11:33 RP 14.5-6, na 1 Sml 17.34-35, na 2 Sml 7.11, na Dan 6.1-27

runğa anđiatna, na gagrirta ramtairta lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo, mina minmo mo iricka, mina an Raraņ Aetaniacna rīpacatna ramtair paņainda kaņgauk ndeacrina. Na an ramtair paņainda mina tīpemb kirarir wandoik tiņgikca morenan. Na reicka Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo neaņ ndoprinanna, mina maanđiat. Na laionna upmo mina kaptikirinan. ³⁴ Na mina tac anikmo, mo pikrinan, na bugrim mbuņa mo menacna mori, mina kīpcariri, na mina gagnar kocor ndeacri, na iņmbaia mina gargar maanđiat. Na mina runduikta ramtair anik taruca kabena auņna lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo runğa kītac irikrina. ³⁵ Na menacatna meikramtair ndeida mac ņgepca, mina meikpitikca minmo mac nda maanđiat. Na meikramtair ndeida mina puņnaņgepca minmo pia ņgocrairinan, na tīpemb kirarir ņgorikca mori, na minmo Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņ te, minmo wattacarica mina taņna. Na mina minmo mba waracatke, mina lamņirenan, mina menac te, mina mac ņgepca, iarwarna eteacna wat anđinandet.

³⁶ Na mina ndeida mina minmo pepererina kam mbuņa mboprinan, na mina ndeidmo paraņ mbuņa piri, na mina ndeidmo minmo lawirta ņgair puņņa leaca kac ņgoreaca tīkrina. ³⁷ Na mina ndeidmo mina minmo watur puņņa riņņa menacatna, na ndeidmo mina so mbuņa mina tikembmo tīpniņna wawīrrina. Na mina ndeidmo bugrim mbuņa mo menacatna. Na mina ndeida, mina tik ņgapaocna reik kocor tik, mina sipsipapa, memena iņit anđica leaca taņrenan, na mina reik kocor koind, na mina puņnaņgepca minmo tīpemb kirarir ņgorikca morenan, na minmo makukara neaņrenan. ³⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikca ainta meikramtaira man ndeteaca laņa wanaiņ. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupapa, taukruirmo tamtamca taņrenan, na mina taukruirta aurembapa, pitrikna aurembca eacrenan.

³⁹ Na an meikramtaira muruņa Raraņ Aetaniacmo rīpacatke, mina mana lamņiac ņgoutmo iremb laiņ koinda anđirinan. Na an kīdrikca mina gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, mina an Raraņ Aetaniaca babuatna reac laņa mina mba anđiatke, ⁴⁰ Raraņ Aetaniaca ma atu ņgoinna ma aimo reac laņ ņgoinmo aimo kocroca eacrinan. Na an atuna meikramtaira aimo outta laņ ņgoin ndatarua Raraņ Aetaniaca ainda mba toņgorinan. Wanaiņ. Ma toņgorinanna, aia minapmo muruņa laņ ņgoin ndaruna.

12

Aia Iesusmo watca manmo rīpacraņ

¹ Ainda moca an atu ņgoinna meikramtaira, mina aimo riac tamuņna dim aniacna kirar toca korereca eacrena, na mina aimo watrena. Aintik an reicka aimo moca aia paņpaiņa mba ootrenanna, an tīpemb ņgorikta makukara aimo muruņa utiņņa eacrenanmo tīkcari. Te, aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, an katumma Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo ootna larapacatnanmo aia ootna. ² Na aia ndorita lamņikmo Iesusmo tīkraņ, ma aina ritīpacna minīņ, te, iņmbaia ma aina ritīpaikmo, mo minna tīknandet. Na ma lamņirenan, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo matau ņgoinna raņgairāņ te, iņmbaia ma toņtoņapa, eteac laņ ndeacnandet. Na ma anna ndamņica ma gagraca eacrinan, na ma gīrgīr anđica, ma ik nakeraca mamenacat. Na ik naanđi kekeraca mina gaind ndamņirenan, ramootta ma anna kerac te, ma ramoot ņgoreac ņgoin, na ma numbira anđirenan. Na Iesusa an numbirmo ma maanđiat, na ma mba nduri. Na mandeaca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna mbiracrena mbibiracna taupmo, par umbaia mbiraca eacrina.

Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo makukar neaņrenanna ma aimo wandoņaina morenan

³ Na ne matau lamņi, atuna tīpemb ņgorikta makukara morena meikramtaira, mina Iesusmo puņndamootta morina. Na anna moca ma gagraca mawītikat. Ainda moca

11:34 RP 15.8, na 15.15, na 1 GRP 19.3, na 2 GRP 20.7, na Dan 3.1-30 11:35 1 GRP 17.17-24, na 2 GRP 4.25-37, na Up 22.25 11:36 1 GRP 22.26-27, na 2 Nin 18.25-26, na Ier 20.2, na 37.15, na 38.6 11:37 1 GRP 21.13, na 2 GRP 1.8, na 2 Nin 24.21, na Up 7.58, na 14.19 11:38 1 GRP 18.4, na 19.9 11:40 Ib 5.9, na 7.22, na 8.6, na KIEK 6.11
12:1 Ro 7.21, na 12.12, na 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.13-14, na Ib 10.36, na 1 Pi 2.1 12:2 Pil 2.8, na Ib 1.3, na 1.13, na 1 Pi 1.11, na 3.22 12:3 In 15.20, na Gal 6.9

ne an ndamɲiraŋ te, ne gagraca witiŋca eac, na nena nikinik iroara mba ɲgep ɲgoreac naɲgepitndai. ⁴ Na ne tiŋ ɲgoreacna makukca mo irikna moca, ne maruŋgat, na an runduɲa nena racaindpaikca mba kactacri. ⁵ Na an nena iroar inkara mo gagraana kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mana nuik toprinanna, ne ndarekrekeri ki? Na ma gaindopatna, “Aukna nuoc, Kacootta unmo mo wandoŋaina, na ma reac ianna mo te, u anmo reac wanaiŋa kai mbop teac, na u nikinik iro kai makuku teac. ⁶ Na anna Kacootta ma matɲirena meikramtaïrmo, ma minmo wandoŋairena. Ainda moca ma aterta ianmo aŋgiŋca ma manmo ndona nuoc ndop te, ma manmo makukara neaŋ te, anna ma manmo wandoŋairena.”

⁷ Na ne gagraca witiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nenmo riptia wandoŋaina. Na an tiŋpemb kirarir toca aetera ndorita nuikca morenan, ma an tiŋpna kirar toco nemo ainda monandet. Na titocna nuoc, ma eacrenanna, mana aetta manmo mba wandoŋairenan? Wanaiŋ. ⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona nuikmo muruŋcamina wandoŋairena. Na ma nenmo wandoŋai ɲgocor te, ne lamɲinandet, ne mana nuik koinda wanaiŋ. Anna ne rikca mimirna nuikta kirarir toc. ⁹ Na ne an motocmo lamɲi. Aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina aimo wandoŋairena, na aia minmo toriraŋ. Aintik aia ɲerɲgaurta Aetna kaŋgaukca eac, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na aia mana eteacna wat laŋ aŋginandet. ¹⁰ Na aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuɲa aina tiŋpemb kiraririmo, kidrik matip motemma wandoŋairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo wandoŋairena, na anna ndo ɲgoinna aimo otacnandet, te, aia mana tiŋ rat aŋgiŋa man toca larunande. ¹¹ Na an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandoŋaina makukca neaŋ te, aia mba toŋgorenan. Aina iroar inkara makukap eacraŋnandet. Na ma aimo wandoŋai te, aia tiŋpemb kirarir laiŋ koind aŋginandet. Ainda moca iŋmbaia aia tiŋpemb kirarir wandoikca moraŋ te, aina iroar inkara wewetara eacnandet.

Aia wakikia aia gagraca witiŋ

¹² Ainda moca ne ndorita tutpemb ɲgorikmo wandoŋai, na bobororena pairmo aŋgi ɲgep, ¹³ na taupmo wandoŋai te, nena our kumbutara laiŋa taŋnande, na mina mba ɲgocrait. Mina laiŋ koind mac larunandet.

¹⁴ Na ne gagraca tiŋ kirar laŋna mbibiraca raŋgai te, ne kabena meikramtaïrmo muruŋa nikinik iroa laŋanna wetwetta eac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagraana aiŋa moca ndorita wat neaŋna, na mana tiŋ kirar ratmo raŋgai. Na ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tiŋpemb kirarir kocor, ma Kacootmo mba watitndai. ¹⁵ Na ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena ianna irikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica tikcarinandet. Na moca nena ianna ik loora tararar kocora errenan toca laru nari, na ma nemo makukca neaŋnandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ɲgoutmo ne muruŋa ratta mba laruitndait. ¹⁶ Na moca ramoot ianna, ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tiŋ kirara, raŋgai nari. Na moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ nari, an kirara atua Isoa ma moatna. Ma ndomo amna reacmo kidrik kabe niŋgik maokat, na mana aetna reik laiŋa, nuoc lacaua aŋgirenanna, ma kecamacariat. ¹⁷ Na ne lamɲirenan, iŋmbaia ma an reikmo mac nda aŋgiŋa mori, na mina manmo wanaiŋ mambopat. Ri, Iso ma nananae aniacca mori, na ma ndona iro inik ɲgetrikina taupemb kocor.

Na auŋ tamuŋna Ierusalemme aia larurina

¹⁸ Na an reikca Israelnaŋgepca moatnanna, ne mba watri, na ne ndorita pair puŋga mba utiŋri, an kidrikca nemo mba laruatke. Mina taŋga Sainai takurmo rambuŋa eacri, mina tac aniacapa neaupdiriŋ aniacapa, murmur aniacmo mina mawatat. ¹⁹ Na taurna

12:4 1 Ko 10.13, na Ib 10.32-34 12:5 Iop 5.17, na ML 3.11-12 12:6 Iŋap 94.12, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.19 12:7 TW 8.5, na 2 Sml 7.14, na ML 13.24, na 23.13 12:8 Iŋap 73.15, na 1 Pi 5.9 12:9 LR 12.7, na Ais 42.5 12:10 TN 11.44, na 1 Pi 1.15-16 12:11 Ie 3.17-18 12:12 Ais 35.2 12:13 ML 4.26, na Gal 6.1 12:14 Iŋap 34.14, na Ro 12.18, na 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.22 12:15 TW 29.18, na Up 8.23, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Gal 5.4, na Ib 3.12 12:16 RL 25.29-34 12:17 RL 27.30-40 12:18 Ro 6.14, na 2 Ti 1.7 12:18 NA 19.16-22, na 20.18-21, na TW 4.11-12, na 5.22-27

mitmit aniacam rapacri, mina waracatnanna ramoot ianna upna kamma mambopat. Ri, an meikramtaira an kam mbaraca mina Mosesmo aemanmanap gaindopatna, “Aia an kam mac waracna karirinan.” ²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neanŋatna kamna moca mina kocnaia mananambiat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, amna ŋgoaem ianna an takura ga te, ne anmo watur punga riŋi taŋga ma menac.” ²¹ Na an reaca mina wattatnanna, minmo moca mina nanambirinan. Ri, Moses toco ma gaindopatna, “Auk toco rugut mocarica nanambica nekrinan.”

²² Na aintocna reaca nenmo mba larurinan. Na ne Saion takurmo kipca malaruri, na anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo malaruat. Na anna an tamuŋna auŋ Ierusalem. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur wit anikca punica weraica eacrenanna, ne malaruat. ²³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna guina mombonikca punirena tumbunmo ne malaruri, na anna an wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo tamuŋna auŋmo ndona timbigta kapca tircacrinan. Na an ritri waparacna ramootmo, ne malaruri, na ma meikramtair muruŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ramtairta ŋerŋgaura atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik ŋgacrenan, na mina laiŋ tarurinanmo ne minmo larurinan. ²⁴ Ainda moca ne Iesus ndambuŋmo malaruat, na ma leacatna kam ŋgamca mo gagarana rikca witikca eacrena ramoot. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca atua ma nemo kerinan, na an leacatna kammo, mo gagarananmo ne malaruat. Na an racaindpaikca ma aimo wiwitina kam ndoprinan, na an atua Abolna racaindpaikca wiwitina mbopatna kamna kirara wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca ma kam laŋmo wiwitirenan ŋgoin.

Na aia ndorimo matau wat

²⁵ Ainda moca ne matau wat, moca ne ndorita kourmo mo mboraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mbopnandet. Na atua ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna moca ma meikramtairmo kam gargar maneŋgat. Ri, mina mana kammo mba tongoca waracatke, aintik iŋmbaia mina kipcarica ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoikmo iukaina minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca mandeaca ma tamuŋna auŋa eaca, ma aimo kam gargarmo maneŋgat. Na aia manmo iŋ neaŋ te, aia kipcarica tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorikmo iukaina min ki? Towanaiŋ ŋgoin. ²⁶ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ma gan tiacarpaikmo moa numairinan. Aintik mandeaca ma aimo gaind mambopat, “Oit ianna aku gan tiacarpaikapa, tamuŋna auŋmo mac moa numainandet.” ²⁷ Na ma gaindopatna, “Ma anmo kidrik kabe niŋgikca mac monandet.” Aintik aia lamŋirinan, ma gan tiacarpaikmo numai te, an reikca ma moatnanna, mina maica kocnai topnandet. Na an reikca ma numaia mina numai ŋgocortanna, mina ndori tiŋgikca eacnandet.

²⁸ Ainda moca aia aŋgiatna bubuoca, ma mba numaitndai. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ, ma aimo an bubuocmo neanŋatnan. Na ma ndo tongorena kirarmo, aia manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeiraŋ. Te, mana imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ, na manmo torica mana moa nanambiraŋ, na mana kaŋgaukca eacraŋ. ²⁹ Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, anna ma tac aniacna kirar toc, na ma reikmo muruŋa kocnaia rotaca wiri topnandet.

13

Aia kabe, kabena kabena meikramtairmo matŋiraŋ

¹ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara, ne kabena meikramtairmo matŋia minmo tonŋoraŋ. ² Ainda moca kabena auŋna meikramtaira nen ndambuŋ nakip te, ne minmo

12:20 NA 19.12-13 12:21 NA 19.16, na TW 9.19 12:22 ŋap 68.17, na Gal 4.26, na Pil 3.20, na KIEK 5.11, na 21.2, na 21.10 12:23 Lk 10.20, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 11.40, na KIEK 13.8, na 14.4 12:24 RL 4.10, na Ib 8.6, na 10.22, na 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.2 12:25 NA 20.22, na Ib 2.1-3, na 3.17, na 10.26-29 12:26 NA 19.18, na ŋap 68.8, na Aga 2.6 12:27 ŋap 102.26, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 21.1 12:29 TW 4.24, na 9.3, na ŋap 50.3, na Ais 33.14, na 2 Te 1.8, na Ib 10.27 13:1 In 13.34, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.11, na 4.7, na 4.20 13:2 RL 18.1-8, na 19.1-3, na Mt 25.35, na Ro 12.13, na 1 Ti 3.2, na 1 Pi 4.9

ndiarirta t̄ipemb kirarirmo morañ, na ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ne lam̄jirenan, atuna ramtāir ndeida aında moatke, na mina lam̄ji ŋgocor, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiña morena ŋerŋgaur ndeidmo ndiarir mamoot.

³ Na meikramtāira an kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanmo, ne lam̄jirañ, ainta t̄ipna kirara ne minapmo kac ŋgoreaca eacre toc, na ne anna lam̄jirañ. Na an meikramtāirmo puñŋaŋgepca minmo t̄ipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morinanmo, ne minmo lam̄jirañ. Na an t̄ipemb kirarir toco, mina minmo moatnanna, ne toco lam̄ji, ainta t̄ipembta kirara nenmo laruna min.

⁴ Na lañtañgoa anna reac lañ ŋgoin, aintik ne muruñcamiña lañtañgomo torica matau ŋgoinna rauñji. Te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lam̄niac ŋgoutmo ma rat ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Na ne lam̄jirenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ainta t̄ipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikcapa, meacramootna kañtertaapna t̄ip kirarmo ma ritri waparacmo, ma monandet.

⁵ Na kituknduk aniaca toñgoca morena t̄ipna kirarmo ne kai rañgai teac, ne gaind ndam̄ji, an reikca ne utiñga eacrenanna, anna nena min. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma gaindoprina, “Aku unmo mba tikcariitndai, na aku unmo mba watcaritndai, na u wanaiña ndeacna, wanaiñ ŋgoin.” ⁶ Aintik aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, aia gaind ndopna,

“Kacootta aukmo otacrenan, na aku mba nanambitndai.
Na meikramtāira aukmo reac ianna mba moitndai.”

Na aia Iesusmo rañgaina numbira kai mo teac

⁷ Na nena rit̄ipacna tumbunna ramtāir pañaindmo lam̄jirañ, ŋgaua mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo mina nenmo mboprinan. Na an t̄ipna kirarira mina tañrenanmo, mana gagamna moca, ne anna lam̄jirañ, na ne mina rit̄ipacna t̄ipembta kirarirmo aında rañgairañ.

⁸ Na Iesus Karaisna t̄ipemb kirarira ma ŋour, co, mandeac, co, iarwar ndeacrañnandet. ⁹ Aında moca ne kabena riptimo nena nikinik iroarmo kai watcarica ma nemo wiña nenmo moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna taupmo tikcari nari. Na aia mana kakadmaimo watcarica ma aina nikinik iroarmo, mo gagraana. Na aina iroara inkara mina ainta Mosesna amta reikta t̄ipemb puñga gargara mba aŋgiitndai. Na ainta t̄ipembta kirarira, ma meikramtāira aında tañrenanmo, mba otacrenanna.

¹⁰ Na aia giñbamba morena taup damap. Na taup ndamtāira mina an Ndamna aiña morenanna, mina aina an giñbamna morena taupna amta reikmo mba aŋgica amitndait. ¹¹ Na taup ndamoot pañan aniaca sipsipapa, bulmakaorta racaindpaik aŋgica t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukarta giñbamba mo kecarina moa, ma an Diab Rat ŋgoinna mbukrenan. Na an amta ŋgoaebta warirmo mina aŋgica larua an Israelnañgepta eteacna auñmo raekmbaia tikca tac mbuñja rotacrena. ¹² Aında moca Iesus toco ma an auñ aniacna wuocna tiñna raekmbaimo anna tikca ma giñgir maañgiat. Te, mana racaindpaikca meikramtāirmo, moca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lam̄niac ŋgoutmo, rat ŋgoin ndaruna, na minmo moca mina mana meikramtāir koind teacnandet. ¹³ Aında moca ai toco, an auñna raekca man ndambuñja tañca, man aŋgiatna numbira, ai toco an aŋgina. ¹⁴ Na aia lam̄jirena, gan tiacarpaikna auñ aniac ianna memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. Aintik aia an iñmbai ndataruna auñ aniacna lambi watna. ¹⁵ Aında moca memetmbaca aia Iesusna i mbuñja Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniac neañrañ, na an t̄ipna kirar mbuñja aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo giñbamba neañrena kirar toco eacrañ. Na anna gidik, aintik memetmbaca aina upa Rarañ Aetaniacna imo memetmbaca aŋgi ŋgepca aindoprañ, “Ma aina Kacoot.” ¹⁶ Na

13:3 Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.15, na 1 Ko 12.26, na Kol 4.18, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 3.8 13:4 1 Ko 6.9, na Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.5-6, na KIEK 22.15 13:5 TW 31.6-8, na Ios 1.5, na Mt 6.25, na 6.34, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 6.8 13:6 ŋap 118.6 13:7 1 Ko 4.16, na Ib 6.12 13:8 In 8.58, na Epe 4.14, na Ib 1.12, na KIEK 1.4 13:9 Ro 14.17, na Epe 4.14, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2.16, na 1 Ti 4.3 13:10 1 Ko 9.13, na 10.18 13:11 NA 29.14, na TN 6.30, na 16.27, na Ndu 19.3 13:12 Mt 21.39, na In 19.17-18, na Up 7.58 13:13 Ib 11.26, na 12.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 13:14 Mai 2.10, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22 13:15 2 Nin 29.31, na ŋap 50.14, na 50.23, na 69.30-31, na Osi 14.2, na 1 Pi 2.5 13:16 Ro 12.13, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 6.10

meikramtaïrmo ne tîpemb kirarir laiŋga memetmbaca morañ, na minmo reikca biŋjai neañraŋ. Na an tîpna kirara ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tîpembta kirarirta giŋbamba Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋ.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia laiŋ teacnandet

¹⁷ Na nena ramtaïr paŋainda nenmo otacna toŋtoŋap, aintik mina nena riŋpacna watmo memetmbaca mataua watrenan. Na iŋmbaia mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbopnandet, kaina aiŋira mina moatnan. Ainda moca ne mina kambmo waraca mina kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na ne ainda mo te, mina toŋgoca mina ndorita aiŋira monandet, na mina iroar inkara makukar kocorap eacnandet. Na mina nenmo otacna mo te, na mina iroar inkara makukarap eac te, anna nenmo mba otacitndait.

¹⁸ Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digia ma aimo otacna. Ainda moco aia riŋpacrenan, aina iroar inkara mana lamniac ŋgoutmo wandoŋ ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aia memetmbaca wandoŋa taŋna toŋgorena. ¹⁹ Na aku toŋgorinan ŋgoinna, ne aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo otac, te, aku nenmo tawina mac nda kiŋpa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Na aina Kacoot Iesus, ma sipsiparta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot gargar. Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo neaŋga, an leacatna kammo, moa gagraca ma memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tîkca mac nda aŋgiatnan. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tîp kirarna miŋiŋ. Na aku nikinik iro wetwetna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma nenmo otaca, reik laiŋ neaŋ te, ne mana toŋtoŋa raŋgairañ. Na ma Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa an tîpemb kirarir muruŋa ma toŋgorinanmo, aia muruŋ naaŋgiŋandet. Te, memetmbaca aia iarwara mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

Timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kam

²² Na aukna Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna, ne ndorita kourmo matau tîkca, an aku tirrina kamma nena nikinik iroarmo mo gagrana, na an timbiŋ rapara ma rocotta wanaiŋ. ²³ Aintik aku nenmo gaind ndamŋina, aina lap Timotimo mina kac ŋgoreacnan wattacarica ma raek malaruat. Na ma kac ŋgoreaca mba eacreke. Na ma auk ndambuŋmo tawi kiŋ te, aŋga muruŋniŋa nenmo kiŋi watnandet.

²⁴ Aintik aŋna ra laŋmo nena ramtaïr paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaïrmo neaŋ. Na an meikramtaïra Italimo tîkcarica kiŋprinanna, mitoco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

²⁵ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, mana kakadmaia nenmo muruŋcamiŋa nenap eacnandet.

Iemisa tiratna timbiņ rapar

Outna kam

Na Iemisna timbiņ rapara ma kam laiņ wītap. Na ma tirca Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaīrmo riptinandet, te, mina tīpemb kirarir laiņga raņgaina. Na ma kam roor wītca tirca meikramtaīrmo otaca mina iroar inkar laiņ aņģica, mana kambmo matau lamņi garacna.

Na Iemisa ma gagraca aindopatna, ramootta Iesusmo rīpacrenan, ma wanaiņa mba eacitndait. Wanaiņ. Ma kabena meikramtaīrmo tīpemb kirarir laiņga monande, na anna wandacnandet, ma rītipac gargarap.

Totowairna moca aia wītiki gagra te, aia Raraņ Aetaniacap eteac laiņ ndeacnandet

(1.1-18)

¹ Aku Iemis, na aku Raraņ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiņna ramoot. Na ne Israelna parniņapa mbut mbuniņna wiwitna meikramtaīra, nena ndeida ndorita pitrik waņna auņembmo tīcarica, gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waņna auņembmo tanja eacrenanna, aku gan timbiņ rapara tirca neaņga makīpek. Na ra laiņ ņgoin.

Totowaiara aimo mo gagrarena

² Aintik aukna Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacar, nenmo ainta totowaiara nemo laru te, ne gaind ndamņi, anna toņtoņna reac niņģik. ³ Na ne lamņirena, reac ianna nena rītipaikta totowaiara towai te, anna nenmo moca ne gagraca wītikca mitkar mbuknande. ⁴ Ainda moca memetmbaca ne wītiki gagraca, ne mitkarmo mbukraņ. Te, an tīpna kirara nemo gargar ņgoinna eacnandet. Na ne laiņ ndeacnandet, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna tīp kirarna reac ianna moca mba matpiitndai. Na nena tīpemb kirarira wandoikca laiņ tiņģik teacnandet.

Ramootta ma iro laiņ matpi te, ma mbendei

⁵ Ainda moca nena rīkna ramoot ianna, ma iro laiņa manmo matpi te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica mammo iro laiņ neaņna digi te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neaņnandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaīrmo muruņcamiņa reikca ndona toņtoņ mbuņa neaņrenan, na ramootta manmo digirenanna, ma mba ņaterenanna. ⁶ Na an ramootta ma rītipac gidikapnanna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ma gainda kai rīpaca gainda kai lamņi teac, “Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo neaņit ki, co, wanaiņ?” Na ramootta iro mbuniņapnanna, ma macaitna kirar, watta macaitmo rapaca ma tamtamma rīmbīta kīprena kirar. ⁷ Na ainta ramootta gainda kai lamņi teac, Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo reac ianna neaņnandet. Wanaiņ ņgoin. ⁸ Ainta ramootta ma iro mbuniņap eacrenan, na ma kaina tīp kirara morenan, ma taup kabea mba raņgairenanna.

Iemisa reik kocorta meikramtaīrapa, reik wītapna meikramtaīrmo kam neaņrina

⁹ Na Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacarta ianna, ma reik kocortanna, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutta, ma i aniacap, na ma toņtoņap eacnandet. ¹⁰ Na ramootta reik wītapnanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana imo aņģi irik te, ma toņtoņap eac. Na ramootta kitukndukmo toņgoca aņģica tumbunna tīkrenanna, ma katgarta kokocar menacrena kirar toca menacnandet. ¹¹ Ainda moca aia lamņirena, ra gacreke, mana owowaia, ma katgarmo moa menacrena. Ainda moca katgarta kokocara guruca irikrenan, aintik mina lamboir laiņga kocnaia mainandet. Ainda moca ramootta reik wītapnanna, ma eacrenan mbuņa, ma ainta aiņirmo ainda moi taņ taņi, ma menacnandet.

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Up 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.1 1:2 Up 5.41, na Ro 5.3-5, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 1.6, na 4.13, na 4.16 1:3 1 Pi 1.7 1:5 1 GRP 3.9-12, na ML 2.3-6, na In 15.7, na 1 Io 5.14-15 1:6 Mk 11.24, na 1 Ti 2.8
1:8 Ie 4.8 1:9 Ie 2.5 1:10 Ijap 37.2, na 90.5-6, na 1 Ko 7.31, na 1 Pi 1.24, na 1 Io 2.17 1:10 Ais 40.6-7

Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo laŋa morenan, na ma aimo mba wiŋga t̄ip kirar ŋgoreaca mba morena

¹² Na ramootta wit̄icka gagrarenan, na memetmbaca ma mitkar mbukrenan, ma toŋtoŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma totowairmo kocnai mo irik te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo iarwarna eteacna wat nearŋca ma memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnandet, na anna mana gagam. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mboprina, ramootta manmo mat̄jirenanna, ma minmo an gagamma nearnandet. ¹³ Na reac ianna meac, co, ramoot ianna nikinik iroa moca manmo wiŋga ma t̄ip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ma gainda kai mbop teac, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo moca aku an reac morina.” Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo t̄ip ŋgoreacna makukca manmo mba wiŋrenan, na ma meacramootmo mba wiŋga t̄ip ŋgoreacna makukca morenan. ¹⁴ Na aina muruŋna kabe kabena, iroar inkara ndori ŋgepca, aimo wiŋrenan. Na an toŋtoŋ ŋgoreac ainan, ma ndo aimo wai aoca aimo parurenan, aintik aia t̄ip ŋgoreacna makukca mona iroap. ¹⁵ Ainda moca an iroar inkara moi ŋgepna t̄ip kirara, ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na iŋmbaia ma t̄ip ŋgoreacna makukca moa larurenan, an t̄ipna kirara meaca moonjuoca mirrena kirar toc. Ainda moca t̄ip ŋgoreacna makukca acnai te, ma memenaca moa larurena.*

¹⁶ Aintik aukna mat̄jirena Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar koind, moca ne an t̄ip kirarmo watcarica ma nenmo paru nari. ¹⁷ Na reik laiŋapa, reicka aia wanaiŋ naanŋirenanna, mina laiŋ, na mina muruŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprenan. Na Aetta riac tamuŋna memetacara muruŋa morinan, na ma ndo an reikmo aimo mandaca irikrena. Na an Aetta ma ndona t̄ipemb kirarira mba ŋgetrikirenan ŋgoin. Na ma rana papaca reac ianna anŋica, ma taŋi rocot, co, mat̄ipna kirara wanaiŋ. ¹⁸ Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aina Aet ndarurina. Na mana kam gidik mbuŋa ma aimo moa larurina. Na ma morina meikramtairapa, kabena reikmo aia mana outmbaina wiwitna kirar ndeacnande.

Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gidikca riŋpac te, aia t̄ipemb kirarir laiŋ motocmo monandet

(1.19–5.6)

Aia kammo waraca man motoco ranŋai

¹⁹ Aintik aukna mat̄jirena Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar koind, ne an reikmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋiraŋ. Ne muruŋcamiŋa tawi ŋgoinna ndorita kourmo ikca kam mbarac, na ne kammo kai tawi nda ruti mbop teac, na ne nikkakatapa kaekga kai tawi mo teac. ²⁰ Na anna gaind, meacramootna nikkakatta Raraŋ Aetaniacna t̄ip kirar wandonja mba moa larurenanna. ²¹ Ainda moca t̄ipemb ŋgadudukarapa t̄ipemb ŋgorikca muruŋcamiŋa acnairenan, na anna ne mo kecar. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena iroar inkara tikca mutocrina, kammo anŋica ne ndorimo tamuŋa kai tik teac. Na an kamma nena ŋerŋgaourmo mac nda anŋina min.

²² Na an kamma ne anŋirinanna, ne anna ranŋairan. Na ne manmo kai warac niŋgikca, kai warac teac, wanaiŋ. Na ne wanaiŋa warac te, ne ndorimo maparuek. ²³ Ainda moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wanaiŋa waracrenan, na ma mba ranŋairenan, anna ramootta ndona inpaŋanmo ninikna inikca tikca watrena kirar toc. ²⁴ Ma ndona inpaŋanna watca, na ma taŋ mandaca, ma tawi ŋgoinna iro ndarekrekeca ma ndona inpaŋanmo mba lamŋitndai. ²⁵ Na an t̄ip wandikca ma t̄ip ŋgoreacna makukna gargarmo, mo iriknandet, na aia t̄ip ŋgoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ kamainda momoa mba mac moitndai. Na an t̄ip wandikca ma wandonj ŋgoin. Na ramootta an t̄ip wandikmo matau wat te, na mana kammo ranŋai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna aiŋirmo matau

1:12 ML 3.11-12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 12.5, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 1:14 Ro 7.7-10 1:15 ŋap 7.14, na Ro 5.19-21 * 1:15 Ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na iŋmbaia moonjuoc acnaica te, ma mirnande. An t̄ip kirar kabe toco, t̄ip ŋgoreacna makukca ainda morena, na ma memenaca moa larurena.

1:17 Mal 3.6, na Mt 7.11, na In 3.27, na Ro 11.29, na 1 Ko 4.7 1:18 In 1.13, na Epe 1.12, na Ie 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.23, na KIEK 14.4 1:20 ML 10.19, na 17.27, na LR 5.1-2, na 7.9 1:21 1 Ko 15.2, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.9, na 2.1 1:22 Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Lk 6.46, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 3.7 1:23 Lk 6.47, na Ie 2.14 1:25 In 13.17, na Ro 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Ie 2.12

ngoinna moca larunandet. Na an kammo, kai warac ningikca kai warac teac, na kai tawi ndarekrekke teac.

²⁶ Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamņi te, “Aku Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacarta laņ ian, na aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo matau ngoinna mbendeirena.” Na ma ndona upmo mba mataua bubuocrenanna, anna ma ndo mbuņa parurenan. Ainda moca mana rītipaikapa, mana mbembendeia, anna reac wanaiņ ningik. ²⁷ Na Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacarta tīp kirara ma wandonņ ngoin, na aina Aet, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma makukar kocor. Na anna gaind, aia meik koinmbarapa, mombonikca mina aemaeta menacrinanmo, lamņica mina makukarta moca minmo otac. Na kabena reac ian toco, aia ndorita tataņ, kīkīpna nginaņmo matau wat, te, gan tiacarpaikna tīpemb kirarira aimo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mba moca ngaduduki watitndai.

2

Meikramtaīr muruņcamiņmo aia tīp kirar kabea morañ

¹ Na aukna Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacar, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo rīpacrinan, na ma tamuņna auņna reik laiņ, laiņ koindta Kacoot. Ainda moca ne irembapna meikramtaīrmo tīpemb kirarir laiņga morañ te, na iremb kocortanmo iņ neaņraņ nari.

² Na ramoot ianna nena mimitpac aņģirena kaca matau ngoinna lamboi laiņ aoca, na mana patņitta ma patņit ngapaocna raica mina gol mbuņa morinan aoca ma kīpca mbuk te. Na an kīdrik toco, ramoot ianna aocna reik laiņ kocora, na ma reac bagar tititac ngoreac aoca kīpca anna mbuk te. ³ Na an lamboi laņ aoca kīprina ramootmo, ne manmo matau monandet, na ne manmo gaindopnandet, “Laņ ngoin, u kīpca gan mbibiracna taup laņa mbirac.” Na ne an reik kocorta ramootmo, ne aindopit ki, “U mona wītik, co, u aukna or kītimmo pitrik pīkīnna mbirac.” ⁴ Na ne ainta tīp kirara mo te, anna ne kabena meacramootna tīp kirarmo, ne ndorita iroar puņga ritrirenan. Na ne mba mataua lamņica meikramtaīrmo muruņcamiņmo, tīp kirar kabe mbuņa mba ritrirenanna, wanaiņ. Na ne an ritri waparacna ramootta ma meikramtaīrmo iro ngoreac mbuņa ritri waparaca morina kirar.

⁵ Ainda moca aukna matņirena Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacar koind, ne warac, reik kocorta meikramtaīr ndaekpembca, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaīrta lamnikca mina reik kocor teacrenan, an meikramtaīr tingikca Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo larapacrina, na rītipacna tīp kirarmo mina laņ ngoin ndeacnandet. Na ngaua ma gainda babuatna, meikramtaīra manmo matņirenan ngoinna, ma minmo ndona bubuocna inikca tīknandet. Ainda moca ma an reik kocorta meikramtaīr ndaekpembmo larapacatna, te, mina an bubuocna inikca eacnandet. ⁶ Na ne an iremb kocorta meikramtaīr ndaekpembmo numbira neaņrenan. Na ne gaind ndamņi, mandaia ndo nenmo makukara neaņrenan, na nenmo mo irikrenan, na ritri waparacna taup naaņģia taņrenan? Na anna an meikramtaīra kitukndukapa, reik wītapnanna, mina ndori ainda morenan. ⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisna i laņmo, nenmo tīkrenan, na mandaia ndo an imo peperena kam ngoreac ndopit? An meikramtaīra kitukndukapa, reik wītapnanna, ndori anna morenan.

⁸ Na aina gagrirta ramoot paņan Raraņ Aetaniac, mana Timbigta Kapna inikca ma aimo Tīp Wandīk ianna neaņca gaindopatna, “U ndo ngoinna matņirenan, an tīpna kirara u kabena meikramtaīrmo, ainda matņiraņ.” Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna an tīp wandīkmo matau ngoinna raņgairaņ te, ne tīp kirar laņa morena. ⁹ Na ne ramoot ianmo tīp kirar laņa mo te, na ne kabena ramoot ianmo iņ neaņ te, anna ne tīp ngoreacna makukca moapekna. Ainda moca an Tīp Wandīkca nenmo wandacri, ne Tīp Wandīkmo mba waraca raņgairena meikramtaīr. ¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna Tīpemb Wandīkmo muruņcamiņa raņgairenan, na ma kabe ianmo raņgai ngocor te, anna ma makukap, na

1:26 Ņap 34.13, na 39.1, na 141.3, na 1 Pi 3.10 1:27 Ais 1.16-17, na 58.6-7, na Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.2, na 1 Io 5.18

2:1 TW 1.17, na ML 24.23, na Mt 22.16, na Up 10.34, na Ie 2.9 2:5 Mt 5.3, na In 7.48, na 1 Ko 1.26-28, na 1 Ti 6.18, na 2 Ti 4.8 2:6 Up 13.50, na 18.12, na 1 Ko 11.22, na Ie 5.6 2:8 TN 19.18, na Mt 19.19, na 22.39, na Ro 13.8-9, na Gal 5.14 2:9 TW 1.17 2:10 TW 27.26, na Mt 5.19, na Gal 3.10

an tìpna kirara ramootta Tìpemb Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa mba rangairenanna kirar toc. ¹¹ Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aindopatna, “Ne meikramtairta tìpemb ngadudukarta tìpemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na ma gaind motocmo, mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac.” Na u meikramtairta tìpemb ngadudukara mo ngocor, na u meac, co, ramoot ianna mo menac te, anna u Tìp Wandikca rangai ngocorta ramoot ian ndarurina. ¹² Ainda moca ne gaind koinda matau lamŋi. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma lamŋinande, gan tìp ngoreacna makukna gargar mo irikna tìp wandikap, na an tìp wandikca ma aimo tìp ngoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ kamaind mac mona toawanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tìp wandikmo ma lamŋinandet, te, ma nena tìpemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet. Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa memetmbaca ainta kambapa tìpemb kirarirmo, an ramootta gan tìp wandikna kaŋgaukca eacrena tìp kirara moraŋ. ¹³ Na ramoot ianna kabena ramoot ianmo kadmaia mo ngocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparacna ra, manmo ritri waparaca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mba kadmaica otacitndai. Na ramootta kabena ramootmo kadmairenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo kakadmaica ritri waparacna ramo, manmo kadmainande.

Ritìpacna tìp kirara tìp kirar laŋmo mo laru ngocor te, anna reac wanaiŋ

¹⁴ Na aukna Iesusa rìpacrena laiplacar, meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ma Karaismo rìpacrenan.” Na ma tìp kirar laŋa mba morenan. Te, mana ritìpacna anna reac wanaiŋ. Na ainta ritìpacna manmo mac nda aŋgìna mìn ki? Toawanaiŋ. ¹⁵ Na Iesusa rìpacrena laiplacarta lap, co, mbi ianna ma tik ngapaocna raraŋit ngoreacap, na ma amta reik kocor te, ¹⁶ na nena ianna manmo aindop te, “U nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na u taŋca tik ngapaoc tikca una tikmo aŋgì kítac, na u taŋca amna reac aŋgìca am.” Te, an kamma manmo titoc ngotacit? Ne ndori, manmo tik ngapaocapa, amna reac manmo neaŋ te, anna ndo mana tikmo otacnandet. ¹⁷ Na ritìpacna tìpna kirar toco gaind, ma wanaiŋ ndeac te, na ma tìp kirar laŋmo mo ngocor te, an ritìpacna ma reac wanaiŋ.

¹⁸ Na meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ramtair ndeida mina rìpacrenan, na ramtair ndeida mina tìpemb kirarir laiŋga morenan.” Ainda moca aku an kamma ainda rutina mamoeŋ, “Na u toco rìpacrenan, na u tìp kirar laŋa mba morenanna, ainda mo te, aku una ritìpacna titoc ndamŋit? Na aku ndo aku tìp kirar laŋa monandet, na anna ndo aukna ritìpacna unmo wandacnandet.” ¹⁹ Na u ainda rìpacrena, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kabe niŋgik ndeacrena.” Na anna laŋ. Na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik toco ainda rìpacrenan, na mina nanambirena. ²⁰ Aintik u ŋaŋaorena ramoot. U rìpac te, na u tìp kirar laŋ toco mo ngocor te, una ritìpacna anna reac wanaiŋ. Na u an kamna mìnìŋa waracna morena ki? Aintik u warac. ²¹ Atua aina nicaŋ Abraamma, ma ndona nuoc Aisakmo aŋgìca, gimbamba morena taupca tikca manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, gimbamba mona morinan. Aintik an mìnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tìp kirara watca, mamoo ramoot wandoŋ maacat. ²² Na ne matau lamŋi. Abraamma mana ritìpaikapa, mana tìp kirar laŋa ndoniŋa tikca, an tìp kirar laŋa, anna ndo mana ritìpacna moa mìnna tikrina. ²³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Abraamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rìpacat tik, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ maacat.” Na ma Abraammo gaind ngacatna, “Aukna aikndamoot.” Na an kamna mìnìŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina ande mana timbigta kapca tikrinan. Na an tìp kirara Abraamma Aisakmo, morinanna ma raek ndarurina. ²⁴ Aintik mandeaca ne malamŋica, ritìpac niŋgik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramootmo wandoŋa mba acrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ramootta tìp kirar laŋa morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma anna lamŋirena, na anna mìnìŋa moca ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacrena.

²⁵ Ainda moca an kirar mbuŋa kabena meacramootap kaŋtertaapna tìpca morena meac Reap, ma Iosua mandaca kìprina ramtairmo bubuocrina, na ma minmo kabena

2:11 NA 20.13-14, na TW 5.17-18, na Ro 13.9 2:12 Gal 6.2, na Ie 1.25-26, na 1 Pi 2.16 2:13 ML 21.13, na Mt 5.7, na 18.32-35, na 25.41-42, na 1 Io 4.17-19 2:14 Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Ie 1.23 2:15 Iop 31.19-20, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 3.17 2:17 Ie 2.20, na 2.26 2:18 Gal 5.6, na Ie 3.13 2:19 Mt 8.29, na Lk 4.34, na Up 16.17 2:21 RL 22.1-14 2:22 Ib 11.17-18 2:23 RL 15.6, na 2 Nin 20.7, na Ais 41.8, na Ro 4.3, na 4.9, na 4.22, na Gal 3.6 2:25 Ios 2.1-21, na Ib 11.31

taup ndiḡa mandaca mina nda matanḡat. Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniaca mamō meac wandōḡ ḡgacatna. ²⁶ Aında moca aia lamḡirena, tikca ma ḡerōḡ kocortan, anna ma menacrinan. Na an tḡpna kirar mbuḡa meac, co, ramootta aindop te, ma ritḡpacap, na ma ritḡpacna tḡp kirar laḡa mo laru ḡgocor te, an meac, co, ramootna ritḡpaca ma memenacna kirar toc.

3

Aia ndorita mboprena kambta moca matau wat

¹ Aukna Iesusa rḡpacrena laiplacar, moca nena rikna ramtaḡr wḡtta an ririptina aiḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca tonḡorena tḡpna kirar anḡica, an mbuḡa meikramtaḡrmo ripti nari. Na anna gaind, an minna Raraḡ Aetaniaca meikramtaḡrta tḡpemb kirarirta ritri waparac mo te, aia ririptina aiḡa morena ramtaḡra, ma aina aiḡirmo mataui ritri waparaca monandet. ² Na kidrik wḡtca aia reac ianna mona iroar landamḡiarap, na aia katta morenan. Na an tḡpna kirara aimo muruḡcamḡḡ ndarurenan. Na ainta ramoot ianna eac te, na ma kammo wandōḡ niḡḡikca mbopca mitkar kocor, ma ramoot laḡ ḡgoin, na ma ndona tikmo muruḡa matau ḡgoinna bubuocna min. ³ Na osna upmo, aia aen tḡp teker ian tikca mamō moca, aia taḡrena taupca ranḡaica taḡrena. Na an tḡpna kirara aia mina upna tiḡara morena, na mina tikca anna ranḡairenan. ⁴ Na langumna tḡp kirar tocmo ne lamḡi, ma reac aniac, na wat aniaca manmo rapaca ma macaitta taḡrenan. Na mana tiḡara morena reac tekernoc ḡgoin. Aında moca mana tiḡara morena ramootta, ma tenna taḡna mo te, ma an tiḡar ḡgutḡa tiḡara mo te, langumma mana taḡna tonḡorena taupca taḡnandet. ⁵ An kirar kabea mimma ma aina tikna umbum tekernoc, na ma ndo weraireke, ma ndona imo tamuḡa tikrena.

Na aia lamḡirena, tac tekernoca ma ḡgepi acnai te, ma ranḡmo muruḡa wirnandet. ⁶ Aında moca mim toco ma tacna kirar. Na ma aina tikna umbum motem, na ma aimo ainta tḡpemb ḡgorikca moa larurena. Na ma aina tikmo moa ḡgocrairena, na aina tikmo ainta tḡpemb ḡgorikca moca tacna owaina kirar. Na an taca ma menac ḡgocorta iarwara wirrena tac. ⁷ Na meikramtaḡra ranḡa amta ḡgoabapa, ḡgorikcapa, nduipapa macait inikna reikmo anḡica ndorita bubuocna kanḡaukca tikrena. ⁸ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mimmo bubuocna toawanaiḡ. Na memetmbaca aina mimma ḡgepca kamb ḡgorik toprena, na ma aimo, mo menacna kocna kirar toc. Aında moca ma aina mimmo minna tikca eacrena. ⁹ Na mim mbuḡa aia aina Kacootna i anḡia ḡgeprenan, na ma aina Aet. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaḡrmo moca mina man toc ndarurena, na mim mbuḡa aia kabena meikramtaḡrmo kam ḡgorik topca minmo moa ḡgocrairena. ¹⁰ Na an up kabe mbuḡa aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna i anḡia ḡgeprena, na kamb ḡgorik toprena. Aintik aukna Iesusa rḡpacrena laiplacar, ainta tḡpemb kirarira laiḡa wanaiḡ. ¹¹ Na au puk ianna ma mba puk rat laḡapa, teramna pukapmo kapca mba mo larurenanna, wanaiḡ. ¹² Na aukna Iesusa rḡpacrena laiplacar, ne tit ndamḡirena, ḡḡanḡin ikca ma olip loora erna min ki? Wanaiḡ. Na wain ḡgatḡkca ma ḡḡanḡinna loora erna min ki? Aintik an kirar kabea teramna pukca ma puk rat laḡa mba mo laruitndai.

Ramootta iro laḡapnanna ma tḡp kirar laḡa monandet

¹³ Na nena rikna meac, co, ramoot ianna ma iro laḡapa landamḡiap eacrena ki? Na ainta ramootta eac te, mana tataḡapa eteaca laḡ ndeacranḡandet. Na ma kai garuru teac, ma laḡan wetwet ndeac, na ma ndona imo kai anḡi ḡgep teac. Na ma iro laḡapa landamḡi laḡna tḡp kirarmo matau ranḡairanḡ te, meikramtaḡra mana morena tḡpemb kirarir laiḡmo wat rapacnandet. ¹⁴ Na ne kabena meikramtaḡrmo nikinik iroar ḡgorikap, na ne memetmbaca ndorita irembmo anḡi ḡgepna taupembta moca orerenan, na ne ndorita iroar laiḡapa landamḡi laiḡta moca kai tonḡoranḡ teac. Moca ne paruca nena

2:26 Ie 2.17 3:1 Mt 23.8, na 23.14, na Lk 6.37, na 12.47, na 1 Pi 5.3 3:2 1 GRP 8.46, na ML 20.9, na Mt 12.37, na 1 Io 1.8 3:5 ḡḡap 12.3, na 73.8-9, na ML 12.18, na 15.2 3:6 ML 16.27, na Mt 12.36-37, na 15.11, na 15.18-19, na Mk 7.15, na 7.20, na 7.23 3:8 ḡḡap 140.3, na Ro 3.13 3:9 RL 1.26, na 5.1, na 9.6, na 1 Ko 11.7 3:13 Gal 6.4, na Ie 1.21, na 2.18 3:14 Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 13.13

típemb kirarira kam gidikmo mo iriknandet. ¹⁵ Na ainta iro lajapa landamji laja ma tamuŋna auj ndiŋa mba kíprianan, wanaiŋ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reac niŋgik. Na ma nikinik iro bagar ndiŋ ndarurenan, na ma Paparuna Ramoot, ma mana aet. ¹⁶ Na ne warac, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo iroar ŋgorikcapnan, na memetmbaca mina ndorita irembmo aŋgi ŋgepna taupembta moca orerenan, mina laja mba mbiraca eacrenanna. Na mina kaina típemb ŋgorikca mina morena. ¹⁷ Na meikramtaira ainta iroar laiŋapa landamjiara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan aŋgirenana, mina ainta típemb kirarira morena. Out ŋgoinna mina iroar landamjiar ratara raŋgairana. Na an ndambuŋnanna, mina kabena meikramtairap nikinik iroar wewetarap eacrenan, na minmo típemb kirarir wewetara moraŋ, na mina, mina kambmo waracrena. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo kakadmajna opotaca morenan, na mina minmo típemb kirarir laiŋa morenan. Na an típembta iro kabea mina meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa morena. Na mina típemb kirarir laiŋa raŋgairana, na mina mba parurenanna, wanaiŋ. Mina típemb kirarir laiŋ gidkara raŋgairana. ¹⁸ Na aia an nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eac te, anna aia amta reikca mutocrena kirar. Na an nikinik iro wetwet kabe mbuŋa, aina eteacna watna típemb kirarir wandoik laiŋa larurenana, anna amta reik laiŋa waruŋ naŋgacrena kirar toc.

4

Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna típemb kirarira toŋgorenanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋdamoot

¹ Na ne tit ndamjirena, kaina reacna miŋiŋa ndo moca nemo kaegapa, runduŋa nena rikca moa larurenana? Anna nikinik iroar mo ŋgeprena típemb kirarira nenap eacrenana, mina ndorimo nena tikna umbumap ruŋrenana, na an típemb kirarira ndo, runduŋapa kaega mo ŋgeprenan. Na anna gidik ki? ² Na titocna reikca ne aŋgina toŋtoŋgarapnan, ne mba aŋgiitndai. Ainda moca ne meikramtairmo pia menacrenana. Na ne reikmo lamnik puŋga watca toŋgorenana, na ne aŋgina minna wanaiŋ. Aintik ne nikembkatca kaega moa ŋgeprenan. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, ma ndo nenmo reik neaŋrenana, na anna miŋiŋa moca ne reikca mba aŋgirenanna. ³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik aŋgina mbendeireke, ne mba aŋgirenanna, an kidrikca nena iroara laiŋa eac ŋgocor, aintik ne mbendeica digirenana. Na nena nikinik iroar landamjiara, ne ndorita tikemb ŋgotacna reik aŋgina toŋtoŋgarap. ⁴ Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcamacariri, an kirara meaca ndona kaŋgaitta tikcarica ma taŋga típemb ŋgadudukarta tip kirara morenan. Ainda moca ne warac. Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarna iro landamjiap eac te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋdamootna tip kirara morena. Anna moca ne mba lamjirenan ki? Aintik ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarap aikndamootta mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋdamoot ndarunandet. ⁵ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “An ŋeroŋa ma aina inikca tikca eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorenanna, ma mana kaŋgauk niŋgik ndeacraŋ.” Na ne tit ndamjirena, an kamma ma reac wanaiŋ, ki?

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai bagarianiac ŋgoinna morenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo aŋgia ŋgeprenan, ma mina irembmo aŋgia irikca pikinna tikrena. Na meikramtaira ndorita irembmo pikinna tikrenanna, ma mina moca kadmairenana, na ma minmo laja morena.” ⁷ Ainda moca ne ndorimo aŋgi pikinna tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na ne Paparuna Ramoot narica iukaica manmo kai raŋgai teac, ma nenmo tikcarica

3:15 Pil 3.19, na Ie 1.5, na 1.17 3:16 1 Ko 3.3, na Gal 5.20 3:17 Ro 12.9, na 1 Ko 2.6-7, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 3.18
 3:18 ML 11.18, na Ais 32.17, na Mt 5.9, na Pil 1.11, na Ib 12.11 4:1 Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17, na 1 Pi 2.11 4:3 Ŋap
 66.18, na Ais 1.15, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13, na 1 Io 3.22 4:4 In 15.19, na 17.14, na Ro 8.7, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Io 2.15
 4:5 RL 6.5, na NA 20.3-5, na Ndu 11.29, na ML 21.10 4:6 Ŋap 138.6, na ML 3.34, na Lk 14.11, na 1 Pi 5.5 4:7 Epe
 4.27, na 6.11-12, na 1 Pi 5.7

ma kípccarinandet. ⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ŋgoinna taŋ te, ma nenmo kípccari rambuŋainandet. Na ne tìpemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtaìr, nena nìkinikna iroara moi mina rat ndarunandet. An kirara ramootta ma ndona parniŋmo tukica ma rat ndarurena kirar. Na ne meac, co, ramootta iro mbuniŋapnanna, ne an iroar inkar ŋgorikmo ne mo kecari. ⁹ Na ne kakadmaina tìp kirara moca, ne kadmaica aeraŋ. Na ne mandeaca laroŋrenan, ne an tìp kirara ŋgetrikica ne aeraŋ. Na ne mandeaca toŋgoca eacrenanna, ne an toŋgorena tìp kirarmo ne ŋgetrikica ne kakadmaina iŋpaŋanna tìp kirar aŋgì. ¹⁰ Ainda moca Kacootna lamniac ŋgoutmo ne ndorita irembmo aŋgì irikraŋ. Te, ma nena irembmo aŋgì ŋgepraŋandet.

Aia kabena meikramtaìrmo iŋa kai mbopraŋ teac

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa rìpacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meacramootmo kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac. Na ramootta kabena meacramootmo kam ŋgoreac, co, manmo ritri waparaca moraŋ te, ma Tìp Wandikmo kam ŋgoreac mambopreke, na ma Tìp Wandikmo ritri waparac mamoreke. Na u Tìp Wandikmo ritri waparaca mo ndop te, u Tìp Wandikna kaŋgawk ndeacrena ramootta wanaiŋ, u manmo ritri waparacna ramoot malaruri. ¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niŋgikca Tìp Wandikca moa larurinan, na ma ndo kabena ritri waparacna ramoot. Na ma ndo niŋgikca meikramtaìrmo mac nda aŋgìna mìn, na minmo mo ŋgocrainna mìn. Aintik u mandai, na u kabena meikramtaìrmo ritri waparaca morenan?

Aia kai garuru teac

¹³ Na ne aukmo warac, aku nenmo kammapp, ne meikramtaìra gaindoprenan, “Mandeac, co, ŋorap aia auŋ aniac ianna taŋca iar ianna an ndeaca kitukndukna aiŋa moca, kituknduk aniac aŋgìraŋandet.” ¹⁴ Na ne an kam kirarmo ne mboprenan, na ŋorapa ndataruna reaca ne mba lamŋireke. Na nena eteacna watta, ma wauna kirar, ma laruca teker emtem ndeaca, ma mainandet. ¹⁵ Aintik ne aindop, “Anna laŋ, Kacootta toŋgo te, aku eteacna watap eaca an reikca aku lamŋirenanno aku monandet.” ¹⁶ Na ne ndorita irembmo aŋgì ŋgepca, ndori mona aiŋir anikta reikta kamb toprena. Ainta tìp kirara anna u ndona paŋan garurna i aŋgì ŋgeprena tìpna kirar, na anna tìp kirar ŋgoreac ŋgoi. ¹⁷ Aintik ne matau lamŋi. Na u tìp kirar laŋ ianna u monanna lamŋi te, na u mba mori, anna u tìp ŋgoreacna makukca morina.

5

Meikramtaìra reik wìtapnanna, mina opoik ŋgoreac aŋgìandet

¹ Ainda moca mandeaca ne reik wìtapna meikramtaìra, aku nenmo kammapp. Na nenmo laruna mitkar bagraranikta moca ne lamŋiraŋ, na ne aeraŋ, na ne larikraŋ. ² Na nena reik wìt laiŋapa, lamboira mina ŋgocrairina. Na nena tik ŋgapoikca bobodira amba otererinan. ³ Na nena kituknduk aniacna wautniŋa golapa silwa maniŋa kawìrira moa ŋgocrairina. Na an ŋgogocraica ma nena tìpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Na ma nena tikmo tac toca wirnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, kípca rambuŋairinan, na ne an reik wìtapa kitukndukmo wanaiŋa punirena. ⁴ Na ne matau warac, ramtaìra nena warìŋna aiŋa morinanna, ne minmo paruca kituknduk tìpca mba neaŋri, na an kituknduk tìpca ne utiŋrenanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋgacrenan, te, ma nena tìpemb ŋgorikmo rutinande. Na an aiŋa morina ramtaìrta ataca ma Kacoot Gargar Aniacapna koara malarurina. ⁵ Na memetmbaca ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ne reik laiŋ, laiŋ aŋgìca toŋtoŋgarap eacrina. Na ne amba, amba tikembca aocarica, na

4:8 2 Nin 15.2, na Ais 1.16, na Sek 1.3, na Mal 3.7, na Ie 1.8, na 1 Io 3.3 4:10 Iop 5.11, na 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na 1 Pi 5.6 4:11 Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na Epe 4.31, na 1 Pi 2.1 4:12 Mt 10.28, na Ro 2.1, na 14.4, na 14.13 4:13 Lk 12.18-20 4:13 ML 27.1 4:14 ŋap 39.5, na 39.11, na 102.3, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24 4:15 Up 18.21, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3 4:17 Lk 12.47, na In 9.41, na 15.22, na Ro 1.20-21, na 2.17-18, na 2.23 5:1 ML 11.28, na Lk 6.24, na 1 Ti 6.9 5:2 Iop 13.28, na Ie 2.2 5:2 Mt 6.19 5:4 TW 24.14-15, na Ier 22.13, na Mal 3.5 5:5 Ier 12.3, na 25.34, na Emo 6.1, na 6.4, na Lk 16.19, na 16.25, na 1 Ti 5.6

nenmo mo menacna ra ma kípca larurina. ⁶ Na ramtaír wandoikmo ne anǵica minmo ritri waparaca mona tíkrikan, na minmo moa menacrinan. Na mina nena gagnarca mba ndari, na mina nenapmo mba nda ruñri.

Aia gagraca eaca Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia Kacootna kíkípna lambina

(5.7-20)

Aia ndorita iroar inkara moi gagraca mitkara mbukca Kacootna lambina

⁷ Aintik ne Iesusa rípacrena laiplacar, ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo moi gagraca, na ne mitkarmo mbukrañ, na Kacootna kíkípna lambirañ. Na ne lamñirenanna, waríñapna ramootta ma ndona waríña amta reikmo laiñ taruna moca, ma lambica pukap ra ndoniña aiña mo mai te, iñmbaia ma ndona waríña amta reikmo anǵica amnande. ⁸ Aintik ne toco, ne iroar inkara moi gagraca lañan ndeac, na mitkar nenmo larurenanmo, ne mbuk. Na Kacootna nda kíkípna ra, kípca marambuñairi. Aintik nena iroar inkara gagraca eacrañ.

⁹ Ainda moca aukna Iesusa rípacrena laiplacar, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaírmo, kabe, kabemo kekelamunna kai ke teac. Moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ritri waparaca mona ramoot ndaruca ma nenmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na ne warac, an ritri waparaca mona ramootta, ma ande tiñ kamma lambica maeacreke. ¹⁰ Aintik aukna Iesusa rípacrena laiplacar, ne ngaua Kacootna i mbuña wiwitica mboprena rambca morina ramtaírta ndamñirañ. Mina puñnangepca minmo tìpemb kirarir ngoricka morinan, na mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina an mitkarmo mbukrina. Na ne an iroarta tìpemb kirarir minanmo anǵica anna ranǵairañ. ¹¹ Na ne warac. Aia gaindoprena, “Meikramtaíra iroar inkara moi gagraca, na mina mitkarmo mbukrenan, mina laiñ teacnandet, na mina toñgoca wereica eacrenan.” Na ne Iobna nininimo ne waracrinan, ma ndona nikinik iromo moa gagraca ma ndo ndarurina mitkarmo ma mbukrina. Aintik ne lamñirenan, iñmbaia Kacootta manmo tìpemb kirarir laiñga moatnan. Na lañ, aia lamñirenan, memetmbaca Kacootta ma aimo kakadmai aniacap, na ma aina moca kadmairena.

Aia tamuñna auñmo wanaiña gidikca kai aci mbop teac

¹² Aintik ne Iesusa rípacrena laiplacar, reac lacaua ne monanna gaind, ne tamuñna auñ, co, gan tiacarpaik, co, kabena reikmo i ngaca, tamuñna auñmo gidikca kai mbop teac. Na ne, “Lañ,” ndop te, “Laña,” anna ma min. Na ne, “Wanaiñ,” ndop te, “Wanaiña,” anna ma min. Moca ne tamuñna auñ ndopca Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nenmo rurutina opoik ngoreaca neañnandet.

Ramoot wandoña mbembendei ma gargarap

¹³ Na nena ianna ma mitikap te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendei. Na nena ianna ma nikinik iroa toñtoñap te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna i anǵi ngepna ñaip kumb. ¹⁴ Na nena ianna ma roumbap te, ma Iesusna ritìpaikta meikramtaírta tumbunna ramtaír pañaindmo aci kípca mina manmo watna. Te, mina Kacootna i mbuña tabaírmo mana tikca tìk te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma mana roumbmo, mo laña monande. ¹⁵ Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo rípacna mbendei te, Kacootta an roumbapna ramootmo, mo laña moca manmo mo ngepnandet. Na ma tìp ngoreacna makukca mo te, Kacootta mana tìpemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet. ¹⁶ Ainda moca ne kabe, kabena nena tìpemb ngorikta makukarmo, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaírmo ndorita tìpemb ngorikta makukarmo mbop warac. Na ne kabe, kabena Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma nemo moi laña monandet. Aintik ramoot wandoña ma mbendei te, mana mbembendeica

5:7 TW 11.14, na Ier 5.24, na Osi 6.3, na Iol 2.23, na Sek 10.1, na Lk 21.19 5:8 Ro 13.11-12, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7 5:9 Mt 24.33, na 1 Ko 4.5, na Ie 4.11 5:10 Mt 5.12, na Ib 11.35 5:11 NA 34.6, na Iop 1.21-22, na 2.10, na 42.10, na Iñap 94.12, na 103.8, na 111.4, na Mt 5.10-11 5:12 Mt 5.34-37 5:13 Epe 5.19, na Kol 3.16
5:14 Mk 6.13, na 16.18 5:15 Ais 33.24, na Mt 9.2, na Mk 16.18 5:16 TW 9.18-20, na 1 Sml 12.18, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Iñap 34.15, na In 9.31

ma gargar aniacap, na ma kabena meikramtairmo otacna min ngoin. ¹⁷ Na Elaia ma aina kirarna ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagaraca mbendeica pukca iarir mbonkacapa tipmo mba rapacri, na pukca mba rapacatke. ¹⁸ Na iŋmbaia ma mac mbendeiri, riaca pukmo wattacarica pukca marapacat, na warijna amta reikca gaca makotri.

Ramootta taup wandoŋmo tikcaririnan, aia manmo mac nda aŋgi kip

¹⁹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nena ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo tikcari te, na tamtamma tarj te, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna manmo aŋgi kip te, ²⁰ an laplacauca ma tip larj mamoot. Aintik ne an kammo matau ngoinna lamjiraŋ. Na laplacau ianna ma tip ngoreacna makukna ramoot ian ndambuŋa tarjca manmo otaca ma taup ngoreacmo tikcarica ma Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ nakip te, ma an tip ngoreacna makukca morina ramootna ŋeroŋmo mac nda maŋgiat, na ma mba menacitndait. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tipemb ŋorikta makukar wit aniacmo, ma mo kecarinandet.

Pita tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Na Pita ma gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinanna, ma Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacarta wiwitta makukar anikca mbukca eacrinanna, riŋtiŋpaikmo moi gagarana. Na ma aindoprina, Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacara mina Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna moca mac lamŋiraŋ. Na Iesus, ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgeprina, na ma gaindta kam leacrina, ma nda kiŋnandet. Na mina an kam leacna moca mana nda kikiŋna ndabirena.

Na anna gidik, Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacara makukara mbukrenan, na an reikca aind ndarurinanna, anna mina riŋtiŋpaikca towaina larurina reik. Ainda moca mina gagraca riŋpaca taŋga Karaisna mac nda kikiŋna miŋ mbuŋa, mina ndorita katumna gagam laŋa aŋŋinandet.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair gidkara laruri, na aia tiŋpemb kirarir laŋga moraŋna, te, aia aŋŋina reac laŋna lambina

(1.1–2.10)

¹ Na aku Pita, Iesus Karaisna up aŋŋirena ramoot. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira pitrik Pontusnan, na Galesianan, na Kapadosianan, na Esiananapa, Bitiniananmo keker toca tamtamma loraca eacrenanna morinan. ² Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma Aet, na ma nenmo lamŋirinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo muruŋa otacatke, ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniac maneŋgat, na ne rat malaruat. Te, ne Iesus Karaisna kammo wandoŋa raŋgaina. Na mana racaindpaikca nemo ru tukica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta ne meikramtair rat ndarunandet. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica, nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca gagaraca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Iarwarna eteacna watta aimo tamuŋna auŋa lambica eacrenan

³ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋŋi ŋgep, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na ma aina kakadmainsa opotac laŋ aniacap, na ma Iesus Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda moa ŋgepatna. Na an taup mbuŋa ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat ŋgamma neaŋrinan. Na an iarwarna eteacna wat ŋgamma aimo moa gagraca, ma aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikta lambi taŋi miŋna tik te, ma aimo neaŋnande. ⁴ Na ma aimo larapacat tik, aia auŋ tamuŋna iarwarna eteacna wat aŋŋinandet. Na an watta ma mba ŋgocraiitndai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ma rat ŋgoin, na ma mba maiitndai. Na ne manapmo tamuŋna auŋ ndeac te, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma kocrorinanna, ma nenmo neaŋnandet. ⁵ Na ne Karaismo riŋpacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona gargar mbuŋa nenmo raupŋirena, te, ne laŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma nenmo mac nda aŋŋina toŋgorenan, na nenmo eteac laŋ ndeacna. Na aimo mac nda aŋŋina aiŋa ma mo ndoprinanna, anna aimo mac nda aŋŋina aiŋa mamamainsa ra mbuŋa larui raekca tiknandet.

⁶ Na aimo mac nda aŋŋina aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mona morenan, ne an ndamŋireke, na ne toŋgorenan. Na mandebaitna kidrik motemma, ainta totowaiara laruca nenmo giŋgirar neaŋnandet. ⁷ Na an tiŋna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena riŋtiŋpaikmo towairenan. Na aia lamŋirena, gola, ma reac laŋ ŋgoin, na mina manmo tac mbuŋa rotacrenan, te, mina mammo watna, ma gol gidik ki, co wanaiŋ? Na nena riŋtiŋpaikca ma golmo kundrina, na ma laŋ ŋgoin. Na gola ma ŋgocrairena reac. Aintik titocna totowaiara nenmo laru te, anna ma nena riŋtiŋpaikca towairena, nenmo wandacna, ne

1:1 2 Ti 1.15, na le 1.1 1:2 Ro 1.7, na 8.29, na 2 Te 2.13, na lb 10.22, na 12.24, na 2 Pi 1.2 1:3 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 1.3, na Epe 1.3, na le 1.18 1:4 Kol 1.5, na 1.12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na le 5.4 1:5 In 10.28-29, na 17.11-15, na lu 1.1
1:6 Ro 12.12, na 2 Ko 4.17, na 6.10, na le 1.2, na 1 Pi 5.10 1:7 Iop 23.10, na ŋap 66.10, na ML 17.3, na Ais 48.10, na Sek 13.9, na Mal 3.3, na Ro 2.7, na 2.10, na le 1.3

Karaismo rīpacrenan ņgoin, ki? Na reik mamamaina ra, Iesus Karaisa laruca raekca tik te, ma nenmo toŭtoŭ ņgoin, na ma nenmo i aniac nearnandet. ⁸ Na ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo matŭjirenan. Na mandeaca ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo rīpacrenan, na mamō toŭgorenan ņgoin. Na an toŭtoŭgara gan tiacarpaikna toŭtoŭgarmo tamuŭmbai, na aia up mbuŭa mbopna mīnna wanaiŭ. Wanaiŭ ņgoin. ⁹ Aintik ne Karaismo rīpacrenan tik, Raraŭ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aŭŭirena.

¹⁰ Na aimo mac nda aŭŭina aiŭa nenmo mandeaca larurenanna, Raraŭ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kambta mīniŭta moca, rambca morina ramtaira aiŭir anikapa opore mamōat, ri, mina aimo mac nda aŭŭina aiŭna kambmo wiwitirena. ¹¹ Na Karaisna ņjeronna rambca morina ramtairap eacri, na ma mina iroara mbukca minmo moca mina ndorita up mbuŭa gaindopatna, Karaisna titocna giŭirar ma aŭŭirenanapa, iŭmbaia ma i aniac aŭŭinandet. Ainda moca rambca morina ramtaira digirenana, “Tumbuitta tik te, aimo mac nda aŭŭina ramootta kīpit? Te, kaina reaca an kidrikca laruit?”

¹² Na Raraŭ Aetaniaca minmo mawandacat, an reikca mina mboprenanna, mina ndorita mīnna mba laruitndai. Na reikca Raraŭ Aetaniaca nenmo moca, nenmo mac nda aŭŭina kamma mina anna ndoprena. Na mandeaca Raraŭ Aetaniaca ņjeron Ratmo tamuŭna auŭnandmo, mbagiŭica irikrinan, na kam wembaŭ laŭmo wiwitirena ramtaira mina nenmo an reikca Raraŭ Aetaniaca morinanna kamb toprinana. Na Raraŭ Aetaniacna mbaiŭna aiŭa morena ņerŭgaur toco, mina an reik laiŭga Raraŭ Aetaniaca nenmo morinanmo, mitoco anna landamŭi aŭŭina toŭtoŭ aniacap.

Raraŭ Aetaniaca aimo rat ndeacna ņgacrina

¹³ Ainda moca ne ndorita iroara memetmbaca kocroca eacraŭ, na nena tataŭ, eteacmo matau bubuocraŭ. Na ne rītipac gargar moca Raraŭ Aetaniacmo lambi, ma nemo mo ndoprina kakadmaina opotacmo nenmo monandet, an mīnna Iesus Karaisa laru raekca tik te. ¹⁴ Na ne an kamma waracrena mombonikta kirar toc ndeacraŭ. Na atua ne iroar kocor, aintik ne iroar ņgorikta toŭtoŭgara raŭgairenan. Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarirta toŭtoŭgarmo kai raŭgai teac, kari ņgoin. ¹⁵ Na Raraŭ Aetaniaca ma nemo acrinan, na ma rat, na ma tip kirar laŭapa wandoik tingikca morenan. Aintik ne mana kirara rat ndeacraŭ. ¹⁶ Aintik Raraŭ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprinan, “Aku nena Raraŭ Aetaniac rat, na ne toco ratta eacraŭ, na tipemb kirarir laiŭga raŭgairan.”

Opoik aniac mbuŭa Raraŭ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oikatna

¹⁷ Na ne Raraŭ Aetaniacmo aca aindoprenan, “Ate.” Na an Aetta ma aina kabe, kabena tipemb kirarira ma lamŭjirena, na ma aimo ritrireana. Ainda moca aina kabe kabea morena tipembta kirarira ma watrena, na ma aimo muruŭa kirar kabemo ritrireana. Aintik ne memetmbaca gan tiacarpaikca eacraŭ te, ne gaind ndamŭi, gan tiacarpaikca anna nena auŭ ņgoinna wanaiŭ. Na memetmbaca ne Raraŭ Aetaniacmo torica rugdara moca mana kaŭgauk ņgoin ndeacraŭ. ¹⁸ Na ne lamŭjirina, atuaitta ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kiraririmo aŭŭica raŭgairenan, na ma nenmo otac ņgocor. Ri, Raraŭ Aetaniaca ma nemo mac nda oikca, nena an tipemb kiraririmo mo kecaririnan. Na ma nenmo gan tiacarpaikna ņgocrairena reik, gol, co, silwa mbuŭa nda oikrinanna, wanaiŭ. ¹⁹ Ma nemo Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŭa nda maoikat. Na an racaindpaikca ma kitukndukmo tamuŭmbai ņgoin. Na Karais, ma sipsipna moonuocna kirar, na mana tikca pitirapa, ndibembta ņgeara mo ņgocrai ņgocor. ²⁰ Na gan tiacarpaikca Raraŭ Aetaniaca mo laru

1:8 In 20.29, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1, na 11.27, na 1 Io 4.20 1:9 Ro 6.22 1:10 Dan 2.44, na Aga 2.7, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 13.16-17, na 2 Pi 1.19-21 1:11 ņjap 22, na Ais 53, na Lk 24.26-27, na 1 Pi 3.19, na 2 Pi 1.21 1:12 Dan 9.24, na Epe 3.10, na Ib 11.13, na 11.39-40 1:13 Lk 12.35, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 1.7, na 1 Te 5.6-8 1:14 Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.3, na 4.17-18, na 1 Te 4.5 1:15 2 Ko 7.1, na Ib 12.14, na 2 Pi 3.11 1:16 TN 11.44-45, na 19.2, na 20.7, na Mt 5.48 1:17 TW 10.17, na Mt 6.9, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 5.6, na 7.1, na 2 Ti 4.14, na Ib 11.13, na 12.28, na KIEK 2.23 1:18 Esi 20.18, na 1 Ko 6.20, na 7.23, na 1 Pi 4.3 1:19 NA 12.5, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 5.7, na Ib 9.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.2, na KIEK 5.9 1:20 Up 2.23, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.4, na 1.10, na Kol 1.26, na Ta 1.2-3, na Ib 9.26

ngocor, ma Karaismo larapaca ma aimo mac nda oikna aiya morinan. Na mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raica aia eacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo raekca tikrinan, na ma aimo otacrinan. ²¹ Aintik ma nenmo otaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo riŋpacrenan. Anna ma Karaismo mukca tikca mo ŋgepca, manmo i aniac maneanggat. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo riŋpacrenan, na mana momona baburina reik laiŋta lambirenan.

Aia aina laiplacarmo matjiraŋ

²² Na ne kam gidikmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairi tik, an tiŋna kirar mbuŋa ne ndorimo ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndarurina. Na Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar, ne minmo matjiraŋ. Aintik mandeaca ne gagaraca nikinik iroar laiŋgap minmo memetmbaca matjiraŋ. ²³ Na ne ŋgaib tarurinan, an waraŋ ŋgaibta amta reik garena kirarir toc. Na ne waraŋna mutocrena amta reik ŋgorikta lour puŋga mba laruritndait. Wanaiŋ. Ne amta reikca memetmbaca eacrena amta reikta lour puŋ tarurena. Na an waraŋna amna reac mutocrena loora, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam, na ma eteacna watapna kam, na ma memetmbaca eacrena. ²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa gan tiacarpaikca kidrik rocotta mba eacrenan. Na mina katgar toc tawi mairenan, na mina iremb anikca kokocara ruca irikrena kirar toc ŋgirikrenan. Na ne lamjirenan, katgara mina gururenan, na kokocara mina ruca irikrenan. ²⁵ Na Kacootna kamma ma iarwar ndeacrena.” Na an kamma anna an kam wembaj laja mina nenmo wiwitiatnan.

2

Kacootta ma wautna wit laŋna kirar

¹ Na ne meikramtaira ŋgaib tarurinan, aintik ne nikkakatapa, paparuna kamb ndoprenanapa, paparuna tiŋpemb kirarirmo, muruŋcamiŋa tikcari. Na kabena meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndondopapa, kabena ramootna reacmo lamniac mbuŋa watca aŋgina iroapmo, anna ne tikcari. ² Na aia lamjirenan, moonnuoc tekernoc, ma mir gagamna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na an kirar kabea ne Raraŋ Aetaniac ndiŋa kiŋrina mirmo, ne toŋgoca aŋgiraŋ. Na reac ŋgoreac ianna anna mba eacrenan. Na ainta mirca ma nenmo otaca, nena ŋerŋgaurapa eteacna wat ŋgamca, moi acnainandet, na mammo gargara neaŋca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtair ŋgaibca taru te, manap eteac laŋa eacnande. ³ Na Kacootta aimo ndiarna tiŋpemb kirarira morinan, na mandeaca ne mana tarara ne mir toc ŋgambrinan, na ne lamjirenan, Kacootta ma laŋ ŋgoin.

⁴ Na Kacootta ma eteacna watapna kaca morena ikna kirar, aintik ne man ndambuŋa taŋ. Na meikramtaira manmo reac ŋgoreac toca watca mina manmo mo kecaririna, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca manmo watrina, ma laŋ. ⁵ Na ne toco, ne an kaca morena eteacna watapna ikna kirar, na Ijeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mbuŋa mana kaca moa taŋraŋnande. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina taup ndamtairta wiwit toc ndeacnandet. Na Iesus Karaiksa i mbuŋa ne ndorita eteacna watmo giŋbam toca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Ne warac. Aku kacna wit ianna larapacrinan, na ma kacmo mo gagrana wit paŋan. Na an witta ma gargar ŋgoin, na ma laŋ ŋgoin. Na mandeaca aku manmo, Saion takura tikrina. Aintik meikramtaira manmo, riŋpacrenan, mina numbira mba aŋgiitndai.” ⁷ Ainda moca ne an riŋpacrena meikramtaira, Karaiksa ma wautna wit laŋ ŋgoinna kirar. Na an riŋpac kocorta meikramtair, mina aindoprina,

1:21 In 14.6, na Up 2.24, na 2.33, na Ro 4.24, na 5.1-2, na 10.9, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.9, na 1 Pi 3.22 1:22 In 13.34, na Up 15.9, na Ro 12.9-10, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.18 1:23 In 1.13, na Ib 4.12, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Io 3.9 1:24 Iŋap 103.15, na Ais 51.12, na Ie 1.10-11 1:24 Ais 40.6-8 1:25 In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 1.1-3 2:1 Epe 4.22, na 4.25, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 12.1, na Ie 1.21 2:2 Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15, na 1 Ko 3.2, na 14.20, na Epe 4.15-16, na Ib 5.12-13 2:3 Iŋap 34.8, na Ib 6.5 2:4 Iŋap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11 2:5 NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na Osi 14.2, na Mal 1.11, na Ro 12.1, na Epe 2.21-22, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 13.15-16, na KIEK 1.6 2:6 Ais 28.16, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20 2:7 Iŋap 118.22, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11

“Gan kaca morena wautmo
ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca,
angira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca
pañanmbaia witik gagraca kaca mbukca eacrenan.”

⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco aindopatna, “An ikca ma laruca mina taup mboracri, na mina an ikmo aoca latic te, mina ngocrainandet.” Mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprenan tik, mina an ikmo aoca latic irikrenan. An tipna kirara atua Rarañ Aetaniaca mboprina.

⁹ Na nenmo ma larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtair koind. Na ne gagrirta ramootna taup ndamtair. Na ne rat ndeacrena meikramtairta wiwitnan, na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiwit ngoin. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo ndo ngoinna larapacrina meikramtairta wiwitnan, te, ma nenmo morina tipemb kirarir lainga nenmo morinanna kamb ndopna. Te, ne neupa eacrinanapa, ma nenmo neupa tikca angica ma ndona memetaca larurina kam ndopna. Na an memetaca anna lañ ngoin. ¹⁰ Na ngaua ne meikramtair wanaiñ ndeacrenan, na mandeac ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na atuaitta ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmains opotaca ne mba angiatke, na mandeaca ne mana kakadmains opotacmo angirinan.

Kabena meikramtairmo aia mina rikmo wandoña tañrañ

(2.11–3.22)

Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena meikramtairta kirara eacrañ

¹¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ne kabena auña meikramtair toco eacrenan, na ne keker toca loraca eacrenan. Ainda moca aku nenmo gaind mambopek, ne an atuna nena tikna iroar bagrarmo iñ neañ, an tipemb kirarira nena ñerñgaurmo ruñrenan. ¹² Na an ripac ngocorta raekmbaina meikramtairta rikmo, ne wandoña tañrañ. Na mina nemo kam ngoreac ndop te, iñmbaia mina nena morina tipemb lainga watca, Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna imo angic ñgepnandet.

¹³ Na ne Kacootmo lamñirañ, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindapa, titocna gagrirta ramtair pañainda, mina nenmo outta eacrenan, ne mina kañgaukna bubuoca eacrañ. Na ne mina kamma rañgairañ. ¹⁴ Na ne pitrik waña ramtair pañainda kam motoco rañgairañ. Na Kacootta ma toñgorena. Na an ramtairmo, gagrirta ramoot pañanna minmo larapaca mina meikramtairta tipemb ngorikca morenanmo wandoñairena, te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir lainga morenanmo, mina irembmo angic ñgepnan. ¹⁵ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca toñgorenanna, ne tipemb kirarir laiñ tingikca morañ te, an iroar kocorta meikramtaira nenmo kamb ngorikca mboprenan, ne mina upembmo mboracnande. ¹⁶ Na ne tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtairta kirara tañrañ. Na ne gainda kai lamñi teac, “Mandeaca ne tuombta aiñir kamnder toca meikramtaira wanaiñ.” Na ne tañga tipemb ngorikca morañ. Wanaiñ. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña ramtaira tañrena kirara tañrañ. ¹⁷ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga morañ, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ne minmo matñirañ. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo torirañ, te, mana kañgaukca eacrañ. Na ne gagrirta ramoot pañanmo i aniaca neañrañ.

Aia Karaisna tipemb kirarira rañgaica gicirara mbukna

2:8 Ais 8.14-15, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.22, na 1 Te 5.9 2:9 NA 19.5-6, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Ais 9.2, na 40.20-21, na 43.20-21, na In 17.19, na Up 20.28, na 26.18, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.13, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.5 2:10 Osi 1.9-10, na 2.23, na Ro 9.25 2:11 1 Nin 29.15, na ñap 39.12, na Ro 13.14, na Gal 5.17, na 5.24, na Ib 11.13, na Ie 4.1
2:12 Mt 5.16, na Lk 19.44, na Ro 12.17, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 2.8 2:13 Mt 22.21, na Ro 13.1, na Ta 3.1
2:15 Ta 2.8, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 3.16 2:16 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 5.13 2:17 ML 24.21, na Mt 22.21, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22

¹⁸ Na ne tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtaír, ne nena bubuocrena ramtaírta kanğauk ndeacrañ, te, mina kambmo matau ngoinna ranğairañ. Na aku an ramtaír pañaind laiñ tingikca mba mboprenan, mina nenmo bubuocreke wetwetta tikca morenanmo. Wanaiñ. Na an ramtaír pañaind ngorikta kanğauk motocmo ne eacrañ. ¹⁹ Na anna gidik, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena iroarmo tiñara mo, na ne aiña mo, na mina nenmo giğirara wanaiñ neañrenan, na ne anna makukara mbukrenan, te, an tiñna kirarmo Rarañ Aetaniaca ma tonğorenan. ²⁰ Na ne tiñpemb ngorikca mo te, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne an makukarmo mbuk te, ne anmo kainta reik anğit? Ainda moca ne tiñpemb kirarir laiñga moa, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne anna makukara anğit te, Rarañ Aetaniaca an tiñpemb kirarirmo ma tonğorenan.

²¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nenmo an tiñpemb kirarira ranğaina maacat, na anna gaind, Karais toco nen ngotacna giğirmo ma mambukat. Na ma nenmo ndona tiñpemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, te, ne anna ranğaina. ²² Na ma tiñ ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori, na ma paparuna kam ian toco mba mbopri. ²³ Ri, mina manmo kamb ngorikca mboprinan, na ma mina kamb ngorikmo mba nda rutica mbopatke. Wanaiñ. Ma ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tikrinan, na ma ndo an reikmo muruñcamiña wandoñ ngoinna ritri waparaca morena ramoot. ²⁴ Na Karaisa ma ndomo ik naanğica keraca aina tiñpemb ngorikta makukarta moca ma ndona tik mbuña mbukrina. Na ma ainda moca aia ndorita tiñpemb kirarirta tiñpemb ngorikta makukarmo kocnai tikcarinandet, te, aia eteacna watap eac, na tiñpemb kirarir wandoik koinda ranğairañna. Na mina manmo ngoreac ngoinna pirinan, na an giğirara ma anğiatnan mbuña, ma nenmo mac moa laña morina.

²⁵ Na ne muruñcamiña sipsipara tamtamma tañrena kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na mandeaca ne an Sipsiparta Ņginaña Morena Ramootta nena ñerñgaurmo mataua raupñirenan ndambuña mac nda makiprina.

3

Lanğangona meikramtaírta kam

¹ Aintik an tiñna kirara ne lanğangona meikpitik, ne ndorita kanğterta kanğauk ndeacrañ. Na nena kanğterta ndeida Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo ranğai ngocor te, mina nena tiñpemb kirarir laiñga wat te, na ne minmo kam ianna mbop ngocor, mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo ngotrikinandet. ² Na an kidrikca mina watrina, ne meikpitikca ne wandoikca tañrenan, na ne mina kanğaukca eacrenan. ³ Na ne ndorita tikemb tingikmo kai mataua lamboi golnanapa lamboi laiñ aoc, co, pañaindta lakoarmo lanap. ⁴ Na ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo an ngocrai ngocorta lamboimo aoc, anna lañ. Na ainta lamboia anna nikinikmo lañapa, nikinik iro wetwet eacrena tiñna kirar. Na an tiñna kirara Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo lañ ngoin. ⁵ Na an tiñna kirara atuna meik ratta ndorita lambirena ritipacmo Rarañ Aetaniaca tikrenan, te, mina lamboia mina wapat laña wandacrenan. Na mina ndorita kanğterta kanğaukca eacrenan. ⁶ Na anna kirara Sara, ma Abraammo ndona kacoot ngacrena. Na ne tiñpemb kirarir laiñga morenan, na ne reac ianna mba nanambirenan, ne ainda mo te, ne Sarana mombonik tarunandet.

⁷ Na ne lanğangona ramtaír, ne an tiñ kirar kabemo, iroar laiñ ranğai te, ne ndorita meikap matau eacrañ. Na meikpitikta tikembca gagrar kocor, aintik ne minmo tiñpemb laiñga morañ. Ainda moca ne lamñirenan, mitoco an kakadmains opotacapa, iarwarna eteacna wat toco anğinande. Na ne ainta tiñpembta kirarira ranğai te, reac ianna nena mbembendeimo mba mo ngocraitndait.

Memetmbaca aia kabena meikramtaírmo tiñpemb kirarir laiñga morañ

2:18 Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na 1 Ti 6.1 2:20 1 Pi 3.14, na 3.17, na 4.14-15 2:21 Mt 16.24, na In 13.15, na Up 14.22, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 2.6 2:22 Ais 53.9, na In 8.46, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 4.15 2:23 Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.39, na In 8.48-49, na Ib 12.3, na 1 Pi 3.9 2:24 Ais 53.5, na Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 7.6, na Ib 9.28 2:25 Ais 53.6, na Esi 34.5-6, na 34.23, na Mt 9.36, na In 10.14, na Ib 13.20 3:1 Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 7.14-16, na Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na Ta 2.5 3:3 1 Ti 2.9, na Ta 2.3 3:4 Ņap 45.13, na Ro 7.22, na 2 Ko 4.16 3:5 RL 18.12 3:7 1 Ko 7.3, na 12.23, na Epe 5.25, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Te 4.4

⁸ Na mandeaca aku an kammo gaimda maina mamoe, ne muruŋcamija nikinik iro kabe eac te, ne Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacarmo gidik ŋgoinna matjiraŋ, na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmairan, na paŋan garurna tipemb kirarirmo tikcari. ⁹ Na meikramtaira nemo tipemb ŋgorikca mo te, ne minmo kai ruti teac. Na mina nemo kamb ŋgorikca mbop te, ne an motocmo kai ruti teac. Na ne gaimda tip kirar mbuŋa gaimda ruti, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo laŋa mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo aida mona acrinan, te, ne mana opotac laŋa ne aŋŋinandet.

¹⁰ Na aia lamjirena,

“Mandaia ndona eteacna watmo, laŋa eacna mo te,
na ma eteac laŋa watna,
ma kamb ŋgorikca kai mbop teac,
na ma paparuna kambca kai mo teac.

¹¹ Na ma tipemb ŋgorikmo iŋ near, na ma tipemb laiŋ tiŋgikca raŋgairan.

Na ma kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eacraŋ, na an tipemb kirarirmo ma gagraca raŋgairan.

¹² Na Kacootna lamniaca ma meikramtair wandoikta watrenan, na ma mina mbembendeimo, koar tikca waracrenan. Na meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morenan, ma minmo mba toŋgorenan.”

Na tipemb kirarir laiŋga aia morenanna aia mana giŋgiŋa aŋŋinandet

¹³ Na ne tip kirar laŋna towai gagraca raŋgai te, mandaia ndo nenmo tip kirar ŋgoreaca moit? ¹⁴ Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mo te, na ne mana makukca aŋgi te, ne anna toŋgo. Na mina nenmo nanambina reac ianna mo te, ne kai rugut mo teac. Na nena nikinik iroar kai ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgep teac. ¹⁵ Aintik nena iroar inkara ne Karais niŋgikmo tikca eacraŋ, ma nena Kacoot. Na mina nenmo an reac laŋa ne anna lambirena miniŋna digi te, ne anna rutina kammo memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ. ¹⁶ Aida moca ne mina kammo nda rutina mo te, ne iro wetwet mbuŋapa, tip kirar laŋ mbuŋa mo. Aida moca ne memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ laŋ ŋgoinna eacraŋ. Te, mina nenmo kam ŋgoreacapa, nenmo pepere te, an ramtaira mina nenmo Karaisna raŋgairana tip kirar laŋna moca nemo peperenan, na mina mboprena an kambta moca mina numbir aŋŋinandet. ¹⁷ Na aia tip kirar laŋa morenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna giŋgiŋa aŋgiŋa toŋgo te, anna laŋ. Na aia morena tip ŋgoreacna giŋgiŋa aŋgi te, anna reac ŋgoreac.

Karaisa menaca ma nda ŋgepca aimo mac nda aŋgiŋa

¹⁸ Na ne Karais motocmo lamni. Ma ramoot wandoŋ, na ma meikramtair ŋgorikta taup aŋgiŋa menaca tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecaririnan, na nenmo aŋgiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋna. Aintik ma kidrik kabe niŋgikca menacrina, na ma mba mac menacitndai. Na gan tiacarpaikmo ma ramootna kirar toca eacrinan, na mina mammo mo menacatna. Na ma nda ŋgeprina, na ma ŋeroŋ toca eacrenan. ¹⁹ Aida moca ma ŋeroŋ ndeacri, ma taŋca ŋerŋgaura kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanmo kam wiwiritiran. ²⁰ Na an ŋerŋgaura mina kammo Noanna min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo nda mbopatnan. Na Noanna minna tip ŋgoreaca aniaca larurinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mba tawia rutiatke. Ma lambica taŋga Noa, ma ndona laŋgummo moa maiatke. Na witca wanaiŋ, meikramtair parmbaiapa mbutrem mbonkac tiŋgikca mina laŋgumma

3:8 Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 3.16, na Kol 3.12, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 2.17, na 2.23 3:9 Mt 25.34, na Ro 12.14, na 1 Te 5.15 3:10 Ie 1.26, na 1 Pi 2.1, na 2.22 3:10 Iŋap 34.12-16 3:11 Ais 1.16-17, na Ro 12.18, na Ib 12.14 3:12 In 9.31 3:13 ML 16.7, na Ro 8.28 3:14 Ier 1.8, na Mt 5.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20, na 4.14 3:14 Ais 8.12-13 3:15 Up 4.8, na Kol 4.6, na 2 Ti 2.25 3:16 Ta 2.8, na Ib 13.18, na 1 Pi 2.12 3:17 1 Pi 2.20 3:18 Ro 5.6, na 6.10, na 8.11, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Epe 2.18, na Kol 1.21-22 3:19 RL 6.1-7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 2 Pi 2.5

ngabukca laemb aniaca minmo angica tarri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac minmo nda angica, mina laŋ maecat. ²¹ Na an pukca ma kitac pukca pocpocrina, na ainta tauŋca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo kitac puk mbuŋa nda angirenana. Na kitac pukca ma nena tikna patiŋa mataunanna wanaiŋ. Anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma nenmo moca ne iroar inkara laiŋga mana lamniaca ngout ndeacna. Na nenmo mac nda angina moca Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda angica ngepatnan. ²² Na mandeaca Karaisa tamuŋna auŋ mac nda tarjrinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaija mbiraca eacrenan. Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurapa, gargar anikapna nerngaur, na gargarapna reikca mina muruŋa mana kaŋgaukca eacrena.

Totowai aniaca ritipacna laiplacarmo laruca mina giŋgir angiatna

4

(4–5)

Aia nikinik iroar bagarta iroarmo ndarekrekke

¹ Na Karaisa ma ndona tikna giŋgir aniaca angiatna, aintik ne toco an iro kabea ma angiatnanmo, ne an iro motocmo utiŋ gagara. Ainda moca nena ianna ndona tikna giŋgir angic te, ma tip ngoreacna makukna tip kirara ma tikcaririnan. ² Na an minna ne tik mbuŋa eacrena, ne iro bagarna tonŋonmo mba ranŋaiitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro niŋgikca ranŋainandet. ³ Na ne nikinik iroar bagarta tipemb kirarirmo ranŋaica moa tarŋaŋa minna matikri, na an tipemb kirarira ritipaiŋ kocorta raekmbaina meikramtaira tonŋorenan ngoin. Na an tipemb kirarira meikramtaira morenanna, anna tipemb ngadudukarapa, nikinik iroara moa ngepca reik ngorikca morenan, na puik gagrara amba nanaorena tipemb kirarirapa, runduik anikca morenan, na amtiambca moca amta reik anikca ambrenan, na puik gagrara amba tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo ndarenan, na mripembrariŋmo mbendeirenan. ⁴ Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarira an ritipaiŋ kocorta meikramtairapa mba morenan. Na mina anna moca ngep ngoreac nanŋepca nenmo peperena kamb ngorik toprenan. ⁵ Aintik iŋmbaija mina ndorimo ritri waparaca witik te, mina ritri waparac aniaca ramootna outta witikca ndori moatna reikmo manmo mbopnandet. Na an ritri waparacna ramoot, ma kocroca an menacrinanapa, menac kocorta meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrinandet. ⁶ Aintik anna minina moca an menacrina meikramtaira mina menac ngocor ndeacri, mina kam wembaŋ laŋa mina waracrinan. Na anna gidik, mina menacrinan, an kirara meikramtaira muruŋa tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanna mina menacrenan. Na mandeaca mina iarwarna eteacna wat angica mina nerngaurta kirar toco eacnande, na an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacrena.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋa neaŋrina reik laiŋga aia matau aiŋa moraj

⁷ Na reikta mamaina kidrikca kipca marambuŋairi. Ainda moca ne kai nanao teac, ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau raupŋi, te, ne matau mbendeinandet. ⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matjirena tipemb kirarirmo, matau utiŋa gagra. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara ma tipemb ngorikta makukar witmo, mo irikrenan, na ma kabena tip kirarmo kundrena. ⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaira nenap kipi eac te, ne minmo matau ngoinna raupŋi. Na ne an aiŋa mo te, ne kai kekelamun ke teac. ¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo kabe, kabemo, kadmaica ma nenmo ndona kakadmajna opotaca wanaiŋa neaŋrenan. Ainda moca ne kabe, kabea

3:21 Ro 10.10, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 3:22 Jap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Ro 8.34, na 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.24, na Epe 1.20-21 4:1 Ro 6.2, na 6.7, na Gal 5.24, na Kol 3.3-5 4:2 In 1.13, na Ro 6.11, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Io 2.16 4:3 Up 17.30, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Ta 3.3 4:4 Up 13.45, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 3.16 4:5 Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.51-52, na 1e 5.9 4:6 Ro 8.10, na 1 Ko 5.5 4:7 Mt 24.13-14, na Lk 21.34, na Ro 13.11-12, na 1 Ko 10.11, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 4.2, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 1 Io 2.18 4:8 ML 10.12, na 1 Ko 13.7, na Kol 3.14, na Ib 13.1, na 1e 5.20, na 1 Pi 1.22 4:9 2 Ko 9.7, na Pil 2.14, na Pm 1.14, na Ib 13.2 4:10 Ro 12.6-8, na 1 Ko 4.1-2, na 4.7, na Ta 1.7

mana aiņna ramoot laņ ndeacraņ te, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaір damarmo, ma nenmo wanaiņa neaņrina kakadmaina opotaca minmo an mbuņa otacraņ. ¹¹ Aında moca ramoot ianna ma kam wembaņ laņ wiwitina kakadmaina opotacna reac laņa wanaiņa aņģi te, ma an mbuņa kam wembaņ laņmo wiwitiraņnandet. Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtaірmo otacrena aiņa mo te, ma an aiņmo Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neaņrina gargar mbuņa moraņ. Te, an reicka ne muruņa morenanna, meikramtaірa an mbatnandet, na Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa mina Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aņģi ņgeņnandet. Na ma i aniacapa, gargarap memetmbaca iarwara eacraņnandet. Na anna gidik.

*Na Karais aņģi*rina ģirģir tocmo aia toņgoca aņģiraņ

¹² Ne aukna aikndamtaір koinđ, tac točna totowai ianna nenmo larurenan. Na ne kai ņgeņ ņgoreac naņgepca gainda kai lamņi teac, anna reac dam ņgoinna nenmo larurenan. Wanaiņ ņgoin. ¹³ Na an minna Karaisa aņģiatna ģirģira, ne toco aņģirinan, aintik ne toņgoraņ. Aında moca Karaisna i aniacapa gargar aniacu laruca raekca tikrina, na ne toņtoņ aniac ņgoinna monandet. ¹⁴ Na ne Karaisna imo, ne utiņa eacrenan, na anna moca mina nemo kam ņgorik top te, ne toņgoraņ. Aında moca ne lamņirenan, Raraņ Aetaniacna ņeroņa, ma i aniacapa gargar aniacapna ņeroņ, na ma nenap eacrenan. ¹⁵ Aintik ne ndorimo matau wat, moca mina nenmo ģirģirar neaņ nari, moca ne ramoot ianna mo menacri, co, reik makimrina, co, ne kabena tipemb ņgorikca mori, co, ne kabena meikramtaірta aiņmo ndiaņa aņģirinan. ¹⁶ Na ramootta Karaisna meacramoot ian ndaru te, na anna minaiņa moca ma ģirģir aņģi te, ma anna moca numbira kai mo teac. Wanaiņ, ma an i, Karaisnandna moa ma toņgoraņ, na Raraņ Aetaniacna imo aņģica ņgepraņ.

¹⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra kįpca laru te, aia mana meikramtaірa ma aimo ritri waparaca monande. Na an ritri waparaca aimo outta laru te, ma titoca tikca an Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ laņmo ndarena meikramtaірmo moitndai? ¹⁸ Aında moca Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, "Meikramtaір wandoik laiņmo mac nda aņģina owai te, an meikramtaірa Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņrenanapa, tipemb ņgorikta makukara morenanmo tida moit?" ¹⁹ Aında moca Raraņ Aetaniacna toņtoņ mbuņa ramtaір ndeida ģirģir aņģi te, an ramtaірa ndorita iarwarna eteacna watmo mana para tik te, mina tipemb kirarir laiņ tiņģikca moraņ. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo aimo morinan, aintik memetmbaca ma aimo mataua raupņirenan.

5

Na ne ramtaір paņainda ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaірmo matau raupņiraņ

¹ Na mandeaca aku Iesusna ritįpaikta meikramtaірta tumnambta ramtaір paņaindmo kam gargarap. Na auk toco, aku nen točna ramoot paņan, na aku ndona lamņiac mbuņa watrinanna, Karaisa ma ģirģir aņģiatnan. Aintik aukapa, nenapmo Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo muruņa aņģi ndoprina reik laiņa, ma aimo neaņnandet, na Karaisna i aniacapa gargara raek ndaru te, ma neaņnandet. Aında moca aku nenmo ramtaір paņaindmo mo ņgepca ne aiņmo aında monan. ² Aintik ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaірmo matau raupņi. Na mina sipsipna kirar toco nena paıra eacrenan. Aintik ne an aiņa momona kabena ramtaірta toņtoņgara kai raņgai teac, ne an kirara Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo mona toņgorenanna raņgairaņ. ņarikca ne kabena meikramtaірta toņtoņa raņgaica an aiņa moca kituknduk niņģik aņģinan. Wanaiņ. Ne an aiņa momona toņtoņ aniacap moraņ.

4:11 1 Ko 3.10, na 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Pi 5.11, na KIEK 1.6 4:12 1 Ko 3.13, na 1 Pi 1.6-7 4:13 Up 5.41, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.5-6, na KIEK 1.9 4:14 ņap 89.50-51, na Mt 5.11, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20 4:15 1 Te 4.11, na 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.20 4:16 Up 11.26, na Pil 1.20 4:17 Ier 25.29, na Mal 3.5, na Lk 10.12-14, na 23.31, na 2 Te 1.8 4:18 ML 11.31, na Lk 23.31 4:19 ņap 31.5, na Lk 23.46, na 2 Ti 1.12 5:1 Up 1.8, na 1.22, na Ro 8.17-18, na KIEK 1.9 5:2 In 10.11-13, na 21.15-17, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 9.17, na 1 Ti 3.3, na 3.8, na Ta 1.7, na 1.11, na Pm 1.14

³ Na ne kai ramtaír anikta kirara moa an meikramtaírmó, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena para tikrinanmo aŋgíca pikinna tikna. Wanaiŋ. Ne tîpemb laiŋ tiŋgíkca moraiŋ, te, mina an mbatca raŋgairaiŋna. ⁴ Na ne ainda mo te, an minna Sipsiparta ŋginaŋa Morena Ramoot Paŋanna raekca laru te, ne outta katumma ootca aŋgírena reac laiŋa ne aŋginandet. Na an reac laiŋa ma iarwar ndeacraŋnande, na ma mba ŋgocrairena.

Aia ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tik

⁵ Ainda moca ne ramtaír ŋgaibca ne ramtaír paŋaindta kaŋgaukca eacraŋ. Na ne meikramtaíra muruŋa pikinna eacrena tîpna kirara raŋgaica, ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaírta kaŋgaukca eacraŋ. Na aia lamŋirenan, “Meikramtaíra ndorita irembmo aŋgíra ŋgeprenanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo aŋgíra irikrenan. Na an meikramtaíra ndorita irembmo aŋgí irikrenanmo, ma minmo kadmaica minmo tîp kirar laiŋa morenan.” ⁶ Ainda moca ne ndorita iroarmo, mo irikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna raupŋina gargar aniacna kaŋgauk ndeac. Na ma ndo larapacatna kídríkca laru te, ma nenmo aŋgí ŋgepnandet. ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena moca kadmairena. Ainda moca makukara ne muruŋa mbukrenanmo, ne mana para tik.

⁸ Na ne kai ŋaŋao teac. Nena puŋndamoot, Paparuna Ramootta, ma laionna kirara kamb anikca keca meikramtaír amna oreá taŋrena. ⁹ Aintik ne rîpac gagraca wítíkca manmo ndaraŋna. Na ne lamŋirenan, nena Iesusa rîpacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikca tamtam ndeacrenan, mitoco ainta gígírara aŋgírena. ¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kakadmai muruŋna miníŋ. Na ma nenmo Karais Iesus mbuŋa acrinan, te, ne mana memetacna tac aniacna iarwar ndeacrenanna, ne manap eacnande. Aintik ne gígírarmo kídrík matîp motemma aŋginandet, te, iŋmbaia ma ndo ŋgoinna, nenmo laiŋ mac monandet, na nena rítîpaikmo moi gagraŋan, na nenmo moca ne iarwara wítíkca gagraŋandet. ¹¹ Na ma ndo kabe niŋgíkca iarwarna gargarap eacraŋandet. Na anna gidik.

Kamb tîpemb ndeid

¹² Na Sailasna opotac mbuŋa aku gan timbiŋ rapar tîpna kambca nenmo tirca nearŋa kípapeknan. Na aku watrinanna, ma aina kakana kirar ŋgoín. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina tîpemb kirarirmo muruŋa mbopna, ma ndona kakadmaimo nenmo wandacrenan. Na anna aku ndo watta garacrina, anna mana kakadmai ŋgoín, aintik aku nenmo mbopca mawaracek. Na aku nena nikinik iroara mo ŋgepca, ne an mbuŋa wítík gagraŋa.

¹³ Na an Babilonna Iesusna rítîpaikta meikramtaírta tumbuna anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenap larapacatnanna, mina nemo ra laiŋ nearŋrinan. Na aukna nuoc Mak, ma toco nemo ra laiŋ nearŋrinan.* ¹⁴ Na ne muruŋcamiŋa kabena rîpacrena laiplacarmo pipopotac te, anna wandacnandet, ne minmo mamatŋi ŋgoín, na ne minmo iroar inkara laiŋ nearŋrena.

Na ne Karaisap mík te, nena iroar inkara wewettar laiŋgap eacnandet.

5:3 ŋap 74.2, na 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 1.24, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Ti 4.12, na Ta 2.7 5:4 1 Ko 9.25, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 1.4 5:5 ML 3.34, na Ais 57.15, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 2.3, na Ie 4.6 5:6 Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.10 5:7 ŋap 37.5, na 55.22, na Mt 6.25-30, na Pil 4.6 5:8 Lk 22.31, na 1 Te 5.6, na KIEK 12.12 5:9 Up 14.22, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 3.12, na Ie 4.7 5:10 2 Ko 4.17, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 2.17, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 1.6 5:12 Up 15.22, na 15.40, na 2 Ko 1.19, na 1 Te 1.1, na Ib 13.22, na 2 Pi 1.12 5:13 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.24 * 5:13 Na Pita Babilon auŋna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma Rom auŋ aniacna kam roor ndopatna, aintik ma an auŋna imo acatna. Na anna gaind, Pitana minna Romnaŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaírmó, ainta tîpemb ŋgoríkca morena, atua Babilonnaŋgepca ainta tîpemb kirarira minmo morina. 5:14 Ro 16.16, na 1 Ko 16.20, na Epe 6.23

Pita inġmbaia mac tiratna timbiġ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiġ rapara turrina minija gaind, anna ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, mbopca mina an ritipaca mo ngocraica tarrena ririptiar ndeidta kambca kai warac teac, anna ma mina ritipaikapa, mina tipemb kirarir lainġa mo ngocrainandet. Te, mina an kambca up anġirena ramtaira minmo nearrinanmo utiġ gagra, na an tipna kirar mbuġa mina Raraġ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matau lamġinandet. Na up anġirena ramtaira Iesusmo ndorita lamnik puġa watrinan, na ma minmo riptirina kamb toco, mina waracrina.

Na ramtair ndeida gaindopatna, Iesusa ma mba mac nda kipitndai. Na gan timbiġ rapara aindoprina, ma kipnandet. Na anna gidik, ma mba tawi kiprina, na mana minija gaind, Raraġ Aetaniaca ma tonġorinanna, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma tonġorinanna, meikramtair muruġcamiġa iroar inkar uriracna, ainda moca ma meikramtairmo laġanna morena, na ma lambica eacrena. U sapta 3 wes 9na inikca wat, an kamma eacrena.

Aia ndorita eteacna tipemb kirarir lainġa mo gagraca meikramtair ngorikta kambmo nda mbop

(1–3)

¹ Aku Saimon Pita, aku Iesus Karaisna aiġapa, up anġirena ramoot manan, na ma aina Raraġ Aetaniac. Ma aimo mac nda anġina Ramoot. Na ne ritipac laġ ngoinna anġiatna meikramtairmo, aku gan kammo turrina, na Iesus Karaisna tip kirar wandoġa, nena ritipaca aina ritipacna kirar toca larurinan. ² Aintik mandeaca ne Raraġ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesusmo mataua lamġica garacrina. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca gagraca laiġ teacnandet.

Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo ndonan ngoinna mona larapacrina

³ Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraġ Aetaniacna gargar mbuġa ma aimo reikca muruġa neanġa aina eteacna watmo, mo gagrana, na aimo otaca Raraġ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira tarraġna. Na ainda mori, Karaisa aimo wattacarica aia manmo mataua lamġirina. Na mana memetacna tac aniacapa, gargarapa, mana tipna kirar laġ ngoin mbuġa, ma aimo acatna. ⁴ Na ma aimo reik anik koindapa, reik laiġ koindmo muruġcamiġa nearrinan, na an reikca ma ngaua aimo neaġ ndopca babuatnan. Na nikinik iroa mo ngeprena tipna kirara ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairap eacrenan, na aimo moa ngocrairenan ngoin. Ainda moca Karaisa aimo an reik lainġa muruġa nearrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuġa ma nenmo otaca ne an ngocraina tipna kirarmo mba anġitndai, na ne Raraġ Aetaniacna, eteacna wat laġapa mana tipna kirar toc ndarunandet.

⁵ Ainda moca tip kirar laġa mo, na an tipna kirara moca gagara ma nena ritipacna kirar toc ndeacna. Na ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo lamġina aiġa moran, na an landamġimo moi gagraca, ma nena tipemb kirarir laiġta kirar. ⁶ Na nena tikembta tonġongarmo ne matau ngoinna raupġiraġ, na ne an tipembta kirarirmo, moi gagraca ma nena iroar laiġta kirar ndeacna. Na ne witik gagraca witikna tipna kirarirmo anġica makukarmo mbukraġ, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagraca ma nena tikembmo raupġinandet. Te, ne Raraġ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuġa tarraġ, na an tipna kirarmo, mo gagraca ma nemo moi gagraca, ne makukarmo mbukna. ⁷ Na ne Raraġ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo aikora mona tipna kirarmo ranġairan. Na an tipna kirarmo mo laruna gagraca, ma nemo moca ne Raraġ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuġa tarraġnandet. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo

1:1 2 Ko 4.13, na Epe 4.5, na Ta 1.4 1:2 Iu 1.2 1:3 In 17.3, na 2 Te 2.14, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 2.9 1:4 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 4.24, na 2 Pi 2.18-20, na 1 Io 3.2 1:5 1 Pi 3.7, na 2 Pi 3.18 1:6 Gal 5.22-23 1:7 Gal 6.10, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Io 4.21

matnjirena tipna kirarmo ne angî, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagra, te, ne aikor gidkar tarunandet.

⁸ Na ne Iesus Karaismo lamnjirena, ma aina Kacoot. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo angî te, na mina laruca gagra te, nena an landamjia ma wanaija mba eacitndai. Wanaij. Ma amna reik witta mo larunandet. ⁹ Na ramootta an tipna kirar kocortan. Te, ma an tawan ndeacrena reikmo ma mba watitndai, anna ma lamniac ngoreacna ramootna kirar. Na ma ngaua moatna tipemb ngorikta makukarmo Raraņ Aetaniaca moa kecaririnan, na manmo moca laja moatna. Na anna gidik. Na an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo moatna reacmo, ma iroa mandarekrekerina. ¹⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo acrinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtair teacnandet. Aintik ne gagra mana meikramtair koind taruna aiņa morañ. Na ne ainda mo te, ne mba irikitndai, na mammo mba tikcariitndai. ¹¹ Te, ma nena taupmo kocnai gootca, ne mana iarwara eacrena bubuocmo mbuknandet. Na an bubuoca anna Iesus Karaisnan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda angina Ramoot.

¹² Na anna gidik, ne an reikmo malamjireke, na ne an kam gidikmo angiatna, na ne man mbuņa witikca gagrarinan. Aintik aku toņgorinanna, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainda moca memetmbaca aku nenmo mac mbopna morena. ¹³ Na an kidrikca aku ndona gan tik ndeacrenanna, aku gaid ndamnjirena anna laņ, aku nemo mac mbopi warac te, nenmo moi iroar ngepca an reikta ndamjina. ¹⁴ Na aku lamnjirenan, kidrik tekemmotemma aku ndona tikmo tikcarinandet. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aukmo gaidopatna. ¹⁵ Aintik aku toņgoca nemo aiņ gagra moca, nemo mac mbopna. Na aku menac te, memetmbaca aku nemo mbopatna gan reikta moca muruņa ne lamnjiraņnandet.

Up angjirena ramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna memetaca Karaisa tikca watrina

¹⁶ Na aia nemo aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana nda kikipna gargarmo nemo mbopatna. Na an minna aia nemo Karaisna an kam ndopatna, aia ninini wanaija ramootna iro mbuņ ndarurinanna mba raņgairi. Wanaij. Aia ndorita lamnik puņa Kacootna gargarapa, memetaca man ndarurinanna watatna, aintik aia mbopatna. ¹⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniac Aetta manmo i aniac neaņgatnan, na an memetac laņa man mbuņa mo larurinan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an tamuņa auņa outna memetaca eacrenan, na ma Iesusna kammo gaidopatna, "Ganna aukna Nuoc ngoin, aku manmo mamatņi ngoin, na aku manmo toņtoņ ngoin." ¹⁸ Na aia manapmo an Raraņ Aetaniacna takur ndeacatke, aia an kamma waracatna. ¹⁹ Ainda moca aia rambca morina ramtairta kambca ripaca gagra morenan, aintik ne toco mina kambmo gagra utiņ te, anna laņ. Na mina kambca ma tac wiwirna memetaca neaup ndeacrena kirara taņa auņ raruna rambuņai te, an gui gudamma nena iroar inkara moi ngepnandet.*

²⁰ Na reac aniac ianna ne lamjinanna, anna gaid. Ramoot ianna ndona iro mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena rambca morena kambta minij ianna kai urirac teac. ²¹ Na anna minija gaid, ramma morena kam ianna ramoot wanaiņa toņtoņ mbuņa mba laruatke. Wanaij. Ņeroņ Ratta ndo ramtairmo aoca ngepca mina Raraņ Aetaniaca neaņrena kambmo wiwitirena.

2

Ramtair ngorikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta iroarmo moi paurirena (Iuda 4-13)

1:8 In 15.2, na Ta 3.14 1:9 Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 2.9-11 1:10 2 Pi 3.17, na 1 Io 3.19 1:12 Pil 3.1, na 1 Pi 5.12, na 2 Pi 3.1, na 3.17, na 1 Io 2.21, na Iu 1.5 1:13 2 Pi 3.1 1:14 In 21.18-19, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ti 4.6 1:16 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1 1:17 Mt 3.17 1:17 Mt 17.1-5, na Mk 9.2-7, na Lk 9.28-35 1:19 Ņap 119.105, na In 5.35, na KIEK 2.28 * 1:19 Gudam: Anna auņ raruna gui, na ma memetac aniacap. Na Iesus Karais ma an gui gudamna kirar. Karaisa Ingoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuņa Moa Larurina timbigta kapna sapta 22 wes 16na wat, an ninini toco an ndeacrena. 1:20 Ro 12.6 1:21 Up 1.16, na 3.18, na 2 Ti 3.16, na 1 Pi 1.11

¹ Na anna gidik, atua paparuna rambca morena ramtaïr ndeida Israelnangepta rik nanjeprinan. Na an tîpna kirar kabe mbuĵa mandeacna minna paparuna ririptia morena meikramtaïr ndeid toco, ngepca meikramtaïrmo paruca Raraĵ Aetaniacna reikta riptinandet. Na paparuna ririptia morena meikramtaïra ingoroca paparuna kambca moca gan min ndarunandet. Na an kambca nena ritîpaikca moi ngocrainandet. Na Kacootta min motoco ma mac nda oikrinan, na mina ndori, manmo iĵ neaĵrena. Na mina aında mo te, mina ndorimo tawi ngoinna mo ngocrainandet. ² Na meikramtaïr witta ndorita numbira morena tîpemb kirarir ngorikca ranĵainandet, na taup gidikna kambmo nda peperena kamb ngorik ndopraĵnande. ³ Na an ramtaïra mina kabena ramootna reikmo lamnik puĵga watca wanaiĵa toĵgorena, aında moca mina nenmo paparuna kamb ndopraĵ te, nena kitukndukarapa, reikmo paruca anĵinandet. Na an ramtaïra Raraĵ Aetaniaca atua minmo ritri waparaca mona ramo larapacrinan, na ma gaindopatna mina topnandet. Aintik an ngogocraia minmo laruna moreke, ma mba ngoreke, wanaiĵ. Ma lambica eacrenan.

⁴ Na ne lamĵirena, atua mbaiĵna aiĵa morina ĵernĵaur ndeida tîpemb ngorikta makukara moatnanna, Raraĵ Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaiĵ. Ma minmo mbitrem kocorta auna kac ngoreacna neaup diriĵa lawirta ngatik mbuĵa leaca anna tîkrina. Te, mina an kac ngoreac ndeaca, mana ritri waparaca momona rana lambiraĵnande. ⁵ Na an kirar kabea atuna meikramtaïr toco, mina Raraĵ Aetaniacmo iĵ neanĵatnanna, ma minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaiĵ. Ma minmo laemb aniac moca mina menaca topatna. Na ma an tîp kirar wandoĵna kam wiwitia mboprina ramoot Noaapa, meikramtaïr parmbaiapa mbut mbuniĵna minmo, raupĵia mina mba ngocraiatke. ⁶ Na an kirar mbuĵa Raraĵ Aetaniaca mbopatke, Sodomapa Gomora toco manĵocraiat. Na an auĵ aniacniĵmo, ma tac mbuĵa rotaca wiracarica kapir kamndera ndori maeacreke. Na Raraĵ Aetaniaca aında moatke, iĵmbai nakiprena meikramtaïra Sodomapa Gomoramō larurina reac mbatca anna ndamĵinandet. Te, mitoco lamĵi garacna, mina Raraĵ Aetaniacmo ranĵai ngocor te, kaina reac minmo larunande. ⁷ Na an ramoot wandoĵ laĵ Lot, ma Sodom auĵ ndeacri, ma ramtaïr ngorikca morina ainta tîpemb kirarir ngadudukar mbatca, mana nikinik iroa, moa ngocrairina. Aintik an kirar kabea Raraĵ Aetaniaca moatnanna, ma Lotmo anĵica ma mba ngocraiatke. ⁸ Na anna gidik, an ramoot wandoĵna ma Sodomnangepta rik ndeaca ma mina tîpemb ngorik mbatrenan, na ra ra katuca ma mina kamb ngorik mbaracrenan. Na mana nikinik iroa wandoĵ ndeacrina, na ma watrinanna tîp laĵmo mina ndarenan, aında moca mana nikinik iroa ĵiĵiracaririna. ⁹ Na Kacootta moatna reikmo, aia lamĵiraĵ te, aia lamĵinande, totowaiarmo Raraĵ Aetaniaca ranĵairena meikramtaïrmo laru te, Kacootta minmo an totowaiara tîkca mac nda anĵina taupca ma lamĵirenan. Na Kacootta meikramtaïr ngorikta tîpemb kirarira ma lamĵirenan, na ma mina tîpemb ngorikta opoikmo nda rutina taupca ma lamĵirenan, taĵi Raraĵ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniac laru te. ¹⁰ Ainta meikramtaïr ndeida mina ndorita tîpemb ngorikta makukar anikta opoikca mina anĵinandet. Na anna an meikramtaïra tîpemb ngadudukar koindta iroar nikinik ngorikca ngepca morinan, na mina gainda lamĵireke, gan tiacarpaikna ramtaïr paĵaindapa, Raraĵ Aetaniac Kacootta kambca anna reac wanaiĵ.

Na an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaïra mina nena rikca ngeprinan, mina garurureke, na mina ndorita iroarta toĵtonĵara ranĵairenan. Aında moca paparuna ririptica morena ramtaïra tamuĵna auĵna outta taĵrena mbaiĵna aiĵa morena ĵernĵaurmo peperena kamb ngorik ndondopca, mina mba nanambirenan. ¹¹ Na an mbaiĵna aiĵa morena ĵernĵaura mina an ramtaïrmo kunda tamuĵmbai, na mina gargar aniacap.

2:1 Mt 24.11, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 6.20, na Epe 1.7, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1-5, na 1 Pi 1.18, na lu 1.4 2:3 Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 12.17-18, na 1 Te 2.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.11, na 2 Pi 1.16 2:4 Lk 8.31, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8, na lu 1.6, na KIEK 20.2-3 2:5 RL 6.1-7.24, na 8.18, na lb 11.7, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.6 2:6 RL 19.24, na Ndu 26.10, na lu 1.7
2:7 RL 19.1-16 2:9 Ĵap 34.17-19, na 1 Ko 10.13, na lu 1.6 2:10 lu 1.4-10, 16 2:11 lu 1.9

Na mina an kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaurmo peperena kamb ɲgorikca mba mboprenanna, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamɲiac ɲgoutta tikca ritri waparaca minmo mba mori.

¹² Na an ramtaira mina amta ɲgoaebta kirarir toc, mina paŋainda iroar laiŋ kocor, aintik mina ndorita tikembta toŋtoŋgara raŋgairenan. Na mina an raŋa eacrena amta ɲgoaebta kirarir toc, te, meikramtaira minmo aŋgica mo menacnan ɲiŋgik. Aintik reik Ratta mina lamɲi garac ɲgocor, mina anmo peperena kam ɲgoreac ndoprena. Na an raŋna amta ɲgoaebca ɲgocrairena kirara, mitoco ainda ɲgocrainandet. ¹³ Na mina ainta tɪpemb ɲgorikca morenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tɪpemb ɲgorikmo nda rutinandet. Na mina gainda lamɲirenan, amtiammo raita kidrikca morenanna, anna tɪp kirar laŋna toŋtoŋ. Na mina nenap ambrenan, na mina nenmo tɪpemb kirarir ɲgorikca morenan, na nena irembmo mo ɲgocrairena. Ri, an paparuna tɪpemb kirarira mina morinanna, mina toŋtoŋ ɲgoin. ¹⁴ Na memetmbaca mina meikpitikmo, tik tikrenan, na minmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɪpemb kirarir ɲgadudukara momona iroarap lamɲirenan. Na mina tɪpemb kirarira, tɪp ɲgoreacna makukca momoa mina minna mba tikrenanna. Na an meikramtaira mina ritɪpaik gagrar kocortanmo, paparuna ririptina ramtaira minmo wai aoca minmo tɪpemb kirarirta tɪpemb ɲgorikta makukara morena. Aintik mina kabena meacramootna reikmo wanaiŋa aŋgina matɲirena ririptia mina maŋgiat, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo makukara neaŋrena. ¹⁵ Na mina taup laŋmo iŋ neaŋga, mina ɲaŋaoca taŋrenan. Na mina Beorna nuoc Balamna taupca maraŋgairi. Ma tɪp ɲgoreacna makukca mori, ma ndona tɪp ɲgoreacna opoik aŋgina toŋtoŋ aniacap. ¹⁶ Na amta ɲgoaeb doŋkiara mina kamma mba mboprenan, na ianna ma kam ndopca, Balammo kaega moatnan. Na an tɪpna kirar mbuŋa ma an ramma morina ramootna iro ɲgoreacapna landamɲi ɲgoreacmo, mo ɲgetrikirenan.

¹⁷ Aintik an paparuna meikramtaira mina aurembca puikca, puik kocorta kirarapa dimira watta wica taŋrena kirar toc. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina neaupdirij ɲgoinna taupca kocroca maeacreke. ¹⁸ Na ainta ramtaira ndorimo aindopna moca kambmo tamtamma keca, garururena. Te, mina meikramtairmo moa tik ɲgepca mina tɪp ɲgaduduk ɲgoreacapa, tikna iro ɲgoreac mona iroara mona. Na an tɪpembta kirarira mina an mandebca ɲgepca kambmo raŋgairena tɪp ɲgoreac tikcarina meikramtairmo moca, mina iroarmo mo pauriri, mina an kam mbarac kocorta meikramtairta kamma mac raŋgaiek. ¹⁹ Na an ramtair ɲgorikca aindoprena, “Ne aimo raŋgai te, ne makukar kocora wanaiŋ ndeacnandet. Na ne ndorita toŋtoŋgarta reikca moraŋnandet.” Na an ramtaira mina tɪp ɲgoreacna tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtair teacrenan. Aintik ramootta reac ianna watcarica, ma mana raupɲia eac te, ma an reacmo watcarica ma manmo tuomna aiŋ kamainda monandet. ²⁰ Na anna gidik, an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira Iesus Karais ndambuŋmo landamɲi aŋgɲiran, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda aŋgina Ramoot. Na an landamɲia otaca minmo gan tiacarpaikna makukar ɲgorik ɲgadudukar koindmo, mina anna iukairenan. Na mina an ɲgadudukarta makukar mac miik te, na ma minmo kac ɲgoreaca tik te, mina ɲgoreac ɲgoin ndeacnandet. Outta mina ɲgoreaca eacri, na mandeaca an ɲgadudukarta makukara minmo leaca mina ɲgoreac ɲgoin ndeacraŋnandet. ²¹ Na mina taup wandoŋna tɪp kirar laŋmo lamɲi ɲgocor te, anna laŋ. Na mandeac mina an taupca malamɲiri, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɪp kirara maŋgiat. Aintik mandeaca mina manmo iŋ neaŋrinan. Na mina anna lamɲi ɲgocor te, anna laŋ ɲgoin, ainda moca mandeaca mina kocnai maŋgocrairi. ²² Ainda moca an reac minmo larurinanna, anna kam gidik ianna kamna kirara ma aindoprena, “Piraŋa mbabinpaikca mbɪn irikca, iŋmbaia ma mac nda taŋga ndona mbabin mac amnandet.” Na kabena kam tɪp toco gaint, “Ramootta markimmo ma puk mbuŋa ru mai te, ma mac taŋca tuoŋtuŋ mac irikca runande.”

2:12 Lu 1.10 2:13 Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 11.20-21, na Pil 3.19, na Lu 1.12 2:15 Lu 1.11, na KIEK 2.14 2:15 Ndu 22.4-35
 2:17 Lu 1.12-13 2:18 Up 2.40, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 2.20, na Lu 1.16 2:19 In 8.34, na Ro 6.16, na 1 Pi 2.16
 2:20 Mt 12.45, na Lk 11.26, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 1.2-4 2:21 Lk 12.47-48, na In 9.41 2:22 ML 26.11

3

Kacoota ma gidik ngoin nakipnandet

¹ Aukna aikndamtair koind, gan aukna inmbaina timbiŋ rapara aku mandeaca nenmo tirca neaŋga makipek. Na an outnanapa inmbaina timbiŋ rapar, aku nenmo kam neaŋga nenmo moi iroar ngepca ne an reik tamŋiraŋ te, nena iroara wandoikca mac eacraŋnandet. ² Na aku tonŋorinanna, ne an inmbaia laruna kamna reacmo mac lamŋiraŋ, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitiatna. Ainda moca ne Kacootna kam gargarna lamŋiraŋ, ma ai mac nda aŋgina Ramoot. Na an kam gargara up aŋgirena ramtaira nen ndambuŋa kipatna ramtairta up mbuŋa waracatna.

³ Na reac aniac ianna ne lamŋiraŋ, anna ma gaind. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raipaikca, peperena ramtaira kipnandet, na mina ndorita iroar inkar ngorikca raŋgairan Janet. ⁴ Te, paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, “Ma mac nda kip ndoprinan ki, a? Na ma ten ndeacrenan? Ma mba kipitndai. Na an minna aina nicar ngamrira menacri, kip, kipca gan mandeacna min mbuŋa gan tiacarpaik ndarurina reikca an kirara maecreke, mina ngetriki ngocor.” ⁵ Na mina an reikta moca mba mataua lamŋica iroar laiŋ aŋgiri. An atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopca riaca tamuŋ malaruat. Ri, ma puk aŋgica ma pukna inikna rikca pitrikmo moa laruatna. ⁶ Na inmbaia ma mbopatke, pukca mac laruca laemb aniac gan tiacarpaikmo kitacatke, ma kocnaia ngocraiatna. ⁷ Na mandeaca mana an kamna kirar kabe ngoin mbuŋa, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca eacreke, tacna lambirenan, ma kip te, maniŋmo moi topnandet. Na maniŋa ritri waparacna ra aniacna ndabirena, na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in neaŋrinanmo, mina kocnai topnandet.

⁸ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reac kabemo kai ndarekrekke teac. Na Kacootna iro mbuŋa ra kabea anna ma 1,000na iarna kirar, na 1,000na iara ma ra kabena kirar. ⁹ Na Kacoota ma reac mona babua mo te, ma laŋan, laŋanna mba morenanna, an meikramtair ndeid lamŋirena kirara, wanaiŋ. Na ma tonŋorinanna meac, co, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma tonŋorinanna, meikramtaira muruŋa mina iroar inkar ngetrikina, aintik ma nena moca laŋanna lambia eacrena.

Gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainandet

¹⁰ Na Kacootna Ra ma tawi ngoin nakipnandet, an macmakimna ramtair kiprena kirar toc nakipnandet. Na an Ra mbuŋa, riaca wapatuk aniac moca ma mainandet. Na reik tekernoikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaik mbuŋa morinanna, taca minmo wirra mina kocnai mainandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikapa an reikca meikramtaira min mbuŋa morinanna, mina mba mac eacitndai. ¹¹ Na ne matau lamŋiraŋ. Na an reiki mina an tipna kirar mbuŋa mai te, ne tit ndamŋirenan, ne titocna tipna kirara raŋgaiit? Ainda moca ne ndorita eteacna watmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo near, na ne ratna tipna kirara raŋgai, na mana tipemb kirarirmo muruŋa raŋgairan. ¹² Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Rana kikipna lambiraŋ, na ne an Rana moca gagra aiŋa mo te, ma tawi larunandet. Na an Ra mbuŋa riacmo taca wirca, ma topnandet. Na tacna owowaia gargar ngoin mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikna reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina kocnai wirnandet, te, mina pukna kirar toc ndarunandet, na mina topnandet. ¹³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma baburinanna ma kabena tiacarpaik ngamapa riac ngamma mo larunandet, na tip kirar wandoŋ laŋ niŋgikca an ndeacnandet. Na aia an reac niŋgikna moca lambirena.

Aia ndorimo matau raupŋia Kacootna lambina

3:1 2 Pi 1.13 3:2 Iu 1.17 3:3 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.10, na Iu 1.18 3:4 Ais 5.19, na Ier 17.15, na Esi 12.22, na 12.27, na Mt 24.48, na Lk 12.45 3:5 RL 1.6-9, na Ŋap 33.6, na Kol 1.17, na Ib 11.3 3:6 RL 7.11, na 7.21, na 2 Pi 2.5 3:7 Mt 25.41, na 2 Te 1.8, na 2 Pi 3.10 3:8 Ŋap 90.4 3:9 Ais 30.18, na Aba 2.3, na Ro 2.4, na 1 Ti 2.4, na Ib 10.37, na 1 Pi 3.20 3:10 Mt 24.29, na 24.35, na 24.43, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 12.39, na 1 Te 5.2, na Ib 1.11, na KIEK 16.15, na 20.11 3:12 Ais 34.4, na Mai 1.4, na 1 Ko 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.10 3:13 Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na KIEK 21.1, na 21.27

¹⁴ Na aukna aikndamtaír koind, ne an reikmo lataruna lambirena. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca, ndorimo ratta mona gagra mo te, ne reac ianna makukar kocor. Na Kacootna Ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena an tĩpemb kirarir laiŋmo watnandet.

¹⁵ Na Kacootta aina moca laŋanna lambia eacrena. Na ne lamjirena, ma an tĩpna kirara morenanna, ma aimo mac nda aŋgĩna moreke. Na aina matjirena kaka gidik Polmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo iro landamŋi laŋmo neaŋgatna, na ma toco nenmo ainta kam tĩpmo tĩrrina. ¹⁶ Na mana timbiŋ raprirmo, ma an reacna kamb ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, kamb ndeida an timbiŋ raprir ndeacrenanna, ne mba garacit. Aintik aia mana minĩŋ nagaracna moca owai ŋgoin. Ainda moca meikramtaír ndeida mina iroara, landamŋiar kocor tik, mina ritĩpaikca gagra wanaiŋ. Na mina an Polna kammo mba giwaca lamjirenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca an ndeacrenan motocmo, mina mba giwaca lamjirenan. Aintik mina ŋgocraica topnandet.

¹⁷ Na aukna aikndamtaír koind, ne an reacmo iŋmbaia larunanna, ne malamjireke. Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na tĩp wandik laŋmo tĩp kirara ndarena paparuna ramtaıra, mina nenmo paruca wiŋga nena ritĩpaikmo moca mba gagra witikitndai.

¹⁸ Aintik Iesus Karais, ma aina Kacoot, ma ai mac nda aŋgĩna Ramoot, na ma nena moca kadmairenana, na ne manmo mataua lamjirenan. Na ne Karaisna kakadmimo wattacarica, ma nenmo moi gagra te, ne man ndambuŋa iroar wit aŋgĩnandet. Na ma i aniac ŋgoinap, na mana imo aia mandeacapa iarwara aŋgĩ ŋgepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

3:14 1 Ko 15.58, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13 3:15 Ro 2.4, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.9 3:16 Ro 10.3, na 1 Ko 15.51, na 1 Te 4.15 3:17 Mk 13.5, na 13.23, na 13.33, na 1 Ko 10.12, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 1.10-12 3:18 Epe 4.15, na 2 Ti 4.18, na 1 Pi 2.2, na Lu 1.25, na KIEK 1.6

Ionna tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara ma iro mbuniŋapna miŋiŋap. Na outnanna gade, ma Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacarmo, otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaismo iro nikiŋik kabeap eacna. Na ianna gade, ma toŋgorinanna mina an neaupna wiwitna meikramtairmo, kai watcarica mina minmo paruna, co, minmo wiŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tiŋcarina.

Na an, “Neaupna wiwitna meikramtaira,” mina gaindoprena, reikca gan tiacarŋaikca eacrenanna, anna reik laiŋ koinda wanaiŋ. Na Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, aintik ma ramootna kirara ndaruna towanaiŋ, te, gan tiacarŋaikna reikap miŋnan, gan aia morena tiŋna kirar. Na mina gaindoprina, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap laiŋ ndeacnanna, ma gan tiacarŋaikna reikta moca kai lamŋi teac. Na tiŋ kirar wandorŋapa, kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tiŋ kirara, an toco anna gan tiacarŋaikna reac. Aintik an tiŋpemb kirarirmo, kai ranŋairaiŋ teac.

Na Ionna toŋgorinanna, Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacara an kambmo kourmo kai iki warac teac. Na ma gaindopatna, Iesusa ma ramootna tik toc ŋgoinna ndarurinan, na meikramtaira manmo riŋpacrinan, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ŋgoinna matŋiraiŋ, na kabena meikramtair motocmo matŋiraiŋ.

Aia tacna memetacna wiwiŋ mbuŋa taŋraŋ, na aia neaupna wiwitmo kai wattacarica mina aimo paruna

(1.1–3.10)

Iarwarna eteacna watca ma raekca larurina

¹ Na atu, atu ŋgoinna, gan tiacarŋaikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, an Kamma ma atuna ndeacrena, na an Kamma aia waraca mamaiat, na aia ndorita lamnik puŋga watta mamaiat, na aia ndorita pair puŋga manmo mautiŋgat. An Kamma ma iarwarna eteacna watap. ² Na an iarwarna eteacna watta ma larua raekca tiŋkatke, aia ndorita lamnik puŋga watca, aia anna wiwitirena. Na aia nemo an iarwarna eteacna watna kamma anna nininina kam ndoprena. Atua ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrinan, na mandeaca ma larua raek matikri, na aia ndori puŋga watta marapacat. ³ Aina moca aia watri, waracrina kamma, aia nen motocmo, an kamma wiwitia mboprena. Nenmo anŋiŋca aia ndoriap anŋiŋri tumbunna tiŋca iro kabea moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap eacna. ⁴ Na aia an kamma tir te, aina iroar inkara toŋtoŋgar koindap.

Aia memetacna wiwiŋ mbuŋa taŋraŋ

⁵ Na aia Iesus Karaisa mbopatna kamma, aia waraca nenmo an ndoprena, mana mbopatna kamma gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetac ŋgoin, mana inikca neaup kocor ŋgoin. ⁶ Na aia ndorimo gaindop te, “Aia manap miŋkrena ramtair,” na aina morena tiŋpembca laiŋga wanaiŋ, na an kambca aia mbopapeknanna, aia neaupna inikca taŋrena ramtairta kirarir koind. Anna aia tiŋ gidik ŋgoinna mba moapeke. Aia an kammo parurenan. ⁷ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna inik ŋgoin ndeac taŋraŋ te, aia muruŋa anŋiŋri tumbunna tiŋca iro kabe anŋiŋca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusna racaindŋaikca ndo, aina tiŋpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo muruŋa tukia kecarirenan. Te, aia meacramoot rat ndarunande.

⁸ Na aia ndorimo aindop te, “Aia tiŋpemb ŋgorikta makukar kocor,” na an kam gidikca aina iroar inkara eac ŋgocor, anna aia ndorita iroar inkar puŋga paruapekna. Na kam

1:1 In 1.1-4, na 1.14, na 20.27, na 2 Pi 1.16, na 1 Io 2.13-14 1:2 In 1.14, na 21.24, na Up 2.32, na Ro 16.26 1:3 In 17.21, na Up 4.20, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Io 2.24 1:4 In 15.11, na 16.24, na 2 Io 1.12 1:5 In 1.9, na 9.5, na 12.35-36, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1e 1.17, na 1 Io 3.11 1:6 2 Ko 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4 1:7 Ais 2.5, na In 3.21, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 1.5, na 7.14 1:8 Iop 9.2, na ŋap 32.5, na ML 28.13, na 1e 3.2, na 1 Io 2.4

gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ⁹ Na aia ndorita t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukarta kam ndopi laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecaro ndoprinanna, ma monandet. Na ma aimo t̄ip wandoŋ laŋa moca ma aina t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukara muruŋa aiap eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarica, aimo moi meikramtaĩr rat ndarunandet. ¹⁰ Na aia ndorica aia gaidop te, “Aia t̄ip ŋgoreacna makukca mba morenanna.” Te, an kamma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo paparū ndopnandet. Na aia aında mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke.

2

Karaisa aina opotacna ramoot

¹ Ne aukna mombonik, gan kamma aku nena moca t̄irrina kam, ne t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba mo taŋraŋitndai. Na ramoot ianna t̄ip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, aimo Otacna Ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap maeacreke, ma aina paŋanna wit̄ikca aimo bubuocraŋnande. An ramoot, ma t̄ipemb kirarir wandoik laŋga morena ramoot. Mana ia Iesus Karais. ² Ma ndo, ma aina t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina moca ndona watta, an mbuŋa ḡimbamba moatna. Ma an air̄mo, ma ai niŋgikca mba otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma morena aiŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaĩrmo muruŋa otacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna t̄ipemb kiraririmo matau raŋgairaj

³ Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna t̄ipembmo matau raŋgai te, aia aind ndamŋinande, aia mamō mataua malamŋireke.

⁴ Na Ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua lamŋirenan.” Na ma ndona t̄ip ianna matau raŋgai ŋgocor te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot ŋgoin. Kam gidikca mana iro inikca mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ⁵ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca raŋgairenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamat̄ija mana iro inikca m̄in. Ainta, kirara aia aind ndamŋinande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.

⁶ Na ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.” Ma Iesusna t̄ipembta kirarir koinda raŋgairaj. ⁷ Aina aikndamt̄air koinde, an T̄ip Wand̄ikca aku nenmo tiratnan, an T̄ip Wand̄ikna kamma anna kam ŋgamma wanaiŋ. Anna kam bagar. Na an T̄ip Wand̄ikna kamma u outta an kamma waraca r̄ipacatna m̄inna, an m̄inna, u an T̄ip Wand̄ikna kamma u waraca lamŋia rapacatna. ⁸ Na gade gan kamma, aku tirca nenmo neaŋgeknanna, an toco anna T̄ip Wand̄ik ŋgam, anna gidik ŋgoin, Iesusna iarwar ndeteacna wat manan, an wat mananna, an toco anna nenan. Aında moca memetaca maica larua raekca t̄ikna moreke, na neupa maica taŋga maĩgorocek.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna ndomo aindop te, “Aku memetacna inik ndeacrena ramoot.” Na ma Iesusa r̄ipacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ŋgoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inik maeacreke. ¹⁰ Na ramootta Iesusa r̄ipacrena laiplacarmo mat̄ija iro laŋa mo te, ma an memetacna inikmo metaca eacnande. Na ma an memetacna inik ndeacraŋ te, reac ianna mamō, mo irikna m̄inna wanaiŋ. ¹¹ Na ramootta, Iesusa r̄ipacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ŋgoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inikca taŋreke, anna inik maeacreke. Aında moca mana lamniacniŋa neupa wiŋga kitaca, ma ndo taŋrena taupca lamni ŋgocor.

¹² Ne aukna mombonik, Karaisna i mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinandet. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tiratna.

¹³ Ri, ne ater, ne an ramootmo ne matau ŋgoin ndamŋirena, ma atu ŋgoinna ramoot, ma maeacreke. Aında moca aku nena moca an kamma tirca neaŋgapekna.

1:9 Iŋap 51.2, na ML 28.13, na 1 Io 1.7 1:10 1 Io 1.8 2:1 Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24 2:2 In 1.29, na 11.52, na Ro 3.25, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.14 2:4 1 Io 1.6-8, na 4.20 2:5 In 13.15, na 14.21-23, na 15.4-5, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 4.12-13, na 4.17, na 5.3 2:7 1 Io 2.24, na 3.11, na 2 Io 1.5-6 2:8 In 1.9, na 8.12, na 13.34, na Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5, na 5.8 2:9 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Pi 1.9, na 1 Io 3.10, na 3.14-15, na 4.20 2:10 In 11.9, na Ro 14.13, na 2 Pi 1.10, na 1 Io 3.14 2:11 In 11.10, na 12.35 2:12 Lk 24.47, na Up 4.12, na 13.38, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 1 Io 1.7 2:13 1 Io 1.1

Na ne ramtair ngaibca ne Ramoot Ngoreacmo kitaca mairikri. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neangapekna. Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita Aetmo ne mataua lamjirena, aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neangatna.

¹⁴ Na ne atera ne atu ngoinna ne an ramootmo ne lamjirina, an ramootta ma maeacreke. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neangatna.

Na ne ramtair ngaibca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nenap eacreke, na ne gargara min.

Na ne ramtair ngaibca ne gargarap eacrenan. Aintik ne Ramoot Ngoreacna gargarmo kitac irikna min. Ainda moca aku nenmo an kamma tirca neangatna.

Aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarirta reikta tonjongara kai mo teac

¹⁵ Na ne gan tiacarpaikapa mana tipemb kirarirtake, kai lamji teac. Na ramoot ianna an reikta tamji te, kai tongoca matji teac, na kai lamji teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, ma mba mataua matjirenanna. ¹⁶ Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira morena tipembta kirarira aia lamjirena. Anna gan tipemb, tik ngepreke, na lamniacniŋ mbuŋa reaca watca matjireke, na kam mbarac ngocora karwacarena. Ainta tipembca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ, anna gan tiacarpaikna tipemb. ¹⁷ Na gan tiacarpaikapa, mana tipemb kirarirapa, lamniacniŋ mbuŋa matjireke, na kam mbarac ngocora karwacarena, an tipembca tiacarpaik mai te, mitoca manap mainande. Ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca ranŋairenan, ma iarwar ndeacraŋnande.

Jesusna puŋndamootta ande larua raekca tikrina

¹⁸ Aintik aukna mombonik, ne mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruca. Na ngaua ne Jesusna puŋndamoot aniacna lataruna kam mbaracatnanna, mandeaca mana puŋnaŋgepca wit tarua mamairi. Aintik aia lamjirina, aia tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruri. ¹⁹ Na outmbaica an ramtaira aiap eacatna, na iŋmbaia mina aimo tikcarica matangat, na mina aina tumbun ngoinnanna wanaiŋ. Mina aina tumbunnan co, mina aiap eacraŋ mbe. Na mina ai narica kipcarica tanrenanna, aia aind ndamji, anna mina ainanna wanaiŋ.

²⁰ Ne ŋeroŋ Ratmo ne anŋira maica ne muruŋa malamjireke. ²¹ Ainda moca aku nenmo gan kam tiratnan, aku ginda mba lamjica tiratke. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mba lamjireke, wanaiŋ. Na aku tiratna minija gind, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ne lamjirena, ma paparuna kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ. ²² Na paparuna ramootta ma titocna ramoot? Mana kirara gind. Ma aindoprena, “Jesusa Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramootta wanaiŋ.” Na ramootta ainta kam ndop te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacapa mana Nuocmo mba toritndai. Ma Karaisna puŋndamoot. ²³ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo iŋ neaŋ te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac motocmo, ma iŋ neangapekna. Na ramootta Nuocmo ripac te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac motocmo ma ripacnande.

ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo kam gidikna riptia neaŋrena

²⁴ Na an kambca ngaua ne waracatnanna, ne matau utiŋi gagra. Na ne an ngaua kamma ne waracatnanmo matau utiŋi gagra te, Aetapa mana Nuoca nenapmo memetmbac ndeacraŋnandet. ²⁵ Na Karais ma aimo ainda babuatna, ma aimo an iarwarna eteacna watmo neaŋnande.

²⁶ Aintik aku nemo an paparuna ramtaira nenmo towai paruna kirarirta kambca an tiratna. ²⁷ Na ne Jesus ndambuŋna ŋeroŋ Ratta maanŋiat, na ma nenap maeacreke, aintik ne landamjiartake matpi ngocor, te, aku nemo an ripti mac neaŋna. Wanaiŋ. An ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo nenmo reac, reacna landamji neaŋrena. Na ma mba parurenanna. Ma kam

2:14 Epe 6.10 2:15 Mt 6.24, na Ro 8.7, na 12.2, na Gal 1.10 2:16 Ro 13.14, na Ie 4.16, na 1 Pi 2.11 2:17 Mt 7.21, na 1 Ko 7.31, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24 2:18 Mt 24.5, na 24.24, na 2 Te 2.3, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 2 Io 1.7 2:19 Mt 24.24, na In 6.37, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 11.19 2:20 In 10.4, na Up 3.14, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 2 Ko 1.21, na Ib 1.9, na 1 Io 2.27 2:22 1 Io 4.3, na 2 Io 1.7 2:23 In 5.23, na 14.7-10, na 15.23, na 1 Io 4.15, na 5.1, na 2 Io 1.9 2:24 In 14.23, na 1 Io 1.3, na 2 Io 1.6 2:25 In 3.15, na 6.40, na 17.3, na 1 Io 1.2, na 5.11 2:27 In 14.26, na 16.13, na Ib 8.10-11, na 1 Io 2.20

gidik ngoin ndoprena. Aintik ŅeroŅ Ratta nenmo riptirina kirara ne Iesus ndambuŅa taŅi miŅ.

Mandeaca aia RaraŅ Aetaniacna mombonik maeacreke

²⁸ Na aukna mombonik, ne Iesus Karaismo ŅaŅari miŅ, na ma larui raekca tiŅ te, aia mana lamniac ngoutta wiŅikna numbira mba moitndai, aia manap wiŅiki gaganandet. ²⁹ Ne gaind ndamŅi te, Iesusna tiŅ kirara wandoŅ gidik ngoin, na ne toco gaind ndamŅi, meikramtaira tiŅpemb kirarir wandoik laiŅga morenanna, mina RaraŅ Aetaniacna mombonik koind malaruat.

3

¹ Na ne wat! Aina tamuŅna Aetta ma aimo matŅica ma ndona nikinik iro laŅmo aimo neaŅrina. Na aimo RaraŅ Aetaniacna mombonik ngacrena. Na anna gidik ngoin, aia mana mombonik. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina RaraŅ Aetaniacmo mba lamŅireke, aintik mina ai motocmo mba lamŅirenan. ² Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia RaraŅ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Na iŅmbaia aia titoc ndeacit, anna aia mba garacreke. Na aia lamŅirenan, oit ianna Karaisa kiŅnandet, te, aia manmo matau watnandet. Na aia man toc ndarunandet. ³ Na an meikramtaira muruŅa mana lambirenanna, mina ndorimo RaraŅ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, moa rat ndaruca eacrena. Na an kirara Karaisa rat ndeacrenan, mitoco aind ndeacnandet.

⁴ Na ramootta tiŅ ngoreacna makukca morenanna, ma tiŅ wandiŅkmo ndarenan. Na tiŅ ngoreacna makukna tiŅna kirara ma tiŅ wandiŅkmo ndarena. ⁵ Na ne lamŅirenan, Karaisa ma kiŅprinanna, ma tiŅ ngoreacna makukca mo kecarina kiŅprina, na tiŅ ngoreacna makukca manapa mba eacrenanna. ⁶ Na ramootta Karaisap miŅ te, ma tiŅ ngoreacna makukca mba raŅgaitndai. Na ramoot ianna tiŅ ngoreacna makukca raŅgai te, aia lamŅinandet, ma Karaismo mba watreke, na ma manmo mba lamŅireke.

⁷ Na aukna nuik, ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. Na ramootta tiŅ kirar wandoŅ laŅa morena ramoot, ma ramoot wandoŅ, na an tiŅna kirara Karaisa ramoot wandoŅ. ⁸ Ainda moca ramootta tiŅ ngoreacna makukca morenan, ma Paparuna Ramootna ramoot. Aintik atu ngoinna tiŅca kiŅprinan, Paparuna Ramootta tiŅ ngoreacna makukca memetmbaca morena. Ri, RaraŅ Aetaniacna Nuoca, ma Paparuna Ramootna aiŅmo, mo ngocrainanapa mo kecarinanna moca, aintik ma raek ndaruatna. ⁹ Na ramoot ianna RaraŅ Aetaniacna nuoc ndaru te, ma tiŅ ngoreacna makukna tiŅna kirara mba raŅgairananna. Aintik RaraŅ Aetaniacna watta an ramootap eacrenan, ainda moca ma tiŅ ngoreacna makukna tiŅna kirara mba raŅgaitndai. Na ma RaraŅ Aetaniacna nuoc ndeacraŅnandet. ¹⁰ Na aia lamŅi garacnande, mandaia RaraŅ Aetaniacna nuoc, na mandaia Paparuna Ramootna nuoc, te, aia gaind ndamŅina, ramootta tiŅ kirar wandoŅa mo ngocor, ma RaraŅ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŅ. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarta ianmo matŅi ngocor, ma toco ma RaraŅ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŅ.

Aia kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo toŅgoca matŅiraŅ
(3.11–5.21)

Aia kabena meikramtairmo matŅiraŅ

¹¹ Na ngau ngoinna ne an kambmo ne waracrinan, aia kabe, kabea kabena meacramootmo toŅgoca matŅiraŅ. ¹² Na aia Keinna kirara kai eac teac. Ma Ramoot Ņgoreacna ramoot, aintik ma ndona lapmo, mo menacrinan. Na kaina moca ma ndona lapa mo menacrina? Ma manmo, mo menacrinanna, mana tiŅna kirara laŅa wanaiŅ, na mana lapna tiŅna kirara wandoŅ.

2:28 1 Io 3.2, na 4.17 2:29 Up 22.14, na 1 Io 3.7, na 3.10 3:1 In 1.12, na 3.16, na 16.3, na Ro 8.16, na 1 Io 4.10
3:2 Ro 8.18, na 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.49, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 1.4 3:4 Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 5.17 3:5
Ais 53.5-6, na 53.11, na In 1.29, na 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Ti 1.15, na Ib 4.15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 2.2 3:6 Ro 6.1-2, na 6.14,
na 1 Io 2.4, na 3.9, na 4.8, na 3 Io 1.11 3:7 Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 2.26, na 2.29 3:8 RL 3.15, na Lk 10.18, na In 8.44, na
16.11, na Ib 2.14 3:9 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 5.18 3:10 1 Io 2.29, na 4.8 3:11 In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 1.5, na 4.7,
na 4.21 3:12 RL 4.8, na Ib 11.4, na Lu 1.11

¹³ Na Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacar, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaīra nenmo puṅnangepeca mo te, ne anna moca kai ṅgep ṅgoreac naṅgep teac. ¹⁴ Na aia kabena meikramtaīrmo matjiraṅ, ainda moca aia lamṅirena, aia memenacna tīpna kirara aia tīkcamacariri, na aia iarwarna eteacna watna tīpna kirar ndeacrena. Na ramootta Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacarmo matji ṅgocor, ma memenacna tīpna kirara maeacreke. ¹⁵ Na ramootta ma ndona laiplacarmo matji ṅgocor, na minmo nikinik iro ṅgoreacap, anna ma ramootta mo menacna tīpna kiraraṅ. Na ne lamṅirena, ramootta kabena ramootmo, mo menac te, anna ma iarwarna eteacna watmo ma mba aṅgīritndait. ¹⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa ndona watnan kecarica, menaca aimo otacna morina, na mana an tīpna kirara ma aimo wandacrinanna, kabena meikramtaīrmo matjirena tīpna kirara aind. Na ai toco aia ndorita wat kecaria Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacarmo otacna. ¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna gan tiacarpaikna reikap te, na ma wat te, kabena laiplacara reicka matpi te, na ma manmo kakadmai kocor, te, aia lamṅinandet, Raraṅ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaīrmo matjirena tīpna kirara an ramoot ndambuṅa kamaind. ¹⁸ Na aukna nuik, aia laiplacarmo kambapa up mbuṅa kai matjiraṅ teac. Wanaiṅ. Aia minmo mamatji gidikca neaṅ, na minmo tīpemb kirarir laiṅga moraiṅ.

Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacara Raraṅ Aetaniacna lamniac ṅgoutmo gagraca wītik

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Na aia kabena meikramtaīrmo gidikca toṅgorenan te, aia lamṅinandet, anna aia kam gidikca raṅgairena. Na mindacniṅ aina nikinik iroa reac ianna ritri waparaca mo te, aia Raraṅ Aetaniacna lamniac ṅgoutmo nikinik iro wetwet ndeacraṅna. Na anna gaind, Raraṅ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruṅ ndamṅirenan, na mana landamṅia ma aina nikinik iroarmo kunda tamuṅmbai. ²¹ Na aukna aikndamtaiṅ koind, aina iroar inkara aimo ritri waparaca mo ṅgocor te, aia Raraṅ Aetaniacna lamniac ṅgoutmo aia gagraca wītiknandet. ²² Na aia mbendeia reac ianna digi te, ma aimo neaṅnandet, an kīdrikca aia mana kamma raṅgairenan, na man toṅgorena kamma aia morena. ²³ Na mana kamma gaind. Aia mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisna i mbuṅa rīpacraṅ, na kabe, kabena kabena meikramtaīrmo matjiraṅ, na an kirara ma aimo mbopatna. ²⁴ Na ramoot ianna Raraṅ Aetaniacna kamma raṅgai te, ma Raraṅ Aetaniacap mīkrinan, na Raraṅ Aetaniaca manap mīkrinan. Na Raraṅ Aetaniaca aimo Ḳeroṅ Ratta neaṅrinan, na an Ḳeroṅa aimo gainda wandacrinan, Raraṅ Aetaniaca aiap eacrena.

4

Ne ḡeryṅgaurmo towai, mina Raraṅ Aetaniac ndambuṅnan kīprinan, co wanaiṅ

¹ Na aukna aikndamtaiṅ koind, paparuna rambca morena ramtaīra gan tiacarpaik ndaruca tamtam matanṅat. Ainda moca nen ndambuṅ nakīprena ramtaīra aindop te, “Raraṅ Aetaniacna Ḳeroṅa aukmo kam neaṅrinan,” anna ne kai rīpac teac. Ainda moca ne ḡeryṅgaurmo muruṅa towai te, ne lamṅinandet, mina Raraṅ Aetaniac ndambuṅnan kīprinan, co wanaiṅ. ² Na nena tīpna kirara ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna Ḳeroṅmo lamṅinandet, ma aintan. Na ramootta aindop te, “Iesus Karaisa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca taṅrena,” te, Raraṅ Aetaniacna Ḳeroṅa an ramootap eacrenan. ³ Na ramootta Iesusmo ainta kambca mbop ṅgocor te, an ramootta ma kabena ḡeroṅap eacrena, na anna Raraṅ Aetaniacnanna wanaiṅ. Na anna ma Karaisna puṅndamootna ḡeroṅ, na ṅgaua ma kīp ndoprina kambca ne waracrinan. Na mandeaca ma laruca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

3:13 Mt 5.11-12, na In 15.18-19, na 17.14, na 2 Ti 3.12 3:14 In 5.24, na 1 Io 2.9-11 3:15 Mt 5.21-22, na Gal 5.21, na KIEK 21.8 3:16 In 3.16, na 13.1, na 15.13, na Ro 5.8, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na 5.25, na 1 Te 2.8 3:17 TW 15.7, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 4.20 3:18 Ro 12.9, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Pi 1.22 3:19-20 In 18.37, na 1 Io 1.8 3:21 Ib 4.16, na 10.22, na 1 Io 2.28, na 4.17 3:22 Ḳap 34.15, na Jer 29.12, na Mt 7.8, na 21.22, na In 9.31, na 14.13 3:23 In 6.29, na 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 17.3, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.8-10 3:24 In 14.23, na 15.10, na 17.21, na Ro 8.9, na 1 Io 4.12-13 4:1 Mt 7.15, na 24.4-5, na 24.24, na 1 Te 5.21, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2 Io 1.7, na KIEK 2.2 4:2 1 Ko 12.3, na 1 Io 5.1 4:3 2 Te 2.7, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2.22, na 2 Io 1.7

⁴ Na aukna nuik teker, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtaïrmo, moa irikrinan. Na an Ťeroŋa nenap eacrenanna, ma an ŋeroŋa gan tiacarpaik inikna ramtaïrap eacrenanmo kundrinan. ⁵ Na an ramtaïra mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïr. Aintik mina kambca ma gan tiacarpaiknan niŋgik, na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïra mina ndori tiŋgikca, mina kambmo waracrena. ⁶ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na meikramtaïra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋirenan, mina aina kammo waracrena. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ, ma aina kammo mba waracitndai. Na an tiŋna kirara mbuŋa aia kam gidikna Ťeroŋmo lamŋinandet, na paparuna ŋeroŋ motocmo lamŋinandet.

Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo gidikca tongorenan ma kabenan motocmo tongo

⁷ Na aukna aikndamtaïr koind, aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtaïrmo matŋiraŋ. Na an kabenanna matŋina tiŋna kirara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tiŋna kirar. Na ramootta kabena meikramtaïrmo matŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋirenan. ⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an mamatŋina tiŋna kirarna miŋiŋ. Aintik ramootta kabena meikramtaïrmo mba matŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋirenanna. ⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe niŋgik ŋgoinap, na ma an Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikca mbagiŋica kiŋrinan, te, aia iarwarna eteacna watta man ndambuŋnan aŋŋinandet. Na an tiŋna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, ma aimo mamatŋi ŋgoin. ¹⁰ Na kabena meikramtaïrmo matŋirena tiŋna kirara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tiŋna kirar. Ainda moca aia gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo outta matŋirinan, wanaiŋ ŋgoin, ma ndo aimo outta matŋirina. Aintik ma ndona Nuocmo mbagiŋica gan tiacarpaik nakipca, aina tiŋpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinan.

¹¹ Ainda moca aukna aikndamtaïr koind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tiŋna kirar mbuŋa ma aimo wandacrinan, ma aimo mamatŋi ŋgoin. Aintik aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtaïrmo matŋiraŋ. ¹² Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watreke. Na aia kabena meikramtaïra matŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aiap miŋkraŋnandet, na mana an kabenanmo matŋirina tiŋna kirara, ma aina eteacna watna inikca laruca wandorŋ niŋgik.

¹³ Na aia lamŋirinan, aia manap miŋkrenan, na ma aiap miŋkrenan, aintik ma aimo ndona Ťeroŋ neaŋrina. ¹⁴ Na Aetta ma aindoprina, reaca aia mawatri. Ainda moca ma ndona Nuocmo mbagiŋica gan tiacarpaik nakipca meikramtaïrmo muruŋa mac nda aŋŋina, na aia an reacna kambmo wiwitiŋena. ¹⁵ Na ramoot ianna gaindop laru te, "Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc," te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootap miŋkrianan, na ma manap miŋkrina. ¹⁶ Ainda moca aia lamŋirena, na aia ainda gagraca riŋpacrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo matŋirenan ŋgoin, na mana an tiŋna kirara ma aina eteacna watap eacrenan.

Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma kabena meikramtaïrmo mamatŋina miŋiŋ. Na ramootta kabena meikramtaïrmo mamatŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap miŋkrianan, na ma manap miŋkrina. ¹⁷ Na aia aind deacraŋ te, an kabena meikramtaïrmo mamatŋina tiŋna kirara ma aina eteacna watna inikca ma gagarinan. Na mana ritri waparacna ra aniaca aia nanambia rugdara mba moitndaiit. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenan, aia Karaisa ndo eacrena kirar ndeacrenan, aintik aia kai nanambi teac. ¹⁸ Na ramootta kabena meikramtaïrmo matŋirenanna, ma mba nanambirenan. Na kabena meikramtaïrmo matŋirena tiŋna kirara, ramoot ianna eteacna watta gagra te, anna ndo nanambina tiŋna kirara moa kecarirenan. Na nanambina miŋiŋa gaind. Ramootta ma lamŋirena, ma opoik ŋgoreaca aŋŋinandet, na anna ndo manmo moa nanambirenan. Na

4:4 Mt 12.29, na In 16.33, na 1 Ko 2.12, na Epe 2.2, na 6.12, na 1 Io 5.4-5 4:5 In 3.31, na 15.19, na 17.14 4:6 In 8.47, na 10.27, na 14.17, na 1 Ko 14.37, na 2 Ko 10.7 4:7 1 Io 2.29, na 3.10-11, na 3.23 4:8 1 Io 2.4, na 3.6, na 4.16
4:9 In 3.16, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 5.11 4:10 In 15.16, na Ro 5.8-10, na Ta 3.4, na 1 Io 2.2 4:11 Mt 18.33, na In 15.12-13, na 1 Io 3.16 4:12 In 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Io 2.5-6, na 4.18-20 4:13 In 14.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24 4:14 In 1.14, na 3.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2 4:15 Ro 10.9, na 1 Io 5.1, na 5.5 4:16 1 Io 3.24, na 4.8, na 4.12
4:17 Ie 2.13, na 1 Io 2.28, na 3.3, na 3.19-21

ma nanambi te, aia lamŋinandet, kabena meikramtaïrmo mamatŋina tïpna kirara mana eteacna watmo mba gagrareke.

¹⁹ Ainda moca aia kabena meikramtaïrmo matŋirenanna, anna gaind, out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matŋirina. ²⁰ Na ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mamatŋi ŋgoin,” na ma ndona laiplacarmo mba matŋirenanna, te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot. Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watatke. Ainda moca ramootta an meikramtaïrmo ma minmo watrinanna, na ma minmo matŋi ŋgocor, te, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma wat ŋgocortanmo, ma manmo mba matŋiitndai. ²¹ Na an tïpca aia Karais ndambuŋnan aŋgïrinanna ma gaind. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mamatŋi ŋgoinna morenan, ma ndona laiplacarmo mamatŋi ŋgoinna monande.

5

Jesusa riŋpacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kunda eacrena

¹ Na meikramtaïra muruŋa Iesusmo riŋpacrenan, na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbaŋirica kïpca aimo mac nda aŋgïna ramoot, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina. Ainda moca meikramtaïra muruŋa aet kabena matŋirenana, mina muruŋa mana mombonik motoco matŋirena. ² Te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋica mana tïpemb wandikmo mataui raŋgai te, an kirarir puŋga, aia ndorimo lamŋi rapacnande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikmo mataua matŋica maraupŋireke. ³ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca matŋi te, aia mana tïpembta kiraririmo, mataui raŋgaina. Na mana an tïpembca, aimo makukara neaŋna minna wanaiŋ. ⁴ Aintik meikramtaïra muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurenana, mina gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac iriknande. Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca riŋpac, an taup mbuŋa aia gan tiacarpaikna gagrarmo ruŋi kitaci irikca, kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna kammo mboprina

⁵ Na mandaia gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac irikna min? Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusna riŋpac te, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrarmo ma kitac irikna min. ⁶⁻⁸ Na an ramoot Iesus Karais, ma gan kirar mbuŋa kïpatna, kitac puk aŋtaŋgïna kirarap, ik nakeraca ndona racaindpaiknanna kactaca irikatna kirar mbuŋ nakïpatna. Na ma puk mbuŋa kitac pukna kirar niŋgik ndiŋa mba kïpatke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma pukna kitac pukapa racaindpaikapna, kirar mbuŋ nakïpatna. Na ŋeroŋ Rat, ma ndo kam gidikna mininŋ, na ma ndo Iesusna morena kirarirta kam wiwitirena. An reik, mbonkaca mina ndori, mana kirarirta kam wiwitia wandacrena. An reikca ianna ŋeroŋ Rat, na ianna puk, na ianna mana racaindpaik. Na mina ndori kam iro kabe niŋgikna kam leacrena.

⁹ Na aia meikramtaïr mboprena kambca waraca riŋpacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbopatna kamb, an meikramtaïrta kambmo kundrina. Na mana Nuocna kammo anna ma atuna wiwitia mbopatna. ¹⁰ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca riŋpacrenana, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitiatna an kambca ma aŋgïra mana iro inik maeacreke. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca riŋpac ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ma paparuna ndopnande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna tïpemb kirarirta kambca an topatnanna, ma waraca mba riŋpacri. ¹¹ Mana kambca gidkar koind, an kirarir puŋga, ma aimo anna wandacrina. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋgatna. Na mana Nuoca ma an iarwarna eteacna wat ŋgam, na man niŋgikca ma ndo anna mininŋ. ¹² Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taŋi miŋk te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taŋi miŋk ŋgocor, an iarwarna eteacna watta manap mba eacitndai.

4:20 1 Io 2.4, na 3.17, na 4.12 4:21 Mt 5.44-45, na Mk 12.29-31, na In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 3.23 5:1 In 1.12-13, na 15.23, na 1 Io 2.22-23, na 4.15 5:3 Mai 6.8, na Mt 11.30, na In 14.15, na 14.21-24, na 2 Io 1.6 5:4 In 16.33, na 1 Io 3.9, na 4.4 5:5 Ro 8.37, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 1 Io 4.4, na 4.15 5:6-8 In 1.1, na 1.29, na 1.34, na 10.30, na 14.17, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 19.34, na 1 Ti 3.16, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 19.13 5:9 Mt 3.16-17, na 17.5, na In 5.32-37, na 8.17-18 5:10 In 3.33, na 5.38, na Ro 8.16, na Gal 4.6 5:11 In 3.36 5:12 In 3.36, na 5.24

Ionna mamamaina kam

¹³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna i mbuŋa riŋpaca utiŋrena meikramtaira, aku gan kamma nena moca turrina, nemo anna wati rapacna moca, na an iarwarna eteacna watta ne maanŋiri. ¹⁴ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋorŋ niŋgik ŋgoinna ranŋairan te, na aia mana tonŋorena kirar ndiŋa mbendeica digi te, ma aina mbendeiekna kamma, ma waracnandet. Ainda moca aia man narica mba nanambirenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia mana kitimma taŋrena. ¹⁵ Aintik aia lamŋirena, aia mammo mbendeica digirena kambca, ma waracrena. Ainda moca aia manmo ndorimo reac ian neaŋna moca digirenanna. Aia riŋpaca lamŋirina, an reaca, ma aimo gidik ŋgoinna neaŋnande.

¹⁶ Na ramootta, u Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacarta ianna tiŋ ŋgoreacna makukca moeknanna wat te, mana morina tiŋ ŋgoreacna makukca, mammo mo menacna minna wanaiŋ, te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma mammo otaca, mammo wat manan mac nda neaŋna. Na aku mboprena tiŋ ŋgoreacna makukna kamma, aku an tiŋ ŋgoreacna makuk ianna meikramtairmo mba moa menacrenanna, an tiŋ ŋgoreacna makukna kamma aku an ndoprena. Na tiŋ ŋgoreacna makuk ianna, anna meikramtairta, ŋerŋgaurmo mo menacna min, na aku nemo meikramtaira an tiŋ ŋgoreacna makukca morenanna, mbendei nake mba mbopri. ¹⁷ Na tiŋpemb kirarira muruŋa laiŋga wanaiŋ, mina maecreke. An tiŋpemb kirarir, anna tiŋpemb ŋgorikta makukar. Na tiŋ ŋgoreacna makuk ianna, ma meacramootna ŋeroŋmo mba mo menacitndai.

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrenan, aia minmo lamŋirena mina mba tiŋ ŋgoreacna makukca mba moranŋitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anŋira raupŋia ndona bubuocna kanŋaukca tikca, mina mana mombonik teacrena. Na Ramoot ŋgoreaca minmo reac ianna mona minna wanaiŋ. ¹⁹ Na gan tiacarpaikca Ramoot ŋgoreacna gargarna kanŋauk ndeacrena. Aintik aia lamŋirena, aia wanaiŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik.

²⁰ Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca kiŋpca eacreke, ainda moca ma aimo iro landanŋi neaŋrena, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca watirapaca, manapa mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap, maninŋmo taŋi miŋkna moca. Aintik Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo iarwarna eteacna watna mininŋ.

²¹ Ainda moca aukna mombonik, ne gan tiacarpaikna mirpembraraŋ tarica, iukaia tawan ndeac.

Ionna inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ŋgoinna, gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga taŋrinan. Na ramtaïr witta gaind ndamŋirina, ma gan timbiŋ raparmo Iesusna riŋipaikta meikramtaïrta tumnambta ianna tirra neaŋga taŋrinan. Na ma tongorinanna, mina kabena meikramtaïrmo matjiraŋ, te, mina an paparuna ramtaïrmo iukairaŋ, an ramtaïra Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo moa paurirena.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ŋaŋari utiŋi gagra, ŋarikca kabena ramtaïra ndori gagarikta kam ndop te, ndorimo wat, moca ne anna raŋgai nari

¹ Aku Iesusna riŋipaikta meikramtaïrta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋan. Gan timbiŋ rapara aku tiratnanna, umo an meac, unapa una mombonikap, nena moca tiratna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma umo larapacrina, u manan ŋgoin. Aintik aku aindopatna, gidik ŋgoin. Na auk toco nemo matjirena, na auk niŋgikca wanaiŋ, meikramtaïra muruŋa kam gidik mbaracrenan, mitoco nena mamatŋi ŋgoin. ² Na kam gidikca aiap eacrenan, ma aiapmo iarwar ndeacraŋnande, ainda moca aia nemo matjirena. ³ Aintik an kam gidikna tiŋpemb kirarira mbombopapa, an kabena meikramtaïra matŋi momona tiŋpemb kirarira, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa Iesus Karaisnan. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ma ndo aimo kadmaica, aimo kakadmainsa opotaca moca, aimo moi aina iroar inkara wewettaca laiŋ teacnandet.

Aia kabena meikramtaïr matŋi momona tiŋpna kirar ŋgoinna raŋgairaŋ

⁴ Na aku una mombonik ndeida kam gidikca raŋgairaŋa kam mbaraca, aku tonŋon ŋgoin. Na Aetta aimo raŋgaina ndopatna tiŋpemb kirarira, mina maraŋgairaŋe. ⁵ Na u an meacmbitac, aku un ndotopna kam ianap, an kamma, kam ŋgamma wanaiŋ. Anna atuna kam bagar, aku tongorinanna, u anna raŋgai. Na an kamma gaind, aia meacramoot kabe, kabea kabena meikramtaïrmo mataui mamatŋia moraj. ⁶ Na kabena meikramtaïra matŋi momona kambca gaind. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ŋaŋari raŋgairaŋ. Na aia mana kambta kamma, nemo outna ndopca, ne waraca mamaiat. Ainda moca ne mana mamatŋina kambca raŋgaica, kabena meikramtaïrmo mataui matŋia, ndiarirta tiŋpemb kirarir laiŋga mo.

Aia Karaisna kammo mataui utiŋ gagra

⁷ Na ne warac, gan tiacarpaikca taŋrenanna meikramtaïr witta mina parurena, mina Iesusmo ramootna kirar ndaruatnanna, anmo mina riŋpac ŋgocor. Aind ndamŋiekna ramtaïra mina parurena mina Karaismo ndorita puŋndamootna iroa moca morena. ⁸ Ainda moca ne ndoritake matau wat, moca an aiŋa aia giŋiraca moca aŋgirina reiki, taŋi iŋgoroc nari. Na ne mataui wiŋiki paŋpaiŋi gagra ndorita an aiŋna opoik aŋgi. ⁹ Na ramoot ianna Karaisna an riptia mataui utiŋ gagra ŋgocor, na ma kabena riptia aŋgi te, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca, manap mba eacitndai. Na ramootta Karaisna riptia, mataua utiŋga gagra eacrenan te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc maniŋa manap eacnande. ¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna nen ndambuŋ nakipca, na ma nemo ainta ripti ianna aŋgi kip ŋgocor te, ne mammo ra laŋa kai neaŋ teac. Na mammo kai actik teac, co, ndorita kac inikca kai aŋgiri mbuk tik teac. ¹¹ Na ramootta mammo ra laŋ neaŋ te, ma mana an aiŋ ŋgoreaca moa gagraena ramoot.

Ionna ndomo mina watna moca

1:1 In 8.32, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 1 Io 3.18, na 3 Io 1.1 1:4 3 Io 1.3 1:5 In 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.11, na 3.23 1:6 In 14.15, na 14.21, na 1 Io 2.5, na 2.24, na 5.3 1:7 1 Io 2.22, na 4.1-3 1:8 Mk 10.29-30, na Gal 3.4, na Ib 10.32, na 10.35 1:9 1 Io 2.23 1:10 Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.6

¹² Na aku nemo kamb witta timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirca, nenmo neaŋ kɪpna min, na aku ndo aida toŋgo ŋgocor. Aku toŋgorenanna, aku ndo kɪpi nenap mbiraca aia an kamb ndop te, aia muruŋa toŋtoŋ ŋgoin ndeacnande.

¹³ Na una mbina mombonikapa una an mbimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo larapacrina, ma manan ŋgoin. Aintik mina umo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

Ionna mac tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ņgoinna, gan timbiņ rapara tirra Iesusna riŭipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņanna neaņga taņrina. Na mana ia Gaius. Na ma Gaiusna imo aņgi ņgeprina, na anna ma kabena Iesusa riŭacrena laiplacarmo otacrenan tik. Na ma Gaiusmo ramoot ianna moca matau watna mbopatna, na an ramootna ia Diotrepes. Na ma ramoot ņgoreac, ma ndomo anna Iesusna riŭipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņan ndaruna morena.

Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morena ramtairmo, aia mimo opotaca morañ

¹ Aku Iesusna riŭipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ņginaja morena ramoot paņan. Na gan timbiņ rapara aku umo tiratnanna, Gaius anna unan, u aukna kaka ņgoin, aku aindopnande, gidik ņgoin aku umo mamatņi ņgoin.

² Na u aukna aikndamoot ņgoin, aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, an una morena reikmo, ma moi wandoik laiņ tarunande. Na aku lamņirena, ņeroņ Ratta una tiņara mo te, u laiņ ndeacnande. ³ Na ņgaua Iesusa riŭacrena laiplacar ndeida kiņca aukmo watca, mina aukmo aindopatna, u kam gidikca raņgairena, na aku an kam mbaraca toņtoņ ņgoin. Na aku lamņirena memetmbaca u kam gidikca raņgairena ramoot. ⁴ Na aku waracrenanna, aukna mombonik toco kam gidikca raņgaireke, na aku toņtoņ aniac ņgoin, na an toņtoņgara aukna toņtoņ ndeidmo kundrina.

Aiņ laja Gaiusa anna morina

⁵ Na aukna aikndamoot ņgoin, u matau ņgoinna kam gidikna tiņna kirara raņgairena. Na Iesusa riŭacrena laiplacarmo, u opotaca moatna. Na an tiņ kirarna iro kabea, u ndo ndamņi ņgocorta meikramtairmo, u ainda morina. ⁶ Ri, laiplacar ndeida aindoprina, u gan Iesusna riŭipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, u ainda morena, u ndona mamatņina tiņ kirarmo, u minmo neaņrena. Na mina taup mac taņna mo te, u minmo otaca mina ndori aņgi ri taņna morena reikca un ndambuņa tikca aņgia taņrina reiki, u mimo otaca mina taņna, na an kirara Raraņ Aetaniaca toņgorina min mbuņ. ⁷ Na mina Iesusna aiņa mona ndamņica, mina taņga an aiņa mori, na mina riŭac ņgocortanmo ndori kotacnake, mba digirenanna. ⁸ Na aia ainta ramtairmo otac te, an tiņna kirarira, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna kam gidikna aiņa moa gagrarena.

Diotrepesa tiņ ņgoreaca morina

⁹ Na aku Iesusna riŭipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moca kam ndeidmo timbiņ rapara tirca neaņga kiņrina. Na Diotrepes, ma ndomo mina paņan ndaruna moca moreke, ma aina kamma waracraņ ņgocor. ¹⁰ Aintik aku nen ndambuņ nakip te, aku nemo man morina tiņ kirarna kam ndopnande, na ma aimo kabena kam ņgoreacna kamb ndeidap mboprina. Na ma mba an tiņna kirara ai niņgikca mba mori, wanaiņ, ma Iesusa riŭacrena laiplacarmo, ndona kaca mba aņgia taņrenanna, na kabena ramootta mimo ndorita kac naaņgi taņna mo te, ma minmo wandik tiknande, na ma mimo Iesusna riŭipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inik ndeteaca ma mba toņgorenanna.

Demitiriusa tiņ laja morina

¹¹ Na aukna aikndamoot ņgoin, u tiņemb ņgorikca kai raņgai teac, kari ņgoin ndacari. U tiņemb kirarir laiņ tingikca raņgairañ. Na ramootta tiņemb kirarir laiņ tingikca morena ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna ramoot. Na ramootta tiņemb ņgorikca morena ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mba watri.

¹² Na meikramtaira muruŋa Demitiriusna tɪpemb kirarir laiŋta kam ndoprenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidik toco, ma Demitiriusna tɪpemb kirarir laiŋta kambmo ma an ndoprina. Na auk toco mana tɪpemb kirarir laiŋta kirarca mboprena, na ne lamɣirena, aukna kambca anna gidik.

Ionna Gaiusa watna moca

¹³ Na aku unmo kambca timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirca, umo neaŋ kɪpna min, na aku ndo an kambca timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tɪkca neaŋ kɪkɪpa, aında toŋgo ŋgocor. ¹⁴ Na aku toŋgorenanna, kɪdrɪk rocotta mba eacitndai, te, aku kɪp laruca, unap aŋga ndoniŋ ndopnande.

¹⁵ Na una iro inikca ma wetwet laŋ ndeacnande. Na una aikora umo ra laŋ neaŋrina, na u aukna aikormo mbop, aku minmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

Iudna tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiņ raparna kamma, ma 2 Pitana timbiņ raparna kamna kirar motem toc. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaīrmo mbopca, mina kam wembaņ laņmo nda mboprena ramtaīrta kamma kai warac teac. Na timbiņ raparna kamma gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo an riṭipacna kirar kabea, aimo mana meikramtaīr ratta neaņrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina riṭpacrena kambmo mba ņgetrikitndait.”

Na ne ndorita riṭipacna ņginaņmo matau moa kam wembaņ laņmo matau raupji

¹ Aku Iud aku Iesus Karaisna aiņna ramoot, na aku Iemisna kaka. Na aku nemo Raraņ Aetaniaca acrina meikramtaīrmo gan timbiņ rapara tirrina. Na Raraņ Aetaniac Aetta nemo matņirenan ņgoin, na Iesus Karaisa ndo ņgoinna nenmo raupjirena. ² Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona ndiarna kakadmaina opotacapa, iro inik wetwetna ṭipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtaīrmo matņina ṭipna kirara nena eteacna watmo, ma mo gagraca eacnandet.

Kam wembaņ laņna puņdamootta kīpca Iesusna riṭipaikta meikramtaīrta tumnambta inikca mbukrinan
(2 Pita 2.1-18)

³ Na aukna aikndamtaīr koind, out ņgoinna aku toņtoņ aniacap, na aku nemo timbiņ rapara tirca nemo Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo muruņcamiņa mac nda aņģina morina aiņirta kamb topatna. Na mandeaca aku gaind mac lamņirina, aku nemo kabena kam ṭip ianna an nambatta mac tirca gaindopnandet, ne gagraca ndorita riṭipacna runduņmo matau mo te, ramootta kam wembaņ laņna kammo nda mbop te, ne mina kambmo nda rutinandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo an riṭipacna kirar kabea aimo mana meikramtaīra neaņrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina riṭpacrena kambmo mba ņgetrikitndait. ⁴ Na ramtaīr ndeida iņgoroca kīpca Iesusna riṭipaikta meikramtaīrta tumnambta inikca mbukrinan. Na atu ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ainta ramtaīra mina mana ritri waparac ndarunandet, na mina taprekenandet. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņrenan. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kammo ņgetrikica, anmo moa ma meacramootna ṭip ņgadudukca morena ṭip kirarna kamb toc ndarurina. Na ainta ramtaīra an ramoot paņan kabemo iņ neaņrena, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karais.

⁵ Na ne Kacootmo lamņirenan, atua ma Israelnanņepmo mac nda aņģica minmo warkica mina Isipna pitrik ṭikcarica mina matanġat. Na iņmbaia an meikramtaīra manmo riṭpac ņgocortanna, ma minmo moa maņgocraiat. Na ne lamņirena mandeaca aku nena landamņia mac moa ņgepca, nemo an reik tamņina moca. ⁶ Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaurmo ne lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina neaņrina aiņmo mina anna mo narica karirina, ainda moca mina ndorita auņ ṭikcaririna. Ri, Kacootta minmo iarwar ndeacrena lawirta ņgatik mbuņa leaca minmo an neaupdiriņ ņgoinna kac ņgoreaca ṭikca mina an ndeacrina. Te, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna Ra aniacna ndamņiraņnandet. ⁷ Na atua Sodomapa, Gomoraapa, an auņembca maniņna rounb ndeacrenanna, mina an ṭipemb kirarira an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaura morinanmo, anna raņgairina. Ainda moca mina ṭipemb kirarir ņgorikca raņgairi, na mina meacramootna kaņtertaapna ṭipemb kirarir ņgadudukar koinda morinan. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo iarwar ndeacrena tac mbuņa mo ņgocrainandet.

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na In 17.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.5 1:2 1 Pi 1.2, na 2 Pi 1.2 1:3 Pil 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 6.12, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.4 1:4 Gal 2.4, na Ta 1.16, na Ib 12.15, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.22 1:5 NA 12.51, na Ndu 14.29-30, na ņJap 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.5, na 10.9, na Ib 3.17-19, na 2 Pi 1.12 1:6 In 8.44, na 2 Pi 2.4, na 2.9, na KIEK 20.10 1:7 RL 19.1-24, na 2 Pi 2.6, na 2.10

Na an reiki, mina atuna ndarurina, na aia mina ndamji te, aia an wiwitna t̄ipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo kai ran̄gai teac. ⁸ Na an ramtāira mina nena iroarmo, moi paurina moca, na mina an t̄ipemb kirarirmo ran̄gairenan. Ri, mina ainta tamrammara watca mina iroara mo ŋgepca mina reik ŋgadudukara ndorita tikembca morena. Aintik mina aina Kacootmo garururenan, na tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena. ⁹ Na an kidrikca outta taŋrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ paŋan Maikela, Paparuna Ramootap ipuŋgatna, mandaiia ndo Mosesna wāir an̄ḡiit, na ma manmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ianna mba mbopatke. Na ma mba nikkatke, na peperena kam ŋgoreaca mba mbopatke, wanaiŋ. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta ndo unmo kaega mo te, una upmo kiracnandet.” ¹⁰ Na an ramtāira mina peperena kamb ŋgorik toprenanna, an reikta min̄iŋa mina lam̄ji ŋgocor, aintik mina peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena. Na mina an iroar kocorta amta ŋgoaebta kirar, aintik mina ndorita tikembta toŋtoŋgara ran̄gairenan. Na an t̄ipna kirar minanna, minmo kocnaia moa ŋgocrairenan. ¹¹ Aintik minpembta kadmai! Na mina Keinna t̄ipna kirara ran̄gai taŋrenan. Na reikca mina mo te, mina anna opoikca mina an an̄ḡina toŋtoŋap, an t̄ipna kirara Balamma moatna. Aintik kaina taupca mina kituknduk an̄ḡina, mina anna ŋgorenenan. Na Kora Raraŋ Aetaniacmo garuruca morina kirara mitoco ainda morina, an t̄ipna kirara mina topnandet.*

¹² Na memetmbaca ne tumbunna tikca ne an gagamma moca ne anmo ainda wandacna, ne nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtāirmo mat̄jirena. Aintik an ramtāira mina kipca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lam̄niac ŋgoutmo t̄ipemb kirarir ŋgadudukar wandacrena. Na mina an gagam aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina anna numbira mba morenan, mina ndori koindta tam̄jirenan. Na mina dimira puk an̄ḡi kip ŋgocorta kirar, na watta mammo rapaca tamtamma taŋ kip tikrena kirar toc. Na mina an ikca mana errena minna laru ŋgocora tikrena kirar toc. Na an ik gurgurca ramtāira mana kacrimo tarkirina kirar toc. Ainda moca mina kidrik mbuniŋa menacrina ramtāirta kirar toc. ¹³ Na mina makukara morena ramtāira, an macait aniac rimbitrena kirar toc. Na mina an t̄ipemb kirarir ŋgorikca momoa mina numbira mba morenan, anna ma macaitna topera puk nambatta utirena kirar toca laruca raekca eacrena kirar toc. Na guiara riac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, na mina ndorita taupa ran̄gai ŋgocor, na an ramtāira an kirar toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iarwarna eteacna neaupdirij aniacna taupa kocrorina.

¹⁴ Na Enoka ma mbut mbuniŋa wiwit ndiŋ nak̄ipatna ramoot, na ma Adamna ŋgamair, na an ramtāir ŋgorikmo laruna reikca ma anna ramma moca mambopat. Na

1:8 NA 22.28, na 2 Pi 2.10 1:9 TW 34.6, na Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Sek 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.11-12 1:10 2 Pi 2.12 1:11 RL 4.3-8, na Ndu 16.1-35, na 22.1-35, na 2 Pi 2.15, na 1 Io 3.12 * 1:11 Gan ramtāir mbonkac, Keinapa, Balamapa Kora mina nininia timbigta kap bagarna inik ndeacrena.
Na Kein ma t̄ip ŋgoreaca moatna. Ma ndona lap Abelmo ma pia menacatna. Anmo u Reikca Muruŋa Laruatna timbigta kapna inikna sapta 4 wes 3 taŋca wes 8na minna wat.
Na Balam ma toco, ainta t̄ip kirar ŋgoreac kabe mammoat. Na ma paparuna ramma morina ramoot ian, na ma ndomo Moabna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kituknduk an̄ḡina moca mawiwitiri, te mina moi ŋgocraina moca. Anmo u Israeln̄gepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 22, taŋca sapta 24na inikca wat.
Na Kora ma toco, an t̄ip kirar ŋgoreac kabea moatna. Ma Mosesna kambca waraca ran̄gai narica ŋateatna. Na ma ndomo Aronna kirara taup ndamoot paŋan ndaruna morenan. Ainda moca 150na minna meikramtāira mana kamma waraca mina manmo ran̄gaiatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manapa mana ran̄gairena meikramtāirmo mo ŋgocrairenan. Ainda moca tiacarpaikca gootatke, Koraapa man ran̄gairena 150na minna meikramtāira mina muruŋa an titacrina tiacarpaikna inikca irikca ma mac mikri, mina muruŋcamiŋa mamenacat. Na u Israeln̄gepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 16 wes 1na tikca wati taŋca wes 35na minna an nininimo watnandet. 1:12 Esi 34.8, na Mt 15.13, na 1 Ko 11.21, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 2.13, na 2.17, na KIEK 2.11, na 20.14 1:13 Ais 57.20, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.17 1:14 RL 5.18-24, na TW 33.2, na Dan 7.10, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7

ma gaindopatna, “Aku watrinanna Kacootta ma ndona mbaijna aiya morena 1,000mo kundrina jerngaur ratarap kiprinan. ¹⁵ Na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa ritri waparaca moca, minmo gŋgirarca neaŋnandet. Na ma an meikramtaira manmo ranŋai ŋgocortanmo, moca mina ndorita tŋpemb kirarirta makukara mina morinanna wat garacna. Na tŋpemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtair ndeida, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenan ŋgoin. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ndorita mboprina kamb ŋgorikta makukara mina manmo morina gŋrgŋr mbuknandet.” ¹⁶ Na an ramtaira reikca minmo muruŋ ndarurenanmo, mina iroar inkara ŋgocairena, na mina memetmbaca kekelamun kerena. Aintik mina ndorita nikinikna iroarta toŋtoŋgara ranŋairenan, na mina ndorita up kamb puŋga mina ndorita irembmo anŋira ŋgeprenan. Na mina kabena ramtairmo wai aoca mina minmo ranŋairena.

Ne ritŋpacmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana

¹⁷ Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, ŋgaua aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna up anŋirena ramtaira mbopatna kambca ne lamŋirenan. ¹⁸ Na mina nemo gaindopatna, “Iŋmbai mbuŋa kambmo pepereca mboprena ramtaira larunandet. Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neanŋa, mina ndorita iroar inkar ŋgorikca ranŋairan Janet.” ¹⁹ Na an ramtaira mina Iesusna ritŋpaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo titacrenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna ramtairta iroar landamŋiarmo ranŋairenan, na ŋeroŋ Ratta minap mba eacreke.

²⁰ Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, memetmbaca ne ndorita ritŋpaikmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana, na ma ritŋpac rat ndaruna. Te, ne memetmbaca ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa mbendeiran Janet. ²¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo matŋirenan ŋgoin, na ne memetmbaca manmo rambuŋ ndeacraŋ, na manmo watcarica ma nenmo memetmbaca toŋgoca matŋiraŋna. Na memetmbaca ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabiraŋ, te, ma ndona kakadmains opotacmo raekca wandacnandet, te, ne iarwarna eteacna watmo, gidik naanŋica eacraŋnandet. ²² Na an ritŋpaik gagnar kocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo kakadmains opotacna tŋpemb kirarira moraŋ. ²³ Na mina ndeida mina tac inik ndeacrena kirar toc, aintik ne minmo tawi ŋgoinna mac nda anŋi. Na mina ndeida, ne minmo kakadmains opotacna ndiarirta tŋp kirara mo te, ne rugdara moraŋ, na ne ndoritake matau wat. Na mina an ŋgauna nikinik iroar bagrarmo matau ŋgoinna ranŋairenan, na mina ratta mba laruitndait, na mina tikemb ŋgapoik toco ratta mba laruitndait. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, an reikca muruŋa rat ŋgocor ndeacnandet, aintik ne minmo iukaica ne tawan ŋgoin ndeacraŋ.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ŋgepraŋ

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma min ŋgoin, na ma nenmo matau raupŋia ne mba irikitndai. Na ma nenmo ndona memetacna tac aniac naanŋi taŋca an ndeacna min, te, ne makukar kocor, na ne toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinap eacnandet. ²⁵ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe ndeacrenan, na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa ma aimo mac nda anŋiatna, na aia mana i aniacmo anŋi ŋgepraŋ. Na ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca eacraŋnandet, na ma gargar aniacap, na ma reikmo muruŋa ramoot paŋan ndeacraŋnandet. Aintik atuna minna ma memetmbaca aind ndeacrinan, na mandeac toco, ma aind ndeacraŋnandet. Na iŋmbaia ma iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

1:15 ŋap 31.18, na 94.4, na Mal 3.13 1:16 ML 28.21, na Ie 2.1, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 2.10, na 2.18 1:17 2 Pi 3.2 1:18
1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3 1:19 Osi 4.14, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Ie 10.25, na Ie 3.15 1:20 Ro 8.26, na Epe
6.18, na Kol 2.7, na 1 Te 5.11, na 1 Ti 1.4 1:21 Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 1:23 Emo 4.11, na Sek 3.2-5, na Ro 11.14, na 1
Ko 3.15, na KIEK 3.4 1:24 Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.20, na Pil 1.10, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Pi 3.14 1:25 Ro 16.27, na 1 Ti 1.17,
na 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.18

Karaisa Ingoroça Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuña Moa Larurina Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca mina tirrinanna, an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mo ngocrairena, na anna minija gaind, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina gainda ripacrena, Iesusa Karaisa ma mina Kacoot. Na gan timbigta kapca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo gaganande, te, makukar anikmo mba wattacarica, ma minmo mba mo irikitndai.

Na gan timbigta kapca ma ngagatracna kamb rourta reik witta inmbaia lataruna kambap. Na an kidrikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina an ngagatracna kamb rourmo mina garacrena, na ritipac ngocorta meikramtaira wanaij. Na an ngagatracna kam roora gaind, Iesusa Karaisa ma Kacoot, na mana par mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca purnangeparimo muruñcaminapa, Ramoot Mbik, tocmo mo iriknande. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiña moi mai te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtaira mina gagaraca eacrinanapa, ndorita ritipaca mba tikcarirenanmo, ma minmo opoik anikmo neañndet. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacap eac te, mina makukar anikca mba mac anjaitndai, anna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruña moi ngaib tarunandet.

Iesusa Karaisa ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña Iesusna ritipaikta
meikramtairta tumbunmo, kambca neañga tarjina

(1–3)

¹ Na atua an kambca ingoroça eacrina, na Iesusa Karaisa moa larurinan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo an kambmo neañrinan, te, ma ndona aiña mona ramtairmo, an tawi lataruna reikmo minmo wandacna. Ainda moca Iesusa ndona mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñmo mandaca, ma kipca auk Ionmo, mana aiña mona ramootmo, an kamb neañrinan. ² Na aku Ion, aku an reikmo watrinan, ainda moca aku Rarañ Aetaniacna kambapa, Iesusa Karaisna wiwitiatna kambca aku wiwitorina.

³ Na an kambca anna rambca morena ramtairta kambca Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñ ndiña kiprinan, na ramootta an kambmo lamniac mbuña watca kabena meikramtairmo mbop te, ma tonjtonj ngoin. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kambca aku tirrinan, na meikramtaira an kammo waracrinanapa, meikramtaira an kammo ranğairenan, mitoco tonjonandet. Na anna gaind, an reik laruna kidrikca kipca marambuñjairi, na an reikca Rarañ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, ma monandet.

Ionna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñmo kambca turrina

⁴ Na aku Ion, aku gan kambmo turrina, anna ne Esiana pitrikca eacrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ngoinna eacrenan, na inmbaia ma kipndet, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca lañ ndeacndet. Na an ñerñgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupmo outta eacrena, mitoco nenmo kadmaica nenmo iroar inkara moi laiñ teacna. ⁵ Na Iesusa Karaisa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo muruña wandoña wiwitorina ramoot. Na ma mukmo, out ngoinna mac nda ñgeprina ramoot, na ma gan tiacarpaikna gagirta ramtair pañaindta ramoot pañan. Ma toco, nenmo kadmaica nena iroara inkar moi lañan ndeacna.

1:1 Dan 2.28-29, na In 3.32, na 12.49, na KIEK 1.19, na 4.1, na 22.6, na 22.16 1:2 1 Ko 1.6, na 1 Io 1.1, na KIEK 6.9
1:3 Lk 11.28, na Je 5.8, na 1 Pi 4.7, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.10 1:4 NA 3.14-15, na Sek 3.9, na In 1.1, na KIEK 1.8, na 3.1,
na 4.5, na 4.8, na 5.6, na 11.17, na 16.5 1:5 Ñap 89.27, na Ais 55.4, na In 15.9, na 18.37, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 1.18, na 1
Ti 6.13, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 4.10, na KIEK 3.14, na 17.14

Na ma aimo mamatji ngoin, aintik mana racaindpaik mbuŋa, ma ndo aina tipemb ngorikta makukara aimo leaca eacrenanmo, piarca muruŋa moa kecariatna. ⁶ Na ma aimo larapaca, aia gagrirta ramoot paŋanna taup ndamtairta wiwitta larurina, na Iesusna Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, aia mana taup ndamootna wiwitnan. Na memetmbaca iarwara Iesus Karaisa ma i aniac ngoinap, na ma reikmo bubuocna gargarap. Na anna gidik.

⁷ Na ne wat! Ma ande dimirpaikna rikca eaca kipnande, te, meikramtaira muruŋa ndorita lamnik puŋga manmo watnandet. Na meikramtaira muruŋa manmo riŋrinan toco, mina manmo watnande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna wiwitna meikramtaira muruŋa mana ndamŋiraŋnande, te, mina kakadmainsa nananaea moraŋnandet. Na an reaca ma larunandet. Na anna gidik.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaindoprina, “Aku ndo out ngoinna eacrenan, na iŋmbai ngoin toco, aku eacrenan. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik, na mandeaca aku eacrenan, na atua aku eacrinan, na iŋmbaia aku kipnandet, na aku Gargar Muruŋapnan.”

Ionna Karaismo watrina

⁹ Na aku Ion, nena kaka. Na aukapa nenap, aia Iesusna wiwitnan ndeacrenan. Na aku nenap mikca gigirarapa, makukar aŋgiranin, na aku mana bubuoca nenap eacrenan. Na aia muruŋa gagaraca witikca tumbunna makukara mbukca eacrenan. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiritiranin, na aku gainda wiwitiatna, aku mana ripacrena. Ainda moca mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikca aŋgica an muta mina gainda ngacrena, Patmos, mina aukmo anna tikrina.* ¹⁰ Na Kacootna ra, ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca gagaraca aoca ŋgepri, na aukna iŋmbaia aku waracrina kam ianna ma taurna mitmit aniacna kirar toc. ¹¹ Na ma aindoprinan, “An reikca u muruŋcamiŋa watnandet, anmo u timbiŋ rapara tikca u mon Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta par kabeapa, mbut mbuniŋna an auŋemb anik, Epesusapa, Simernaapa, Pergamumapa, Taiatairaapa, Sardisapa, Piladelpiaapa, Laodisiapmo neaŋ taŋ.”

¹² Ainda moca aku uriraca an kamma aukmo kamb neaŋrinanna watna, na aku mori, aku tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta par kabeap mbut mbuniŋ golnan, eacrinan mawatri. ¹³ Ainda moca aku watrinanna, ramoot ianna an tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta rikca eacrenan. Na ma Ramootna Nuocna kirar toc. Na ma tik ngapaoc rocotta aocrinanna, mana orniŋmo wiŋga kitacrinan, na mana mapdiŋa ma golna weaond mbuŋa kariŋa aoca eacrenan. ¹⁴ Na mana paŋanapa lakoara gogok ngoin, na anna ma sipsipna lakoarapa, dimirpaik gogokna kirar toc. Na mana lamniacniŋa ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar. ¹⁵ Na mana orniŋa memetac ngoin, an kirara mina barasa tac aniac mbuŋa rotacrinan toc. Na aku mana logotna kamma waracrinanna, anna ma macait aniacna mitmitna kirar. ¹⁶ Na ma guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋmo ndona par umbaia utiŋga eacri. Na mana up ndiŋa bugrimma up mbuniŋapnanna, wirwir ngoinna larurinan. Na mana inpaŋanna memetac ngoin, anna rana memetac nakirar toc.

¹⁷ Ainda moca aku mana watca mana orniŋna kitim mairikat, na aku menacrina ramoot toco eacri. Na ma ndona par umbaia aukmo tikca ma gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac. Aku an ramootta ma outmbai ngoinna eacrenan, na ma iŋmbai ngoinna

1:6 NA 19.6, na 1 Ti 6.16, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.5, na 2.9, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6 1:7 Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10, na Mt 24.30, na Mk 13.26, na Lk 21.27, na In 19.34, na 19.37, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 1:8 NA 3.14, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.17, na 4.8, na 11.17, na 15.3, na 21.6, na 22.13 1:9 Pil 1.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.12, na KIEK 6.9 * 1:9 Meikramtaira Romnangepmo makukar neaŋ te. Na mina an meikramtairmo kac ngoreaca tikca mo te, mina, minmo aŋgica taŋca mutura tikrenan. Na Patmos muta ma an muturta kac ngoreacna ian. 1:10 In 20.26, na Up 10.10, na 2 Ko 12.2, na KIEK 4.1-2 1:12 NA 25.37, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.20 1:13 Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na 10.5, na KIEK 15.6 1:14 Dan 7.9, na KIEK 2.18, na 14.2, na 19.12 1:14 Dan 10.6 1:15 Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 14.2 1:16 Epe 6.17, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 1.20, na 2.1, na 2.12, na 2.16, na 3.1, na 19.15, na 19.21 1:17 Ais 41.4, na 44.6, na 48.12, na Esi 1.28, na Dan 8.18, na 10.10, na KIEK 2.8, na 22.13

eacrena ramoot. ¹⁸ Na aku eteacna watap eacrena ramoot. Na ngaua aku menacrinan, na u wat, mandeaca aku memetmbaca iarwara eacrenan. Na aku menacrina meikramtaírta taupapa, memenacna taupna tñj gootna reacniña aku utiña eacrena. ¹⁹ Ainda moca an reikca u watrinanna, u timbiñ rapara tirca tik, na anna an reikca mandeaca eacrenan, na iñmbaia larunandet. ²⁰ Na u an guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniña aukna par umbaia eacrinanapa, na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña gol mbuña morina tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendelca u mawatat. Na anna ma iñgoroca tamaia eacrena kam roor, na mana minñña gaind. An guiar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña, anna ma mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaírta tumnambtan. Na an golna tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendel parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, anna ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaírta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñnan ngoin.”

2

Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaírta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

¹ Ainda moca an ramootta gainda mbopatna, “U Epesus auñ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaírta tumbunna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniñmo ndona par umbaia utiñrenan, na aku tac wiwira tikrena golna reik par kabeapa mbut mbuniña rikca tañrenan. Na aku nenmo an kambca neañga makipek. ² Na una morena tipemb kirarirapa, aiñir anikapa, una gagraca witikrena tipemb kirarira, aku malamñiri. Na aku lamñirena, u ramtaír ngorikmo mba tonñorenan ngoin. An ramtaíra umo gaindopatna, “Ai toco aia up añgirena ramtaír.” Na wanaiñ, mina up añgirena ramtaíra wanaiñ. Na u mina kambmo ritirininan morinan, na u watta garacrena mina paparuna ramtaír tiñgik. ³ Na meikramtaíra watrenanna, u aukna imo añgira tañrenan, ri, mina unmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morena. Ainda mori tik, aku lamñirinan, u gagaraca witikca an makukarmo mbukrenan, na u an aiñ aniacna moca u mba ñaterenan.

⁴ “Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind, an minna u mandeaba ripacatnanna, u laiplacarmo mamatñi ngoinna matñirena, na mandeaca wanaiñ. ⁵ Na ngaua u tipemb kirarir lainga morenan, na u an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica u mairikat. Ainda moca u an ngaua morina tipemb kirarir lainña moca mac lamñi te, u ndona iro inik ñgetrikica u ngaua morina tipemb kirarira mo. Na u ainda mo ngocor te, aku un ndambuñ nakipca una an tac wiwira tikrena golna reacmo, mo kecarinandet. ⁶ Na una tipna kirar lañ ianna gaind. U Nikolasna wiwitna meikramtaírta tipemb kirarirmo, u mba tonñorenan ngoin. Na auk toco, mina tipemb kirarira mba tonñorenan ngoin.

⁷ “Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca ñeroñ Ratta, Iesusna ritipaikta tumnambta meikramtaírmu wiwitirinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduña runga mana puññañgepmo mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma an iarwarna eteacna watna ik loor añgíca amnandet. Na an ikca Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñña auñña wariñ maeacreke.’ ”

Simerna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaírta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

⁸ Ri, an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña Simerna auñ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaírta tumbunmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku an ramootta outmbai ngoinna eacrenan, na aku iñmbai ngoinna eacrena ramoot. Na ngaua aku menacrinan, na mandeaca aku eteacna watap maeacreke. Na aku unmo gan kambca neañga makipek. ⁹ Na an makukarapa gíñrara unmo larurinanna aku lamñirena, na u reik kocorta ramoot ndaekpembta kirara aku malamñireke. Na u reik wit koindap. Na meikramtaír ndeida unmo peperena kamb

1:18 ñap 68.20, na Ro 6.9, na KIEK 4.9, na 5.14 1:19 KIEK 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.1, na 4.1 1:20 Sek 4.2, na Pil 2.15, na KIEK 1.12, na 1.16, na 2.1, na 3.1 2:1 KIEK 1.16, na 1.20 2:2 2 Ko 11.13, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 lo 4.1, na KIEK 2.9, na 2.13, na 2.19, na 3.1, na 3.8, na 3.15 2:3 Gal 6.9, na lb 12.3-5 2:5 Mt 21.41-43, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.22, na 3.3, na 3.19 2:6 ñap 139.21 2:7 RL 2.9, na Esi 28.13, na 31.8, na Mt 11.15, na KIEK 2.11, na 2.17, na 2.29, na 3.6, na 3.13, na 3.22, na 22.2, na 22.14, na 22.19 2:8 Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.17, na 22.13 2:9 Ro 2.17, na 2 Ko 11.14-15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na le 2.5, na KIEK 3.9

ngorik toprenanna, aku lamjirenan. Na an ramtaira mina Iudanangepta wiwitnan toprenan. Na mina Iudanangepta wiwitnanna wanaij. Mina Ramoot Mbikna wiwitnan tingik. ¹⁰ Na injmbai motemma u gigrir anginandet, na anna unmo mba mo nanam-bitndai. Na u warac. Paparuna Ramoota monande, nena rikna ramtair ndeida mina kac ngoreaca tiknandet, te, anna nemo towainan. Na rai parnij mbuja ne makukarmo mbuknandet, na gigrirara anginandet. Na u ritipacmo utinga tanga una menacna ra laru te, aku unmo eteacna watmo, reac lajna kirar toca neanjandet.

¹¹ “ ‘Ainda moca ramoota koarapnanna, ma an kambca Jeronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwiritiranmo matau warac. Na ramoota runduja ruja mana pujanangepmo mo irik te, na injmbaina memenac mbunijmo, mammo mba mo ngocraitndait. Wanaij ngoin.’ ”

Pergamumna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

¹² Na an ramoota gaind mac mbopatna, “U Pergamum auj aniacna eacrena mbaijna aiija morena jeronja, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku bugrim wirwira up mbunijapnanna, utinga eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neanja makipek. ¹³ Na u eacrena taupca aku matau ngoinna lamjirenan. Na Ramoot Mbikna gagirta ramoot paan mbiracna taupca an ndeacrenan. Na u aukna imo utija gagaraca eacrenan, na u aukmo ripacrenan, na an ritipacmo u mba anggi injgoroca eacrenan. Na an ramoot Antipas, ngaua ma aukna kambca wiwitna mboprena ramoot, na ma nenap eacrinan. Na ma aukna kambmo matau ngoinna rangairenan, na mina manmo nena auja tikca mo menacrinan, na anna an auja Ramoot Mbikca eacrenan. Na an kidrik toco, u aukmo ija mba neanjiran.

¹⁴ “ ‘Na aku umo makukar ndeidap. Na Pergamum aujna ramtairta ndeida unap eacrenan, mina Balamna riptimo utinga eacrenan. Na mana riptia ma gaind. Atua ma Balakmo paparuna riptia wandacrinan, ri, Israelnangepmo moca mina tipemb kirarir jgorikta makukar puja irikrinan. Na Balaka minmo moca mina ngepca anna mirpembraraijmo, mina amta ngoaebmo gimmbamba morinan. Na mina an mirpembraraijmo gimmbamba morina ngoaebmo, mina an angica ambrinan, na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morinan. ¹⁵ Na an tip kirar kabea ramtair ndeida unap an ndeacrenan, mina Nikolasna wiwitna riptina kambca rangairenan. ¹⁶ Ainda moca u iro inik ngetriki, na wanaij ecte, aku un ndambuimo tawi kipnandet. Te, aku an ramtaira Nikolasna riptia rangairenanmo, aku ndona upa eacrena bugrim mbuja minap rujande.

¹⁷ “ ‘Ainda moca ramoota koarapnanna, ma an kambca Jeronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiritiranmo matau warac. Na ramoota rundujmo ruja mana pujanangepmo mo irik te, aku manmo injgoroca eacrena menaapa, waut gogok ianna manmo neanjandet. Na an waut mbuja aku i ngamma tirnandet, na ramoot ianna an imo mba lamjirenan. Na ramoota an waut angirenanna, ma ndo ningikca lamjinandet.’ ”

Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

¹⁸ Na an ramoota gaind mac mbopatna, “U Taiataira auj aniacna eacrena mbaijna aiija morena jeronja Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeida tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc, na aukna lamniacnija, ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar. Na aukna ornija memetac ngoin, ma barasa mina matau ngoinna mataurina kirarna memetac toc. Na aku unmo gan kamma neanja makipek. ¹⁹ Na an tipemb kirarir muruja u morenanna, aku lamjirinan. Na aku lamjirena, u meikramtairmo matau ngoinna matjirenan, na u aukmo maripacat, na u ainta aiijira

2:10 Mt 10.22, na 10.28, na 24.13, na 2 Ti 4.8, na 1e 1.12, na KIEK 3.11 2:11 KIEK 13.9, na 20.14, na 21.8 2:12 Ais 49.2, na KIEK 1.16 2:13 KIEK 3.8 2:14 Ndu 22.1–24.25, na 25.1-3, na 31.16, na TW 23.4, na Up 15.29, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 8.9, na 2 Pi 2.15, na Lu 1.11 2:16 Ais 11.4, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 3.11, na 19.15, na 19.21, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 2:17 NA 16.4, na 16.14-15, na 16.33-34, na Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na In 6.48-50, na KIEK 2.7, na 2.11, na 3.12, na 19.12 2:18 KIEK 1.14-15

moa, kabena meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na aku lamjirenan, an makukara muruĝa unmo larurenanna, u witikca gagararenan. Na u ŋgaua morina tĕpemb kirarira aku lamjirenan. Na mina laiŋ, na mandeaca an tĕpemb kirarir laiŋ unanna laiŋ koind malaruri.

²⁰ “Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind. U an meac Iesebelmo wattacarica ma unap eacrenan. Na an meaca ma aindoprina, ma ramma morena meac, na wanaiŋ, ma aukna aiĝa morena ramtairmo parurenan, na ma minmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tĕp kirara morenanna riptirenan, na an amta ŋgoaebca mina miŋpembrariŋmo ĝimbamba morenanna, minmo riptica mina an aŋĝica ambrenan. ²¹ Na aku toŋgorinanna ma ndona iro inikmo ŋgetriki, aintik aku manmo watcarica ma emtem pac eacnan. Na wanaiŋ. Ma ndona iro inik ŋgetrikica ndona meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tĕp kirarmo iŋ neaŋna karirinan. ²² Ainda moca u matau warac. Aku an meacmo moca ma ĝirĝirapa, roubm aniac aŋĝica bar niŋĝik ndeacraŋnandet. Na an meikramtaira manap tĕpemb kirarir ŋgadudukara morinanna, mina iroar inkarmo ŋgetriki ŋgocor, na mana morena tĕpemb kirarirmo iŋ neaŋ ŋgocor te, aku minmo ĝirĝirar anikapa, makukar motocmo neaŋnandet. ²³ Na mana mombonik motocmo, aku mo menacnandet. Ainda moca Iesusna ritĕpaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtaira muruĝcamiĝa lamjĝinandet, aku meikramtair muruĝcamiĝa iroar inkar minanmo matau ŋgoinna ritrireana. Te, nena morena tĕpemb kirarirta minna opoikca aku nenmo kabe, kabemo neaŋnandet.

²⁴ “Na ne kabena meikramtaira Taiatairana Iesusna ritĕpaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aku mandeaca nenmo mambopek. Te, ne an meacna riptiara kai warac teac, na an tĕp kirara mina gaind ŋgacrena, “Ramoot Mbikna iŋgorocna kamb.” Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, aku nenmo kabena makuk ianna mba neaŋitndait. ²⁵ Aintik reikca ne utiŋrenanna, anna ne utiĝi gagraca taŋi, aukna mac nda kikĕpna min mbuŋ.

²⁶ “Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋga mana puŋnaŋgepmo mo irik te, ma aukna tĕpemb kirarirmo raŋgaica taŋga an reikmo muruĝa mamaina minna laru te, aku manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairta outta taŋna ramoot paŋanna i aniacapa gargar neaŋnandet. ²⁷ Te, ma minmo matau ŋgoinna gagraca bubuoca, minmo teker, tekera titacnandet, na an tĕpna kirara ramootta tiacarpaikna winna ma mo wirĕprena kirar. Na an aiĝa aku manmo neaŋnandet, an kirara aukna Aetta aukmo neaŋrinan, anna aku meikramtairmo bubuocnandet. ²⁸ Na an auŋ rararuna guimo aku manmo an toco neaŋnandet.* ²⁹ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna ritĕpaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwiritiranmo matau warac.’”

3

Sardisna Iesusna ritĕpaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

¹ Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Sardis auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritĕpaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋna aiĝa morena ŋeroŋmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋerŋgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋapa, ĝuiar par kabeapa mbuniŋmo utiĝa eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neaŋga kĕpek. Na an tĕpemb kirarir muruĝa u morinanna aku lamjĝirinan. Na mina unmo aindoprenan, “Gan Iesusna ritĕpaikta meikramtairta tumbuna eteacna wat gidikap.” Na wanaiŋ ecte, u menacrina. ² Na u ŋgorenanna, tikcarica u ŋgep. Una tĕpemb kirarira muruĝa maeacreke, na mba ma menacreke, na anna ma kai menac teac. Ainda moca aku watrinanna, una aiŋira aukna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca mba maireke. ³ Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa ŋgaua u waraca aŋĝiatnanna, anmo u mac lamjĝi. Te, u anmo

2:20 1 GRP 16.31, na 2 GRP 9.7, na Up 15.20, na 15.29, na 1 Ko 10.19, na KIEK 2.14 2:21 Ro 2.4, na KIEK 9.20 2:23 ŋap 7.9, na 62.12, na Ier 11.20, na 17.10, na Ro 8.27, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.14, na KIEK 20.12-13 2:25 KIEK 3.11 2:26 Mt 19.28, na In 6.29, na 1 Ko 6.3, na 1 Io 3.23, na KIEK 20.4 2:26 ŋap 2.8-9 2:27 Dan 7.22, na KIEK 12.5 2:28 KIEK 22.16 * 2:28 Auŋ rararuna ĝuia anna mina Iesusmo an imo tikrina. Anna mana i ian. 3:1 KIEK 1.4, na 1.16, na 2.2, na 5.6 3:3 Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 1 Te 5.2, na 5.6, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 2.5, na 16.15

matau ranġaica iro inik nġetriki. Na u nġogomo tikcarica nġep nġocor te, aku unmo tawi nġoinna, macmakimna ramootta kġprina tġpna kirar toc nakġpnandet. Na aku kġpna minna, u mba lamnġitndait.

⁴ “Na u Sardisna meikramtaġr nġeidap eacrenanna, mina ndorita tikemb nġapoikmo patġna mba mori. Na an wiwitina tġpemb kirarira laiġ, mina tikemb nġapoik gogokcar aoca aukap taġna min.

⁵ “Na ramootta runduġa ruġga mana puġnangepmo, mo irik te, aku manmo ainta tik nġapaoc gogokmo aoc iriknandet, na mana ia iarwar ndeteacna watna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo mba tapiitndai. Wanaiġ. Mana imo, aku ndona Aetna lamniac nġoutapa, mana mbaġna aiġa morena nġerġgaurta outmo wiwitinandet. ⁶ Aında moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca nġeroġ Ratta Iesusna ritġpaikta meikramtaġrta tumbunmo wiwitinanmo matau warac.’”

Piladelpiana Iesusna ritġpaikta meikramtaġrta tumbunmo taġgatna kamb

⁷ Aında moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Piladelpia auġ aniacna Iesusna ritġpaikta meikramtaġrta tumbunna mbaġna aiġa morena nġeroġmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku rat nġoin, na aku tġpemb kirarir gidkarta miniġ. Na tġġ gootrena reac Dewitnanna, aku utiġga eacrena, na reacaku goot te, ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna toawanaiġ. Aında moca reacaku leac te, ramoot ianna gootna minna wanaiġ. ⁸ Na an tġpemb kirarir muruġa u morenanna aku lamnġirenan. Aintik u wat. Una inpaġanna outta, aku tġġa tikca gootta eacreke, na ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna minna wanaiġ. Na aku lamnġirena u gargar teker niġgikap maeacreke, na u aukna kambmo ranġairenan, na u aukna imo iġa mba neaġrenan. ⁹ Na u an Ramoot Mbġkna wiwitna ramtaġrmo u malamnġireke, na mina gaind ndoprenan, mina Iudana barna wiwitnan. Na mina wanaiġ, mina paparurena ramtaġr koind. Aında moca u warac. Aku an ramtaġrmo moa mina kġpca una or kġtimmo tutpemb rimbitnandet, te, mina lamnġinandet aku unmo mamatġi nġoin. ¹⁰ Na u aukna kambmo ranġairinan tik, na an makukara muruġa unmo larurinanna, u gagraca witġkrina. Aintik aku unmo raupnġinandet. Na an makukara gan tiacarpaikca laruna morenanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaġrmo muruġa towaina ndaruna morenan, na unmo mba laruitndai. ¹¹ Te, aku un ndambuġmo tawi nġoin nakġpnandet. Na an ritġpacna tġp kirara u utiġrinanna, anna u manmo utiġ gagraca eac. Moca ramoot ianna una opoik laiġ aġġi nari.

¹² “Na ramootta runduġa ruġga mana puġnangepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wit toc aġġi witġkca mammo mo gaganandet, te, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Kaca mba tikcarica raekca mba taġitndait. Wanaiġ nġoin. Aku ndona Raraġ Aetaniacna imo mana tirnande, na aku ndona Raraġ Aetaniacna auġ aniacna imo tirnandet. Na anna an Ierusalem nġamma aukna Raraġ Aetaniac ndiġa kġprinan, anna ma tamuġna auġ tikcarica irikrinan. Na aukna i nġam toco aku manmo tirnandet. ¹³ Aında moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca nġeroġ Ratta Iesusna ritġpaikta meikramtaġrta tumbunmo wiwitinanmo matau warac.’”

Laodisiana Iesusna ritġpaikta meikramtaġrta tumbunmo taġgatna kamb

¹⁴ Aında moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Laodisia auġ aniacna Iesusna ritġpaikta meikramtaġrta tumbunna mbaġna aiġa morena nġeroġmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku kam gidik ndoprena ramoot, na aku ndona Raraġ Aetaniacna kamb muruġapa, mana bababumo aku wanduġ nġoinna wiwitinan, na mana kambca, “Anna gidik.” Na memetmbaca aku kam gidik niġgicka wiwitinan.

3:4 Up 1.15, na lu 1.23, na KIEK 6.11, na 7.9, na 7.13 3:5 NA 32.32-33, na nġap 69.28, na Mt 10.32, na Lk 10.20, na 12.8, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.18, na 19.8, na 20.12 3:7 Iop 12.14, na Ais 22.22, na Lk 1.32, na Up 3.14, na 1 Io 5.20 3:8 1 Ko 16.9, na 2 Ko 2.12, na KIEK 2.2 3:9 Ais 43.4, na 45.14, na 49.23, na 60.14, na KIEK 2.9 3:10 Ais 24.17, na Lk 21.19, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 2 Pi 2.9 3:11 Pil 4.5, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.16, na 2.25, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 3:12 Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na Esi 48.35, na Gal 2.9, na 4.26, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 14.1, na 21.2 3:14 ML 8.22, na Ais 65.16, na 2 Ko 1.20, na Kol 1.15, na KIEK 1.5, na 19.11, na 22.6

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reikca aku anna minin, na aku unmo gan kambca neanġa makipek. ¹⁵ Na an tipemb kirarira u morenanna aku lamnjirina. Na aku lamnjirena, u owaia wanaiŋ, co, u gagaua wanaiŋ. Na aku tonġorinanna, u owai ndeac, co, u gagau ndeac. ¹⁶ Na ainda wanaiŋ. U owai teker motem ningik ndeacrena. Na u owai ngoinna wanaiŋ, na u gagau ngoinna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku unmo ndona up mbuġa mbinna mamoeġ. ¹⁷ Na u aindoprenan, “Aku reik witapa kituknduk witap eacrena ramoot. Na aku reac ianna mba koteterenanna.” Na ainda wanaiŋ. U ngoreac ngoin ndeacrena, na meikramtaira unmo kadmaina min ngoin. Na u reik kocor koind, na ndaek ngoin ndeacrena, na u lamniac pupuroc, na u loorkamaind. Na u ndo ngoinna anna mba lamnjirenanna. ¹⁸ Ainda moca aku unmo gaindta iro landamġi neanġandet. Na aukna gola, taca rotaca mana reik ngorikca moa kecaririnan. Aintik u ainta gol ngoik te, u kituknduk wit aniacap eacnandet. Na u tik ngapaoc gogokca oik, te, u ndona tikmo anġi inġorocna. Te, meikramtaira unmo wat te, u loorkamainda mba eacreke, na u numbira mba moitndai. Na u ndona lamniaca mo wandonjaina rorairena reaca oikca tik te, u larġa watnandet. ¹⁹ Na aku ramtair ndeidmo tonġo te, aku minmo kaega moa mina tipemb kirarirmo wandonjirena. Ainda moca u ndona tipemb kirarirmo gagraca moi wandonjai, na u iro inik ngetriki.

²⁰ “Na ne wat, aku ande tiġa witikca maeacreke, na aku tiġa pia aca maeacreke. Na meacramoot ianna aukna kamma waraca tiġmo goot te, aku mbukka manap eacnandet. Te, aku manap am te, ma aukap amnandet. ²¹ Na ramootta runduġa ruġga mana puġnanġepca mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma aukna gagrirta ramoot paġanna, mbiracrena taupca mbiracnandet. Na an tipna kirara ngaua auk toco runduġa ruġga ndona puġnanġepmo moa irikca, aku ndona Aetapmo gagrirta ramoot paġanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena. ²² Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna ma an kambca Ħeroġ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiritiranmo, matau warac.’”

Ainta reik ngorikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo larunande

4

(4–11)

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tamuġna auġa tikca tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirina

¹ Na iġmbaia aku mac wattatnanna, tamuġna auġna tiġ ianna gootca maeacreke. Na an ramootta ngaua ma aukmo acrinanna, mana upna kamma ma taruna mitmit toca morina, na ma gaindopatna, “U ganna gaca aku unmo iġmbaia lataruna reikmo wandacna.” ² Na tawi ngoin motemma Ħeroġ Ratta aukmo kipca mbukri, na aku tamuġna auġmo gagrirta ramoot paġanna mbiracrena taup ianna watrina, na Ramoot ianna an gagrirta ramoot paġanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena. ³ Na an Ramootna memetaca ma waut laup iaspaapa waut laup konilianna kirar toc. Na nioġgor ianna ma an gagrirta ramoot paġanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrenan, na aku watrinanna an nioġgorna memetaca ma waut emeral kidinna memetac toc. ⁴ Na 24na minna mbibiracna reik laiġa an gagrirta ramoot paġanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrena, na 24na minna ramtair paġainda an mbibiracna reik laiġa mbiraca eacrena. Na an ramtair paġainda tikemb ngapoik gogror roctira tikca eacrena, na mina an gagrirta ramtair paġainda tikrena reikta kirarir toca, golna paġanna tikrena reacmo tikca eacrena. ⁵ Na an gagrirta ramoot paġanna mbiracrena reaca aku watrinanna, riacna memetaca tamtamca metacrina, na aku waracrinanna, mitmit aniac ndarurinan,

3:15 Ro 12.11, na KIEK 2.2 3:17 Osi 12.8, na Lk 12.21, na 1 Ko 4.8 3:18 Ais 55.1, na Mt 13.44, na 2 Ko 5.3, na le 2.5, na KIEK 3.5, na 4.4, na 7.13, na 16.15 3:19 ML 3.12, na 1 Ko 11.32, na lb 12.6, na le 1.12, na KIEK 2.5 3:20 Lk 12.37, na ln 14.23, na 1 lo 2.24 3:21 Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 2.26-27 4:1 KIEK 1.1, na 1.10, na 1.19, na 11.12, na 22.6 4:2 Ħap 47.8, na Ais 6.1, na ler 17.12, na KIEK 4.9, na 17.3, na 21.10 4:2 Esi 1.26-28, na 10.1 4:4 KIEK 3.18, na 6.11, na 11.16, na 19.14 4:5 NA 19.16, na Esi 1.13, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.4, na 8.5, na 11.19, na 16.18

na riaca kerinan. Na an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupna outta par kabeapa mbut mbuniņna racbikarta kapna taca wira eacrena. Na an par kabeapa mbut mbuniņna racbikarta kaipta taca anna Raraņ Aetaniacna ņerņgaur. ⁶ Na an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupna outta reac ianna eacrena, anna ma miar aniaca mina ninik mbuņa morina kirar toc, na ma rat ņgoin.

Na reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupna tīpemb paura wītkca eacrenan. Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina tikembta rugdar paņaindapa, koipkara lamnik wīt koindap an nambatta eacrena. ⁷ Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina eacrena. Na outnanna ma laion, ma pusi aniacna kirarna reac toc. Na kabena ianna ma bulmakao ramoot toc. Na kabena ianna ma ramootna inpaņanap nakirar toc. Na kabena ianna ma targau aniacna kirar toca riaca eacrena. ⁸ Na an eteacna watapna reik paura, mina muruņna kabe, kabea wīkemb parmbaiapa mbut kabena wīkap. Na lamnik wīt koinda mina tikembapa, wīkembta kaņgauk toco an nambatta eacrena. Ainda moca mouņap ra, mina gaindoprenan, “Kacootta ma Raraņ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruņapnan, na ma rat, na rat, na ma rat ņgoin. Na atu ņgoinna ma ndeacrina, na mandeaca ma eacrena, na iņmbaia ma kīpnandet.” Na mina an kamb ndondopca wīkca mba tīkrenan.

⁹ Na an Ramootta memetmbaca iarwara eacrenanna, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca mbirac eacrena. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura mina manmo toņtoņ ņgoin. Ri, mina mana i aniac aņģī ņgeprenan, na manmo kamb laiņ neaņrenan. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura memetmbaca ainda morena. ¹⁰ Ri, an 24na mīnna ramtaīr paņainda, mina an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenanmo, mina manmo tutpemb rīmbītca manmo mbendeirena. Na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Ramoot. Na mina ndorita paņaindta ramoot paņanna tīkrena reacmo aņģīca keca taņga, an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena outta irikca, mina gaindoprena,

¹¹ “Kacoot, u aukna Raraņ Aetaniac.
U ndo kabea tamuņ ņgoinna eacrenan,
na meikramtaīra umo toņgona mīn ņgoin,
na una i aniacmo aņģī ņgepna,
na una gargarna kaņgaukca eacna mīn.
Na anna mīniņa
u reikmo muruņcamiņa morinan.
Na una toņtoņ mbuņa,
u reikmo muruņa moa larurinan,
na mandeaca an reikca muruņa eacrena.”

5

Mina leacrina timbigta kap ianna Ionna watrinan

¹ Na an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacri, na aku mana par umbaimo watrinanna, timbigta kap ianna eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca, ma timbiņ rapar rocotna kirar, mina rukumbca leacrina, na mana waņniņa titirirap eacrenan. Na mina rukumrina, na kendelna manņar mbuņa mina kīdrik par kabeapa mbut mbuniņmo tīkca maņtikirinan, na mina an kendelna maņtikirina taup par kabeapa mbut mbuniņmo ņgaņgatraca morina. ² Na aku mbaīņa aiņa morena ņeroņ gargar ianna watrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gaindoprina, “Titocna ramoot laiņ ņgoin, ma mīn te, ma an kendelna manņarpaikca mina an timbigta kapmo maņtikica,

4:6 Esi 1.5-10, na 1.22, na KIEK 15.2 4:6 Esi 1.5-10, na 10.14 4:8 Ais 6.2-3, na Esi 1.18, na 10.12, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8 4:9 Dan 4.34, na 6.26, na 12.7, na KIEK 1.18, na 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.14, na 15.7 4:10 KIEK 4.4, na 4.9, na 5.1, na 5.7-8, na 5.13-14, na 6.16, na 7.15, na 19.4, na 21.5 4:11 Up 17.24, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16, na KIEK 5.12, na 10.6 5:1 Ais 29.11, na Esi 2.9-10, na Dan 12.4

eacrenanmo goara gootna?”³ Na auj tamurjan, co, gan tiacarpaiknan, co, mana inikca eacrena ramoot ianna an timbigta kap gootta mana inikca watna minna wanaij. ⁴ Na aku gaind mbatrinanna, ramoot laj ngoin ianna anna mba eacrena, na ma an timbigta kapmo gootca mana inikca watna minna wanaij, na aku nananae aniaca mamoot. ⁵ Ri, anna ramoot pañan ianna aukmo aindopatna, “U kai ae teac, u warac. An Laionna Iudana wiwitmo larurinanna, na ma Dewitna rimbin ngamrir mbuñja larurina Kacrir, na rundurmo ruñga ma minmo mo irikrinan, na mana puñnañgepmo ma mo irikatna. Ainda moca ma an par kabeapa mbut mbuniñna kendelna manjarpaikca mañtikica timbigta kapmo mañtikica eacrenanmo ma gootna min.”

Ionna Sipsip Nuocmo watrina

⁶ Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoc ianna witikca eacrenan. Na mana wapatta mina manmo moa menacrina kirar toc. Na ma an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, rikca witikca eacrena, na an ramtair pañainda mbibiracna reik laiñga manmo korereca eacrenan. Mana pañanna lacara parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñap, na parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna lamnikap, na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna ñerñgaur. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikmo tamtamma mandaca mina tañrinan. ⁷ Karica an Sipsip Nuoca, tañga an gagrirta ramoot pañan mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena Ramoot, ndambuñna par umbaina timbigta kap maañgiat. ⁸ Ri, ma an timbigta kap angica, an eteacna watapna reik paura 24na minna ramtair pañainda mina Sipsip Nuocna kitimmo tutpemb rimbitca eacrenan. Na an ramtair pañainda muruñja kemma werena reaca gita tocapa, golna tuoñap utiñrina, na an tuoñgoura inpemb laiñta tactuora muruñja larurenanna. Anna Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeina kirar. ⁹ Ri, mina ñap ngam ianmo gainda umbrinan,

“U min ngoin,
u gan timbigta kapca angina laj ngoin,
na an kendelna mañtikina manjara
timbigta kapmo mañtikica eacrenanmo,
u muruñcamiñmo goarna min.

Na anna mininña gaind,
mina umo mo menacrinan,
na una racaindpaik mbuñja
u meikramtairmo mac nda oikrinan,
na u minmo Rarañ Aetaniaca neañnandet.

Na anna gidik,
u meikramtairmo muruñja oikrinan,
na an meikramtair muruñcamiñja
mina titocna kambtan,
co, titocna tik iñitnan,
co, titocna pitrik wañnan.

¹⁰ Na u minmo moa
mina gagrirta ramoot pañanna
taup ndamtairta wiwit ndarurinan,
na mina aina Rarañ Aetaniacna
taup ndamtaira eacrenan.

Na mina gagrirta ramtair pañainda eac te,
mina gan tiacarpaikna

^{5:5} RL 49.9, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Ro 15.12, na Ib 7.14, na KIEK 6.1, na 22.16 ^{5:6} Ais 53.7, na Sek 4.10, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na KIEK 1.4, na 4.5, na 5.9, na 5.12, na 13.8 ^{5:7} KIEK 4.2, na 4.10 ^{5:8} ñap 141.2, na KIEK 4.8-10, na 8.3-4, na 15.2 ^{5:9} ñap 33.3, na 40.3, na 96.1, na 98.1, na 144.9, na Ais 42.10, na Up 20.28, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 14.3 ^{5:10} NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na 1 Pi 2.5, na KIEK 1.6, na 20.6, na 22.5

meikramtairmo raupjinandet.”

Mina Sipsip Nuocna i anġi ngeprinan

¹¹ Karica aku mac wattatnanna, aku mbainna aiġa morena nerngaur wiġ aniac ngoinna kambca waracrina. Na mina nġanġanġia wiġ aniac ngoin, na nduna minna wanaiġ. Mina an gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrena taupapa, an eteacna watapna reik paupapa ramtair paġaindmo korereca wiġkca eacrenan. ¹² Na mina kamb aniac keca aindoprenan,

“Gan Sipsip Nuoca
 ngaua mina manmo moa menacrina,
 na ma i aniac anġina min ngoinapa, reik laiġapa,
 landamri laiġapa,
 gargar aniac anġina min.
 Na meikramtaira mana i anġi ngepna min ngoin,
 na manmo tonġona,
 na manmo kamb laiġ neaġna.”

¹³ Na aku Raraġ Aetaniaca morina reikta kambca muruġa waracrinan, na anna an reikca tamuġna auġ ndeacrenanapa, gan tiacarpaiknanapa, gan tiacarpaikna kaġgaukca eacrenanapa, macait inikca eacrenan. Na anna gidik, an reikca tentenna eacrenanna, aku kambmo gainda waracrinan,

“An ramootta ma ndona
 gagrirta ramoot paġanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenan,
 na Sipsip Nuoc toc,
 maniġa kamb laiġmo muruġa anġinanapa,
 i aniacapa, tonġonapa,
 gargarapmo memetmbaca iarwara anġiraġnandet.”

¹⁴ Na an eteacna watapna reik paura gaindopraġnandet, “Anna gidik.” Na ramtair paġainda tutpemb riġbitca maniġmo mbendeirina.

6

Sipsip Nuoca timbigta kapca maġtikirina kendelna manġarpaikmo goarrina

¹ Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapap utiġa eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca kendelna manġarpaik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġnanap, maġtikica eacrenan, na ma anna ianmo goaratnan. Na aku waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenanna, ianna mbopatna kamma anna riacna miġmiġ toc. Na ma gaindopatna, “U kip.” ² Ainda moca aku mac watatke, aku os gogok ian mawatri, na man nambatta mbiraca eacrena ramootta wacramap utiġa eacrenan. Na mina manmo runduġa mo irikna ramoot paġanna tikrena paġanna reaca neaġrinan, na ma runduġ wiġmo, mo irikrenan. Na mana aiġa ma runduġmo ma ruġraġnandet, na mana puġnaġepmo ma mo irikraġnandet.

³ Ri, an Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapna kabena kendelna manġarpaikca maġtikica eacrenanna, ma anna ian mac magoarat, na aku mac waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenan, kabena ianna toco gaindoprina, “U kip.” ⁴ Na kabena ossa mac larurinan, na ma laup, na an ramootta man nambatta mbiraca eacrinanmo, mina manmo gargar maneaġgat, na an gargara anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta eteac laiġa mo

5:11 ġap 68.17, na Dan 7.10, na lb 12.22, na KIEK 4.4-6 5:12 1 Nin 29.11, na KIEK 5.6 5:13 Ro 9.5, na Pil 2.10,
 na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Pi 4.11, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 6.16, na 7.10 6:1 KIEK 4.6-7, na 5.1, na 5.5-7 6:2 Sek 1.8, na
 KIEK 6.3, na 6.6, na 14.14, na 19.11 6:4 Sek 1.8, na 6.2

ngocrainan, te, meikramtaïra kabena meikramtaïrmo, mo menacrañnandet. Na an aiña mona moca bugrim aniac ianmo mina manmo maneanġat.

⁵ Ri, Sipsip Nuoca kabena kendelna manġarpaikca an timbigta kapca mañtikica eacrenanmo, kabena ian mac magoarat. Na aku waracatnanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrena ian tuk ġaindopatna, “U kïp.” Na aku mac watrinan, aku os mbikmbik mawatat, na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootta, ma reikta makukarta nganġanġi watna reacap eacrenan. ⁶ Na aku waracrinanna, reac ianna ramootna kam toc, ma an reik paura eteacna watapna rikmo ma kamb toprena, na an kamma ma ġaindopatna, “U tañca ndona aiña mo te, meikramtaïra amta reikta kotetenandet. Na ra kabena opoikca meikramtaïra anġirenana puñġa, mina wit win teker ngoikrena, co, bali win teker mbonkacmo mina oikrena. Na olip ikapa, wainmo kai mo ngocrai teac, an mbuña mina olipna tabaïrapa, wain anġinandet.”

⁷ Ainda moca Sipsip Nuoca an paurna kendelna manġarpaikca timbigta kapca mañtikica eacrenanmo magoarat, na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an paurnanna ġaindopatna, “U kïp.” ⁸ Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku os ġorġor ianna mawatat. Na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia Memenac. Na an memenacna taupca, ma Memenacap ranġaica kïprinan. Na mina maniġmo gargar neanġatke, maniña an meikramtaïr muruñcamiġmo, titaca wiwit paura monandet, te, maniña anna wiwit ianmo mo menacnandet. Na maniña an meikramtaïrmo bugrim mbuña mo menacnandet, na nik wapatai aniac mo laruca, meikramtaïra menacnandet, na maniña roumbbeb anikca mo laruca meikramtaïra an mbuña menacnandet, na maniña ġanna tiacarpaikna ranġa amta ngoaeb ngorikmo mandaca tañġa, minmo mo menacnande.

⁹ Ri, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapca mac anġica mañtikica eacrena parmabaina kendelna manġarpaikmo magoarat, na an menacrina meikramtaïrta ġerġgaura ġimbamba morena taupna kanġauk ndeacrenan. Na ngaua an meikramtaïra Raraġ Aetaniacna kambmo utiñġa ġaġrarinan, ri, mina an kambmo wiwitiatke, mina puñnanġepca minmo mo menacatna. ¹⁰ Na an ġerġgaura kamb anik keca ġaindopatna, “Reik muruñcamiñna ġaġrirta Kacoot Aniac, u rat ngoin ndeacrena, na una tiġemb kirarira, anna gidik ngoin. Kïdrikar titpaik ngoinna aia lambirañna, te, u gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaïrta ritri waparaca moit, na u aina racaindpaikmo tumbuitta tikca rutit?” ¹¹ Ri, mina an meacramoot kabe, kabemo tik ngapoik roctir gogokcara, minmo neanġatna. Na mina minmo ġaindopatna, “Ne teker emtemma wik pac tik. Tañi puñnanġepca nena aiñ kabena meikramtaïrapa, Iesusa riġpacrena laiplacarmo, mina nenmo moa menacrina tiġna kirara minmo mo menacnandet. Na an menacna meikramtaïrta nganġanġi Raraġ Aetaniacmo larurinan, te, puñnanġepca an nganġanġina minna meikramtaïra mo menac te, Raraġ Aetaniaca nena racaindpaikmo rutinandet.”

¹² Karica Sipsip Nuoca an parmabaiapa mbut kabena kendelna manġarpaikca timbigta kapmo, mañtikica eacrenanmo goaratke, na aku mac watatke, numnum aniac gan tiacarpaik ndarurinan. Na ra tañġa kocnaia koñae lapit toc nenepuatna, ri, karwai toco tañġa racaindpaik toc, kocnaia laupacaririnan. ¹³ Ri, riac tamuñna ġuara gan tiacarpaik ngirikrinan, an kirara ik nganġin lour kabgira wat aniac moca mina irikrina kirar. ¹⁴ Na riac toco an kirara mina raceapmo rukumrinanna tañġa eacrinan toc. Na taukruirapa mumutur toco, ndorita eacrena taupembmo tikcaririnan, na mina kabena taupca tañrinan. ¹⁵ Ri, gan tiacarpaikna ġaġrirta ramtaïr pañaindapa, irembapna ramtaïrapa, runduikta ruñrena ramtaïr pañaindapa, laimnembta ramtaïrapa, ġargara-pna ramtaïrapa, tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtaïr muruñapa, tuombta aiñir kamndera mo ngocorta meikramtaïrap, mina muruñ kïpcarica tañġa waturta

6:5 Sek 6.2, na 6.6 6:6 Esi 5.12, na 5.17 6:8 Ier 15.1-3, na Esi 5.12, na 5.17, na 14.21, na 33.27, na Sek 6.3 6:9
2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.9, na 8.3, na 12.17, na 19.10 6:10 TW 32.43, na Iġap 78.10, na KIEK 11.18, na 16.7, na 19.2 6:11
Ib 11.40, na KIEK 3.4-5, na 3.18, na 7.9, na 7.13-14, na 14.13, na 19.14 6:12 Ais 13.10, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na
Mt 24.29, na Mk 13.24-25, na Lk 21.25, na Up 2.20, na KIEK 8.12, na 11.13, na 16.18 6:13 KIEK 8.10, na 9.1 6:13
Ais 34.4 6:14 Ier 4.24, na Ib 1.12-13, na KIEK 16.20 6:15 Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21

aurembmo mbukca ingorocrinan, na watur anikta taukruir roumbca eacrenanmo, anna tanğa maingorocat. ¹⁶ Na mina waturapa taukruirmo, gaind ngaca aindopnandet, “Ne aimo kitaca anğı ingoroc te, an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiraca eacrena taupmo aia mana inpaņanmo mba watitndai. Te, Sipsip Nuoca ndona nikkakat aniacap, mba kįpca aimo mo ngocraiiitndai. ¹⁷ Na anna minįna gaind, maniņa meikramtaırmo, nikkakatna Ra aniacap kįpca marambuņairi, na maniņa mina opoik ngorikta opoikmo nda ruti neaņna. Ainda moca mandaia ndo maniņa gargarmo ndait, na laņ ndeacit?”

7

Israelna 144,000na minna meikramtaıra Raraņ Aetaniacna ngagatraca anğınandet

¹ Ainda moca an reikca maiatke, aku mac watrinanna, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ęerņgaur paura, gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura witįkca eacrena. Na mina gan wat paura leacrinan, te, ma gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo watta mba wattacarica kįprinan. ² Na aku mac watrinan mbuņa kabena mbaiņna aiņa morena ęeroņ ianna ma ra gagambai ndiņ nakįprinan. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna ngagatracmo morena reaca ma utiņa eacrena, na an reaca anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraņ Aetaniacnan. Ri, ma kam aniacap keca, an mbaiņna aiņa morena ęerņgaur paura, Raraņ Aetaniacna minmo gargar neaņrinanmo, mina gan pitrikapa, macaitmo mo ngocraina. ³ Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Ne gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo kai tawi mo ngocrai teac. Aia ndorita Raraņ Aetaniacna ngagatracmo mana aiņa morena meikramtaırta ngopaņaindmo outta tik te, inmbaia ne reikmo mo ngocraina.” ⁴ Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ngagatrac anğırina meikramtaırta nganęanęimo acatna. Na an nganęanęia 144,000na minna Israelna wiwitna barerta meikramtaırmo muruņcamiņa tikrina. ⁵ Ainda moca an ngagatracmo anğıatna meikramtaıra 12,000na Iudana wiwitnan, na 12,000na Rubenna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Gatna wiwitnan, ⁶ na 12,000na Aserna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Naptalina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Manasana wiwitnan, ⁷ na 12,000na Simeonna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Liwaina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Isakarna wiwitnan, ⁸ na 12,000na Sebulunna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Iosepna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Bensamenna wiwitnan. Na an meikramtaıra Raraņ Aetaniacna ngagatracmo anğıatna.

Meikramtaırta mimiāt aniacap Raraņ Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbįtca mbendeirena

⁹ Karica aku inmbaia mac watrinanna, meikramtaırta mimiāt aniacap eacrena, na ramoot ianna minmo nduna towaniņ. Na an meikramtaıra kabena pitrik waņnan, na kabena barerta wiwitnan, na titocna tiknan, na titocna auņembta kambtan. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca witįkca mana lamniac ngoutta eacrena. Na mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar roctir aocrinan, na mina ik palmenna raprirmo ndorita paırmo utiņa eacrenan. ¹⁰ Ri, mina kamb anik keca gaindoprina, “Aina Raraņ Aetaniacna ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena, na manapa Sipsip Nuoca maniņ niņgikca aimo mac nda anğırinan, na aimo mataua morena.”

¹¹ Na mbaiņna aiņa morena ęerņgaur muruņcamiņapa, ramtaır paņaindapa, an eteacna watapna reik paura mina gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupmo, witįkca parirena. Na mina an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca watta tanğa, tutpemb rimbįtca ndorita paņaindmo pitrikca ramtukca, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena. ¹² Na mina aindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia ndorita Raraņ Aetaniacmo toņtoņ ngoin, na mana i aniacmo anğı ęęepca mbopca larurenan. Na ma reik laiņapnan, na aia manmo kam laņ neaņrenan. Na ma gargar aniacap. Na an gargarara anna muruņcamiņa manan. Na memetmbaca iarwara an reikca eacrenanna, anna Raraņ Aetaniacnan niņgik. Na anna gidik.”

6:16 Osi 10.8, na Lk 23.30, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 9.6 6:17 ęap 76.7, na Ais 13.6, na Iol 2.11, na Nau 1.6, na Sep 1.14, na Mal 3.2, na KIEK 16.14 7:1 Ier 49.36, na Dan 7.2, na Sek 6.5 7:3 Esi 9.4-6, na KIEK 6.6, na 9.4, na 14.1, na 22.4 7:4 KIEK 9.16, na 14.1-3 7:9 Ro 11.25, na KIEK 3.5, na 3.18, na 4.4, na 5.9 7:10 Ais 43.11, na Ier 3.23, na Osi 13.4, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.13 7:12 KIEK 5.12-14, na 11.17

An wiwitna gígirara mandeaca mamairi

¹³ Ainda moca ramtaír pañaindta ianna aukmo gainda digirina, “An meikramtaíra tikemb ngapoik gogokcar roctira aoca eacrenanna, anna mandaibin? Na mina ten ndiña kíprinan?” ¹⁴ Ri, aku mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aukna kacoot, u ndo lamñirena.” Na ma aukmo gaindoprina, “An meikramtaíra makukar anikapa gígirarmo, mina puñnañgepta pair mbuña aṅgírinan. Na mina ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaik mbuña tukirinan, ri, an tikemb ngapoikca gogokcara larurina. ¹⁵ Ainda moca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna outta wítikrena. Na mouñapa ra mina mana kaca eacrena, na mana aiñira morenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena, ma ndo minapa eacrenan, na ma minmo raupñinandet. ¹⁶ Na mina mba nik wataiitndait, na mina logotta mba mac gagaraitndai. Na ra mina tikembmo mba rotacitndai, na reac ianna mina tikembmo mba mo owaiitndai. ¹⁷ Na anna miníña gaind, Sipsip Nuoca mina rik ṅgoinna eacrena, na ma mina ṅginaña moca eacnandet. Na ma minmo au pukca puk larurenanna aṅgi tañnandet, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neañrenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca mina lamnikta timbmo muri gaganandet, na mina mba mac aeitndai.”

8

Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniña kendelna manñarpaikca goarrina

¹ Karica Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniña kendelna manñarpaikca, timbigta kapca mañtikica eacrenanmo goarrina. Ri, kídrík emtemna inik mbuña tamuña auña kambca mba moatke, na reac ianna an kídríkca mítmít ianna mba moatke. ² Na iñmbaia aku mac watrinanna, mbaiña aiña morena ṅerñgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniña Rarañ Aetaniacna outta wítikca eacrenanmo, mina minmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniña taururmo maneañgat.

³ Ri, kabena mbaiña aiña morena ṅeroñ ianna kípcá gimbamba morena taupmo rambuña wítikca eacri. Na ma inñpai laña mo larurena kapír tikrena gol tuoñ ianna utiña eacrena. Na mina manmo an inñpai laña moa laruna kapír wítipkaikca manmo maneañgat. Te, ma anmo Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaír muruña mbembendeiap tumbunna tikna, na an golna gimbambaca morena taupca Rarañ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna outta tikca gimbambaca mona. ⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna out eacrena inñpai lañapna tactuorapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaírta mbembendeia, an mbaiña aiña morena ṅeroña parmo tikcarica tamuña magacat. ⁵ Ainda moca an mbaiña aiña morena ṅeroña gimbambaca morena taupna tac aṅgíca, ma an inñpai lañapna tuoñmo tikca, ma tacmo gan tiacarpaikca ke irikrinan. Na ma keca maiatke, riaca mamoaat, na mítmít aniacá malaruat, na weperaca tamtamma metacat, na gan tiacarpaikmo numnum mamoaat.

Mbaiña aiña morena ṅerñgaur paura taururmo wirinan

⁶ Ainda moca an mbaiña aiña morena ṅerñgaur parmabaiapa mbut mbuniña taurur parmabaiapa mbut mbuniñmo utiña eacrenanna, mina an taururmo wina kocrorina.

⁷ Ri, outna mbaiña aiña morena ṅeroña ndona taururmo wiatke, aisna pukapa, taca racaindpaikapnanna laruca gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina gan tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo, muruña tìpemb mbonkacna minna titaca, na taca tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo wañ kabena minmo muruña wirinan. Na katgar toco muruñcamijmo taca kocnaia wirinan.

7:13 KIEK 3.18 7:14 Ais 1.18, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 24.21, na Mk 13.19, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 1.5, na 6.9
 7:15 Ais 4.5-6, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 21.3 7:16 Ñap 121.6, na Ais 49.10, na KIEK 21.4 7:17 Ñap 23.1-2, na Ais 25.8, na 49.10, na Esi 34.23, na In 10.11, na 10.14, na KIEK 5.6, na 21.4 8:1 Aba 2.20, na KIEK 6.1 8:2 2 Nin 29.25-28, na Mt 18.10, na Lk 1.19 8:3 NA 30.1-3, na Emo 9.1, na KIEK 5.8, na 9.13 8:4 Ñap 141.2, na Lk 1.10, na KIEK 5.8 8:5 NA 19.16-19, na TN 16.12, na 1 GRP 19.11, na Esi 10.2, na Up 4.31, na KIEK 4.5, na 11.19, na 16.18
 8:7 NA 9.23-25, na Ais 2.13, na Esi 38.22, na Iol 2.30, na KIEK 9.4, na 16.2

⁸ Karica out ndambuꝓna mbaiꝓna aiꝓa morena ɲeroꝓa ndona taurmo wiatke, reac ianna takur aniacna kirar toco, taca wira eacrenanna mina macaitta keca mairikat. Ri, macaitta titaca tɪpemb mbonkac malaruat. Na an tɪpemb mbonkacna macaitna tɪp ianna racaindpaik malaruat, ⁹ na an inikna tɪp ianna eteacna watapna reikca mamenecat, na an inikna tɪp ianna lanꝓuip wɪt toco muruꝓa maꝓgocraiat.

¹⁰ Na kabena mbaiꝓna aiꝓa morena ɲeroꝓa ndona taurmo wiatke. Ri, gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, au pukca puk larurenanmo titaca tɪpemb mbonkaca malaruat. Na gui aniac ianna taca racbikna kapna tacna memetac toc wirrinanna, riac tamuꝓ tɪkcarica irikca an inikna tɪp ianna puikapa, aurembta puik nambat mairikat. ¹¹ Na an guina ia Niꝓniꝓna Reac. Na an inikna tɪpemb mbonkacna ianna ma puik niꝓniꝓa morinan, na meikramtaɪr wɪtta an puik niꝓniꝓa amba menacrinan.

¹² Na kabena mbaiꝓna aiꝓa morena ɲeroꝓ ianna tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, mina raapa, karwaiapa, guiarta tɪp kabe, kabemo tɪpemb mbonkaca titacat. Na mina an inikna raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo moa maꝓgocraiat. Na mina inikna tɪpembta tacna memetac ianna neaupdiriꝓ malaruat. Ainda moca rana kidrikna tɪp ianapa, mouꝓna kidrikna tɪp ianna memetac kocor.

¹³ Na aku watrinanna, ɲganmai aniac ianna riacna rikca raica taꝓrinan. Na aku waracrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gainda aca aindopatna, “Kakadmai, kakadmai, kakadmai ɲgoin, gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtaɪr. An minna an mbaiꝓna aiꝓa morena ɲerɲgaur mbonkaca ndorita taururmo wi te, makukar wɪt anikca meikramtaɪrmo larunandet.”

9

Anna mbaiꝓna aiꝓa morena ɲeroꝓ ianna ma ndona taurmo wirinan

¹ Ri, mbaiꝓna aiꝓa morena ɲeroꝓ ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, aku watrinanna gui ianna, riac tamuꝓ ndiꝓa gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina manmo an aua mbitrem kocorta tɪꝓ gootna reac maneꝓꝓat. ² Ri, an mbitrem kocorta auna tɪꝓmo ma gootatke, tac aniacna tactuora an ndiꝓ malaruat. Na an tacna tuora ma riacapa, ramo kitacat, na maniꝓa neaupdiriꝓ malaruat. ³ Ri, kaborbor wɪt aniacna an tactuor ndiꝓ ndarua gan tiacarpaikmo irikca tamtam mataꝓꝓat. Na mina kaꝓura wirena kirarna gargar maꝓꝓiat. ⁴ Na mina an kaborborarmo gaindopatna, “Ne katgarapa, ikirapa, ainta reikca pitrik ndiꝓa garinanmo kai mo ɲgocrai teac. Na an meikramtaɪra Raraꝓ Aetaniacna ɲgagatraca mina ɲgopaꝓanna eac kocortan tɪꝓgikmo, mo ɲgocrai. ⁵ Na an meikramtaɪrmo, ne minmo ɲiꝓiꝓarmo karwai parmbai niꝓgikca neaꝓ, na ne minmo kai mo menac teac.” Ri, an kaborborara tamtamma taꝓga, meikramtaɪrmo ɲiꝓiꝓar anik maneꝓri. Na an ɲiꝓiꝓara mina neaꝓrenanna, anna kaꝓurar wirena ɲiꝓiꝓarta kirarir toc. ⁶ Na an minna meikramtaɪra ndori menacna taupembta korenandet, na mina mba menacitndai. Na mina menacna toꝓꝓonandet, na mina mba menacitndai.

⁷ Na aku mac wattatnanna, an kaborborara mina ossara ruꝓna kocroca eacrena kirarir toc. Na mina paꝓaind nambatta, ramoot paꝓanna tɪkrena gol tocna paꝓanna reaca eacrenan. Na mina indepaꝓainda ramtaɪrta iꝓpaꝓanta kirarir toc. ⁸ Na mina paꝓaindta lakoara meikpitikta paꝓaindta lakoar roctirta kirarir toc. Na mina ndaɪra laionar anikta ndaɪrna kirarir toc. ⁹ Na mina maꝓdiꝓara paꝓaindta tik ɲgaꝓoikca aen tocna reikca kitaca eacrenan, na mina wikembta mitmitara ossara mina ruꝓrena bara wiꝓga taꝓrena mitmita kirarir toc. ¹⁰ Na an kaborborarna mbugaindara kaꝓurta mbugaindna kirarir toc, na ɲiꝓiꝓar anikca neaꝓrena lacara mina mbugaind teacrena. Aintik mina

8:8 NA 7.20-21, na Ier 51.25, na Esi 14.19, na Emo 7.4, na KIEK 16.3 8:9 Ais 14.12 8:10 Ais 14.12, na KIEK 9.1, na 16.4 8:11 NA 15.23, na Ier 9.15, na 23.15 8:12 Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Emo 8.9, na KIEK 6.12-13 8:13 KIEK 9.12, na 11.14 9:1 Lk 8.31, na 10.18, na KIEK 8.10, na 17.8, na 20.1 9:2 RL 19.28, na NA 19.18, na Iol 2.2, na 2.10 9:3 NA 10.4, na 10.12-15, na RP 7.12, na KIEK 9.10 9:4 Esi 9.4, na KIEK 6.6, na 7.3 9:5 KIEK 9.10, na 11.7 9:6 Iop 3.21, na Ais 2.19, na Ier 8.3, na KIEK 6.16 9:7 Dan 7.8, na Iol 2.4, na Nau 3.17 9:8 Iol 1.6 9:9 Iol 2.5

meikramtaïrmo gîgirara karwai parmbaina inikca neaņrenanna, ma mina mbugaind teacrena. ¹¹ Na mina gagrirta ramoot paņan ianap. Na an gagrirta ramoot paņan, ma an aua mbitrem kocorta mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņ. Na mina lburuna kam mbuņa gan i ņgacrenan, *Abadon*. Na Girikna kam mbuņa mina ginda ņgacrenan, *Apolion*. Na mana minîņa gaind, Reikca Muruņa Mo ņgocraina Ramoot.

¹² Ainda moca outna makuk aniac mamaiat. Na ne warac. Makuk aniacniņa maecreke, na iņmbai te, maniņa larunandet.

Na anna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņ ian tuk ma ndona taura wirinan

¹³ Ainda moca anna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņ ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kamma an lacar paurna rikca tikca mboprena. Na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgout ndeacrena gîmbamba moca iņpai laņ larurina taupmo, anmo mina gol mbuņa morina mana kodur paur ndiņ ndarurina. ¹⁴ Na an kamma an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona taurmo utiņa eacrenanmo manmo gaindopatna, “An mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaur paura gom aniac luperetisa leac eacrenanmo, u minmo wattacarica mina laruca taņ.” ¹⁵ Karica ma an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaur paurmo wattacarica mina matangat. Te, mina meikramtaïrmo tumbun mbonkaca mo larunandet, na an tumbun mbonkacna tiņ ianmo muruņa kocnaia mo menacnandet. Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaura mina kocroca lambi niņgik, an rana ņganņanņgi, co, an ra, co, an karwai, co, an iar, an aiņa mona moca. ¹⁶ Na an lapoca ruņrena ramtaïra, ossara mbiracrenanna ņganņanņgina minna 200 milion. Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ņganņanņgimo mbopatna. ¹⁷ Na an manmbianmemraņna tamramna inikca aku watrinanna, ossarpaikapa, lapoca ruņrena ramtaïra min nambatta mbiraca eacrenanna wapatta gaind. Ramtaïra ndorita mapdiņarmo kapana tikemb ņgapoik puņga aoca tamaia eacrena, na an tikemb ņgapoikta wapatta laupapa, kumkumapa, ņorņor. Na an ossarta paņainda mina laionna paņanna kirarir toc. Na tacapa, tactuorapa, salpana wautna tacapnanna, mina an ossarpaikna upemb tiņ taruca tamtam matangat. ¹⁸ Na an makukar mbonkac mbuņa, meikramtaïrta tumbun mbonkacna tumbun kabea menacat. Na an reik mbonkaca, anna tac, na tactuor, na salpana wautna taca ossarta upemb tiņ tarurinan. ¹⁹ Na an ossarta gagrara mina upembapa, mbugaind teacrenan. Na mina mbugainda nduipta kirarir toc, na mina paņaindap. Na an ossara meikramtaïrmo ndorita mbugaind puņga mo ņgocrairenan.

²⁰ Na an kabena meikramtaïra an reik ņgorik mbonkaca larurinanna, na minmo mo menac ņgocor, mina iroar inkara mba ņgetrikiri, na ndorita pair puņga morena mirpembraraiņmo iņa neaņ ņgocor. Na mina ņerņgaur ņgorikca mbendeirena tiņpemb kiraririmo mba tikcarirenanna, na mirpembraraiņta dawara ramtaïra ndorita pair puņga gol, co, silwa, co, baras, co, waut, co, ik mbuņa morenan. Na an reikca mina mba watrenanna, na mina kamma mba waracrenanna, na ndorita our puņga mba taņrenanna. ²¹ Na an meikramtaïra kabena meikramtaïrmo mo menacrinan, na koca morinan, na kabena ainta gargara morenan, na meacramootna kaņtertaapna tiņ kirara morenan, na kabena meikramtaïrta reik makimrenan. Na mina iroar inkara mba ņgetrikica an tiņpemb kirarir tocmo iņ neaņ ņgocor.

10

Mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa Ionmo timbigta kapca neaņga ma ambatna

¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena gargarapna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa tamuņna auņ ndiņ mairikat. Na mana tik ņgapaoca riacna wawirir gogokca aoca eacrenan, na niōņgor ianna mana paņanna eacrenan. Na mana inpaņanna ma rana kirar toca metacrinan, na mana orniņa tacna kirar toc. ² Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa

9:12 KIEK 8.13 9:13 NA 30.1-3, na KIEK 8.3 9:14 KIEK 16.12 9:15 KIEK 8.7-12 9:16 ņap 68.17, na Esi 38.4, na Dan 7.10 9:17 1 Nin 12.8, na Ais 5.28-29 9:20 TW 31.29, na ņap 106.37, na 115.4-7, na 135.15-17, na Ais 2.8, na 2.18-20, na Dan 5.23, na 1 Ko 10.19-20, na KIEK 16.9-11 10:1 Esi 1.28, na Mt 17.2, na KIEK 1.15-16

timbigta kap teker ianna gootca eacrenanmo, ndona para utiŋga eacrena. Na ma ndona or umbaimo macait nambatta tikrinan, na mana or aenmbaimo ma tiacarpaik nambatta tikrinan. ³ Na ma kam aniac kerinanna, anna laionna kam kerena kirar toc. Na ma kam keca maiatke, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna riaca makeat. ⁴ Na an riacna keatna mitmita maiatke, aku an kambca mina morinanna tirna moatke. Aku waracrinanna, tamuŋna auŋa ramoot ianna kamma gainda aca aindoprina, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna riac keatna mitmitna kamma, anna u ndona iro mbuŋa leaca eac. Na u kai tir teac.”

⁵ Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aku watrinanna, ma macaitapa tiacarpaikmo, witikca eacrenanna, ma ndona par umbaimo tamuŋna auŋmo aŋgica ŋgeprinan, ⁶ na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam gidikmo mbopatna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac mandaia ndo, riac tamuŋna reikmo muruŋa morinanapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruŋa morinan, na macaitna reik motocmo ma muruŋa morinan. Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca mba mac lambiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Lambina kidrikca mamairi. ⁷ Na an kidrikca mamaina an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋnanna, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na mana mitmita larurinanna, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, na mana kamma iŋgoroca eacrenanna, anna ma moca gidikca larunandet. Na anna an kam wembaŋ laŋa atua ma ndona rambca morena ramtairmo neaŋrinan, na mina mana aiŋa morena ramtair.”

⁸ Na an ramootna kamma tamuŋna auŋ mac laruat, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U taŋca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa macaitapa, tiacarpaikca witikca eacrenan ndambuŋmo, timbigta kap tekera gootca mana para eacrenanmo aŋgi.” ⁹ Ri, aku an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ndambuŋa taŋga manmo aindopatna, “U aukmo an timbigta kap tekermo neaŋ.” Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U anmo aŋgica am. Na ma una nikinikmo mo ŋgaduduknandet. Na una upa ma manonononna tararna kirar toca tararanandet.” ¹⁰ Na ma mbopca maiatke, aku mana parna timbigta kap tekermo aŋgica maammbat. Na mana tarara ma aukna upmo manonononna tarar toc. Na aku amba maiatke, ma aukna nikinikmo moa ŋgadudukrinan.

¹¹ Na mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U an rambca morena kambmo, an reikca larurinanno meikramtair mac wiwitia, an pitrik waŋgorta wiwitapa, kabena auŋna kambapa, gagirra ramtair paŋaind wit tocmo, u wiwiti mbop.”

11

Ramoot mbuniŋa kambmo wiwitrinan

¹ Karica mina aukmo reikta ŋgaŋaŋgi aŋgina reac maneangat, na ma ndindipacna komborna kirar toc. Ri, mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa, gimbamba morena reacna ŋgaŋaŋgimo aŋgi. Te, u an meikramtaira an Kacmo mbendeirena ŋgaŋaŋgimo ndu. ² Na u an tumbunna tikrena raekmbaina taupca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo korereca eacrenanmo, mana ŋgaŋaŋgimo kai aŋgi teac. Anna u tikcari, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa punina taup, na an wiwitta mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo 42na minna karwirpaikca mina anna kitac witknandet. ³ Te, aku ndona kambmo wiwitirena aiŋna ramootniŋmo mandacnandet, na maniŋmo gargar neaŋnandet. Na maniŋa kakadmaina tik ŋgapaocniŋmo aoca 1,260na minna raipaikca aukna rambca morena kambmo wiwitinandet.”

⁴ Na an ramootniŋa maniŋa an oliŋ ik mbuniŋapa, tac wiwirna reac mbuniŋna kirar toc, na maniŋa Kacootna outta witikca eacrena. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. ⁵ Na

10:3 KIEK 8.5 10:4 Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9 10:5 NA 8.6 10:5 NA 20.11, na TW 32.40, na Dan 12.7, na Emo 3.7 10:6 Nei 9.6, na ŋJap 146.6, na KIEK 4.11, na 14.7, na 16.17 10:7 Dan 9.6, na 9.10, na Emo 3.7, na Ro 16.25-26, na KIEK 11.15 10:8 Esi 2.8-3.3 10:9 Ier 15.16 10:10 Esi 2.10, na 3.3 11:1 Ndu 35.5, na Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1-2, na KIEK 21.15 11:2 Esi 40.17-20, na Dan 8.10, na Lk 21.24, na KIEK 12.6, na 13.5 11:3 KIEK 12.6, na 19.10, na 20.4 11:4 Ier 11.16, na Sek 4.11-14 11:5 TN 10.2, na 2 Sml 22.9, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na ŋJap 97.3, na Ier 5.14, na Osi 6.5

meikramtaïra maniņmo pinan, co, reac ņgoreaca mo te, taca maniņna up ndiņa laruca maniņna puņnaņgepmo wirnandet. Aintik titocna ramootta maniņmo tïp kirar ņgoreaca monan, ma an tïpna kirar mbuņa menacnandet. ⁶ Na maniņa memetmbaca Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo wiwitica taņrena kidrikmo, riac tamuņna pukmo moca pukca mba rapacitndai, na maniņ anna gargarap. Na maniņa tiacarpaikna puikmo moi racaindpaik ndaruna gargarap, na reik ņgorikca moi ndarua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïrmo mo ņgocrainan. Na maniņa an reikmo ndoniņa tonņonņar puņņa mo laruna min.

⁷ Na an kidrikca maniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiti mai te, an raņna amna ņgoaem kunna mbitrem kocorta aua eacrenan, ma an aumo tikcarica larunandet. Na ma maniņap ruņnandet. Na ma maniņmo, moi irikca maniņmo mo menacnandet. ⁸ Na maniņna waïrniņa auņ aniacna taup aniac ndeacnandet. Na an auņ aniacmo aia kam roor mbuņa gaimda acrena, Sodom, co, Isip. Na anna an auņ aniacna mina ņgaua maniņna Kacootmo ik naaņgi keraca, na manmo mo menacrinan. ⁹ Na rai mbonkacapa tïpna inikca, titocna tikna meikramtaïrapa, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta meikramtaïrapa, kabena auņembta kambapa, meikramtaïra muruņcamiņa, maniņna waïrniņmo mina watnandet. Na mina maniņna waïrniņmo mba wattacarica mina mutocitndai. ¹⁰ Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïra an rambca morina ramootniņa menacrinanna watna tonņonandet. Te, mina kemma weraiņnandet, na amtiamma moraiņnandet, na mina kamkabearmo reik laiņa neaņraņnandet. Na anna miniņa gaimd, maniņa gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïrmo ģirģir anikta makukar neaņrinan.

¹¹ Na rai mbonkacapa tïpca maiatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna ndona eteacna watmo maniņmo nda maneaņgat, na maniņa ņgepca mawitikat. Ri, meikramtaïra maniņmo watca rugdar mocarica mananambiat. ¹² Ri, maniņa tamuņna auņmo kam aniac ianmo mawaracat, na an kamma maniņmo gaimdopatna, “Oņgo gan nagac.” Na maniņna puņnaņgepca watre mbuņa, maniņa dimirpaik mbuņa tamuņna auņ magacat. ¹³ Na an min ņgoinna numnum aniac ianna malaruat, na an auņ aniacna tïp ianna maņgocraiat, na par kabeapa mbutremb paurna waņa maeacreke. Ri, 7,000na minna meikramtaïra an numnum mbuņa mamenacat. Na an eacrena meikramtaïra, mina kocnaia nanambica tamuņna auņna Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aņģica maņgepat.

¹⁴ Ainda moca an outmbaina makuk aniacniņa mamairi. Na ne warac! An ndambuņna makuk aniac ianna ma tawi ņgoinna larunandet.

Na an iņ ņgoinna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona taurmo mawiat

¹⁵ Ainda moca an iņ ņgoinna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracrinanna, tamuņna auņa eacrena wiwitta gaimdta kamb anikca keca gaimdopatna, “Aina Kacootapa, an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna babuca mbaģirica kïpca aimo mac nda aņģina ramoot, maniņa gan tiacarpaik muruņna gagrirta ramoot paņan. Na Kacootta ma memetmbaca iarwarna gagrirta ramoot paņanna eacraņnandet.” ¹⁶ Na an 24na minna ramtaïr paņainda ndorita mbiracrena taup laiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgout ndeacrenan, mina ndorita tutpemb rïmbitca ndorita paņaindmo pitrikca tikca Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena. ¹⁷ Na mina aindoprena,

“Kacoot u Raraņ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruņapnan,
u mandeaca eacrenan,
na atu ņgoinna eacrinan.

11:6 NA 7.17-19, na 1 Sml 4.8, na 1 GRP 17.1 11:7 Dan 7.7, na 7.21, na Sek 14.2, na Lk 13.32, na KIEK 9.2, na 12.17, na 13.1, na 13.5-7, na 13.11, na 17.8 11:8 Ais 1.9-10, na Lk 13.34, na lb 13.12, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.10, na 18.24 11:10 KIEK 12.12, na 13.8, na 16.10 11:11 Esi 37.5-14, na KIEK 11.9 11:12 2 GRP 2.1, na 2.5-7, na 2.11, na Ais 14.13, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 12.5 11:13 KIEK 6.12, na 8.5, na 14.7, na 16.9, na 16.18 11:14 KIEK 8.13, na 9.12, na 15.1 11:15 NA 15.18, na ņap 10.16, na Ais 27.13, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Oba 1.21, na KIEK 10.7, na 12.10, na 19.6 11:16 KIEK 4.4, na 4.10, na 5.8, na 19.4 11:17 KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 4.8, na 15.3, na 16.5, na 19.6

Na u ndona gargar aniacmo angiatna,
 na u gagrirta ramoot pañan ngoinna larurinan.
 Ainda moca aia unmo kam lañ maneangek.
¹⁸ Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiña nikkatrenan,
 na una nikkakatna kidrikca larurinan.
 Na mandeacna kidrikca menacrina meikramtaira,
 ndorita ritri waparaca mona
 un ndambuña kipca larunandet.
 Na mandeacna kidrikca u ndona aiña morena ramtairmo,
 opoik laiñ neañnandet,
 na mina una rambca morena ramtair,
 na Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair,
 na meikramtaira muruña unmo nanambirenan,
 na una kañgaukca eacrenan,
 anna irembapnan,
 co, iremb kocortan toc,
 na mandeacna minna,
 anna meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo
 moa ngocrairinanmo, mo ngocrairinandet.”

¹⁹ Na an ramtair pañainda mbopca maiatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñna auñna kacna tiña magootatna, na mina watrinanna, mana Kam Leacrena Bogisa raek waekekeca mana kaca eacrina. Na riacna memetaca tamtamma metacrinan, na mitmit anikca larurinan, na riaca kerinan, na tiacarpaikca numnumma morinan, na watur teker tocna ais puk aniaca rapacrinan.

Ramoot Mbikapa mana wiwitta ngocrairinan

12

(12—20)

Ionna meacapa nduop aniaca watrina

¹ Na aintocna ngagatrac ian ngoinna riac tamuñmo larurina. Na mana wapatta gaind. Meac ianna eacrena, na ma ramo ndona tik ngapaoc toca aoca eacrenan, na karwaia mana orninña kañgauk ndeacrenan, na guiar parniñapa mbut mbuniña mana pañanmo, an ramoot pañanna tikrena reaca eacrena reacna kirar toc. ² Na an meac mbitaca niktan, na ma moonnuoca mirna girgira manmo larurinan. Na ma moonnuoca mirna moa, ma girgir aniac ngoin maangiat, ainda moca ma malarikrena. ³ Karica kabena ainta ngagatrac ian tuk riac tamuñ mac malaruat. Na an ngagatrac gaind. Nduop laup bagarianiac ngoinna eacrenan. Na ma pañaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñapnan. Na parniñna minna lacara an nambat ndeacrena. Na gagrirta ramootna pañanna atuocrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna reikca mana pañaind tambat ndeacrena. ⁴ Na mana mbugaina an riac tamuñna guiarpaikna tipemb mbonkacna tip ianmo gan tiacarpaikca raurica irikrinan.

Ainda moca an nduopa an meacmbitac moonnuoca mirna morena outta mawitikat. Te, an meac mbitaca moonnuoca mir te, ma an moonnuocmo angica amnandet. ⁵ Ri, an meac mbitaca nuocna moonnuoc ian mamirat, na an moonnuocmo Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca, ma ndona aenna kombormo utiña gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wañgorta meikramtairmo muruña gagra bubuocnande. Na an meacmbitac moonnuoca miratke, mina tawi ngoinna an moonnuocmo angì gaca Rarañ Aetaniacapa, mana gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taup ndambuña warki tarjina. ⁶ Ainda moca an meacmbitac

11:18 ñap 2.1, na 2.5, na 46.6, na 110.5, na 115.13, na Dan 7.9-10, na Ro 2.5, na KIEK 6.10, na 10.7, na 13.10, na 18.6, na 19.5, na 20.11-13 11:19 lb 9.4, na KIEK 8.5, na 15.5, na 15.8, na 16.18, na 16.21 12:2 Ais 66.7, na Gal 4.19 12:3 Dan 7.7, na KIEK 13.1, na 17.3, na 17.9 12:4 Dan 8.10, na KIEK 9.10, na 17.8 12:5 ñap 2.9, na Ais 7.14, na 66.7, na KIEK 2.27, na 19.15 12:6 KIEK 11.2-3, na 12.4

kīpcarica taŋga ramtaīr kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na an taupca Raraŋ Aetaniac mananmo kocroca ma anna eacnandet, te, mina manmo raupjīnandet, na manmo amna reacmo otaca neaŋamb taŋca 1,260na mīnna raipaikca tīknandet.

⁷ Karica runduŋ aniaca tamuŋna auŋ malaruat. Na Maikelapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an nduop aniacmo kopaca manap maruŋgat. Na an nduopapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, minap nda maruŋgat, ⁸ na Maikelapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an nduopmo ruŋga manmo moa irikat. Ainda moca mina tamuŋna auŋa mac eacna taupemb kocor, ⁹ aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura an nduop aniacmo aŋgīca pīkīnna keca mairikat. Na an nduop aniaca ma atu, atu ŋgoīnna, na mina manmo gaind ŋgacrena, “Paparuna Ramoot,” co, “Ramoot Mbīk.” Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaīrmo muruŋa parurena ramoot. Mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, na mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur tocmo, mina min motocmo keca mairikat.

¹⁰ Ri, aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma tamuŋna auŋmo gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, “Mandeaca aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda maanŋgīri, na mana gargara raekca malaruri, na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma kīpca malaruri. Na an ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca babuca mbagīrica kīpca aimo mac nda aŋgīna ramoot, na ma gargar aniacapa, i aniaca aŋgīrinan. Na an paparuna ramootta aina Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacarmo, paparuna kamb toprena, na ma minmo mouŋapa ramo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ma paparuna kamb toprena, na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura manmo pīkīn nakeca mairikri. ¹¹ Na aina laiplacara manmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindipaikapa, kam wembaŋ laŋ gidik mbuŋmo, wiwitia gagraca manmo moa irikrinan. Na mina menacna moca mba nduri, mina ndorita eteacna wat kecarina rugutta mba morenanna. ¹² Ainda moca tamuŋna auŋapa man ndeacrenanna, ne muruŋcamiŋa ne toŋgoraŋ. Na u gan tiacarpaikapa, macait ndeacrenanna, unmbaina kadmai, u makukar anikca mbuknandet. Paparuna Ramootta oŋ ndambuŋ mairikri, na ma nikkakat bagaraniacap. Na ma lamjirenan, ma kīdrīk teker ŋgoīnap.”

¹³ Na an nduop aniaca watrinanna, mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, ri, ma taŋga an meac mbitaca nuocna moorŋnuoca mīrrinanmo ootrina. ¹⁴ Ainda moca mina an meacmo targau aniacna wīkniŋ neaŋga, ma an mbuŋa raica ndona ramtaīr kocorta taupna auŋa taŋga eacna. Te, ma an nduop aniacmo waekeca tawanmbaica eacna. Na an taup mbuŋa mina manmo matau ŋgoīnna raupjīna, manmo amta reikca neaŋ amraŋnandet, na taŋi iarir mbonkacapa tīpna mīn. ¹⁵ Ri, an nduop aniaca ndona up mbuŋa, pukca mo larurinan. Na an pukca ma gom aniacna kirar toc ndaruca, an meacmo raŋgairinan. Na an nduopa toŋgorinanna, an pukca an meacmo kocnai aŋgīca taŋcari. ¹⁶ Na tiacarpaikca an meacmo otacrina. Ma ndona upmo gootca, an gom tocna pukca nduop aniaca ndona up mbuŋa moa larurinanmo, ma matuocat. ¹⁷ Ainda moca an nduop aniaca an meacmo nikkatacariatna, ri, ma taŋga an meacna rīmbīnarapa, ŋgamrirmo ruŋrinan, na anna an meikramtaīra Raraŋ Aetaniacna tīpemb wandikapa, Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina anna raŋgairina. ¹⁸ Ainda moca an nduop aniaca maŋara wīkīca eacrina.

13

Raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun mbuniŋa larurina

¹ Na aku watrinanna, raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun ianna macait ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋna mīnna lacarpaika mana an

12:7 Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Iu 1.9, na KIEK 20.2 12:9 RL 3.1, na 3.4, na 3.14, na Lk 10.18, na 22.31, na In 12.31, na KIEK 9.1, na 20.2-3 12:10 Iop 1.9-11, na Sek 3.1, na KIEK 11.15, na 19.1 12:11 Lk 14.26, na Ro 8.33-34, na 8.37 12:12 Ais 44.23, na 49.13, na KIEK 8.13, na 10.6, na 11.10, na 18.20 12:14 Dan 7.25, na 12.7, na KIEK 12.6, na 17.3 12:15 Ais 59.19 12:17 RL 3.15, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.7, na 14.12, na 20.4 13:1 Dan 7.2-3, na 7.7, na KIEK 12.3, na 17.3, na 17.7-12

paɲaindmo laruca eacrenan. Na gagrirta ramtairta paɲainda atuoca eacrena reik parniɲa, mana lacarpaik nambatta eacrenan. Na mana paɲaindpaik nambatta irembap eacrenan. Na an irembta miɲiɲa anna gaind, anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna imo peperena kamb ɲgorikap eacrenan. ² Na an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunna ma lepet toc, na ma pusi aniacna kirar toc. Na mana orniɲa, anna amna ɲgoaem aniac beana orniɲna kirar toca watnandet, na mana upa anna pusi aniac laionna upna kirar toc. Na an nduop aniacna ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neaɲrinan. Na ma manmo ndona kirara laruna moca manmo gagrirta ramoot paɲanna morina, na manmo gargar aniacna neaɲrinan. ³ Na an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunna paɲan ianna, mina riɲga ndim neaɲga manmo moa menacatna kirar toc. Na an ndimma mac kobeca, ma mac nda ɲgepca eacrena. Ri, meikramtaira muruɲa an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunna watca mina ɲgep ɲgoreac naɲgepca, mina manmo maraɲgaiat. ⁴ Na meikramtaira lamɲirenan, an nduop aniacna ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neaɲgatna, aintik mina an nduop aniacmo tutpemb riɲbitca manmo mbendeirena. Na mina an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kun motocmo tutpemb riɲbitca mbendeirenan. Na mina aindoprenan, “Mandaia ndo, an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunna kirar toc? Na mandaia manap ruɲna miɲ?”

⁵ Ainda moca Raraɲ Aetaniacna an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma kambmo kunda mboprena, na Raraɲ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ɲgorik toprena. Na karwai 42na miɲna, ma an tiɲpembta kirarira mona gargarap. ⁶ Aintik an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunna, ndona up gootca Raraɲ Aetaniacmo peperena kam ɲgoreac ndoprenan. Na ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna iapa, mana tamuɲna auɲapa, mana wiwitta tamuɲna auɲa eacrenanmo, ma minmo peperena kamb ɲgorik toprena. ⁷ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtairaɲ ruɲrinan, na ma minap ruɲga minmo moa irikrina. Ainda moca ma gargar aniacmo maanɲiatna, aintik meikramtaira muruɲapa, kabena pitrik waɲnandapa, kabena kambnandapa, titocna tiknanna mina muruɲa mana kaɲgaucka eacnandet. ⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruɲa an miɲna Raraɲ Aetaniacna gan tiacarpaikca mo ɲgocor ndeacri, na mina irembca iarwarna eteacna watna timbigta kapca eac ɲgocortanna, mina an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunmo tutpemb riɲbitca mbendeinandet. Na an iarwarna timbigta kapca anna Siɲsip Nuocnan, ɲgaua mina manmo mo menacrinan.

⁹ Na ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambmo matau ɲgoinna warac. ¹⁰ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna ramoot ianmo kac ɲgoreaca mbukna larapac te, ma kac ɲgoreaca mbuknandet. Na ma ramoot ianmo bugrim mbuɲa mo menacna larapaca te, mina manmo an mbuɲa mo menacnandet. Na an kiɲriɲca an reikca laru te, Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wiɲik gagraca ndorita riɲpacmo utiɲnandet.

¹¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunna tiacarpaik ndiɲa laruca garina. Na mana paɲanna lac mbuniɲa eacrenan, anna siɲsiɲna moonɲnuocna lacna kirar toc, na mana mboprena kambca anna nduop aniac ianna kamb toc. ¹² Na an miɲna an iɲmbaina raɲna amna ɲgoaemma, outna raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunap eacrina, ma mana gagrarmo muruɲ maanɲiat. Na ma aiɲ gargar aniacna morinan, te, gan tiacarpaikapa mana eacrena meikramtaira an outna raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunna, ɲgaua ndim ɲgoreaca anɲica menacna miɲ ɲgoin, na mandeaca mana an ndimma koberinanna, mina manmo tutpemb riɲbitca manmo mbendeirena. ¹³ Na an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kun iɲmbainanna, ma ainta ɲgagatracar anikca morina. Na ɲgagatrac ianna gaind. Ma meikramtairta lamɲik ɲgoutmo, ma taca moa laruca, tamuɲna auɲ ndiɲa gan tiacarpaikca irikrinan. ¹⁴ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna manmo wattacarica, ma an outna raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunna lamɲiac ɲgoutmo ainta ɲgagatracara morinan. Na an tiɲna

13:2 Dan 7.4-6, na KIEK 12.4, na 12.9, na 16.10 13:3 KIEK 13.12-14, na 17.8 13:4 KIEK 18.18 13:5 KIEK 11.2, na 12.6 13:5 Dan 7.8, na 7.25, na 11.36 13:6 KIEK 12.12 13:7 Dan 7.21, na KIEK 11.7, na 11.18, na 12.17, na 17.15 13:8 NA 32.32, na ɲap 69.28, na Dan 12.1, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.5, na 5.6, na 17.8, na 20.12-15, na 21.27 13:10 Ais 33.1, na Ier 15.2, na 43.11, na Mt 26.52, na KIEK 14.12 13:11 KIEK 11.7 13:13 TW 13.1-3, na 1 GRP 18.24-39, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Mt 24.24, na 2 Te 2.9 13:14 TW 13.1, na 13.4, na 2 Te 2.9-10, na KIEK 12.9, na 19.20

kirar mbuɲa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïrmo parurena. Na ma meikramtaïrmo gaindoprina, “Ne an outna raɲna amna ŋgoaem kunna da ianna mo. Ŋgaua mina bugrim mbuɲa mo menacrinanna, na mandeaca ma maeacreke.”¹⁵ Ri, Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an raɲna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ndamo eteacna watta nearɲrinan, na ma kam ndoprena. Na meikramtaïr ndeida an raɲna amna ŋgoaem kunna ndamo tutpemb rimbɪtca mbendei ŋgocor te, ma minmo mo menacna gargarap.

¹⁶ Aında moca an raɲna amna ŋgoaem kun iɲmbainanna, mbopca mina ŋgagatrac ianmo meikramtaïra irembapnan, co, wanaiɲ, co, laimnembapnan, co, meikramtaïr ndaekpemb, co, tuombta aiɲir kamndera morenan, co, tuombta aiɲir kamndera mo ŋgocortan, ma mina par umbai, co, mina ŋgopaɲanmo, an ŋgagatrac tɪkrina. ¹⁷ Na meikramtaïra an raɲna amna ŋgoaem kunna ŋgagatracna iremb kocor, co, mana ina ŋgaɲgaɲɲgi ŋgocor te, mina kabena meikramtaïrta reikmo mba oikitndait, na mina reikmo, mina mba oikitndait. ¹⁸ Na ramootta iro laɲapnan, ma an reacmo lamɲi garacnandet. Na landamɲiapna ramoot, ma an raɲna amna ŋgoaem kunna ŋgaɲgaɲɲgina miɲiɲmo ore watnandet. Na an ŋgaɲgaɲɲgia anna ramoot kabena ŋgaɲgaɲɲgi, na mana ŋgaɲgaɲɲgia 666.

14

Sipsip Nuocna meikramtaïra ɲap ŋgamma umbrina

¹ Na aku mac wattatnanna, Sipsip Nuoca Takur Saionna witɪkca eacrena, na meikramtaïrta ŋgaɲgaɲɲgia 144,000na minna manap witɪkca eacrena. Na mana iapa mana Aetna ia Raraɲ Aetaniaca mina ŋgopaɲainda tirca eacrena. ² Na aku waracrinanna, mitmit ianna tamuɲna auɲ ndiɲa kɪprinan, na ma macait ururuna mitmit aniacapa, riaca morena mitmitna kirar toc. Na an mitmita aku waracrinanna, anna ɲap ŋgumbrena ramootta ndona ɲap ŋgumbrena gitamo pirena, na ma mitmita morena kirar toc. ³ Na an meikramtaïra Raraɲ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paɲanna mbiracrena taupna outta witɪkca eacrenanapa, an eteacna watapna reik paurna lamnikapa ramtaïr paɲainda outta witɪkca eacrenan, na mina ɲap ŋgam ianna umbrinan. Na an 144,000na minna meikramtaïra Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïrta rikca tikca mac nda oikatnan, na min tiɲgikca an ɲap ŋgumna landamɲi aɲgina min. Na kabena meikramtaïra an ɲap ŋgumna landamɲi aɲgina minna wanaiɲ. ⁴ Na an ramtaïrpaikca, mina meikpitikapmo meacramootna tɪpca mba morenan. Na mina wandoɲ ratta eacrenan. Na titocna taupembca Sipsip Nuoca taɲna mo te, mitoco mana raɲgaica taɲrena. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca an ramtaïrmo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïrta rikca tikca mac nda oikrinan. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo out ŋgoinna mac nda aɲgɪca eacrena ramtaïr, te, mina mana wiwit ŋgoinnanapa, Sipsip Nuocnan ndeacnandet. ⁵ Na mina paparuna kambca mba mboprenan. Wanaiɲ. Na an ramtaïrpaikca mina wandoik ratar koind teacrenan.

Mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲerɲgaur mbonkaca kambmo wiwitica mboprina

⁶ Karica aku mac wattatnanna, kabena mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲ ian tukca, riacna rikca raica mataɲri. Na ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna kam wembaɲ laɲap, na ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtaïrmo gan kam wembaɲ laɲa wiwitina aiɲap. Na ma an kam wembaɲ laɲmo, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waɲgorapa, barerapa, titocna auɲna kambapa, titocna tikna meikramtaïrapmo wiwitina. ⁷ Na ma kam aniac mbuɲa gaind ŋgaca aindopatna, “Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtaïr muruɲcamɲmo, ritri waparaca momona kidrikca kɪpca malaruri. Aında moca ne manmo nanambica mana i aniacmo

13:15 Dan 3.4-6, na KIEK 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 13:16 KIEK 14.9, na 19.20, na 20.4 13:17 KIEK 14.9-11, na 15.2, na 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 13:18 KIEK 15.2, na 17.9, na 21.17 14:1 Esi 9.4, na KIEK 3.12, na 5.6, na 7.3-4, na 13.16 14:2 Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 1.15, na 5.8, na 19.6 14:3 Ŋap 149.1, na Ais 42.10, na KIEK 5.9, na 7.4, na 15.3 14:4 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 5.27, na Ie 1.18, na KIEK 3.4, na 5.9 14:5 Ŋap 32.2, na Sep 3.13, na Epe 5.27 14:6 Epe 3.9-11, na KIEK 8.13, na 13.7 14:7 Nei 9.6, na Ŋap 124.8, na Up 17.24, na KIEK 10.6, na 15.4

anġi ngepraġ. Na ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo tutpemb riġbitca manmo mbendeiraġ, ma gan tiacarpaikapa, riacapa, macaitapa auremb puikca morinan.”

⁸ Ri, kabena mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġ ian tukca an outnanna ranġaica makipat. Na an mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġa aindopatna, “Auġ aniac Babilonna ma nġocrairinan! Na anna gidik, ma kocnaia maġocrairina! Na an auġ aniac Babilonna ndo moca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waġna meikramtaira, muruġa mana meacramootna kaġtertaapna tiġ kirara ranġairinan. Na mana kirara ma minmo wain puk gargar neaġa ambrinan toc.”

⁹ Ri, kabena mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġa, an outta larurina mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġ mbuniġa ranġaica larurinan. Na an mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġa kam aniac mbuġa aind nġaca mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an raġna amna nġoagem kunmo tutup riġbitca mbendei te, co, mana ndamo mbendei te, co, mana nġagatraca ndona nġopaġanna tir te, co, ndona para tir te, ¹⁰ ma ainta wain pukca amnandet. Na an wain pukca anna Raraġ Aetaniacna nikkakat. Na ma an wain pukmo pukap mba kuriitndai. Wanaiġ. Ma ndona nikkakatmo nda rutina tiġ nġoreacna kab mbuġa ruġkica an ramootta amnandet. Te, Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena nġerġgaur ratarta lamnikapa Sipsip Nuocna lamniaca an ramootta ma ġirġir nġoreaca tacapa waturta tac mbuġa anġinandet. ¹¹ Te, an tactuora an tac ndiġ ndarurinanna, minmo ġirġirara neaġrenanna, ma memetmbaca iarwara garaġnandet. Na an meikramtaira an raġna amna nġoagem kunapa, mana ndamo tutpemb riġbitca mbendeirenanapa, mana nġagatraca imo anġirinanna, mina mouġapa ramo wiġca mba anġiitndai.”

¹² Na an kidrikca an tiġna kirara laru te, Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtaira gagra eac, na anna an meikramtaira mana mboprena kambca mataua ranġairenanapa, Iesusna ritipacmo utiġrenan.

¹³ Na aku mac waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma aca aindoprinan, “U an kambmo gainda tir, mandeacapa iġmbaina kidrikna min, meikramtaira Kacootmo ripacrenan, na menacrinan, mina tonġonandet.” Na ġeroġ Rat toco aindoprinan, “Mina gidik nġoinna tonġonandet. An kidrikca mina an aiġ ġirġira morinanna, mina tikcarica mina wiġ tiknandet. Na mina wanaiġa mba taġitndai. Wanaiġ. An tiġpemb kirarir laiġa mina morinan, anna minap taġrinan.”

Gan tiacarpaikna rurina amta reik wacna kidrikca malarurinan

¹⁴ Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku riacna wawirir gogok ian mawatat, na Ramootna Nuocna kirar točna ramootta anna mbiraca eacrena. Na mana paġanna ma ramoot paġanna tikrena golna reacca tikca eacrena, na mana para ma rim wirwir nġoinna utiġa eacrena. ¹⁵ Ri, kabena mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġ ianna Raraġ Aetaniacna Kac ndiġa larurinan. Na ma an wawirirpaik ndeacrena ramootmo, kam aniac mbuġa gaind nġaca mbopatna, “U ndona an rim anġica amta reikmo wacna. Gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca mamairi, aintik mandeaca an amta reik wacna min matikri.” ¹⁶ Ainda moca an ramootta riacna wawira mbiraca eacrenanna, ma ndona rim wirwira anġica ma gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca eacrenanmo wacrina.

¹⁷ Ri, kabena mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġ ianna, Raraġ Aetaniacna tamuġna auġna Kacmo tikcarica larurinan. Na ma toco rim wirwir nġoinna utiġrinan. ¹⁸ Na kabena mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġ ian toco, an ġimbamba morena taup tikcarica kiġrina, na ma tac raupġina gargarap. Ri, ma an mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġa rim wirwir nġoinna utiġa eacrenanmo, kam aniac mbuġa aca gaindopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna wain nġatikna loora taupparta loura ruca mamairi, aintik u ndona an rim wirwir nġoinmo anġica gan tiacarpaikna wain nġatikna lourmo kataca tumbun kabea nġaupa punica

14:8 Ais 21.9, na Ier 51.8, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.2-3, na 18.21, na 19.2 14:9 KIEK 13.12-17 14:10 RL 19.24, na ġap 11.6, na 75.8, na Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15, na Esi 38.22, na KIEK 15.7, na 16.19, na 18.6, na 19.20, na 20.10, na 21.8 14:11 Ais 34.10, na KIEK 13.12-17, na 19.3 14:12 KIEK 12.17, na 13.10 14:13 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.58, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ib 4.10, na KIEK 20.6 14:14 Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na KIEK 6.2 14:15 Ier 51.33, na Iol 3.13, na KIEK 14.18, na 16.17 14:18 Iol 3.13, na KIEK 16.8

eac.” ¹⁹ Ainda moca an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲa ndona rim wirwir ɲgoin aɲɲica ma gan tiacarpaikna wain ɲgatikna tauɲparta lourmo katacrinan, naaɲɲica tumbunna tikrinan. Ri, ma an wain ɲgatikna lourmo, wainna mo larurena reacna inikca tikrinan, te, mina an wainar lourmo kitac witikca wainna pukca larunan. Na anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna nikkatta wandacrinan. ²⁰ Ainda moca mina an wain ɲgatikna lourmo kitac witikrena reacna, auɲ aniacmo raekmbaia eacrenanmo, wain ɲgatikna lourmo anna tikca kitaca witikrena. Ri, racaindpaikca an reac ndiɲa laruca ootta irikca taɲga tiacarpaikmo 300 kilomitanan minna kitacrinan. Na mana gagaca ma taɲga osna upa leacrena ɲgatikna reacna min.

15

Mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeryɲgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲa mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲa reik ɲgorik koinda utiɲga eacrena

¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena ainta ɲgagatrac aniacna riac tamuy ndarurinan mawatri, na aku ɲgep ɲgoreac naɲgeprina. Na aku watrinanna, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲa mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeryɲgaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲa reik ɲgorik koinda meikramtaira mo ɲgocrainanna, utiɲga eacrenan. Na an kidrikca an reik ɲgorikca laru mai te, kabena reik ɲgorikca mba mac laruitndai. Na an reik parmbaiap mbut mbuniɲa reik ɲgorik puɲga Raraɲ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mainandet.

² Na aku watrina reac ianna ma macait aniacna kirar, na mina manmo ninikapa tac mbuta morinan. Na meikramtaira an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunapa, mana daapa, ɲganɲanɲiapa, mana imo runduɲa moa manmo moca irikrinanna, mina an ninik točna macaitna roumbca witikca eacrenan. Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna minmo neaɲrina kemma werena reikmo mina utiɲga eacrenan. ³ Na mina Mosesna ɲapca umbrinan, na ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲa morena ramoot. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna ɲapap umbrinan. Na an ɲapca gaind,

“Kacoot u Raraɲ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruɲapnan,
u ainta kirarirna aiɲir gagrara morenan,
na aia anna wat te,
aia ɲgep ɲgoreac ɲgoinna ɲgeprena.

Na u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waɲna meikramtair muruɲcamiɲa wiwitna
Gagrirta Ramoot Paɲan,
na una tipemb kirarira mina wandoik tiɲgik,
na gidik ɲgoin.

⁴ Na Kacoot, u ndo kabea u rat ndeacrena.

Ainda moca meikramtaira muruɲa
umo nanambiraɲ te,
una imo aɲɲi ɲgepraɲnandet.

Te, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waɲgorta meikramtair muruɲcamiɲa
kipca unmo tutpemb rimbitca
umo mbendeina.

Na an kidrikca tipemb kirarir laiɲga anna unan.
Na ma raek ndarurina.”

⁵ Aintik anna iɲmbaia aku mac watrinanna, tamuyɲa auɲna Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbendeirena Kaca anna watrinan, na anna mana tamuyɲa auɲna mbendeirena Ndamna kaca gootca eacrinan. Na anna mana Ndam gidik, ma mana kam gidikca moa larurenan.

14:19 KIEK 19.15 14:20 Ais 63.3, na KN 1.15, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 11.8, na 19.14-15 15:1 TN 26.21, na KIEK 12.1-3, na 14.10, na 15.6-7, na 21.9 15:2 KIEK 4.6, na 5.8, na 13.15-17, na 14.2, na 21.18 15:3 NA 15.1, na TW 31.30, na ɲap 92.5, na 111.2, na 139.14, na 145.17, na KIEK 11.17, na 14.3, na 16.7 15:4 ɲap 86.9, na Ais 66.23, na Ier 10.7 15:5 NA 38.21

⁶ Ri, an mbaijna aiņa morena ɲerɲgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa, an meikramtaira moa ɲgocraina reik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņap, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac tikcarica malaruat. Na mina raraņit ɲgaibapa patiņ kocortnanapa, memetacapanmo leaca larurinan. Na golna weaondmo ndorita mapdiņara leacrinan. ⁷ Na an eteacna watapna reac purna ianna, golna tuoņ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņmo aņģica an mbaijna aiņa morena ɲerɲgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņmo neaņrinan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca memetmbaca iarwar ndeacrena nikkakatta, anna an tuoņgour parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa upniņa tikca eacrenan. ⁸ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca, mana gargarapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna tuora wiņga kitaca minna tikrinan. Na ramoot ianna anna mbukna minna wanaiņ. Taņga mina an mbaijna aiņa morena ɲerɲgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa reik ɲgorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa aiņir korwina lambinandet.

16

Mina Raraņ Aetaniacna nikkakatapna par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa tuoņgour anikmo ruņkica gan tiacarpaikca irikrina

¹ Karica aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac ndiņa larurinan. Na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa mbaijna aiņa morena ɲerɲgaurmo kam aniaca keca gaindopatna, “Ne an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa tuoņgour anikca Raraņ Aetaniacna nikkakatapanmo, aņģica gan tiacarpaikca ruņki irik.”

² Na outna mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeroņa taņga ndona tuoņ aniacmo gan tiacarpaikmo ruņkiatna. Ri, titocna kaina pitir gagrar anikca an raņna amna ɲgoaem kunna raņgarena meikramtairapa, mana ɲgagatracapanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenanmo, larurinan.

³ Karica kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeroņa ndona tuoņ aniacmo macait nambat maruņkiat. Na macaitta menacrina ramootna racaindpaikna kirar toc ndarurina. Na an macait inikna eteacna watapna reikca muruņa menacrinan.

⁴ Na kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeroņa ma ndona tuoņ aniacmo gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, auremb puikca puik larurenanmo ruņkirina. Na an puikca muruņa uriraca racaindpaik ndarurinan. ⁵ Na aku waracrinanna, puikca raupņirina mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeroņa gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniac, u mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ɲgoinna u eacrinan. Na una tiþemb kirarira wandoik laiņ, na u rat ɲgoin. Ainda moca u an reikta tiþemb kirarirmo u ritirinan. ⁶ Na an meikramtaira una rambca morena ramtairapa, una meikramtairmo mina, minmo mo menacrinan, na mina racaindpaikca kactacrinan. Aintik u an meikramtairta racaindpaikmo, neaņa mina am. Na an racaindpaikca mina ambrinanna, anna mina tiþemb ɲgorikca mina morinanna, anna wandoņ ɲgoinna rurutirinan.” ⁷ Na aku waracrinanna, ģimbamba morena taupca gainda aca gaindoprina, “Kacoot, u Raraņ Aetaniac, u Gargar Muruņapnan. Na u meikramtairta tiþemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca morena, na anna gidik. Na una ritri waparaca ma gidik, na ma wandoņ ɲgoin.”

⁸ Na kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeroņa ndona tuoņ aniacmo ra nambatta ruņkirina, ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca rana tacna owaimo wattacarica ma gargara laruca meikramtairmo rotacrina. ⁹ Na an rana tac aniaca ma owai ɲgoin, na an meikramtairmo matau ɲgoinna rotacrinan. Ri, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna imo, peperena kamb ɲgorik toprina. Na anna Raraņ Aetaniaca ma minmo larurena reikta raupņina gargarap. Na mina iroar inkarmo mba ɲgetrikica mana i aniacmo aņģi ɲgeprinan.

15:6 KIEK 15.1 15:7 2 Te 1.9, na KIEK 4.6, na 4.9, na 10.6, na 14.10 15:8 NA 40.34, na 1 GRP 8.10-11, na 2 Nin 5.13-14, na Ais 6.4, na Esi 44.4, na 2 Te 1.9 16:1 ɲap 69.24, na Ais 66.6, na Ier 10.25, na Esi 22.31, na Sep 3.8, na KIEK 14.10, na 15.1, na 15.7, na 16.17 16:2 NA 9.10, na TW 28.35, na KIEK 8.7, na 13.12-17 16:3 NA 7.17-21, na KIEK 8.8-9 16:4 NA 7.17-21, na ɲap 78.44, na KIEK 8.10 16:5 ɲap 119.137, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 11.17, na 15.3 16:6 ɲap 79.3, na Ais 49.26, na Mt 23.34-35, na KIEK 11.18, na 13.15, na 18.20 16:7 ɲap 19.9, na KIEK 13.10, na 15.3, na 16.14, na 19.2 16:8 KIEK 8.12, na 14.18 16:9 Dan 5.22-23, na KIEK 9.20-21, na 11.13, na 14.7, na 16.21

¹⁰ Na kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ņeroņa, ndona tuoņ aniacmo an raņna amna ņgoaem kunna gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taup nambatmo, ruņkirina. Na neaupa an raņna amna ņgoaem kunna gargarna kaņgaukca eacrena meikramtairmo larurinan. Ri, an ģiġirara mina aņġirinanna, minmo ņgoreac ņgoinna larurinan. Ainda moca mina ndorita mimarmo memetmbaca wirinan. ¹¹ Aintik mina ndorita tikembmo larurina ģiġirarapa, pitirta ndamņirinan tik, mina tamuņna auņna Raraņ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ņgorik toprina. Na mina morena tiþemb ņgorikca, mina ndorita iroar inkarmo mba ņgetrikica iņ neaņgatke.

¹² Karica kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona tuoņ aniacmo, Iuperetis gom aniacmo ruņkirina. Ainda moca pukca kocnaia gagrarinan, te, ra gagambaina waņ ndiņa kiþekna gagrirta ramtair paņaindta taupmo kocronandet. ¹³ Na aku watrinanna, kep točna ņerņgaur ņgorik mbonkaca larurina, mina ianna an nduop aniacna up ndiņa larurenan, na ianna raņna amna ņgoaem kunna up ndiņa larurenan, na ianna paparuna ramma morena ramootna, up ndiņa larurinan.* ¹⁴ Na an ņerņgaur ņgorik mbonkac toco ainta ņgagatraca morenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta gagrirta ramtair paņaind ndambuņa tamtamma taņrina. Na mina toņgorinanna, mina an gagrirta ramtair paņaindmo, moa mina ndorita lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo aņġica tumbunna tikna. Te, an ra aniacca Raraņ Aetaniaca Ma Gargar Muruņapnan, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mona an ra, ma minap runduņa monandet.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ainda moca an ņerņgaur ņgorik mbonkaca an gagrirta ramtair paņaindmo aņġica tumbunna an taupca tikrinan, na an taupmo mina Iburuna kam mbuņa gaind gacrena, *Armagedon*. “Aintik ne warac. Aku nen ndambuņmo macmakimna ramootta kiþrena kirar toca kiþnandet. Ainda moca ramootta ņgogo kocor, na ma ndona tik ņgapoikmo aoca eacrenan, an ramootta ma toņgonandet. Na anna gaind, ma loor kamainda mba taņitndai, te, meikramtaira mana tikca mba watca ma numbira mba moitndaiit.”

¹⁷ Karica an mamaina mbaijna aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona tuoņ aniacmo riac tamuņa ruņkirina. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca, ramoot ianna kam aniacca Raraņ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbibiracna taup ndiņa laruca gaind ņgaca mbopatna, “Mandeaca ma mamaiek.” ¹⁸ Ainda moca weperaca tamtamma metacatna, na miþmiþ anikca larurinan, na riaca keatke, numnum aniacca larurinan. Na an numnumma aniac ņgoin, na ainta numnumma atua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo memetmbaca mba larurenan. ¹⁹ Ainda moca an auņ aniac Babilonna, ma tiþemb mbonkaca titacrinan, na auņemb anikta pitrik waņgora muruņa kocnaia ņgocairinan. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca Babilon auņ aniacna tiþna kirarna ndamņica, ma Babilonmo moca ndona wain kab mbuņa ambrinan. Na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna nikkakat aniac ņgoinna wain puk. ²⁰ Na mumutura muruņa kiþcarica mataņgat, na taukruirca ianna mba eacatke. ²¹ Na riac tamuņa ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toco rapacatna, na mana makukca 50na minna kilogeremna min. Na an ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanna, ma riac tamuņ ndiņa irikca meikramtair tambat irikca, minmo ņgoreac ņgoinna morinan. Ainda moca mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ņgorik toprinan, ma minmo an ais pukna watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanmo mbaġirica kiþca minmo mo ņgocairinan.

16:10 NA 10.21-22, na Ais 8.22, na KIEK 9.2, na 11.10, na 13.2 16:11 KIEK 9.20-21, na 16.21 16:12 Ais 11.15, na 41.2, na 41.25, na Ier 50.38, na KIEK 9.14 16:13 1 Io 4.1-3, na KIEK 12.3, na 12.9, na 19.20, na 20.10 * 16:13 Gan paparuna ramma morena ramootta, anna an iþmbaina raņna amna ņgoaem kun niņġik. Na ma an outta eacrina raņna amna ņgoaem kunna ramma morena ramoot, na meikramtairmo mbopca mina an outna raņna amna ņgoaem kunna dammo mbendeirena. Gan ninini toco gan timbigta kap sapta 13 wes 11 taņca wes 16na inikca wat. 16:14 2 Te 2.9, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ie 3.15, na KIEK 16.7, na 17.14, na 19.6, na 19.15, na 19.19-20 16:15-16 RP 5.19, na Sek 12.11, na Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 2 Ko 5.3, na 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 3.18, na 19.19 16:17 KIEK 16.1 16:18 Dan 12.1, na KIEK 4.5, na 8.5, na 11.13, na 11.19 16:19 Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15-16, na KIEK 14.8-10, na 17.18, na 18.5 16:20 KIEK 6.14 16:21 NA 9.23-24, na KIEK 11.19, na 16.9-11

17

Meacramootna kaŋtertaapna t̄ip kirara morena meac aniaca opoik ŋgoreaca aŋḡirinan

¹ Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuoŋgoura utiŋga eacrenanna, mina ianna k̄ipca aukmo gaindopatna, “U k̄ip. An meacramootna kaŋtertaapna t̄ip kirara morina meaca puik anikmo an nambatta mbiraca eacrenan, ma ndona opoik ŋgoreaca aŋḡina mamoeek. Na ma titocna opoikca aŋḡina moeknanmo, aku unmo waracnandet. ² Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrita ramtāir paŋainda, mina an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna t̄ipemb ŋgorik witta morinan.* Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtāir muruŋ toco, mitoco an meacmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapna t̄ip kirara morinan. Na mina ŋaŋao ndarurinan, anna ramootta wain pukca amba ŋaŋaorena kirar toc.”

³ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo reik kocorta taup naaŋḡi taŋrinan. Ri, ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo mbukka m̄in mat̄ikat. Na an taupca t̄ikca aku watrinanna, meac ianna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun laupna kopik nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, mana tik nambatta iremb w̄it ŋgoiŋap eacrenan, na an irembca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ainta peperena, kamb ŋgorikca muruŋa eacrenan. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋaindap eacrenan, na parniŋna m̄inna lacarpaika, an paŋaind nambatta gaca eacrenan. ⁴ Na an meaca ma tik ŋgapaoc laupna kirar damniŋa mina kituknduk aniac m̄buŋa oikrinanmo aoca eacrenan, na ma ainta lamboia mina golapa watur laiŋ puŋga mina morinanapa, kituknduk aniacna karorer m̄buŋa mina morinanna, ma anna aoca eacrena. Na ma golna kaba ndona par m̄buŋa utiŋga eacrenan. Na ainta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna t̄ip kirar ŋgoiŋna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ŋgadudukca watrenanapa an meacna t̄ipemb ŋgadudukca, anna muruŋa an kaba m̄inna t̄ikca eacrenan. ⁵ Na an meacna ŋgopaŋanna, mina mana ia terra eacrenan. Na an ia ma kam roor ianna kirar toc, na an ina m̄iniŋa gaind, “Auŋ aniac Babilon, na ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna t̄ip kirara morena meikpitikapa, gan tiacarpaikna muruŋcamiŋa eacrena t̄ipemb ŋgorik koiŋdta aem ŋgoiŋ.” ⁶ Na an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtāirmo mo menacrinan, na anna an meikramtāira Iesusmo r̄ipaca mana imo wiwitirenan. Na aku watrinanna, an meaca mina racaindpaikca amba, ma ramootta wain pukca amba ŋaŋaorena kirar toca eacrena. Na aku anna watca, aku ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoiŋna ŋgepca tamtam malamŋiat.

⁷ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtamma lamŋirenan? An meacapa, an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, manmo aŋḡi taŋrenanna, anna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa parniŋna lacarpaikapnanna, maniŋa anna kam roor ianna reikmo, wandacrena. Na an kam roorna m̄iniŋa iŋgorocrenan, anna aku unmo wandacnandet.

⁸ Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna u watrinanna, atua ma eacrinan, na mandeaca ma mba mac eacitndait. Na ma an aua mbitrem kocortanmo t̄ikcarica ma laruca gacnandet, na ma kocnai taprekenandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtāira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, na mina irembca mana eteacna watna timbigta kapna inikca eac ŋgocor, mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo watca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreacna ŋgepnandet. Na anna gaind, atua ma eacri, na mandeaca ma mba eacrenan, na iŋmbaia ma larunandet.

17:1 Ier 51.12-13, na KIEK 16.19, na 17.15, na 18.16, na 21.9 17:2 Ais 23.17, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8,

na 18.3 * 17:2 Na an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna t̄ipembca morena kambca, anna ma gainda wandacrena, meikramtāira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo t̄ikcarica mina m̄iriŋpraraŋapa, kabena t̄ipemb ŋgorikca raŋgairana. Na an t̄ipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca, anna ramtāira ndorita meik t̄ikcarica, taŋga meacramootna kaŋtertaapna t̄ip kirara morenan toc. 17:3 KIEK 12.3, na 12.6, na 12.14, na 13.1, na 17.9, na 17.12 17:4 Ier 51.7, na Esi 28.13-16, na Dan 11.38,

na KIEK 14.8, na 18.6, na 18.12, na 18.16 17:5 2 Te 2.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 16.19, na 18.2, na 18.9-10, na 19.2 17:6 KIEK 12.11, na 13.15, na 16.6, na 18.24, na 19.2 17:7 KIEK 13.1 17:8 ŋap 69.28, na Dan 7.7, na 12.1, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.1-3, na 13.8-10

⁹ “Na ramootta iro larap te, ma an reacmo matau lamɲina min. Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲna paɲainda, anna taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲna ndandurena kirar toc. Na an meaca an taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲ nambatta mbiraca eacrenan. ¹⁰ Na an paɲaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲ toco gagrirta ramtaɪr paɲaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲ ndandurenan. Na parmbaia menacrinan, na kabea mandeaca maeacreke, na ianna gagrirta ramoot paɲanna mba larureke. Na an kidrikca kipca larurinan, te, ma kidrik teker motemma eacnandet. ¹¹ Na an raɲna amna ŋgoaem kunna atua eacrinan, na mandeaca ma eac ŋgocor, ma an parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna gagrirta ramoot paɲanna kirar toco ndandurenan, na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲna gagrirta ramtaɪr paɲaindta ian, na ma kocnaia taprekenandet.

¹² “Na an parniɲna minna lacarpaikca an raɲna amna ŋgoaemna paɲanna ŋgaca eacrenan, u watrinanna, anna gagrirta ramtaɪr paɲaind parniɲna kirar toca ndandurenan. Na mina gagrirta ramtaɪr paɲainda mba larureke. Na mina an raɲna amna ŋgoaem kunapmo gargar aɲɲinandet, na mina gagrirta ramtaɪr paɲaindta kirar tocmo, kidrik teker motem niɲgikca eacnandet. ¹³ Na an gagrirta ramtaɪr paɲaindta nikinik iroara kabe niɲgikap eacraɲnandet, na mina ndorita iremb anikapa gagrarmo an raɲna amna ŋgoaem kunmo neaɲnandet. ¹⁴ Na mina Sipsip Nuocap ruɲnandet, na Sipsip Nuoca ma minmo ruɲga mo iriknandet. Na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paɲan, na ma gagrirta ramtaɪr paɲaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paɲan. Na meikramtaɪra muruɲa manap eacraɲna, ma minmo acrina wiwit, na ma minmo ndonan ŋgoinna larapacrina. Na mina mana kamb ŋgoinna raɲgairenan, an meikramtaɪrapa Sipsip Nuoca mina an runduɲmo mo iriknandet.”

¹⁵ Karica an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ŋeroɲa aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An puik anikca an meacramootna kaɲtertaapna tiɲ kirara morena meaca min nambatta mbiracrenanna, anna gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waɲna meikramtaɪrapa, titocna tiktanapa, titocna auɲna kambtanapa, wiwittar anik muruɲa punica eacrenanna ndandurenan. ¹⁶ Na an parniɲna lacarpaika u watrinanna, an lacarpaikapa an raɲna amna ŋgoaem kunap, mina an meacramootna kaɲtertaapna tiɲ kirara morena meacmo mba toɲgorena ŋgoin. Mina manmo mo ŋgoreac ŋgoinna monandet, na mana tik ŋgapaocmo muruɲcamiɲa pituknandet, na ma loorkamainda eacraɲnandet. Na mina mana tik budira amnandet, na manmo tac mbuɲa kocnaia rotacnandet. ¹⁷ Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma ndo an gagrirta ramtaɪr paɲaindmo iroar neaɲga, mina an reikca mo larunandet, na anna an reikca Raraɲ Aetaniaca atua mboprinanna, mina larunandet. Na mina iroar nikinik kabe niɲgikap, na mina gagrirta ramtaɪr paɲainda eacrena gagrarca mina aɲɲirinan, na mina anmo raɲna amna ŋgoaem kunna neaɲnandet. Na mina ainda moca taɲca Raraɲ Aetaniaca mo ndoprina reikmo kocnai moi mainandet. ¹⁸ Na an meaca u watrinanna, anna ma an auɲ aniaca ndandurenan, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtaɪr paɲainda bubuocrena.”

18

Babilonna ma kocnaia ŋgocrairinan

¹ Karica anna iɲmbaia aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ŋeroɲ ian tuk tamuɲna auɲmo tikcarica mairikat. Na ma gargar aniacap, na mana lamboira gan tiacarpaikmo metacamaricat. ² Na ma kam aniac mbuɲa gainda acatna, “Auɲ aniac Babilonna ma ŋgocrairinan! Na ma ŋgocrairinan! Na mandeaca ma ŋerɲgaur ŋgorikca eacrena kac ŋgoreacna auɲ toc ndarurinan. Na ŋerɲgaur ŋgorikcapa, tiɲpemb kirarir ŋgorik ŋgadudukarapa, riac tamuɲna ŋgorac ŋgorikca, mitoco anna eacrenan.

17:9 KIEK 13.1, na 13.18 17:12 Dan 7.24, na Sek 1.18-21, na KIEK 13.1 17:14 Ier 50.44-45, na 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 19.19 17:15 Ais 8.7, na Ier 47.2, na KIEK 13.7 17:16 Ier 50.41-42, na Esi 16.37, na KIEK 18.8, na 18.16
17:17 2 Te 2.11, na KIEK 10.7 17:18 KIEK 12.4, na 16.19 18:1 Esi 43.2, na KIEK 17.1 18:2 Ais 13.21, na 14.23, na 21.9, na 34.11, na Ier 50.39, na 51.8, na KIEK 14.8

³ Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaïr wît muruŋa manapmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapta tîpemb kirarira morinan. Na anna mina mana wain puik gargarara ambrena kirar toc. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtaïr paŋaind toco, manapmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapta tîpemb kirarira morinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtaïr, mina an kitukndukna aiŋira morinan, na mina kitukndukar witta aŋgïrenan, na ainta tîpemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaïra morenan, anna ma numbira mba morenan.”

⁴ Na aku tamuŋna auŋna kabena ramootna kammo gainda waracrina, “Ne aukna meikramtaïra an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica raek ndaru. Moca ne manapmo tîpemb ŋgorikta makukara ma morenanmo mik nari. Na moca ne toco manap mik te, na an tîpemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorikca ne aŋgïnandet. ⁵ Na mana an tîpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ma tumbunna tikca ga, ga tamuŋna auŋmo ma aŋgïri. Na man morina tîpemb ŋgorik muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mataua malamŋireke. ⁶ Na an tîp kirara, an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tîp kirara morena meaca morinanna, ne anmo matau lamŋi, na ne ainta tîp kirarmo nda ruti. Na ma ndona tîpemb ŋgorikmo mbinmbata morinanna, mina wît koind tarurinan. Na an tîpna kirar kabe mbuŋa, mana morena tîpemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorik motocmo, mbinmbata moa manmo nda neaŋ. Na ma puk gargarmo kab mbuŋa kuririnan. Ainda moca ne an pukna gargarmo mbinmbata kurica gargara moa, manmo moca ma anmo am. ⁷ Na ma ndona imo aŋgï ŋgeprinan, na ainta tîpemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaïra morenan, ma toco ainda morina. Ainda moca ne manmo giŋgiŋ wîtca manmo neaŋ, taŋga an mana morina tîpemb ŋgorikta min. Na ne manmo moa ma kidrikar witta aerar. Na ma ndomo gaindoprenan, ‘Aku gagrirta meac paŋaind ndeacrenan, na aku gagrirta meik paŋainda mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenan. Na aku an meac konimma eacrena kirara wanaiŋa mba eacrenan. Na makukara aukmo mba laruitndai, te, aku mba aeitndait. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.’ ⁸ Ainda moca ainta reik ŋgorik koinda manmo ra kabe niŋgik ndarunandet. Na roumbbeba wît koind tarunandet, na nik wapatai aniac larunandet, na meikramtaïr witta aenandet. Te, Babilon auŋ aniacmo taca kocnaia wirnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Babilon auŋna tîp kirarmo ma ritrinandet, na ma aindoprina, ma ŋgocrainandet.

⁹ “Aintik gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtaïr paŋainda, manapmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tîp kirarapa, ainta tîpemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaïra morinan, mitoco ainda morina. Ainda moca an minna, an gagrirta ramtaïr paŋainda mana wirrina tacna tactuora wat te, mina kakadmaina nananaea mo te, mina kadmaica eacraŋnandet. ¹⁰ Na man aŋgïna opoik ŋgoreaca mina anna wat te, mina ŋgoreac ŋgoinna nanambinandet. Te, mina manmo tawanmbaica wîtikca aindopnandet, ‘Babilon u auŋ aniac ŋgoin, na u auŋ gargar ŋgoin, unmbai, unmbaina kakadmai ŋgoin! Na kidrik teker motem niŋgikca una tîpemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgoreaca unmo malaruri.’

¹¹ “Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋcamiŋna kitukndukca morena meikramtaïra, mina Babilonna ndamŋiraŋnandet, na mina mana moca kakadmaina nananae mo te, na kadmaica eacnandet. Na anna gaind, an kitukndukca morena meikramtaïrta opoikna reik, anna oikna meikramtaïr kocor. ¹² Na mina opoikna reikca anna golapa, silwaapa, watur laiŋ, laiŋapa, kituknduk aniacna karorerpaikapa, raraŋit gogokcar laiŋapa, ainta raraŋit laupemb laiŋapa, raraŋit watactacar laiŋap. Na ainta ikira iŋpai laiŋapnan, na reik laiŋa mina amna ŋgoaem aniac elepenna ndar mbuŋa morinanapa, ainta reikca mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena ik mbuŋa morenanapa, barasapa, aenapa,

18:3 Ais 23.17, na 47.15, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 17.2, na 18.11, na 18.15 18:4 Ais 48.20, na Ier 50.8, na 51.6, na 51.45, na 2 Ko 6.17 18:5 RL 18.20-21, na Ier 51.9, na KIEK 16.19 18:6 ŋap 137.8, na Ier 50.15, na 50.29, na 51.24, na 51.49, na 2 Te 1.6, na KIEK 14.10, na 16.19 18:7 Ais 47.7-9 18:8 Ier 50.34, na KIEK 11.17, na 17.16, na 18.10 18:9 Ier 50.46, na Esi 27.30-35, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.3, na 18.18, na 19.3 18:9 Esi 26.16-17 18:10 Ais 21.9, na Dan 4.30, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.17-19 18:11 Esi 27.31, na 27.36 18:12 KIEK 17.4 18:12 Esi 27.12-13, na 27.22

watura mina ainta titrir lainj puŋga morenan toco, min ŋgoikna ramtaïr kocor. ¹³ Na mina kabena kitukndukar puŋga oikna reikap toco eacrenan, na anna sinamonapa, amna lagitapa, inpai laŋa morena tactuorna awirpaikapa, inpai lainjga morena wai laŋapa, tabrir lainjapa, wain pukapa, amta reik rotacrena tabrirapa, wit lainjapa, wit lainjga mina tapacara mona kocrorinanap. Na mina bulmakaorapa, sipsiparapa, ossarta markim opotna barerapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtaïra mina eteacna watapanan. Na an reikmo oikna meikramtaïr kocor. ¹⁴ Na kitukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtaïra aindopnandet, ‘Na an amta reicka una nikinik iroa aŋgïna ŋgeprinanna, mina muruŋa umo tawan ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na kituknduk aniacna reik lainjapa, una lamboi lainjga mina muruŋa taprekerinan, na u mba mac orea watitndai.’

¹⁵ “Na an meikramtaïra an reik puŋga kitukndukna aiŋa morenanapa, an auŋ aniac mbuŋa kituknduk anicka aŋgïrenan, mina an opoik ŋgoreaca an auŋ aniac aŋgïeknanna, watca mina kocnaia nanambinandet. Na mina tawan ŋgoinna witikca kakadmainsa nananaea moraj te, mina kakadmaiap eacraŋnandet. ¹⁶ Na mina aindopnandet, ‘An auŋ aniac mbaina kakadmai ŋgoïn! ŋgaua ma tik ŋgapaoc gogokcar lainjapa, ainta tik ŋgapaoc laupemb lainjga tikca aocrenanapa, ma ndona tikmo golapa, watur lainjta lamboiapa, karorera kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrenan puŋga aocrenan. ¹⁷ Na an kidrik teker motem niŋgikna inik mbuŋa, an kitukndukar wit anikapa, lamboi lainj, lainjga muruŋa kocnaia toprinan.’

“Na lanjuipta tiŋara morena ramtaïr paŋaindapa, lanjuip puŋga auŋembmo taj kip tikrena meikramtaïrapa, lanjuipta aiŋa morena ramtaïrapa, meikramtaïra macait mbuŋa kitukndukna aiŋa morenanna, an meikramtaïr toco mina auŋ aniac Babilonmo tawanmbaica witikatna. ¹⁸ Na mina mana tacna tactuora mbatca mina gaind ŋgaca gaindopatna, ‘Titocna auŋa an auŋ aniacna kirar toc ndeacit?’ ¹⁹ Na mina kakadmainsa tipca raŋgaica kotirna kirara moca tiacarpaikna kapïra aŋgïca ndorita paŋaind tiknande, na mina kakadmai ŋgaeraŋ te, kadmai ndeacnandet. Na mina ainda ŋgaca gaindopatna, ‘An auŋ aniac mbaina kakadmai ŋgoïn! Na an lanjuipta aetera mina lanjuipa macaitta taŋrenan, mina an auŋ aniac mbuŋa kitukndukna meikramtaïra tarurinan. Na kidrik teker motem niŋgikna inik mbuŋa ma kocnaia ŋgocraiatna.’

²⁰ “Na ne auŋ tamuŋnanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaïrapa, up aŋgïrena ramtaïrapa, rambca morena ramtaïra, mandeaca an auŋ aniacmo larurina reikta moca, ne muruŋcamuŋa tongoraŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo ritrinan, na mana opoik ŋgoreacmo ma nda rutirinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ŋgorikca, an auŋ aniacna nenmo morinanna nda rutirina.”

²¹ Karica an kambca maiatke, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ gargar ianna wit loura morena waut aniac ianna, an ndanduna wautna kirarna ianmo aŋgï ŋgepca, ma an wautmo, macaitta ke pukrinan. Na ma gaindopatna, “An tipna kirar niŋgik mbuŋa, mina an auŋ aniac Babilonmo aŋgïca, manmo aniac ŋgoinna ke iriknandet. Te, meikramtaïra manmo mba mac watitndait. ²² Aintik Babilon auŋ aniacna wuocna inicka gitana mitmitapa, wiroromna mitmitapa, taururta mitmitapa, titocna ŋaparta mitmita manmo mba mac laruitndai. Na aiŋirta muindira mataua morena landamŋiapna ramtaïra, mina unmo mba eacitndai. Na wit loura morena wautna mitmita, una inikmo mba laruitndai. ²³ Na racbikna tacna memetaca unmo mba mac. Na meikramtaïrta laŋtaŋgona kambta mitmita an toco, una inikmo mba laruitndai. Na ŋgaua una kitukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtaïra, mina kabena meikramtaïrta lamnikmo, mina irembta meikramtaïrta kirar. Na u gan tiacarpaik muruŋna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaïrmo, aintocna ndura moa minmo parurenan.”

18:15 Esi 27.31, na 27.36 18:16 KIEK 17.4 18:17 Ais 23.14, na Esi 27.26-30 18:18 Esi 27.32, na KIEK 13.4
 18:19 1 Sml 4.12, na Esi 27.30-34 18:20 TW 32.43, na Ais 44.23, na Ier 51.48 18:21 Ier 51.63-64, na Esi 26.21,
 na KIEK 12.8, na 16.20 18:22 Ais 24.8, na Ier 25.10, na Esi 26.13 18:22 Ier 7.34, na 25.10 18:23 Ais 23.8, na
 47.9, na Ier 16.9, na 33.11, na Nau 3.4, na KIEK 17.2, na 17.5

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an auŋ aniacmo watrinanna, ma rambca morena ramtaïrapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaïrmo, mo menacna makukap. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïr muruŋcamiŋa puŋnangepca minmo moa menacrinanna, anna makuk toco Babilon auŋ aniacap eacrenan.

19

Babilonna ngocrairinanna meikramtaïra toŋtoŋ ngoin

¹ Karica anna iŋmbaia aku waracrinanna, tamuŋna auŋa meikramtaïr wiŋna kamb anikca aindoprenan, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋnandet! Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe niŋgik, na ma aimo mac nda aŋgirinan. Na ma gargarapa i aniacap. ² Na mana ritri waparaca ma meikramtaïrmo, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tiŋ kirara morena tiŋpemb kirarir wandoik koind puŋga ritrirenan. Na an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tiŋ kirara morena meac aniaca, ma ndona tiŋpemb ŋgadudukar puŋga gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïrmo muruŋa wiŋga mo ngocrairina. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo opoik ŋgoreac mbuŋa nda rutirinan. Na an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina meikramtaïrmo, mo menacna makukap. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ritri waparaca moa mana makukarmo nda rutirinan.”

³ Na mina gaind mac mboprinan, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋnandet! Na an auŋ aniaca wiŋrina tacna tactuora ma memetmbaca iarwara eaca garaŋnandet!”

⁴ Na an 24na miŋna ramtaïr paŋaindapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina ndorita tutpemb riŋbitca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena. Na mina gaindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgi ŋgeprena.” ⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ŋgacrenan, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena meikramtaïr, ne manmo torirena wiwit, na mana kaŋgaukca eacrenan. Na ne meikramtaïra iremb kocortanapa, na irembapna meikramtaïr, ne muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ!”

Sipsip Nuoca laŋgorinan, na amtiã aniaca larurinan

⁶ Na aku meikramtaïr wiŋna punica eacrina kambta miŋmiŋa waracrinan. Na anna ma macait aniac urururina miŋmiŋna kirar toc. Na anna ma riacapa weperapna miŋmiŋ aniacna kirar toc. Na mina gainda kamb keca aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋnandet! Ma Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan gidikca eacrenan! ⁷ Na mandeaca aia nikiŋ iroara laŋgap eacraŋ, na aia toŋtoŋgar anikap eacraŋ, na mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋna. Na anna gaind, Sipsip Nuoca mana laŋtaŋgona ra, kiŋca larurinan, na mana meaca kocroca lambica eacrenan.* ⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meacmo tik ŋgapaoc gogok memetac rat laŋ ngoinna nearŋrinan.” Na an memetacna tik ŋgapaoc gogokca rat laŋ ngoinna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaïr morena tiŋpemb kirarir laŋga ndandurena.

⁹ Karica mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo mac aindopatna, “U kambmo gainda tir, ‘An meikramtaïra Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo Sipsip Nuocna laŋtaŋgona amtiãna acatikrinan, mina toŋtoŋgarap eac.’” Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb gidkar.” ¹⁰ Ainda moca aku mana outta irikca ndona tutupniŋa

18:24 Ier 51.49, na Mt 23.35, na KIEK 17.6 19:2 TW 32.43, na 2 GRP 9.7, na KIEK 6.10, na 15.3, na 16.7, na 18.20 19:3 Ais 34.10, na KIEK 14.11, na 18.9, na 18.18 19:4 Nei 8.6, na KIEK 4.2-6, na 4.10, na 5.14 19:5 ŋap 22.23, na 115.13, na 134.1, na 135.1, na KIEK 11.18, na 20.12 19:6 ŋap 93.1, na 97.1, na 99.1, na Esi 1.24, na KIEK 11.15-17, na 14.2, na 15.3, na 21.2 19:7 Mt 22.2, na 25.10, na Epe 5.32, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.9 * 19:7 An Sipsip Nuoca laŋtaŋgona morenanna, anna Karais niŋgik. Na an meaca Karaisa laŋgona baburenanna, anna mana Iesusna riŋtipaikta meikramtaïrta tumbun. Na an miŋna Karaisa nda kiŋca ndona Iesusna riŋtipaikta meikramtaïrta tumbun aŋgi te, anna ande maniŋa malaŋgoat. Na ma Iesusna riŋtipaikta meikramtaïrta tumbunmo ndona auŋ laŋ naaŋgi taŋnandet. Te, mina Karaisap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. 19:8 ŋap 45.13-14, na Ais 61.10, na Esi 16.10 19:9 Mt 22.2-3, na Lk 14.15-16, na KIEK 21.5 19:10 Up 10.25-26, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 22.6-9

rimbitca manmo mbendeina mori, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap, aiŋ kabea morena ian. Na meikramtaira Iesusna kambca wiwitirenanmo, aia anna ripacrenan. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca mbendeiraŋ. Na aia lamŋirenan, meikramtaira Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenan, an niŋgikca ndo meikramtairmo, moa ŋgepca mina rambca morena kambca wiwitirenan.”

Ionna os gogokna kopik nambatta mbiracrina ramootta watrina

¹¹ Karica aku mac watatke, tamuŋna auŋa gootatnanna, anna os gogok ianna eacrenan. Na an os nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia anna gaind, “Ramootta mana aiŋmo mataua raupŋia morenan,” na, “Ramootta tipemb kirarir gidkar laiŋ niŋgikca morenan.” Na an kidrikca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca mo te, na ma runduŋa mo te, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik niŋgikca ranŋaica morenan. ¹² Na mana lamniaca tacna memetaca ma tacna kirar toc wirrina, na mana paŋanna gagirta ramtair paŋaindta atuocrena reik witap eacrenan. Na an ramootmo, mina manmo i ianna tirca eacrenan, na ma ndo kabe niŋgikca an imo lamŋirenan, na meac, co, ramoot ianna mba lamŋirenan. ¹³ Na an tik ŋgapaoc rocotta ma aocrenanna, racaindpaikca an nambatmo kocnaia kitaca eacrenan. Na mina mana imo gaind ŋgacrenan, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam.” ¹⁴ Na tamuŋna auŋna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, ndorita ossar gogokcar tambatta mbiraca, mana iŋa ranŋaica taŋrina. Na mina tikemb ŋgapoik gogokcar ratar laiŋa aocrenan. ¹⁵ Na mina outta taŋrena ramootna upa bugrim ianna wirwir ŋgoinna, mana up ndiŋa laruca eacrenan. Na an bugrim mbuŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo, mo ŋgocrainandet. Na ma aenna kombormo utiŋga, meikramtairta wiwittarmo muruŋa bubuocnandet. Ri, ma an wainna ŋgatikna lourmo, kitac witikca wainna mo larurena reac aniac mbuŋa witikca taŋ kipnandet. Na an reac aniac Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnanna nikkakatta ndandurenan. ¹⁶ Na mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotapa, mana ora mina gan imo tirca eacrenan, “Gagirta ramtair paŋaindta Gagirta Ramoot Paŋan, na kacootarta Kacoot.”

¹⁷ Na aku mac watrinanna, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna rana inikca witikca eacrenan. Na ma an riac tamuŋna rairena ŋgorikmo kam aniac mbuŋa aca gaindoprinan, “Ne kipca tumbunna tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna amtiam aniacna lambina. ¹⁸ Te, ne gagirta ramtair paŋaindta warirapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paŋaindta warirapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta warirapa, ossarta warirapa, ramtaira ossarta koipkar tambatta mbiracrena warirmo, ne am. Na ne meikramtair muruŋna tikembta budira amnandet, anna an tuombta aiŋir kamndermo wanaiŋa mo ŋgocortanapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairapa, irembapna ramtairapa, iremb kocorta ramtairtan.”

¹⁹ Na aku mac watrinanna, an amna raŋna ŋgoaem kunapa, gan tiacarpaikna gagirta ramtair paŋaindapa, mina lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira mina kipca punica eacri. Na mina an ossa mbiracrena ramootapa, mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtairap ruŋna mori. ²⁰ Na an ramootta, ma an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa, paparuna ramma morena ramootmo muoc utiŋga leacrinan. Na an paparuna ramma morena ramootta, ma ŋgagatracar wit ŋgoinna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma meikramtairmo paruca mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ŋgagatracmo anŋirinanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenan. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta eteacna watap eacrenanna, mina manimo an miarna taca salpaap wira eacrenanna, anna ke mbukrinan. Na manija anna wira eacrena. ²¹ Na an ramootta ossa mbiraca eacrenanna, ma mina lapoca ruŋrena

19:11 ŋap 96.13, na Ais 11.4, na Esi 1.1, na KIEK 1.5, na 3.14, na 6.2, na 15.5 19:12 Dan 10.6, na KIEK 1.14, na 2.17-18, na 19.16 19:13 Ais 63.1-3, na In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 5.7-8 19:14 Mt 28.3, na KIEK 4.4, na 7.9 19:15 ŋap 2.9, na Ais 63.3, na Iol 3.13, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 2.27, na 4.8, na 12.5, na 14.19-20 19:16 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.12 19:17 Esi 39.17-20 19:19 ŋap 2.2, na KIEK 16.16, na 17.13-14 19:20 Ais 30.33, na Dan 7.11, na KIEK 13.1-18, na 14.10, na 16.13-14, na 20.10, na 20.15 19:21 KIEK 17.16, na 19.15-18

ramtairmo an bugrimma, mana upa eacrenan mbuja, minmo mo menacrinan. Na ngorikca muruja an lapoca ruņrena ramtairta warirmo ambrinan, na mina minna ngoinna tikatna.

20

*Ramoot Mbik*ca 1,000na minna iarira kac ngoreaca eacnandet

¹ Na aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņ ianna, tamuņna auņmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na mana para ma an aua mbitrem kocorta reac gootna reacmo utiņa eacrenan. Na ma lawirta ņgatiķ tocmo utiņa eacrenan. ²⁻³ Na ma taņa an atu ngoinna eacrena nduop bagaraniacmo, muoca utiņa leacrinan. Na ma Paparuna Ramoot, na ma Ramoot Mbik. Na an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa manmo lawirta ņgatiķ mbuja leacrinan. Na manmo an aua mbitrem kocortanna ke irikca, anna tiņ kaptikica leaca ma an inikmo 1,000na iarirpaikca eacnandet. Na an kidriķca ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta meikramtairmo muruja mba mac paruitndai. Taņa an 1,000na minna iarira mai te, iņmbaia mina manmo tiņ gootca, manmo piarra, ma laruca kidriķ teker motemma eaca taņraņnandet.

⁴ Na aku watrinanna, gagrirta ramtair paņaindta mbiracrena reik ndeida eacrenan, na ramtair ndeida an nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo, meikramtairmo ritri waparacna aiņa neaņa mina monandet. Na aku meikramtair wiņna warirta ņerņgaur mac watrinan, na an ņerņgaura mina Iesusmo riņpacrina meikramtairtanapa, mana imo wiwitinanapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo utiņa gagraca eacrinan. Na anna miņiņa moca puņņagepca mina logotarmo wawirrinan, na minmo mo menacrinan. Na aku watrinanna, an raņna amna ņgoaem kunna damo, mbendei ņgocorta meikramtairta ņerņgaurapa, mana ņgagatracmo mina parapa ņgopaņanna mba aņģica tikrinan. An meikramtaira mina eteacna wat aņģica, mina Karaisapmo gagrirta ramtair paņaind toco 1,000na minna iarirpaikap eacnandet. ⁵ Na an minna kabena meikramtaira menacrinan toco, mina eteacna watca mba aņģiitndait. Na mina an 1,000na minna iarirpaikca maina ndabinandet. Na an meikramtaira mina muk ndiņa out mac nda ņgepnandet. ⁶ Na an meikramtaira an muk ndiņa mac nda ņgepņgep lacauca, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo ndonanna larapacrinan. Na mina toņgonandet. Na iņmbaina memenaca, ma an meikramtairmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Wanaiņ ngoin. Na mina taup ndamtairta kirarir toca Raraņ Aetaniacapa, Karaisap eacnandet. Na mina Karaisapmo, gagrirta ramtair paņaindta kirarir toca 1,000na minna iarirap eacnandet.

*Ramoot Mbik*ca kocnai ngoinna ņgocrainandet

⁷ Na an minna 1,000na iarirpaikca mai te, mina an aua mbitrem kocortanmo goot te, Ramoot Mbikca ndona kac ngoreac tikcarica larunandet. ⁸ Na ma laruca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta, meikramtairmo muruja paruraņnandet. Na an meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura eacrenan. Na anna Gokapa Magokna wiwitna meikramtair. Na Ramoot Mbikca minmo aņģica tumbunna tikca mina runduņa mo ņgepnandet. Na an lapoca ruņrena ramtairta ņgaņgaņģia, anna maņarna timgunna ņgaņgaņģina kirar toc. ⁹ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņmo muruņcamiņa kiņca Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, Raraņ Aetaniac matņirena auņ aniacmo korerenandet. Na tamuņna auņna taca irikca an lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo rotaca wiņcarinande. ¹⁰ Na Paparuna Ramootta minmo parurinanna moca, Raraņ Aetaniac manmo an miar aniaca tac aniacapa, salpana waterna tacna inikca ke iriknandet. Na an raņna amna ņgoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta, maniņa atuna an miarna tac aniac ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina mbonkaca memetmbaca iarwara mouņapa ramo giņģira aņģiraņnandet.

20:1 KIEK 1.18, na 9.1 20:2-3 RL 3.1, na Dan 6.17, na 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 12.9, na 16.14-16, na 20.8 20:4 Dan 7.9, na 7.22, na 7.27, na 1 Ko 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 6.9, na 13.12-17 20:6 1 Pi 2.9, na KIEK 1.6, na 2.11, na 20.4 20:8 Esi 7.2, na 38.2, na 38.9, na 38.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 20.10 20:9 2 GRP 1.10, na Esi 38.9, na 38.16, na 39.6 20:10 RL 19.24, na ņap 11.6, na KIEK 14.10-11, na 19.20, na 20.8, na 21.8

Ritri waparac aniaca larunandet

¹¹ Na aku mac watrinanna, gagrirta ramoot paɲanna mbiracrena mbibirac gogok aniaca eacrenan. Na an ramootta anna mbiraca eacrenanna ma eacrena. Ri, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca kipcariatna, na maniɲa mba mac eacitndai. ¹² Na aku mac watrinanna, an irembapnanapa iremb kocorta menacrina meikramtaira, an gagrirta ramoot paɲanna mbiracrena reacna outta witikca eacrenan. Na mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲerɲgaura an meikramtairta moatna reikta, tɪpembta kambapna timbigta kaipa gootatna. Na mina kabena timbigta kap motocmo gootrinan, na anna eteacna watna timbigta kap. Na an ramootta an gagrirta ramoot paɲanna mbiracrena reacna mbiraca eacrenanna, ma an timbigta kapca eacrena kambmo watrinan. Ri, ma an menacatna meikramtairta tɪpemb kirarirmo rutirinan. ¹³ Na macaitna inikca menaca eacrina meikramtairmo, macaitta muruɲmo watcaria mina matangat. Na Memenacapa, meikramtairta memenacrena taupca, maniɲ toco, an menacrina meikramtair muruɲcamiɲa maniɲna para eacrenanmo, watcarica mitoc taɲrinan. Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paɲanna mbiracrena reacna mbiraca eacrenan, ma an meikramtair muruɲa kabe, kabea morina tɪpemb kirarirmo watca, ma minmo ndona ritri waparac mbuɲa ritriatna. ¹⁴ Na iɲmbaia ma Memenacapa meikramtaira memenacrena taupmo, ma an miar aniaca tacapnanna ke irikrinandet. Na an miar aniaca tacapnanna, anna mamamaina memenac. ¹⁵ Na meikramtair muruɲcamiɲa mina irembca an eteacna watapna timbigta kapna inikca mina eac ɲgocor, mina min motocmo, an miar aniaca tacapnanna inikca ke iriknandet.

Raraɲ Aetaniaca reikca moa mina muruɲcamiɲa ɲgaib tarurinan

21

(21–22)

Riac ɲgamapa gan tiacarpaik ɲgamma larurinan

¹ Ri, aku mac watrinanna, gan tiacarpaik ɲgamapa riac ɲgamma laruca eacrinan. Na ɲgauna gan tiacarpaikapa, ɲgauna riaca maniɲa kocnaia mataperekeri. Na macait toco, kocnaia mataperekeri. ² Na aku Raraɲ Aetaniacna auɲ aniac ratmo watrinan, na anna Ierusalem ɲgam. Na ma tamuɲna auɲ ndiɲa Raraɲ Aetaniac ndambuɲnan tikcarica irikrinan. Na an auɲ aniac ratta ma meaca langona moca lamboi laiɲ, laiɲmo aoca kocroca, ndona kangaitna moca lambica eacrena kirar toc. ³ Na an gagrirta ramoot paɲanna mbiracrena reacna taupca, aku kam aniac ianna gaindoprinanna waracrinan, “U warac, mandeaca Raraɲ Aetaniacna auɲa meikramtairap eacnandet. Na ma mina rikca eac te, mina mana wiwitna meikramtair teacraɲnandet. Na anna gidik, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma ndo minap eacnandet, na ma mina Raraɲ Aetaniac ndeacnandet. ⁴ Na mina muruɲcamiɲna lamnikta timbca ma murinandet. Te, meikramtaira mba mac menacitndait, na mina mba kadmaiitndait, na mba aeitndait, na gɪgɪrara mba mac aɲgɪitndait. Na an atuna reikca mina kocnaia topnandet.”

⁵ Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paɲanna mbiracrena reacna mbiraca eacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “U warac, reikca aku muruɲcamiɲa moca ɲgaib tarurinan.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “U an kambmo aku mboprinanmo, u timbigta kapca tir. Na an kambca anna gidik ɲgoin, meikramtaira muruɲcamiɲa anna riɲpacna minna ɲgoin.”

⁶ Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “Reikca muruɲa larurinan. Na aku ndo kabe niɲgikca out ɲgoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo kabe niɲgikca iɲmbai ɲgoinna eacrenan. Na aku reik

20:11 Dan 2.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10–11 20:11 Dan 7.9–10 20:12 Dan 12.1, na Mt 16.27, na 25.31–46, na Up 17.31, na Ro 2.6, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 19.5 20:13 Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 2.23, na 6.8, na 20.12, na 22.12 20:14 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54–55, na KIEK 20.6, na 21.8 20:15 KIEK 13.8, na 19.20 21:1 Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na 2 Pi 3.13, na KIEK 20.11 21:2 Ais 52.1, na 61.10, na Gal 4.26, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.10 21:3 TN 26.11–12, na 2 Nin 6.18, na Esi 37.27, na 43.7, na Sek 2.10, na 2 Ko 6.16, na KIEK 7.15–17 21:4 Ais 25.8, na 35.10, na 61.3, na 65.19, na 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54, na KIEK 7.17, na 20.14 21:5 Ais 43.19, na 2 Ko 5.17, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.9–10, na 19.9, na 20.11 21:6 Ais 55.1, na Ier 2.13, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 7.37, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 16.17, na 22.13, na 22.17

murujcamijna minij, na an aijira aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenan. Na ramoot ianna logotta gagara te, aku manmo watcaria ma an au pukca, eteacna watapna puk amnandet. Na aku manmo wanaij ngoinna neanjandet. Na ma mba oikitndait. ⁷ Na ramootta rundujmo runga minmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona an reicka neanjandet, na aku mana Raraj Aetaniaca eacnandet, na ma aukna nuoca eacnandet.

⁸ “Na meikramtaira rugdar moca gacat witicka nanambirenan, na ripac ngocor, na meikramtaira ainta tipemb ngorik koinda morenan, na meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na koicka morenan, na ndururca morenan, na mirpembraraijta dawara mbendeirenan, na meikramtair murujcamijmo paparuna kamb toprenan, mina ndorita auja tajnandet. Na anna an miar aniaca salpaapna tac aniacap wira eacrenan. Na anna mamamaina memenac.”

Ionna Ierusalem ngamma watrinan

⁹ Karica an parmbaiapa mbut mbunijna mbaijina aiija morena jerngaura, an parmbaiapa mbut mbunijna tuongoura reik ngoricka meikramtaira mo ngocrainanapa, Raraj Aetaniacna nikkakatta mo maina tuongour utinga eacrena ianna, auk ndambuj makipat. Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U kipca aku unmo Sipsip Nuocna meac wandacna, mandeaca ma manmo lanjonandet.” ¹⁰ Na Jeron Ratta aukmo mbukca minna tikca, mbaijina aiija morena jeronja aukmo angica tamuj ngoinna takur ianna tikrinan. Na ma aukmo Ierusalem auj aniac ngamma wandacrinan, na anna Raraj Aetaniacna auj rat, ma manap eacrenan, na ma tamujna aujmo tikcarica mairikat. ¹¹ Na Raraj Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca an auj aniacmo metacrinan. Na mana memetaca dam ngoin, na ma kituknduk aniac mbuja oikrena waut iaspana kirar toc, na ma ninicka ratrena kirar toc. ¹² Na an auj aniacmo wuoca korereca eacrenan, na ma tamuj ngoin. Na ma tinjar parnijapa mbut mbunijap, na parnijapa mbut mbunijna mbaijina aiija morena jerngaura, anna roubca witicka jginaja morenan. Na parnijapa mbut mbunijna Israelnangepta nicarta barna irembca, an tinj nambatta tirca eacrenan. ¹³ Na ra gagambaina wuoca, ma tinj mbonkacap. Na rajmbaina waja, ma tinj mbonkacap. Na manarmbaina waja, ma tinj mbonkacap. Na ra itirikna wuocna waja, ma tinj mbonkacap. ¹⁴ Na an auj aniacna wuocna minija ma parnijapa mbut mbunijna wautap eacrenan. Na Sipsip Nuocna up angirena ramtairta irembca an watur parnijapa mbut mbunij nambatta tirca eacrena.

¹⁵ Ri, an mbaijina aiija morena jeronja aukap mboprinanna, ma nganngij angina golna komborna reacmo utinga eacrenan. Na an mbuja, ma auj aniacapa, mana wuoc aniacapa, mana tinja nganngija anginandet. ¹⁶ Na an auj aniacna roubbeeb paura mina nganngijina min kabe. Na mana rocotapa aniac toco, an nganngij kabena min ngoin. Na an mbaijina aiija morena jeronja ndona nganngijina kombor mbuja, nganngij angica, na an auj aniacna nganngija ma 2,200na kilomita. Na mana roubbeeb paura mana tamujna nganngij toco, mina muruja an nganngij kabena min ngoin.* ¹⁷ Na mana wuoc toco, ma mana nganngijimo angirinan, na mana tamujnan, co mana maturna nganngija 144 mitana min. Na an nganngija meikramtaira ndorita reikmo, an nganngij mbuja nganngirena. Aintik an mbaijina aiija morena jeronja an nganngij mbuja nganngirinan.

¹⁸ Na an auj aniacna wuoca Raraj Aetaniaca iaspa waut mbuja morinan. Na auj aniacmo, ma gol ningik mbuja morinan, na ma ninik toca metacrinan. ¹⁹ Na an auj aniacna wuocna minija Raraj Aetaniaca aintocna watura kituknduk aniac mbuj

21:7 2 Sml 7.14, na Hap 89.26-27, na Sek 8.8, na Ib 8.10 21:8 Mt 25.41, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 19.20, na 20.14-15, na 21.27, na 22.15 21:9 KIEK 15.1, na 15.6-7, na 19.7-9 21:10 Esi 40.2, na KIEK 1.10, na 17.3, na 21.2 21:11 Ais 60.1-2, na 60.19, na KIEK 21.23, na 22.5 21:12 Esi 48.30-35 21:14 Mt 16.18, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 2.20, na Ib 11.10 21:15 Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1, na KIEK 11.1 * 21:16 Girikna kam mbuja mina gainda turrina, 12,000 stadia, na an nganngijica anna 2,200 kilomitanana min. Na aia mba garacri, ma an 2,200na nganngijina minna kam ndoprenan, co wanaij. Anna kabena reacna nganngijina minij. 21:18 Ais 54.11-12

ngoikrenan mbuja lamboira morinan. Na mana wuocna minijna outna waut laja, anna iaspa. Na an ndambuyna waut kidiya, anna sapaia. Na an ndambuyna waut gogokca, anna aget. Na an ndambuyna waut mukunna, anna emeral. ²⁰ Na man ndambuyna waut laupapa gogoknan, anna sadonikis. Na an ndambuyna waut laupa, anna konilian. Na an ndambuyna waut joita, anna kirisolait. Na an ndambuyna waut mukunna, anna aintocna mukunna waut beril. Na an ndambuyna waut joita, anna aintocna waut joit topas. Na an ndambuyna waut mukunapa joita, anna kirisopres, na mana wapatta ma mukunapa joitna kirar. Na an ndambuyna waut kidiya, anna aintocna wautta mana ia iasin. Na an ndambuyna waut laupa, anna aintocna waut laup, na mana ia ametis. ²¹ Na an parniyapa mbut mbuniyna wuocna tinga Raraŋ Aetaniaca parniyapa mbut mbuniyna karorera, mina kituknduk aniac mbut ngoikrenan mbuja morinan. Na an tij parniyapa mbut mbuniynanpaikmo, ma kabe, kabemo an karorer aniac kabe mbuja morina. Ainda moca an auj aniacna inikna taupembca, gol ningik mbuja morenan, na ma ninik toca metacrenan.

²² Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca an auj aniacna inikmo mba wataatke, wanaij. Mana minijna gaid, Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnanapa Sipsip Nuoc, manijna an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toco, an auj aniacna inik ndeacrena. ²³ Aintik karwaiapa ra, an auj aniacmo memetac neaŋna aiŋir kocor, Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna memetac neaŋrenan, na Sipsip Nuocna memetaca an auj aniacmo memetac neaŋrenan. ²⁴ Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira muruŋcamiya an memetac mbuja tarraŋnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋjainda, man ndambuymo kipca mina ndorita reik laiŋ laiŋ koindmo, manmo neaŋnandet. ²⁵ Na an auj aniacna tija, ra mbuja mina mba kaptikica leaca eacitndai. Ma memetmbaca rai roctira gootca eacraŋnandet. Na anna moujemb kocora eacraŋnandet. ²⁶ Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira, muruŋcamiya ndorita lamboirta reik laiŋ laiŋ koindapa, kitukndukarmo, muruŋa an auj aniacna inik naaŋgi mbuknandet. ²⁷ Na rat ngoocorta reikapa, meikramtaira ainta tipemb ngoirikca morenanapa, paparuna kamb toprenan, an auj aniacmo mba mbukitndai. Wanaij ngoin. An meikramtaira Sipsip Nuoca mina irembmo, eteacna watna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan, mina ndori tingikca anna mbuknandet.

22

Ionna eteacna watna pukapa eteacna watna ikmo watrinan

¹ Karica an mbaiyna aiya morena ɲeroŋa aukmo puk aniac ianna wandacrinan, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neaŋrena. Na ma ninik toca rat ngoin, na ma memetac ngoin. Na an pukca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna mbibiracna reac ndiŋa larurinan, ² na ma an auj aniacna taupna rik ngoinna ootrenan. Na an pukna roumbmbaina waŋniya, an meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena ik toco maeacrenan. Na ma iar kabemo parniyapa mbut mbuniyna kidrikca ma amna reaca errenan. Na karwai kabe, kabema ma amna reikmo errenan, na mana raprira gan tiacarpaik ɲgamna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiyimo, roraia mina laja morenan. ³ Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgo ngoocortan ngoinna, ma mo kecaro ndoprinanna, mina muruŋa mba mac eacitndait. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo topnandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca an aujmo eacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiya morena meikramtaira mana aiŋira moranndet. ⁴ Te, mina mana inpaŋanna watnandet. Na mana imo ma mina

21:21 KIEK 21.12, na 21.18 21:22 In 4.23, na KIEK 15.3 21:23 Ais 60.19-20, na KIEK 21.11, na 22.5 21:24 Ais 60.3-5, na 66.12 21:25 Sek 14.7, na KIEK 22.5 21:25 Ais 60.11 21:26 Ais 66.12, na KIEK 21.24 21:27 Ais 35.8, na 52.1, na 60.21, na Esi 44.9, na Iol 3.17, na 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 20.12, na 21.8, na 22.14-15
22:1 Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 22:2 RL 2.9, na Esi 47.12, na Iol 3.18, na Sek 14.8, na KIEK 2.7, na 21.24, na 22.14, na 22.19
22:3 RL 3.17, na Esi 48.35, na Sek 14.11, na KIEK 7.15 22:4 ɲap 42.2, na Mt 5.8, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 1 Io 3.2, na KIEK 3.12, na 14.1

ngopañjainda tirnandet. ⁵ Na mouña minmo mba laruitndait, te, tac wiwirapa rana memetaca anna aiñir kocor. Wanaiñ ngoin. Anna minñña gaind, Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta ma ndo meikramtaïrmo memetaca neañnandet. Na mina gagripta ramtaïr pañjaind toc, memetmbaca iarwara Rarañ Aetaniacap eacrañnandet.

Iesusa tawi ngoin nakipnandet

⁶ Na an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca u waracrinan, na u watrinan, anna gidik ngoin, na ma larunandet, te, meikramtaïra manmo ripacna min ngoin. Na Kacoot, ma Rarañ Aetaniac, ma rambca morena ramtaïrta ñeroñmo, mo ñgepca mina mana kambmo, wiwitirenan. Na anna ma ndona mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñmo mbagïrica, ma mana aiña morena meikramtaïrmo, an reikca tawi larunanmo wandacatna. ⁷ Na u warac! Iesusa manmo aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo tawi ngoinna kipnandet.’”

Na meikramtaïra an rambca morena kambca an timbigta kapca eacrenanna ranjai te, mina toñtongarap eacnandet.

⁸ Na aku Ion, aku an kambmo waracrinan, na an reikmo aku watrinan. Na aku an reikmo waraca, watta maiatke, aku ndona tutupniñmo an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña aukmo an reikca wandacrinanna, mana or ndambuña rimbïtca manmo mbendeina mori, ⁹ ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, an unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an rambca morena ramtaïrta aiñ kabea morena ramoot. Na auk toco, gan timbigta kapna kambca muruña ranjairena meikramtaïrta aiñ kabe. Aintik u Rarañ Aetaniac niñgikmo mbendeirañ!” ¹⁰ Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Gan Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo, u kai leac teac. Rarañ Aetaniaca an reikca mona kidrikca kipca rambuñairi. ¹¹ Ainda moca meikramtaïra tipemb kirarir ñgorikca morenanmo, watcarica mina ainda moca tañrañ. Na meikramtaïra tipemb kirarir ratta mba morenanmo, watcarica mina an rat ñgocorta tipemb kirarira ranjaica morañ. Na meikramtaïr tipemb kirarir wandoikca morenanmo, watcarica mina an tipemb kirarir wandoikca morañ. Na meikramtaïra Rarañ Aetaniaca ndonanna larapacrinanna, na mina ratta eacrenanmo, watcarica mina an ratna tipemb kirarira morañ.”

¹² Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “U warac, aku tawi ngoin nakipnandet!” Na meikramtaïrta opoikca aku anñi kipnandet. Na meacramoot kabe, kabea muruña morena tipembta kirarir puña mina opoikca nda oiknandet. ¹³ Na aku ndo niñgikca out ngoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo niñgikca inñbai ngoinna eacrenan. Na aku out ngoinna eacrenan, na aku inñ ngoinna eacrenan. Na aku reikca muruñcamiña minññ, na an aiñira aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenan.

¹⁴ “Na meikramtaïra ndorita tikemb ñgapoikca tukirenan, mina toñtongarap eac. Ainda moca mina an ikca, eteacna watna amna reacmo anñica amnandet. Te, mina an auñ aniacna tiñmo mina muruña mbukna min. ¹⁵ Na meikramtaïra piriñta tipemb kirarira morenan, na koikca morenan, na ainta ndurna gargar mbuña ndura morenan, na meacramootna kanñtertaapna tipca morenan, na kabena meikramtaïrmo mo menacrenan, na mirpembrariñta dawara mbendeirena, na meikramtaïr muruña mandaia paparuna tipemb kirarirmo toñgorenan, na anna ranjairenan, an meikramtaïra muruñcamiña mina Rarañ Aetaniacna auñ aniacmo raekmbaia eacnandet. ¹⁶ Na aku Iesus, aku ndona mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñmo mbagïrica, nen ndambuña kiprinan. Na ma nenmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaïrta tumnambmo, an kambca wiwiritinan. Na aku

22:5 Ais 60.19, na Dan 7.18, na 7.27, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6, na 21.23-25 22:6 KIEK 1.1, na 19.9, na 21.5
22:7 KIEK 1.3, na 3.11, na 22.10-12, na 22.20 22:8 KIEK 19.10 22:10 Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9, na KIEK 1.3, na 10.4
22:11 Esi 3.27, na Dan 12.10, na 2 Ti 3.13 22:12 ñap 28.4, na Ais 40.10, na 62.11, na Ier 17.10, na Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 2 Ko 11.15, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.23, na 20.12 22:13 Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 2.8, na 21.6
22:14 RL 2.9, na 3.22, na 1 Io 3.24, na KIEK 7.14, na 21.27, na 22.2 22:15 Gal 5.19-21, na Pil 3.2, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 21.8
22:16 Ndu 24.17, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Sek 6.12, na Ro 1.3, na 2 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 2.28, na 5.5

ndo, Dewitna nicarta kamin ndiŋ nakiprina, na aku Dewitna nuoc rimbin. Na aku ndo an auŋ rararu nagaca metacrena guina kirar toc.”

¹⁷ Na ŋeroŋ Ratapa, Sipsip Nuocna meaca aindoprinan, “U kip!” Na meikramtaira an kambmo waracrinanna, min toco aindopnandet, “U kip!” Na mandaibinna logotta gagara te, mitoco kip. Na ramootta puk amnan, ma kipa an eteacna watta neaŋrena puk aŋgica am. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋna neaŋrina reac laŋna kirar toc.

Ionna meikramtaira an timbigta kapna kambmo waracrinanmo kamb gargara neaŋrina

¹⁸ Na meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo, an rambca morena kambca gan timbigta kapca eacrenanna waracrinanmo, aku minmo kamb gagnar neaŋrena. Na ramoot ianna kam tip ianna gan timbigta kapmo tir kun te. Raraŋ Aetaniaca mboprena an reik ŋgorik koinda gan timbigta kapca larua eacrenanmo, ma an ramootmo an reik ŋgorik koinda larunanmo, ma manmo mo kunnandet. ¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna gan timbigta kapna rambca morena kamb ndeidmo mo kecari te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna reik laiŋmo mo kecarinandet. Na ma mba an eteacna watna ikna amna reaca mba aŋgaitndai. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna an auŋ aniac ratta mba eacitndai. An tipembta kirarira gan timbigta kapca mboprinan.

²⁰ Na an ramootta an reikta kambmo muruŋcamiŋa wiwiritirinan, mandeaca ma aindoprinan, “Anna gidik ŋgoin, aku tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet.”

Na anna gidik ŋgoin, Kacoot Iesus, u kip.

²¹ Na Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaica Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa eacnandet.

22:17 Ais 55.1, na In 7.37, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.6, na 21.9 22:18 KIEK 15.1, na 15.6 22:18 TW 4.2, na 12.32
 22:19 ŋap 69.28, na KIEK 13.8, na 22.2 22:20 Mt 16.27, na 1 Ko 16.22, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.12 22:21 Ro 16.20,
 na 16.24, na 2 Te 3.18